


UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARY





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention

NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY-FOUR

SIXTY-NINTH SESSION
SEVENTY-NINTH YEAR

Atlanta, Georgia
May 14-18, 1924

THE NEXT SESSION IS TO BE HELD IN MEMPHIS, TENN.,
BEGINNING WEDNESDAY MAY 13, 1925

PRINTED FOR THE SECRETARIES
BY MARSHALL & BRUCE CO.
NASHVILLE, TENN.

PRINCIPAL CONTENTS

	PAGE
CHURCH MEETINGS	
By Day	15
Morning at 10 A.M.	47, 64, 79
Evening at 8 P.M.	24, 53
Latter	17
Constitution	14
Constitutional Procedure	13
AGENDA	
Business of the Convention	3
Financial Reporting in 1924	9
Financials to Report in 1925	12
Officers and Faculty of Bible Institute	160V
Officers of the Convention	3
Officers of the W. M. U.	8
Roll of Representatives	122
Statistics and Register	485
Faculty and Faculty of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	160J
ATTACHMENTS	
Southern Baptist Convention	97, 93
PROCEEDINGS:	
Wednesday	21
Thursday	36
Friday	53
Saturday	80
Sunday	120
REPORTS OF BOARDS: (Appendices)	
Education Board	433
Foreign Mission Board	161
Home Mission Board	317
Relief and Annuity Board	469
Sunday School Board	375
REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES:	
Arrangements for Next Meeting	79
Denominational Church Survey	106
Denominational Press	88
Education Board Report	30
Foreign Mission Board Report	53
Finance Program	65
George Washington University	101
Georgia Memorial and New Seminary	111, 113
Home Mission Board Report	75
Hospital	72
Legal Status of the Boards	111
Moderation of Chinese Exclusion Laws	82
Neger Theological Seminary Report	36
Nominating Committee	98
Preservation of Baptist History	118
Relief and Annuity Board Report	93
Resolutions	70, 80, 81, 95, 113
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	23, 47, 57, 96
Correlation	32
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	38, 45, 79
Southwest University and Georgia Memorial	112
Sunday School Board Report	62
W. M. U. Report	84, 88
REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES:	
Conservation Commission	26
Baptist Bible Institute	39, 100
Executive Committee	24
Inter-Board Commission on Student Activities	58
Laymen's Missionary Movement	50
National Memorial	83
Sunday School Lessons	64
Social Service	114
TREASURER'S REPORT	
	97

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

GEORGE WHITE McDANIELRichmond, Virginia

Vice-Presidents

CHARLES ERNEST DICKENArkadelphia, Arkansas

WILLIAM LOWNDES PICKARDChattanooga, Tennessee

MINETRY JONESSt. Joseph, Missouri

ALBERT ALEXANDER MURPHREEGainesville, Florida

Secretaries

HIGHT C. MOORENashville, Tennessee

JOSEPH HENRY BURNETTMurfreesboro, Tennessee

Treasurer

GEORGE W. NORTONLouisville, Kentucky

Auditor

WILLIAM PATRICK HARVEYHarrodsburg, Kentucky

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Richmond, Virginia

State Members

Joshua Levering, Maryland

W. W. Chancellor, Oklahoma

J. W. Porter, Kentucky

Forrest Smith, Texas

T. W. O'Kelley, North Carolina

C. B. Bobo, South Carolina

J. L. White, Florida

T. D. Brown, Arkansas

H. M. Fugate, Georgia

A. E. Prince, Illinois

F. F. Brown, Tennessee

J. M. Shelburne, Virginia

J. R. Hobbs, Alabama

H. R. Holcomb, Louisiana

J. J. Cook, New Mexico

Wm. H. Williams, Missouri

L. R. Christie, Mississippi

Hugh T. Stevenson, Dis't. of Columbia

Local Members

R. H. Pitt

S. B. Woodfin

B. M. Gwathmey

L. H. Jenkins

R. E. Gaines

W. A. Harris

W. G. Mahone

R. D. Garcine

L. J. Powell

W. W. Weeks

W. Thorburn Clark

Aubrey Williams

Mrs. Justin Moore

Hill Montague

Miss Altha Foster

S. B. Cousins

Mrs. Julian P. Thomas

W. H. Moore

J. F. LOVE, Corresponding Secretary

(3)

60648

HOME MISSION BOARD

Atlanta, Georgia

State Members

F. W. Duke, Florida
J. E. Briggs, District of Columbia
H. P. Jackson, Maryland
E. L. Atwood, Tennessee
John F. Vines, Virginia
C. W. Elsey, Kentucky
J. M. Thomas, Alabama
C. H. Durham, North Carolina
J. M. Dawson, Texas

J. A. Huff, Oklahoma
Wm. Russell Owen, Georgia
T. F. Harvey, New Mexico
E. V. Lamb, Missouri
E. P. J. Garrott, Arkansas
R. F. Doll, Illinois
W. A. McComb, Mississippi
D. A. G. Outz, South Carolina
Wallace Wear, Louisiana

Local Members

John F. Purser
John M. Green
E. L. Connally
S. C. Callaway
C. W. Daniel
F. C. McConnell

J. P. Nichols
W. H. Major
H. M. Willet
E. L. Harling
W. M. Seay
Mrs. W. P. Anderson

Mrs. Geo. Westmoreland
J. L. Jackson
I. M. Sheffield
S. A. Cowan
W. H. Faust
Carter Helm Jones

B. D. GRAY, Corresponding Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Nashville, Tennessee

State Members

A. U. Boone, Tennessee
R. A. Ford, District of Columbia
W. C. Barrett, North Carolina
W. A. Borum, Mississippi
S. P. Hair, South Carolina
L. M. Proctor, Missouri
H. Boyce Taylor, Kentucky
O. J. Wade, Arkansas
M. A. Jenkins, Texas

R. P. Mahon, Louisiana
Carter N. Williams, Jr., Virginia
C. W. Durden, Georgia
J. T. McGlothlin, Alabama
J. M. Dameron, Illinois
A. W. Hockenbuhl, New Mexico
C. M. Brittain, Florida
Andrew Potter, Oklahoma
R. E. L. Aler, Maryland

Local Members

A. B. Hill
J. T. Altman
Chas. H. Eastman
William Gupton
F. P. Provost
W. T. Hale, Jr.

J. W. Winn
R. M. Dudley
Howard E. Frost
H. A. Davis
Ryland Knight
G. C. Savage

W. M. Wood
W. F. Powell
W. C. Bilbro
Mrs. Henderson Baker
J. D. Freeman
Mrs. J. C. Johnson

I. J. VAN NESS, Corresponding Secretary

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Dallas, Texas

State Members

A. H. Longino, Mississippi	H. W. O. Millington, Dis't. of Columbia
G. W. McDaniel, Virginia	S. J. Porter, North Carolina
John E. White, South Carolina	F. F. Gibson, Kentucky
Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas	C. C. Hatcher, Oklahoma
E. O. Ware, Louisiana	A. J. Gross, New Mexico
W. M. Bostick, Tennessee	L. W. Wiley, Illinois
O. C. S. Wallace, Maryland	W. D. Nowlin, Florida
J. D. Mell, Georgia	J. C. Owen, Missouri
C. B. Waller, Arkansas	L. O. Dawson, Alabama

Local Members

R. H. Coleman	M. N. Chrestman	Paul Danna
Wallace Bassett	J. B. Cranfill	Hugh Prather
E. C. Routh	Mrs. R. E. Burt	C. P. Collins
Hal. White	W. B. Lee	Miss Della Carroil
Geo. W. Truett	Joe F. Parks, Jr.	A. J. Moncreith
F. S. Groner	Oscar Touchstone	G. S. Hopkins

WILLIAM LUNSFORD, Corresponding Secretary

EDUCATION BOARD

Birmingham, Alabama

State Members

E. H. Jackson, District of Columbia	J. C. Wilkinson, Georgia
W. L. C. Mahon, Florida	D. M. Nelson, Mississippi
H. P. McCormick, Maryland	R. B. Whiteside, Missouri
R. T. Vann, North Carolina	H. E. Watters, Tennessee
W. O. Anderson, Oklahoma	D. S. Campbell, Arkansas
Chas. A. Jones, South Carolina	W. H. Knight, Louisiana
J. W. Cammack, Virginia	J. C. Hardy, Texas
W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky	Julian Atwood, Illinois
H. J. Willingham, Alabama	

Local Members

J. E. Dillard	W. C. Davis	J. W. Abercrombie
Ed. S. Moore	Wm. H. Smith	Mrs. C. J. Sharpe
D. H. Brown	J. A. Cook	J. A. Coker
G. W. Conners	J. C. Stivender	John C. Dawson
Will H. Manly	A. D. Smith	David M. Gardner
W. A. Davis	Mrs. T. G. Bush	Miss Lula Bradford

W. C. JAMES, Corresponding Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President and Secretaries of the Convention, one member from each of the Boards of the Convention, and the following

State Members

P. C. Ratliff, Alabama
Geo. E. Hays, Kentucky
B. G. Lowrey, Mississippi
Livingston Johnson, North Carolina
Z. T. Cody, South Carolina
J. Calvin Moss, Virginia
J. R. Johnson, Tennessee
J. A. Muirgrave, Illinois
H. L. Winburn, Arkansas

M. T. Andrews, Texas
J. D. Adcock, Florida
Ben S. Thompson, Georgia
G. H. Crutcher, Louisiana
C. W. Stumph, New Mexico
E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia
O. C. S. Wallace, Maryland
Henry Alford Porter, Missouri
J. B. Lawrence, Oklahoma

LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT

Knoxville, Tennessee

Advisory Committee

F. F. Brown
J. L. Dance

M. E. Miller
B. A. Bowers

J. Allen Smith

Executive Committee

L. T. McSpadden, Secretary

W. R. Hamilton, Treasurer

B. A. Morton, Chairman

J. H. Anderson
R. A. Brown
E. C. Mahan
J. B. Jones
T. H. Rose

J. Pike Powers, Jr.
Cecil H. Baker
C. W. Henderson
B. C. Ogle
A. I. Smith

S. E. Hill
G. A. Atchley
J. H. Brakebill
H. D. Blanc

Executive Committee (Non-Resident Members)

B. L. Glascock
S. Stephens
T. L. Cate

E. H. Rolston
D. L. Butler
W. B. Stokeley

J. T. McKinney
Rus Hill

State Chairmen Ex-Officio Members

J. T. HENDERSON, General Secretary

BOARD OF DIRECTORS NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

R. D. Gray
I. J. Van Ness

W. W. Hamilton
W. H. Managan

A. T. Terry
O. L. Benway

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE

A. J. Barton, Chairman
S. P. Brooks
W. D. Upshaw
J. Clyde Turner
A. R. Bond
C. H. Pinchbeck

E. B. Hatcher
C. M. Caldwell
F. W. Boatwright
W. L. Poteat
Newell Sanders
C. C. Coleman

C. S. Gardner
E. T. Poulson
Paul Webber
John L. Hill

HOSPITAL COMMISSION

F. S. Groner, Texas, Chairman
L. J. Bristow, Alabama
B. V. Ferguson, Arkansas
C. G. Johnson, District of Columbia
Bunyan Stephens, Florida
A. C. Cree, Georgia
B. F. Rodman, Illinois
M. P. Hunt, Kentucky
E. D. Solomon, Louisiana
W. H. Baylor, Maryland
P. I. Lipsey, Mississippi

S. E. Ewing, Missouri
A. L. Maddox, New Mexico
G. T. Lumpkin, North Carolina
G. M. London, Oklahoma
T. Clagett Skinner, South Carolina
Powhatan W. James, Virginia
A. E. Jennings, Tennessee
O. L. Benway, James Tharpe, A. T.
Terry, Cicero A. Ramsey, R. F. Reynolds, New Orleans, La.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION, BAPTIST 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

L. R. SCARBOROUGH, Chairman

E. Y. Mullins
George W. Truett
M. E. Dodd
C. W. Daniel
Geo. W. McDaniel
J. H. Anderson
George E. Hays
J. F. Love
B. D. Gray
I. J. Van Ness
William Lunsford
W. C. James
J. T. Henderson

O. L. Hailey
Mrs. W. C. James
Miss Kathleen Mallory
B. H. DeMent
O. E. Bryan
J. B. Weatherspoon
R. M. Inlow
W. W. Hamilton
D. F. Green
J. S. Rogers
John E. Briggs
S. B. Rogers
A. C. Cree

B. F. Rodman
C. M. Thompson
E. D. Solomon
W. H. Baylor
R. B. Gunter
A. J. Barton
C. W. Stumph
C. E. Maddry
J. B. Rounds
C. E. Burts
Lloyd T. Wilson
F. S. Groner
R. D. Garland

FRANK E. BURKHALTER, Secretary and Publicity Director

COMMITTEE ON NATIONAL BAPTIST MEMORIAL

(Continued by the Convention until the Memorial is completed.)

B. D. Gray, Chairman
B. C. Hening

E. B. Jackson
T. C. Skinner

W. L. Ball

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

(Formerly Negro Theological Seminary)

Governing Board

John L. Hill
W. M. Wood
Chas. E. Little
J. F. Brownlow

E. P. Alldredge
Hight C. Moore
A. J. Barton
E. Y. Mullins

John D. Freeman
Ryland Knight
Ben Cox
E. L. Atwood

Holding Board

I. J. Van Ness
William Gupton
Albert Ewing

A. B. Hill
E. A. Pickup
O. L. Halley

W. F. Powell
B. R. Kennedy

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

President

Mrs. W. C. James Birmingham, Alabama

Vice-President Emerita

Miss E. S. Broadus Louisville, Kentucky

Corresponding Secretary

Miss Kathleen Mallory Birmingham, Alabama

Young People's Secretary and College Correspondent

Miss Juliette Mather Birmingham, Alabama

Recording Secretary

Mrs. H. M. Wharton Baltimore, Maryland

Assistant Recording Secretary

Mrs. Sumter Lea, Jr. Birmingham, Alabama

Treasurer

Mrs. W. C. Lowndes Baltimore, Maryland

Vice-Presidents

Mrs. Wm. H. Sanford Alabama
Mrs. J. L. Hawkins Arkansas
Mrs. E. H. Jackson District of Columbia
Mrs. S. B. Rogers Florida
Mrs. W. J. Neel Georgia
Mrs. L. C. Biggs Illinois
Mrs. A. T. Robertson Kentucky
Mrs. T. E. Stephenson Louisiana
Mrs. Eugene Levering Maryland
Mrs. A. J. Aven Mississippi
Mrs. F. W. Armstrong Missouri
Mrs. M. D. Schumaker New Mexico
Mrs. W. N. Jones North Carolina
Mrs. R. T. Mansfield Oklahoma
Mrs. J. D. Chapman South Carolina
Mrs. W. J. Cox Tennessee
Mrs. F. S. Davis Texas
Mrs. C. W. McElroy Virginia

LIST OF COMMITTEES

COMMITTEES REPORTING IN 1924

Amendment to the Constitution—A. J. Barton, Mo., Chairman; L. J. Haley, Ala.; W. E. Atkinson, Ark.; O. O. Ditty, D. C.; J. L. White, Fla.; John D. Mell, Ga.; W. P. Throgmorton, Ill.; B. F. Proctor, Ky.; M. E. Dodd, La.; J. E. Hicks, Md.; P. I. Lipsey, Miss.; A. W. Hockenhull, N. Mex.; Stephen McIntyre, N. C.; Lincoln McConnell, Okla.; G. W. Quick, S. C.; A. U. Boone, Tenn.; Cullen Thomas, Texas; Ernest M. Long, Va.

Annuity Rates—J. H. Anderson, Tenn., Chairman; J. E. Dillard, Ala.; L. M. Sipes, Ark.; W. R. Flannagan, D. C.; Lincoln Hulley, Fla.; John T. Chapman, Ga.; A. L. Smith, Ill.; Ben L. Bruner, Ky.; D. I. Purser, La.; Francis A. Davis, Md.; J. F. Tull, Miss.; T. W. Medearis, Mo.; T. F. Harvey, N. Mex.; R. J. Bate-man, N. C.; R. L. Davidsin, Okla.; D. M. Ramsey, S. C.; G. L. Yates, Texas; J. T. Riddick, Va.

Arrangements for Next Convention—John E. Briggs, D. C., Chairman; H. F. Latimer, Ala.; O. J. Wade, Ark.; C. W. Duke, Fla.; Spencer Tunnell, Ga.; J. K. Aichele, Ill.; J. E. Hampton, Ky.; George W. Clarke, La.; C. H. Pinchbeck, Md.; W. A. Borum, Miss.; R. B. Whiteside, Mo.; A. B. Parry, N. M.; J. Clyde Turner, N. C.; C. C. Morris, Okla.; Weston Bruner, S. C.; John W. Inzer, Tenn.; S. P. Brooks, Texas; Powhatan James, Va.

Commission on Negro Theological Seminary—E. Y. Mullins, Chairman; A. U. Boone, Ben Cox, Rufus W. Weaver, A. J. Barton, Geo. W. McDaniel, W. E. Atkinson, I. J. Van Ness, A. B. Hill, W. F. Powell, B. C. Hening, O. L. Hailey, Secretary.

Commission on Social Service—A. J. Barton, Chairman; S. P. Brooks, W. D. Upshaw, J. C. Turner, A. R. Bond, C. H. Pinchbeck, E. B. Hatcher, C. M. Caldwell, F. W. Boatwright, W. L. Poteat, Newell Sanders, C. C. Coleman, C. S. Gardner, E. T. Poulson, Paul Webber, John L. Hill.

Committee on Committees—W. W. Landrum, Ky., Chairman; J. R. Jester, N. C.; R. A. McFarland, Va.; C. Stubblefield, Okla.; Wallace Bassett, Texas, and the Vice-Presidents of the Convention.

Conservation Commission, Baptist 75 Million Campaign—L. R. Scarborough, Chairman; E. Y. Mullins, George W. Truett, M. E. Dodd, C. W. Daniel, Geo. W. McDaniel, J. H. Anderson, George E. Hays, J. F. Love, B. D. Gray, I. J. Van Ness, William Lunsford, W. C. James, J. T. Henderson, O. L. Hailey, Mrs. W. C. James, Miss Kathleen Mallory, B. H. DeMent, O. E. Bryan, J. B. Weatherspoon, J. C. Owen, W. W. Hamilton, D. F. Green, J. S. Rogers, John E. Briggs, S. B. Rogers, A. C. Cree, B. F. Rodman, C. M. Thompson, E. Godbold, W. H. Baylor, R. B. Gunter, O. L. Wood, C. W. Stumph, C. E. Maddry, J. B. Rounds, C. E. Burts, Lloyd T. Wilson, F. S. Groner, R. D. Garland, Frank E. Burkhalter, Secretary and Public Director.

Correlating and Defining Work of Various Departments of Convention Activities—F. S. Groner, Tex., Chairman; J. E. Dillard, Ala.; W. E. Atkinson, Ark.; John E. Briggs, D. C.; C. W. Duke, Fla.; J. P. Nichols, Ga.; I. E. Lee, Ill.; C. M. Thompson, Ky.; Ben Johnson, La.; O. C. S. Wallace, Md.; N. T. Tull, Miss.; David H. Harris, Mo.; T. F. Harvey, N. Mex.; C. E. Maddry, N. C.; A. N. Hall, Okla.; T. Claggett Skinner, S. C.; E. C. Dargan, Tenn.; E. B. Jackson, Va.

Country Church Survey (Joint-Committee authorized in 1922)—B. D. Gray and O. E. Bryan of the Home Mission Board; I. J. Van Ness and E. P. Alldredge of the Sunday School Board; and the several State secretaries: D. F. Green, Ala.; J. S. Rogers, Ark.; S. B. Rogers, Fla.; Arch C. Cree, Ga.; B. F. Rodman, Ill.; C. M. Thompson, Ky.; Edgar Godbold, La.; W. H. Baylor, Md.; R. B. Gunter, Miss.; O. L. Wood, Mo.; C. W. Stumph, N. M.; Chas. E. Maddry, N. C.; J. B. Rounds, Okla.; C. E. Burts, S. C.; Lloyd T. Wilson, Tenn.; F. S. Groner, Tex.; Joseph T. Watts, Va.

Board of Directors New Orleans Baptist Bible Institute—B. D. Gray, I. J. Van Ness, S. E. Tull, B. L. Bebout, A. T. Terry, O. L. Benway.

Education Board Report—Norman Cox, Ga., Chairman; Charles A. Stakeley, Ala.; J. S. Rogers, Ark.; Hugh T. Stevenson, D. C.; Mrs. E. Lee Smith, Fla.; O. S. Taylor, Ill.; R. L. Tolle, Ky.; E. D. Solomon, La.; E. W. Pickering, Md.; W. F. Yarborough, Miss.; J. C. Hockett, Mo.; Mrs. J. F. Nix, N. Mex.; Lee M. White, N. C.; A. W. Shannon, Okla.; D. M. Ramsey, S. C.; E. L. Atwood, Tenn.; Mrs. R. G. Bowers, Tex.; John J. Wicker, Va.

Executive Committee—President and Secretaries of the Convention, one member from each of the Boards of the Convention, and the following State Members: P. C. Ratliff, Ala.; Geo. E. Hays, Ky.; B. G. Lowrey, Miss.; Livingston Johnson, N. C.; Z. T. Cody, S. C.; J. Calvin Moss, Va.; E. W. Pickering, Md.; J. R. Johnson, Tenn.; J. A. Musgrave, Ill.; H. L. Winburn, Ark.; M. T. Andrews, Tex.; J. D. Adeock, Fla.; C. Clinton James, D. C.; Ben S. Thompson, Ga.; G. H. Crutcher, La.; Hugh Stephens, Missouri; R. C. Miller, Oklahoma; C. W. Stumph, N. Mex.

Foreign Mission Board Report—R. Aubrey Williams, Va., Chairman; R. L. Motley, Ala.; Herbert Hamilton, Ark.; C. B. Austin, D. C.; J. H. Johnson, Fla.; W. H. Faust, Ga.; W. A. Kelley, Ill.; W. S. Farmer, Ky.; J. C. Cox, La.; J. R. Driscoll, Md.; C. D. Graves, Miss.; Abe C. Jones, Mo.; Roscoe Stapp, N. M.; W. R. Bradshaw, N. C.; B. D. Cooper, Okla.; J. B. Bozeman, S. C.; E. H. Rolston, Tenn.; Hal. F. Buckner, Tex.

Future Program—M. E. Dodd, La., Chairman; Alabama—D. F. Green, J. R. Hobbs, Miss Mary Northington, D. H. Brown; Arkansas—J. S. Rogers, Mrs. J. G. Jackson, H. L. Winburn, J. P. Runyon; District of Columbia—E. Hilton Jackson, H. W. O. Millington; Florida—S. B. Rogers, Mrs. J. C. Peelman, J. L. White, Mrs. Bentley; Georgia—Arch C. Cree, Miss Laura Lee Patrick, John D. Mell, J. P. Nichols; Illinois—B. F. Rodman, Miss Evelyn Quarles, W. A. Kelley, W. P. Throgmorton; Kentucky—C. M. Thompson, W. S. Farmer, Mrs. Janie Cree Bose, W. E. Hunter; Louisiana—E. Godbold, Miss Georgia Barnett, W. H. Managan; Maryland—J. E. Hicks, W. H. Baylor, Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, Francis Davis; Mississippi—R. B. Gunter, Miss M. M. Lackey, N. T. Tull, W. F. Yarborough; Missouri—Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, O. L. Wood, D. H. Harris, J. C. Owen; New Mexico—J. D. Shrecongost, C. W. Stumph, Miss Arretta Beswick, T. F. Harvey; North Carolina—C. E. Maddy, Miss Mary Warren, Charles Anderson, Gilbert Stephenson; Oklahoma—Mrs. Berta H. Spooner, J. B. Rounds, I. W. Shannon, P. J. Conkwright; South Carolina—C. E. Burts, Miss Vonnie Lance, Z. T. Cody, J. J. Lawton; Tennessee—Norman Smith, Mrs. W. J. Cox, W. L. Pickard, Lloyd T. Wilson; Texas—George W. Truett, Frank S. Groner, Mrs. A. F. Beddoe, S. P. Brooks; Virginia—Miss Lizzie Savage, T. E. Peters, R. D. Garland, W. M. Rucker; Members at Large—Livingston Johnson, N. C.; L. R. Scarborough and William Lunsford, Tex.; E. Y. Mullins and George E. Hays, Ky.; B. D. Gray, Ga.; I. J. Van Ness, J. T. Henderson and C. Cecil Baker, Tenn.; W. C. James, Mrs. W. C. James and Miss Kathleen Mallory, Ala.; B. H. DeMent, La.

George Washington University—C. W. Daniel, Ga., Chairman; W. H. Smith, Ala.; S. E. Tull, Ark.; E. Hilton Jackson, D. C.; S. B. Rogers, Fla.; W. P. Throgmorton, Ill.; R. J. Pirkey, Ky.; M. E. Dodd, La.; A. C. Dixon, Md.; D. M. Nelson, Miss.; R. M. Inlow, Mo.; B. F. Pankey, N. M.; T. W. O'Kelley, N. C.; S. J. Porter, Okla.; W. L. Ball, S. C.; Oscar E. Sams, Tenn.; S. P. Brooks, Tex.; L. G. Broughton, Fla.

Georgia Memorial and New Seminary—J. M. Shelburne, Va., Chairman; J. E. Dillard, Ala.; Austin Crouch, Ark.; John E. Briggs, D. C.; Frank Bentley, Fla.; John D. Mell, Ga.; R. F. Doll, Ill.; F. F. Gibson, Ky.; W. W. Hamilton, La.; O. C. S. Wallace, Md.; J. W. Mayfield, Miss.; Paul Weber, Mo.; M. L. Ferguson, N. Mex.; Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, N. C.; Andrew Potter, Okla.; Mrs. G. G. Byers, S. C.; F. F. Brown, Tenn.; M. M. Wolf, Texas; Mrs. Eugene Levering, Md.; Mrs. Law Lamar, Ala.

Home Mission Board Report—Geo. W. Truett, Tex., Chairman; W. T. Smith, Ala.; Otto Whittington, Ark.; H. A. Tupper, D. C.; N. E. Norwood, Fla.; John D. Mell, Ga.; Mrs. I. E. Lee, Ill.; V. I. Masters, Ky.; John T. Christian, La.; J. W. Musson, Md.; E. B. Hatcher, Miss.; J. C. Owen, Mo.; L. B. Jenkins, N. M.; W. R. Cullen, N. C.; C. C. Morris, Okla.; W. J. Bolt, S. C.; J. H. Sharp, Tenn.; D. W. White, Va.

Hospital Commission—F. S. Groner, Tex., Chairman; L. J. Bristow, Ala.; B. V. Ferguson, Ark.; C. G. Johnson, D. C.; Bunyan Stephens, Fla.; A. C. Cree, Ga.; B. F. Rodman, Ill.; M. P. Hunt, Ky.; Edgar Godbold, La.; W. H. Baylor, Md.; P. I. Lipsey, Miss.; S. E. Ewing, Mo.; A. L. Maddox, N. Mex.; M. L. Kesler,

N. C.; G. M. London, Okla.; John E. White, S. C.; Len G. Broughton, Fla.; A. E. Jennings, Tenn.

Laymen's Missionary Movement—Advisory Committee: J. L. Dance, M. E. Miller, B. A. Bowers, James A. Smith, G. W. McCall; Executive Committee: B. A. Morton, Chairman; W. R. Hamilton, Treasurer; L. T. McFadden, Secretary; J. H. Anderson, R. A. Brown, E. C. Mahan, J. B. Jones, T. H. Rose, J. Pike Powers, Cecil H. Baker, C. W. Henderson, B. C. Ogle, A. L. Smith, S. E. Hill, G. A. Atcnley, J. H. Brakebill; Executive Committee (Non-Resident Members): B. L. Glascock, C. S. Stephens, N. B. Perkins, T. L. Cates, E. H. Rolston, D. L. Butler, W. B. Stekeley, J. T. Henderson, General Secretary.

Legal Status of the Boards—Clifford Walker, Ga., Chairman; W. E. Atkinson, Ark.; J. F. Brownlow, Tenn.; J. W. Porter, Ky.; Frank Willis Barnett, Ala.; M. H. Wolfe, Tex.; Ernest M. Long, Va.

Memorials—B. H. DeMent, La., Chairman; R. J. Bateman, N. C.; C. C. Coleman, S. C.; Harold Major, Tex.; C. J. D. Parker, Va.

Committee on National Baptist Memorial (Continued by the Convention until the Memorial is completed)—B. D. Gray, Chairman; B. C. Hening, E. B. Jackson, T. C. Skinner, W. L. Ball.

New University for the South and Georgia Memorial—F. C. McConnell, Ga., Chairman; J. M. Thomas, Ala.; E. P. J. Garrott, Ark.; E. Hilton Jackson, D. C.; J. V. McCaul, Fla.; J. M. Pepper, Ill.; John F. Frazier, Ky.; Geo. W. Clarke, La.; J. E. Hicks, Md.; W. W. Venable, Miss.; John W. T. Givens, Mo.; A. L. Maddox, N. M.; Mrs. Weston Bruner, N. C.; Elmer Ridgway, Okla.; Mrs. J. D. Chapman, S. C.; E. F. Wright, Tenn.; J. H. Pace, Texas; J. W. Cammack, Va.

Nomination of Boards and Standing Committees—T. W. O'Kelley, Chairman, N. C.; R. L. Mobley, Ala.; L. M. Sipes, Ark.; C. B. Austin, D. C.; A. M. Bennett, Fla.; C. W. Durden, Ga.; L. W. Wiley, Ill.; R. H. Tandy, Ky.; Danna Terry, La.; John S. Sowers, Md.; B. W. Whitten, Miss.; Howard P. Smith, Mo.; T. F. Harvey, N. M.; R. L. Davidson, Okla.; D. M. Ramsey, S. C.; D. A. Estes, Tenn.; Forrest Smith, Texas; W. V. Savage, Va.

Nomination of Trustees of Baptist Bible Institute—W. H. Baylor, Chairman, Md.; E. B. Gatlin, Ala.; E. N. Dicken, Ark.; John E. Briggs, D. C.; E. C. J. Dickens, Fla.; W. W. Arnold, Ga.; J. B. Miller, Ill.; C. M. Thompson, Ky.; Danna Terry, La.; R. A. Kimbrough, Miss.; Minetry Jones, Mo.; C. W. Stumph, N. M.; H. W. Baucum, N. C.; Chas. Curb, Okla.; W. C. Allen, S. C.; Ben Cox, Tenn.; R. H. Coleman, Tex.; J. W. Cammack, Va.

Nomination of Trustees of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary—E. E. Dudley, chairman, Virginia; J. R. Hobbs, Ala.; C. B. Walker, Ark.; H. F. King, D. C.; J. D. Adcock, Fla.; H. M. Fugate, Ga.; R. F. Doll, Ill.; E. E. Spickard, Ky.; E. O. Sellers, La.; R. E. L. Aler, Md.; J. A. Hailey, Miss.; Stephen I. Myers, Mo.; S. S. Bussell, N. M.; Wesley N. Jones, N. C.; J. T. Earley, Okla.; W. M. Vines, S. C.; W. C. Reeves, Tenn.; C. V. Edwards, Texas.

Nomination of Trustees of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary—J. S. Rogers, Chairman, Ark.; David Gardner, Ala.; John E. Briggs, D. C.; George Hyman, Fla.; B. C. Hening, Ga.; Julian Atwood, Ill.; J. H. Burnett, Ky.; E. D. Solomon, La.; W. H. Baylor, Md.; W. A. Hewett, Miss.; J. S. Scott, Mo.; A. L. Maddox, N. M.; C. E. Maddy, N. C.; J. B. Lawrence, Okla.; C. B. Bobo, S. C.; Ryland Knight, Tenn.; J. M. Dawson, Tex.; Marshall Craig, Va.

Order of Business—L. O. Dawson, Ala., Chairman; J. S. Rogers, Ark.; L. W. Doolan, Ky.; J. R. Jester, N. C.; A. U. Boone, Tenn.

Preservation of Baptist History—W. L. Pickard, Tenn. Chairman; C. H. Smith, Ala.; A. H. Autrey, Ark.; Mrs. E. Hilton Jackson, D. C.; A. J. Holt, Fla.; John F. Purser, Ga.; T. D. Hurst, Ill.; Chesterfield Turner, Ky.; A. J. Barton, La.; Mrs. J. H. Tyler, Md.; H. L. Martin, Miss.; L. H. Maples, Mo.; C. M. Rock, N. M.; S. F. Conrad, N. C.; H. B. Wilhoite, Okla.; A. B. Kennedy, S. C.; J. M. Carroll, Tex.; H. A. Willis, Va.

Relation to all Southwide Institutions to the Convention—The same Committee to consider the Southwestern Seminary Tender.

Relief and Annuity Board Report—F. F. Gibson, Ky., Chairman; A. S. Barnes, Ala.; L. M. Sipes, Ark.; John E. Briggs, D. C.; F. G. Lavender, Fla.; J. W. Ham, Ga.; Henry M. Ward, Ill.; J. W. Dickens, La.; R. R. Wagner, Md.; Mrs.

W. A. Hewett, Miss.; W. L. Hatcher, Mo.; A. W. Hockenhull, N. M.; Chas. Anderson, N. C.; Mrs. J. M. Alford, Okla.; H. C. Brabham, S. C.; J. R. Johnson, Tenn.; R. E. Burt, Tex.; Marshall Craig, Va.

Religious Services—W. M. Seay and Atlanta pastors.

Resolutions—John E. White, S. C., Chairman; J. E. Dillard, Ala.; W. D. Nowlin, Fla.; Louie D. Newton, Ga.; L. W. Doolan, Ky.; J. J. Hurt, Tenn.; Aubrey Williams, Va.

Southwestern Seminary Tender—Geo. W. McDaniel, Va., Chairman; S. H. Bennett, Ala.; L. M. Sipes, Ark.; John E. Briggs, D. C.; F. G. Lavender, Fla.; O. E. Bryan, Ga.; W. A. Kelley, Ill.; Geo. E. Hays, Ky.; W. W. Hamilton, La.; Joshua Levering, Md.; J. E. Byrd, Miss.; O. P. Bishop, Mo.; Layton Maddox, N. M.; Geo. N. Cowan, N. C.; W. W. Chancellor, Okla.; Z. T. Cody, S. C.; Fred Brown, Tenn.; B. W. Vining, Texas.

Sunday School Board Report—J. E. Hampton, Tenn., Chairman; J. E. Barnes, Ala.; C. B. Waller, Ark.; G. G. Johnson, D. C.; Robert Russell, Fla.; C. S. Carnes, Ga.; Edward L. Stovall, Ill.; A. Mack Parrish, Ky.; A. T. Terry, La.; R. E. F. Aler, Md.; W. R. Cooper, Miss.; D. J. Scott, Mo.; A. N. Porter, N. M.; A. O. Moore, N. C.; Thomas Smith, Okla.; T. J. Watts, S. C.; W. P. Phillips, Tex.; E. L. Swift, Va.

Sunday School Lesson Committee—E. C. Dargan, Chairman; Z. T. Cody, B. H. DeMent, J. E. Dillard, M. E. Dodd, J. R. Sampey, B. W. Spilman, I. J. Van Ness.

Tellers—L. J. Bristow, Ala., Chairman; L. M. Sipes, Ark.; C. B. Austin, D. C.; Bunyan Stephens, Fla.; K. P. Allen, Ga.; A. E. Prince, Ill.; W. E. Mitchell, Ky.; L. T. Hastings, La.; John S. Sowers, Mo.; J. W. Storer, Miss.; O. R. Mangum, Mo.; C. M. Rock, N. M.; R. L. Lemmons, N. C.; C. C. Morris, Okla.; W. L. Ball, S. C.; J. H. Sharp, Tenn.; E. Godbold, Tex.; E. E. Dudley, Va.

Woman's Work—J. B. Weatherspoon, Ky., Chairman; Mrs. Austin Crouch, Ga.; Mrs. J. F. Brownlow, Tenn.; J. R. Nutt, Tex.; J. E. Welsh, Va.

COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS TO REPORT IN 1925

American Baptist Theological Seminary, formerly Negro Theological Seminary—(See list of Governing Board and Holding Board on page —).

Bible Teachings on World Peace—Geo. W. McDaniel, Va., Chairman; J. J. Taylor, Ala.; C. A. Stakeley, Ala.; C. M. Thompson, Ky.; A. C. Dixon, Md.; W. L. Pickard, Tenn.; S. P. Brooks, Texas.

Change of Representation in Convention—E. Y. Mullins, Ky., Chairman; C. W. Daniel, Ga.; V. I. Masters, Ky.; C. E. Burts, S. C.; J. H. Anderson, Tenn.; E. C. Routh, Tex.; R. H. Pitt, Va.

Commission on Social Service—(See list of members on page 6.)

Conservation Commission—(See list of members on page 7.)

Correlation of Convention Activities—W. D. Nowlin, Fla., Chairman; Chas. A. Stakeley, Ala.; J. D. Brown, Ark.; Hugh T. Stevenson, D. C.; W. M. Seay, Ga.; B. F. Rodman, Ill.; A. Y. Ford, Ky.; John T. Christian, La.; Joshua Levering, Md.; J. A. Taylor, Miss.; J. L. Gross, Mo.; C. M. Rock, N. M.; C. L. Greaves, N. C.; W. O. Anderson, Okla.; Z. T. Cody, S. C.; W. F. Powell, Tenn.; C. V. Edwards, Tex.; R. H. Pitt, Va.

Directors of Baptist Bible Institute—(See list of members on page 6.)

Education Board Report—O. C. S. Wallace, Md., Chairman; J. T. McGlothlin, Ala.; Perry F. Webb, Ark.; John C. Ball, D. C.; E. T. Poulson, Fla.; J. E. Sammons, Ga.; H. L. Waters, Ill.; O. W. Yates, Ky.; W. W. Hamilton, La.; W. F. Yarborough, Miss.; H. C. Wayman, Mo.; A. G. Gross, N. M.; Luther Little, N. C.; John Huff, Okla.; S. T. Mathews, S. C.; C. D. Creasman, Tenn.; Joseph Boone, Tex.; H. G. Noffsinger, Va.

Executive Committee—(See list of members on page 6.)

Foreign Mission Board Report—Solon B. Cousins, Va., Chairman; A. S. Smith, Ala.; B. V. Ferguson, Ark.; E. C. Prim, D. C.; Bunyan Stephens, Fla.; Leon M. Latimer, Ga.; F. T. Carroll, Ill.; J. F. Frazer, Ky.; Joe B. Moseley, La.;

O. N. Marshall, Md.; Macon C. Vick, Miss.; C. B. Miller, Mo.; Arrie Goodman, N. M.; C. H. Durham, N. C.; W. W. Chancellor, Okla.; R. E. Hardaway, S. C.; H. E. Watters, Tenn.; G. L. Yates, Texas.

Future Program—General Secretaries, State Secretaries, Secretary Laymen's Movement, President W. M. U., Secretary W. M. U., Presidents of three South-wide Institutions and the following: M. E. Dodd, La.; E. Hilton Jackson, D. C.; W. A. Frost, Ky.; Mrs. Janie Cree Bose, Ky.; Mrs. Bertha Spooner, Okla.; Miss Laura L. Patrick, Ga.; T. J. Watts, Va.; S. P. Brooks, Tex.; C. C. Coleman, S. C.; W. F. Yarborough, Miss.

Home Mission Board Report—T. Clagett Skinner, S. C., Chairman; J. H. Foster, Ala.; B. A. Pugh, Ark.; H. W. O. Millington, D. C.; W. A. Hobson, Fla.; John A. Davidson, Ga.; A. E. Prince, Ill.; C. C. Pugh, Ky.; Frank Tripp, La.; J. T. Anderson, Md.; T. W. Young, Miss.; G. Eldon Harris, Mo.; S. S. Bussell, N. M.; Joe Gaines, N. C.; C. Stubblefield, Okla.; O. E. Sams, Tenn.; Harold Major, Tex.; A. B. Conrad, Va.

Hospital Commission—(See list of members on page 7.)

Laymen's Missionary Movement—(See list of members on page 6.)

Legal Status of Boards—Clifford Walker, Ga., Chairman; Frank Willis Barnett, Ala.; W. E. Atkinson, Ark.; J. W. Porter, Ky.; J. F. Brownlow, Tenn.; W. H. Wolfe, Tex.; Ernest M. Long, Va.

Memorials—J. W. Porter, Ky., Chairman; W. B. Crumpton, Ala.; R. T. Vann, N. C.; R. T. Hanks, Tex.; H. W. Battle, Va.

Modification of Chinese Exclusion Laws—F. S. Yeager, Ky., Chairman; A. C. Davidson, Ala.; W. E. Atkinson, Ark.; H. T. Stevenson, D. C.; N. B. O'Kelley, Fla.; W. D. Upshaw, Ga.; E. W. Reeder, Ill.; Geo. H. Crutcher, La.; W. C. Royal, Md.; J. F. Tull, Miss.; O. P. Bishop, Mo.; J. W. Bruner, N. M.; W. R. Cullom, N. C.; B. A. Pugh, Okla.; G. W. Bobo, S. C.; John W. Inzer, Tenn.; John A. Held, Tex.; W. S. Leake, Va.

National Baptist Memorial—(See list of members on page 7.)

Order of Business for 1925—L. O. Dawson, Ala., Chairman; Otto Whittington, Ark.; W. C. Boone, Ky.; J. R. Jester, N. C.; E. P. Alldredge, Tenn.; J. B. Tidwell, Texas.

Preservation of Baptist History—A. H. Newman, Ga., Chairman; B. F. Riley, Ala.; J. G. Lile, Ark.; H. A. Tupper, D. C.; A. J. Holt, Fla.; W. P. Throgmorton, Ill.; F. M. Powell, Ky.; J. T. Christian, La.; H. F. Fristoe, Md.; W. F. Yarborough, Miss.; R. P. Rider, Mo.; Layton Maddox, N. M.; Chas. E. Brewer, N. C.; J. W. Gent, Okla.; W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.; T. W. Gayer, Tenn.; W. W. Barnes, Tex.; J. M. Pilcher, Va.

Relief and Annuity Board Report—W. M. Stallings, Ky., Chairman; L. L. Gwaltney, Ala.; D. S. Campbell, Ark.; J. H. Strong, D. C.; T. V. McCaul, Fla.; C. W. Minor, Ga.; G. A. McNew, Ill.; C. Cottingham, La.; H. M. Wharton, Md.; H. H. King, Miss.; C. A. Westbrook, Mo.; A. L. Maddox, N. M.; John L. Sullivan, N. C.; L. C. Wall, Okla.; E. V. Babb, S. C.; B. A. Bowers, Tenn.; J. B. Cranfill, Tex.; W. H. Carter, Va.

Statement of Baptist Faith and Message—E. Y. Mullins, Ky., Chairman; S. M. Brown, Mo.; C. P. Stealey, Okla.; W. J. McGlothlin, S. C.; E. C. Dargan, Tenn.; L. R. Scarborough, Tex.; R. H. Pitt, Va.

Sunday School Board Report—E. V. Baldy, Ala., Chairman; J. H. Coleman, Ark.; J. C. Ball, D. C.; F. G. Lavender, Fla.; W. A. Hogan, Ga.; M. T. Teague, Ill.; H. S. Summers, Ky.; J. S. Richardson, La.; A. C. Dixon, Md.; B. H. Lovelace, Miss.; R. M. Inlow, Mo.; B. H. Porter, N. M.; W. D. Spinx, N. C.; E. L. Watson, Okla.; W. L. Ball, S. C.; T. N. Callaway, Tenn.; J. B. Leavell, Tex.; R. S. Owen, Va.

Woman's Work—F. F. Brown, Tenn., Chairman; Mrs. L. W. Bottoms, Ark.; Mrs. D. C. McClung, Mo.; C. P. Stealey, Okla.; W. M. Craig, Va.

CONSTITUTION

The messengers from missionary societies, churches, and other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination in various parts of the United States, met in Augusta, Georgia, for the purpose of carrying into effect the benevolent intention of our constituents by organizing a plan for eliciting, combining, and directing the energies of the denomination for the propagation of the Gospel, adopted rules and fundamental principles which, as amended from time to time, are as follows:

Article I. This body shall be styled the "Southern Baptist Convention."

Art. II. It shall be the design of the Convention to promote foreign and domestic missions, and other important objects connected with the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to combine for this purpose such portions of the Baptist denomination in the United States as may desire a general organization for Christian benevolence, which shall fully respect the independence and equal rights of the churches.

Art. III. The Convention shall consist (1) of messengers who contribute funds, or are elected by Baptist bodies contributing funds for the regular work of the Convention, on the basis of one messenger for every \$250 actually paid into the treasuries of the Boards during the fiscal year ending the thirtieth day of April next preceding the meeting of the Convention; (2) of one representative from each of the District Associations which co-operate with this Convention provided that such representative be formally elected at the annual meeting of his District Association, and the election certified to the Secretaries of the Convention, either in writing or by copy of the printed Minutes.

Art. IV. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, four Vice-Presidents, a Treasurer, an Auditor, who shall in event of the death or disability of the Treasurer, act as such officer, and two Secretaries, who shall be elected at each annual meeting, and hold their offices until a new election; and the officers of the Convention shall be, each by virtue of his office, members of the several Boards.

Art. V. The Convention shall elect at each annual meeting as many Boards of Managers as, in its judgment, will be necessary for carrying out the benevolent objects it may determine to promote—all of which Boards may continue in office until a new election. Each of these Boards shall consist of eighteen members residing at or near the locality of the Board, and of one member for each State co-operating with the Convention. Seven members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Each Board shall elect a President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Corresponding Secretary who shall be the executive officer of the Board and may be named its Treasurer if deemed advisable, additional Secretaries and such other officers and employees as it may deem necessary for the efficient conduct of its work and business. The compensation of its officers and employees shall be fixed by each Board, but no salaried officer or employee of any Board may be a member thereof. To each Board shall be committed, during the recess of the Convention, the entire management of all the affairs relative to the objects with whose interests it shall be charged; all of which management shall be in strict accordance with the constitutional provisions adopted by this Convention, and such other instructions as may be given from time to time. Each Board shall be authorized to enact its own By-Laws, and to fill any vacancy occurring in its membership or in the office of Corresponding Secretary between the meetings of the Convention.

Art. VI. The duties of the Corresponding Secretary shall be in general terms such as recognized custom devolves upon executive officers of this kind, with such other duties as the Board may prescribe. The management of business shall be subject always to the authority and approval of the Board, with ultimate reference to the Convention itself.

Art. VII. The Treasurer of each Board shall faithfully account for all moneys received by him, keep a regular entry of all receipts and disbursements, and make report of them to the Convention whenever it shall be in session, and to his Board as often as required. He shall also, on entering upon the duties of his office, give competent security to the President of the Board for all the stocks and funds committed to his care. His books shall always be open to the inspection of mem-

bers of the Board and of the Convention. He shall not pay out money from the Treasury except under such orders and safeguards as the Board may enact for the proper conduct of its financial affairs.

Art. VIII. The Recording Secretaries of the several Boards shall keep a fair record of their proceedings, and of such other documents as may be committed to them for the purpose.

Art. IX. All the officers, Boards, missionaries, and agents appointed by the Convention, or by any of its Boards, shall be members of some regular church in union with the churches composing this Convention.

Art. X. Missionaries appointed by any of the Boards of this Convention must, previous to their appointment, furnish evidence of genuine piety, fervent zeal in their Master's cause, and talents which fit them for the service for which they offer themselves.

Art. XI. The bodies and individuals composing this Convention shall have the right to specify the object or objects to which their contributions shall be applied. But when no such specification is made, the Convention will make the appropriation at its own discretion.

Art. XII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually, but extra meetings may be called by the President, with the approbation of any of the Boards of Managers. A majority of the attending delegates shall not be necessary to make a quorum for the transaction of business. The President, or in the event of his death, any of the Vice-Presidents, of the Convention may, at the request of two of its Boards, change the time and the place of meeting of this Convention, when it may be deemed by him inexpedient to convene at the time or place appointed.

Art. XIII. Any alterations which experience shall dictate may be made in these Articles by a vote of two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken without regard to total enrollment at any annual meeting of the Convention, provided no amendment may be considered after the second day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are adopted for the government of the Convention:

1. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries of the Convention to be present at the place of meeting at least one day in advance of the annual sessions for the purpose of enrolling the members of the Convention who shall present themselves with proper evidence of their right to be enrolled; and this enrollment shall be recognized as constituting the Convention. The Secretaries are authorized to add the names of accredited messengers who arrive later than the opening day. In case of any question arising as to the rights of messengers to seats, a Committee on Credentials shall be raised to which all pertinent matters shall be referred, and report be made to the Convention. It shall be the duty of the Secretaries within thirty days after the annual meeting of the Convention to notify all members of standing committees of their appointment, and to inform chairmen of such committees of their appointment as chairmen. It shall also be the duty of the Secretaries to be present at the place of meeting of the Convention far enough in advance to aid the local committee in making suitable arrangements for the conduct of the business of the Convention. They shall see that committee rooms, places for exhibits, displaying charts and all other details shall be so provided for as to prevent disturbance of the Convention in its deliberations, and in general take such measures as experience shows to be requisite for the orderly and convenient dispatch of business.

2. The Rules of Order for the Convention shall be those laid down in Mell's "Manual of Parliamentary Practice," and Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law," but in cases where these authorities differ, or for which they do not provide, the President shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal to the Convention.

3. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Secretaries of the Convention shall be elected by ballot; provided, however, that when there is only one nomination for any office, the Secretary or any one designated for the purpose, if there be no objection, may be instructed to cast the ballot for the Convention.

4. Speeches in support of any brother's nomination for an office of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than five minutes in length, and one second of five minutes.

5. Unless otherwise ordered by special action and as soon as possible after organization the four Vice-Presidents elected by the Convention and five other brethren, appointed by the President, shall constitute a Committee on Committees, whose duty it shall be to appoint the following committees: (1) On Order of Business; (2) on Religious Services; (3) on Nomination of Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; (4) on Nomination of Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; (5) on Nomination of Trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute; (6) on Nomination of the Boards and Standing Committees of the Convention; (7) on Arrangements for the Next Meeting; (8) on Woman's Work Auxiliary to the Convention; and (9) unless otherwise provided, such other committees, customary or new, as the Convention may direct. **Provided** that no one shall be appointed as a member of more than one committee at any one session of the Convention, except for special reasons, and no one shall be appointed on the same committee for two successive years, except for special reasons.

6. There shall be chosen an Executive Committee composed of the President and Secretary of the Convention, one member from each of the Boards of the Convention, and one additional member from each State represented in the Convention. The President and Secretary of the Convention shall be ex-officio Chairman and Secretary of the Committee; the members from the Boards shall be elected by the Boards, and the members from the States shall be elected by the Convention and have no official connection with the Convention or any of its agencies. Its duties and functions shall be as follows: (1) To act for the Convention during the interim of its meetings on matters not otherwise provided for in its plans of work; (2) to have oversight of arrangements for the meeting of the Convention with authority to change, if necessary, the time and place of meeting; (3) to act in an advisory way on matters of policy and co-operation arising between the Boards of the Convention; (4) to hold meetings at such times and places as it may select, the necessary expenses of such meetings to be a charge equally divided among the Boards of the Convention; (5) to make report of its proceedings and receive instructions at each annual meeting of the Convention. The committee shall have no further duties except as other things may be committed to it by the Convention itself.

7. The Boards of the Convention elected under Article V of the Constitution shall be as follows: The Foreign Mission Board, located at Richmond, Va.; the Home Mission Board, at Atlanta, Ga.; the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, Tenn.; the Relief and Annuity Board, at Dallas, Tex.; the Education Board, at Birmingham, Ala. The following shall be Standing Committees of the Convention: The Executive Committee; on the Laymen's Movement; and on Temperance and Social Service. It is made the duty of the Committee on Nominations at each session to name for election the members of these Boards and Committees.

8. The Boards of the Convention are directed to form the closest possible connection with the State Boards, where such exist, in such a way as shall be mutually agreeable, and in other cases to secure such agency as each of the Boards may deem best, in both cases providing for the necessary expenses incurred.

9. The Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are instructed to secure frequent distribution of information relating to their work by means of newspapers, tracts, leaflets and otherwise, as may be found expedient among our people.

10. The Committee on Order of Business, as provided for in By-Law 5 (1), shall act as a standing committee and suggest an order of business for the next meeting of the Convention. In so providing, this committee shall have due regard to the customary practices and precedents of the Convention in arranging for the orderly and efficient conduct of its business and discussion of its work.

11. At each meeting of the Convention special committees of one from each State, and the District of Columbia, shall be appointed to consider and report at the next meeting upon the annual reports of the several Boards. To facilitate consideration and discussion of these interests the following method of procedure is

hereby adopted: (1) Each Board shall transmit to every member of the Committee on its work a copy of its annual report as soon as possible before the meeting of the Convention, and also prepare a brief printed digest for distribution among the members of the Convention; (2) the Committees on the Report of the Boards shall assemble the day before the meeting of the Convention and study the Reports with a view to presenting to the Convention a maturely considered report on each Board's work during the preceding year; (3) in consultation with the Secretaries of the Boards and the Committee on Order of Business, the work of each Board shall be presented to the Convention for discussion and action and continue until completion as follows: (a) The General Secretary or other representative of the Board may on the basis of the printed digest make such explanations and remarks as he may desire; (b) the report of the Committee on the Board's report shall then be presented; (c) discussion shall then follow and continue till the work of that Board is disposed of, one-fourth of the time for said discussion being allotted to undesignated speakers on the floor of the Convention if they desire to use it. This allotment of time for popular discussion shall be interpreted as referring also to all speeches affecting the work and the policies of this Convention.

12. The Boards and other Special Committees dealing with matters of general importance and interest shall be desired to have in the hands of the Secretaries of the Convention at least one week in advance, copies of their reports to be submitted at the approaching Convention, to be used by them in preparing data for the Associated Press in accordance with their requirements, in order that the work of the Convention may be given due and becoming publicity; and the President shall appoint annually a member of this Convention, whose duty it shall be to co-operate with the representatives of the secular press in furnishing intelligent, accurate and creditable reports at this Convention, while it is in session, and that he be allowed \$100 annually for such services.

13. The By-Laws may be altered at any time by the majority vote, except on the last day of the Convention.

CHARTER

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Georgia, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same, That from and after the passage of this Act, That William B. Johnson, Wilson Lumpkin, James B. Taylor, A. Docrey, R. B. C. Howell, and others, their associates and successors, be and they are hereby incorporated and made a body politic by the name and style of the SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, with authority to receive, hold, possess, retain and dispose of property, either real or personal, to sue and be sued, and to make all by-laws rules and regulations necessary to the transaction of their business, not inconsistent with the laws of this State or of the United States; said corporation being created for the purpose of eliciting, combining and directing the energies of the BAPTIST DENOMINATION OF CHRISTIANS, for the propagation of the Gospel, any law, usage or custom to the contrary notwithstanding.

Approved December 27, 1845.

CONVENTION PROCEDURE

Collated From the Convention Annuals for Ten Years

ADDRESS OF PRESIDENT (Annual 1923, p. 72).

It was voted, after discussion (by Executive Committee), that the president's address at the Convention should be delivered annually immediately before organization of the Convention.

ADDRESSES OF WELCOME (Annual 1923, p. 56).

Resolved, That hereafter the address or addresses of welcome shall be limited to twenty minutes, and the responses thereto to ten minutes.

ARRANGEMENTS FOR MEETINGS (Annual 1920, p. 105).

That it be made the duty of the Secretaries of the Convention to assist in advance with their experience and advice the local committee of arrangement in perfecting all details for a satisfactory meeting of the Convention by going to the place of meeting some days in advance, arranging for ushers to handle the crowds, providing meeting places for committees and auxiliary bodies, posting placards giving necessary directions to the people, bulletin boards, etc. In a word, it will be their duty to anticipate and provide for every detail of arrangements which will contribute to the order and efficiency of the Convention. All necessary expenses shall be paid by the Foreign, Home and Sunday School Boards in proportion to their incomes the previous year.

AUDITORIUM (Annual 1923, p. 72).

The (Executive) Committee also passed a vote to the effect that every service held in the Convention auditorium shall hereafter be under the direction of the Committee of the Convention on Order of Business.

BULLETIN (Annual 1921, pp. 108, 109).

1. That the Secretaries (later referred to Publicity Bureau, see below) of the Convention be, and they are, hereby authorized and directed at each meeting of the Convention hereafter, to have printed each night so long as the Convention is in session, a brief report, or bulletin, of the business transacted during that day, including the names of committees appointed, report of the committees, and such business as may be transacted and carried over to the following day.

2. That such report, or bulletin, do not include speeches or addresses or any comment thereon, the photograph or any personal references to any messenger of the Convention, but shall be only a resume of the business transacted during that day.

3. That said Secretaries are hereby authorized and directed to have a sufficient number of said report, or bulletin printed and distributed to the messengers at the opening session on the following day.

4. That the Treasurer of this Convention is hereby authorized and directed to defray the expenses of preparing and printing the said report or bulletin.

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS (Annual 1922, p. 19).

It was also voted that a Committee on Memorials be recommended as one of the regular committees of the Convention.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS (Annual 1921, p. 29).

The following memorial from the Virginia General Association was read and adopted:

Resolved, That we respectfully suggest to the Southern Baptist Convention to consider the advisability of appointing annually a Committee on Resolutions to whom all resolutions not connected with reports of Boards or Committees shall be automatically referred, and to whom any other resolutions may be referred by direction of your body, and that such committee be required to report out all resolutions referred to it, either with or without recommendation.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS (Annual 1921, p. 37).

That a Committee on Resolutions be appointed by the Committee on Committees at the earliest moment in the session of the Convention. This committee shall consist of five members and to it shall be referred for consideration all resolutions except those offered by the Boards, and by the other committees of the Convention, provided, however, that by unanimous consent any resolution may be considered by the Convention without such reference. All resolutions referred to this committee shall be reported, with or without recommendations, as soon after such reference as is practicable, and no resolution shall be held to the last day of the Convention unless it be offered on the last day.

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT NEXT CONVENTION (Annual 1920, p. 104).

That special committees, consisting of one from each State represented in the Convention and one from the District of Columbia, shall be appointed at each Convention to report on the reports and recommendations of the several Boards at the next Convention. Each Board shall forward to each member of the committee which is to report on its work a printed copy of its full report as soon after the books are closed as possible. The committees will be called to meet at least one day in advance of the Convention by the Chairman, prepare maturely considered reports on the reports of the various Boards and present the same as provided above. [See "Consideration of Reports of Boards."]]

CONSIDERATION OF REPORTS OF BOARDS (Annual 1920, p. 105).

That the practice of reading digests of all the reports of the Boards or extracts from the same at the opening session of the Convention be discontinued, and that in lieu thereof the entire work of each Board, when it is once presented to the Convention, be kept before the body until its consideration is completed; that in this consideration the following order be followed as far as practicable: (a) A brief printed digest of the report of the Board whose work is to be considered shall be prepared by the Board in advance and be distributed among the delegates, accompanied by such remarks and explanations as the Secretaries or other representatives.

CONVENTION PROCEDURE—*Continued*

of the Board may desire to make; (b) the report of the committee on the Board's report shall then be presented and discussed; (c) the general discussion of the great objects which are entrusted to the fostering care of that Board shall then follow and conclude the discussion of that Board and its work.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES (Annual 1915, p. 65).

Resolved, That it be the object and intention of the Convention that the Corresponding Secretary of each of the three Boards elected by the Convention be the executive officer, and responsible to the Board and to the Convention for the work of all the departments of the Board of which he is Corresponding Secretary.

DENOMINATIONAL PRESS (Annual 1923, p. 72).

It was voted [by the Executive Committee] that the denominational press should be given a permanent place on the annual program of the Southern Baptist Convention. This was based on a request of the Southern Baptist Press Association.

ELIGIBLE CONVENTION CITIES (Annual 1920, p. 105).

That a committee of three be appointed by this Convention to visit before the next Convention those cities within the territory of the Convention which are likely to invite this body and to investigate their facilities for entertaining it in a satisfactory manner, considering hotel and boarding-house accommodations, the location and adequacy of places of meeting, railroad facilities for reaching the city, and its geographic location with respect to the constituency of the Convention. This committee shall report their findings to the next Convention with recommendations for a list of cities which are in a position to entertain this body in a satisfactory manner. The Convention shall from these findings make a list of eligible cities from which it will select its place of meeting from year to year. This list may be increased by the addition of other cities by vote of the Convention as they provide adequate facilities for entertaining the body, provided, however, that the Convention will not consider going to any city until it has provided a satisfactory auditorium with a seating capacity of at least 5,000.

ELIGIBLE CONVENTION CITIES (Annual 1921, p. 65).

At the present time the following cities are able to give satisfactory entertainment to the Southern Baptist Convention, and we recommend that they be declared eligible, viz.: Atlanta, Ga.; Houston, Tex.; Kansas City, Mo.; St. Louis, Mo.; Jacksonville, Fla.; Hot Springs, Ark., and Chattanooga, Tenn.

Some other cities will soon be in a position to make application for a place on the eligible list, since they are building auditoriums or increasing other facilities which are necessary to the meetings of the Convention.

EXHIBITS (Annual 1920, p. 104).

That all exhibits of every description be rigidly excluded from those parts of the place of meeting where the people visiting the exhibits will disturb the proceedings of the Convention, their locations

to be determined by the Secretaries of the Convention in consultation with the local committees.

EXHIBIT SPACE (Annual 1923, p. 71).

Resolved, That we accept no invitation from any city for the sessions of the Southern Baptist Convention without the Executive Committee of the Convention having exclusive control of all exhibit space.

EXPENSES OF ANNUAL MEETINGS (Annual 1923, p. 72).

It was also voted [by Executive Committee] that the expenses of the Convention in connection with the annual meetings and the publication and distribution of the annuals should be distributed among the Boards as follows: Sunday School Board, one-third; Foreign Mission Board, one-fourth; Home Mission Board, one-fourth; Education Board, one-twelfth; Relief and Annuity Board, one-twelfth.

EXPENSES OF EXTRA COMMITTEES (Annual 1921, p. 42).

1. That the expense of all committees appointed by the Convention to perform duties between the annual sessions of the Convention shall have their expenses borne by the respective Boards on a basis pro rata to the receipts of the Boards whenever the work of such committee concerns the particular work of the Boards equally.

2. That whenever an expense account is created by an ad interim committee, or is otherwise authorized by the Convention for service which does not directly concern any one of the Boards of the Convention, that Board shall not be required to bear any part of such expense.

3. That in any case where question is raised by one of the Boards as to its legitimate participation in such items of expense, the matter shall be either settled by the Convention or made one of conference between the Boards and be settled by them.

MEETINGS IN CONVENTION HALL (Annual 1923, p. 72).

It was voted [by Executive Committee] that it was expedient that no other meeting than Convention services be held in the Convention hall during the sessions of the Convention.

MEMORIAL SERVICES (Annual 1923, p. 56).

Resolved, That hereafter the Committee on Order of Business be instructed to arrange for brief memorial services to be held during the sessions of the Convention, provided that the Convention may, if it so desire, instruct otherwise.

NEW PLANS AND POLICIES (Annual 1923, p. 74).

That the Secretary of the Convention be instructed to communicate with each of the Boards and Agencies of the Convention not later than six weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention for information as to any recommendations to be proposed to the Convention by said Board or Agencies looking to new plans or policies, and that a brief resume or digest of such proposed recommendations be published by the Secretary in the denominational papers at least three weeks before the annual meeting of the Convention.

CONVENTION PROCEDURE—*Continued*

NOMINATING SPEECHES (Annual 1923, p. 56).

Resolved, That hereafter all nominating speeches shall be limited to five minutes, and there shall be but one second to any nomination.

ORDER OF BUSINESS (Annual 1914, p. 70).

1. That in the presentation and discussion of subjects, one speaker (not necessarily Chairman of a Committee) be requested beforehand, by the Secretaries of the Boards, or some one in charge of the subject to be discussed, to make a prepared speech and then that the discussion be free for the time remaining for the discussion of that subject.

2. That there is no need of so many separate committees and reports on various phases of the general reports of the Boards, but we recommend that these reports be presented as usual on the first day in printed form with such particulars emphasized as the Secretaries may wish; that each report as a whole be made the order during a morning session and discussed as suggested in the preceding article. The Convention may give instructions as may be decided by resolutions and discussion.

3. That the morning sessions be given to the kind of discussion above outlined; that the evening sessions be devoted to inspirational meetings with selected speakers; and that the afternoons be not included in the regular sessions of the Convention, but left open for meetings of important committees and for sectional meetings for the consideration of particular subjects in which various groups of brethren may be interested. Out of these special meetings recommendations may be made to the Convention itself at hours to be designated.

PUBLICITY BUREAU (Annual 1922, p. 22).

That the present publicity department of the Conservation Commission be the Publicity Bureau of the Southern Baptist Convention; that its scope of duties be enlarged; that it be at the service of the Executive Committee of the Convention between the meetings of the Convention; and that during the period of the 75 Million Campaign it be continued under the Conservation Committee.

That this Bureau be the Convention's medium of publicity during the annual meetings of the Convention, it being in charge of the work of publishing the daily Bulletin for the Convention's use and in assisting in getting a worthy report of the Convention's proceedings to the secular press.

That the expenses of the Publicity Bureau be paid by the same agencies and in the same way that the expenses of the present publicity department of the Conservation Commission are being paid.

SELECTION OF PLACE OF MEETING (Annual 1921, p. 37).

That the Executive Committee be charged with the duty of selecting from the list of cities approved by the Convention the place of meeting each year. The selection should be made after thorough investigation as to the general interests of the Convention, and as to hotel rates, and other local concessions, and with written assurances from the hotels as to rates, etc.

SOUNDING BOARD (Annual 1921, p. 37).

That the Executive Committee be instructed to provide annually a suitable sounding board for the platform, so that a speaker with an average voice can be heard throughout the entire auditorium.

STENOGRAPHIC SERVICE (Annual 1921, p. 37).

That the Executive Committee be instructed to provide competent stenographic and typewriting service under the control of the official press representative appointed by the president of the Convention to make a sufficient number of copies of all unprinted reports and resolutions, etc., for the members of the committees, the officers of the Convention and the reporters of the denominational and secular papers and to otherwise assist the official press representative of the Convention in securing correct and proper publicity.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON SESSION (Annual 1922, p. 19).

It was also voted that Sunday afternoon be included as a part of the Convention program at each session, and that at the 1922 meeting a memorial service be held during the afternoon hour.

SUNDAY EVENING MISSIONARY MASS MEETING (Annual 1923, p. 56).

Resolved, That the Convention instruct its Committee on Order of Business to arrange for a Missionary Mass Meeting in the Convention Hall for Sunday evening, at which time we may hear from returned missionaries of the Foreign Board, and missionaries of the Home Board, who labor among alien peoples.

WOMEN MEMBERS OF THE CONVENTION (Annual 1922, p. 32).

In response to the Memorial from the W.M.U., the Convention hereby advises that women are members of the Convention with all the rights and privileges of membership, and that the Convention will instruct and does hereby instruct the Committees on Committees and on Nominations to name brethren and sisters according to their personal qualifications, regardless of sex; and, that the word "brethren" wherever it occurs in the Constitution is hereby interpreted as referring to members of the Convention including brethren and sisters.

PROCEEDINGS

Atlanta, Georgia, May 14, 1924.

1. The Southern Baptist Convention met at 10 A.M. in the Auditorium-Armory.

2. The opening exercises included reading of John 14 and comment by R. J. Pirkey, Kentucky, and songs led by Home Board singers, including "Amazing Grace."

3. President E. Y. Mullins called the Convention to order and asked that A. J. Holt of Florida lead in prayer.

4. At this time President Mullins addressed the Convention on "The Mission of the Southern Baptist Convention."

5. The Secretaries made the following report, which was adopted:

We find that according to Article III of the Constitution, a total of 13,764 are entitled to seats in the Convention, 12,783 on the financial basis, and 981 Associational representatives.

Complying with Section I of the By-Laws, we began enrolling members of the Convention on Monday afternoon, May 12. At the hour for the opening of the Convention the enrollment had reached 4,245.

While this enrollment constitutes the Convention, we recommend that pending their registration, messengers who arrive too late to be enrolled be recognized as members of the Convention.

6. The organization of the body being in order, President Mullins announced that the first thing in order will be the electing of a President.

The following motion was made by J. D. Adcock, Florida, that the By-law relating to nominating speeches, which reads as follows:

4. "Speeches in support of any brother's nomination for an office of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than fifteen minutes in length, and one response of not more than ten minutes."
be changed to read as follows:

"Speeches in support of any brother's nomination for an office of the Convention shall be limited to one address of not more than five minutes in length and one second of five minutes."

It was so ordered.

The following nominations for President were made: W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina, nominated Z. T. Cody, South Carolina; E. C. Dargan, Tennessee, nominated John D. Mell, Georgia; John J. Hurt, Tennessee, nominated George W. McDaniel, Virginia.

Speeches seconding these nominations were made as follows: John E. White, South Carolina, seconded nomination of Z. T. Cody, South Caro-

lina; Len G. Broughton, Florida, seconded nomination of George W. McDaniel, Virginia; Norman Cox, Georgia, seconded nomination of John D. Mell, Georgia.

On motion nominations were ordered closed.

The President announced the following brethren as tellers to take the ballot:

Tellers: L. J. Bristow, Alabama; L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; C. B. Austin, District of Columbia; Bunyan Stephens, Florida; K. P. Allen, Georgia; A. E. Prince, Illinois; W. E. Mitchell, Kentucky; L. T. Hastings, Louisiana; John S. Sowers, Maryland; J. W. Storer, Mississippi; O. R. Mangum, Missouri; C. M. Rock, New Mexico; R. L. Lemmons, North Carolina; C. C. Morris, Oklahoma; W. L. Ball, South Carolina; J. H. Sharp, Tennessee; E. Godbold, Texas; E. E. Dudley, Virginia.

7. The next order being the election of Vice-Presidents for the Convention, the following brethren were nominated: H. L. Winburn, Arkansas, nominated Charles E. Dicken, Arkansas; W. D. Upshaw, Georgia, nominated W. L. Pickard, Tennessee; W. H. Williams, Missouri, nominated Minetry Jones, Missouri; T. V. McCaul, Florida, nominated Albert A. Murphree, Florida.

On motion of R. H. Coleman, Texas, the Secretary was authorized to cast the ballot for these four brethren as Vice-Presidents of the Convention.

8. On motion of A. C. Cree, Georgia, Hight C. Moore, Tennessee, was chosen Secretary, L. O. Dawson, Alabama, casting the ballot.

On motion of A. J. Barton, Missouri, J. Henry Burnett, Tennessee, was elected Secretary by L. O. Dawson, Alabama, casting the ballot.

9. The Secretary was on motion authorized to cast the vote of the Convention for George W. Norton, Kentucky, as Treasurer.

10. On motion, W. P. Harvey, Kentucky, was elected Auditor of the Convention by the Secretary casting the ballot.

11. Committee on Order of Business through Chairman L. O. Dawson, Alabama, made a report at this time and on motion of A. J. Barton, Missouri, was adopted; leaving in the hands of the Committee the matter of making such changes as may be needed.

12. The address of welcome was delivered at this time by M. Ashby Jones, Pastor, Ponce DeLeon Baptist Church, Atlanta, and the response was delivered by George W. Quick, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Greenville, S. C.

13. The tellers, through L. J. Bristow, Alabama, announced that George W. McDaniel, Virginia, had been elected President of the Con-

vention. The total vote was 3,305, of which a majority was cast for Brother McDaniel. President Mullins requested Brethren Norman Cox, Georgia, and John J. Hurt, Tennessee, to conduct the newly elected President to the front, and in a fitting manner handed over the gavel to George W. McDaniel, the new President.

14. President McDaniel made a brief response and took charge of the meeting.

15. The Vice-Presidents were then presented: John J. Hurt, Tennessee, presented Charles E. Dicken, Arkansas; Norman Cox, Georgia, presented Minetry Jones, Missouri; President McDaniel presented W. L. Pickard, Tennessee; Vice-President Albert A. Murphree was not present at this time.

16. The President recognized John W. Inzer, Tennessee, who moved that the Convention sermon which was scheduled for the morning be preached this evening on account of the lateness of the hour. It was so ordered.

17. Motion was made to adjourn. After announcements, the meeting closed by prayer led by W. S. Wiley, Oklahoma.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

18. The meeting was called to order by President McDaniel at 2:30 o'clock. Devotional exercises were conducted by Weston Bruner, South Carolina. The audience sang "I Am Bound for the Promised Land." Brother Bruner read 1 Corinthians thirteenth chapter and led in prayer, and the audience sang, "Shall We Gather at the River?"

19. President called the meeting to order and recognized Chairman L. O. Dawson on arrangements for evening meetings.

20. M. D. Jeffries, Tennessee, Secretary of Board of Trustees of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, made the following report of vacancies in the Board:

Maryland and District of Columbia—H. P. McCormick, Charles Ness, Non-attendance.

Virginia—Cecil V. Cook, Removed from State.

North Carolina—J. J. Hurt, Removed from State.

Florida—Frank Bentley, Non-attendance.

Alabama—J. Carter Wright, Non-attendance.

Kentucky—T. J. Humphries, Franklin Miller, Non-attendance.

Oklahoma—S. J. Porter, Removed from State.

Missouri—New Trustee for funds contributed; whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That a Committee of one from each State reporting the above vacancies be appointed to nominate to this Convention three brethren residing in said States for each of existing vacancies from which the Board of Trustees of the Seminary will fill the vacancies in accordance with the fundamental principles of the institution.

21. The President announced the Committee on Committees as follows:

W. W. Landrum, Kentucky, Chairman; J. R. Jester, North Carolina; R. A. McFarland, Virginia; C. Stubblefield, Oklahoma; Wallace Bassett, Texas, and the Vice-Presidents of the Convention.

22. C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma, read a paper, which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

23. Moved by A. J. Barton, Missouri, that the Constitution be and the same is amended as follows:

"In line eight Article 5 after the word "Auditor" insert the words "Corresponding Secretary"; in lines ten and eleven strike out the words "except that the Corresponding Secretary of each Board shall be elected by the Convention itself as hereinafter provided, and this Secretary may be named by the Board as its Treasurer if deemed advisable."

"Strike out Article VI and change the numbers of remaining Articles to correspond."

These changes were referred to a Committee of one from each State.

24. The President recognized J. H. Farmer, Professor in McMaster University of Canada, fraternal visitor from the Canadian Baptists. Brother Farmer addressed the Convention briefly.

The President also presented A. B. Rudd, fraternal visitor from Mexican National Baptist Convention of Mexico City, Mexico, who brought a brief message to the Convention.

25. The report of the Executive Committee was read by the Secretary as follows:

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Committee desires to submit the following report for the year.

At a meeting in Nashville, Tenn., on January 2, 1924, the following resolutions were passed by the Executive Committee.

"Resolved, That the books of the various boards of the Southern Baptist Convention close at midnight, April 30, 1924.

Resolved, second, That these boards include in their annual fiscal statements (1) such funds as have been received in the regular course of business during the year, and (2) such additional funds at the close of the year as they may be advised by the State agencies have been actually forwarded, or that they (our general boards) may be authorized to draw for through the banks."

A third resolution bearing upon the George Washington University matter was passed as follows:

"The request of the Education Board in regard to George Washington University was presented by Corresponding Secretary, W. C. James, and on motion of J. Calvin Moss the following was adopted: This Executive Committee hears with profound interest the statement from Dr. James, Secretary of our Education Board, to the effect that our Southern Baptist Convention can secure on certain terms the property and entire ownership and control of the George Washington University (D. C.). This Committee recommends to our Convention Special Committee on this George Washington University matter that they bring this proposition for disposition definitely to our May, 1924, Convention."

These matters are respectfully submitted to the Convention by the Executive Committee.

In view of the discussion which has taken place during the past year concerning the function and work of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Executive Committee desires to repeat the statement made in our report one year ago regarding the relation of the Southern Baptist Convention to other Baptist bodies. That statement was as follows:

"1. The Southern Baptist Convention is organized like all other Baptist bodies, on the voluntary principle. This is derived from the fundamental principle on which a Baptist church is constituted—self-determination in all matters pertaining to its own work under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

2. The relation of the Convention to all other Baptist general bodies is purely advisory. It has no authority over the churches, over district associations, State Conventions, or other Baptist bodies of any kind, nor has any other Baptist general body any authority over the Convention.

3. The Convention occupies a sphere in our denominational work peculiar to itself and in conflict with no other organization or interest of the denomination. In order, therefore, that the unity, integrity and efficiency of the Convention be not weakened or impaired, it is necessary that the Convention maintain and preserve its own right and function in determining its general plans, policies and programs as to organization and methods, the raising of funds and general objectives involved in its own work. This is simply another way of saying that the Convention should preserve its own integrity as a Baptist body.

4. In all cases and degrees where the activities of the Convention are related to the activities of other Baptist bodies, the controlling principle is free and voluntary co-operation for common ends. Since no Baptist body has authority over any other, there can be no question of dictation on either side. Among Baptists moral and spiritual rights and obligations are mutual. Only confusion can result from a failure to recognize the mutuality of these relations. We co-operate, not by coercion, but by mutual consent. Free conference and frank discussion enable us to reach satisfactory conclusions for co-operative work. We must never convert moral and spiritual into legal relations among Baptist general bodies."

We feel that the present situation justifies our repeating these paragraphs in our report of one year ago, for emphasis.

The Executive Committee also recommends to the Southern Baptist Convention that the Executive Committee be instructed to call a conference of representatives of the various State Mission Boards within the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention in order that a full and free discussion of the relations between the Southern Baptist Convention and State Boards and Conventions may be had. The close relations which exist between the activities of State Boards of Missions and the work of the Southern Baptist Convention, especially in the matter of raising money, seem to call for such a conference in order that misunderstandings may be avoided in our future work, and particularly in order that the respective functions of these bodies may be clearly defined. Your Committee is fully persuaded that there will be little difficulty in reaching mutually satisfactory conclusions on all vital and important matters. But we do feel that it is necessary that such a conference be held at some early date. Otherwise, we are in danger of confusion of thought, and misunderstanding, and thus the work will be hindered. Our Baptist co-operative work, we believe, may be made harmonious and mutually helpful at every point, and it is to this end that we make this suggestion.

Your Committee finds itself handicapped in holding necessary meetings and in other ways by lack of any fund at its disposal to cover necessary expenses. The necessity for such a fund is most pressing. We, therefore, recommend that this Committee be authorized to draw upon the Sunday School Board for such amounts as may be required from time to time in sums not to exceed five thousand dollars in any one year.

In view of the unmatched blessings of God upon our work and the consequent growth of the Convention and its work far beyond the anticipations of a generation ago, there is evidently need of reconsidering the basis of representation in this body. We, therefore, recommend that a Committee be appointed to study the whole matter of representation in the Southern Baptist Convention and report at the next meeting with such recommendations as may seem wise.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Y. MULLINS, Chairman for Executive Committee.

W. W. Landrum, Kentucky, made a motion to adopt the report as read.

B. C. Hening, Georgia, moved to strike out the paragraph relating to the work in connection with Northern Baptists and Negro Baptists. A. J. Barton, Missouri, spoke on the amendment to strike out. The vote was taken and the paragraph was stricken out.

The report was adopted as amended.

26. The report of the Conservation Commission was read by Frank E. Burkhalter, Tennessee, as follows:

REPORT OF CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The Conservation Commission was appointed by the Washington Convention to carry on the work begun by the 75 Million Campaign Commission. This is its fourth annual report. The Commission, following the Kansas City Convention, organized and pushed with all possible vigor the Campaign throughout the states in the summer and fall of 1923. Following instructions of the Convention we organized and put on through the state organizations and have pushed with all our vigor, the campaign for stewardship and the budget. Early in January we began to organize for the spring round-up. The General Director, the Budget Director, and the Publicity Director have gone full-strength and with all their time into the Campaign for raising the largest possible amount of cash during the spring, and have come to this Convention with this brief report.

Publicity

During the year the publicity department of the Commission located at Nashville has published and distributed 10,812,380 pages of tracts and other pieces of literature on the achievements of the Campaign and such related subjects as stewardship and the church budget. In addition, it has published "Campaign Talking Points," a paper of information that has gone to the preachers of the South; also, "The Southern Baptist Clip Sheet," a monthly publication that has gone to the denominational and secular papers as well as to the denominational workers. We have furnished numerous news articles on the Campaign and general denominational articles to the Baptist and secular papers, and have provided the state secretaries with numerous suggestive display ads and news articles in the interest of the Campaign. The Publicity Director has also conducted during March and April a systematic campaign of display advertising among the Baptist papers of the South. The Publicity office has likewise served as general clearing house for all matters related to the South-wide aspects of the Campaign; and, in addition to issuing this regular literature, has furnished special suggestions to

scores of Campaign speakers, provided local church calendars with weekly news service on the Campaign and furnished various denominational organizations with special program material, publicity suggestions, and other needed assistance. We are glad to report that the State Secretaries have given splendid co-operation in the matter of the distribution of the tracts and other literature which we have published and furnished to them. We have furnished the pastors and workers generally with a large supply of all sorts of Campaign information and literature and we rejoice that this has been widely and wisely used.

Stewardship and Budget

Dr. O. E. Bryan was unanimously and heartily elected by the Commission, immediately after the Kansas City Convention, to be Budget Director. He accepted the responsibility and has given himself with all of his powers to the promotion of stewardship and budgeting throughout the South. Through the Commission and the Sunday School Board a splendid literature was produced and widely distributed on the subject of stewardship and budgeting. The State Boards were asked to co-operate in this work by electing stewardship secretaries. A conference was held in Nashville in June, 1923, at which practically all the states had their representatives. Since that time all the states in the Southern Baptist Convention have, in co-operation with the Conservation Commission, organized in a more definite way for stewardship propaganda. Each state has one or more special stewardship workers who give their entire time to the teaching of stewardship and budgeting the churches. All the states have passed favorable resolutions in regard to this program in their annual meetings. Most of the states have pushed the stewardship organizations with vigor in the district associations and the churches. Classes in stewardship have been taught in most of the leading churches in the South. About two-thirds of the district associations have adopted some form of stewardship organization in their annual meetings. It is impossible to tabulate accurate statistics in regard to the number of churches that have adopted the budget. It is hoped that a full report can be made to the denomination later as to the results of this campaign. The stewardship directors in the states have for the last several months given their entire time to the 75 Million Campaign as such, creating sentiment on the field and consequently have not been able to do the work that otherwise could have been accomplished. The Budget Director has given his entire time during the year to helping to create a literature for stewardship, visiting conferences, associations, conventions, general gatherings, and leading churches, in the interest of stewardship and budgeting, and for the last few months especially in the interest of the 75 Million Campaign. He attended more than half of the state conventions last fall and has campaigned in many of the states this spring. We have had a most soulful and splendid co-operation on the part of all the denominational forces. The Sunday School Board has helped in a large way by giving 50,000 textbooks for mission study classes. The General Secretaries, the State Secretaries, the pastors, and all the workers have helped in a wonderful way to put forward this great movement. We believe that the states are now so well organized that they are prepared to take care of the stewardship and budget programs, and by the assistance of the Conservation Commission, the work can be carried on in a great fashion until a worthy end has been accomplished, that stewardship will be put on the consciences of all our people, and that the great majority of our churches will so systematize their finances as to contribute to local and denominational enterprises, systematically, proportionately, and regularly, according to the plan set out in the Word of God. We recommend that the stewardship program in our territory be pushed vigorously in all future campaigns. We recommend that this work be continued under the Conservation Commission or the general campaign organization for the future and that the states be continued as the chief units of organization in this program. The Budget Director, feeling that he had set up the organization and so forwarded the work that it was not necessary for him to continue in this work with the Conservation Commission, has accepted the superintendency of the Department of Evangelism in the Home Mission Board and goes back to that important position from which he came to the Commission a year ago. The Commission is profoundly grateful to God and to Dr. Bryan for the splendid and noble work which he has done during this year. We believe that the work begun is but the beginning of a great and a more wonderful future for Southern Baptists in this great line of work.

Results of Campaign

The following is a statement of the total receipts, state by state, during this conventional year on the 75 Million Campaign, and the total amount raised up to this time:

States	Reported May, 1923.	Paid Last Year	Total to date
Alabama	\$ 2,088,260.70	\$ 341,070.38	\$ 2,429,331.08
Arkansas	1,331,899.65	690,848.25	2,022,747.90
District of Columbia	202,583.15	53,674.76	256,257.91
Florida	731,751.46	151,657.50	883,408.96
Georgia	4,018,008.93	855,515.33	4,873,524.26
Illinois	527,146.48	102,589.55	629,736.03
Kentucky	4,937,270.93	1,099,529.39	6,036,800.32
Louisiana	1,254,433.92	196,747.09	1,451,985.84
Maryland	553,685.18	113,031.43	666,716.61
Mississippi	2,329,293.67	410,413.11	2,739,706.78
Missouri	1,822,353.66	427,392.48	2,249,746.14
New Mexico	620,187.84	28,628.42	648,816.26
North Carolina	3,694,271.75	816,743.06	4,511,014.81
Oklahoma	1,172,781.19	176,305.23	1,349,086.42
South Carolina	3,519,188.82	808,785.27	4,327,974.09
Tennessee	2,954,943.84	791,317.68	3,746,261.52
Texas	6,758,386.80	1,413,376.00	8,171,762.80
Virginia	4,723,226.00	1,009,689.38	5,733,141.38
Specials:			
Home Board	15,340.00	.....	15,340.00
Foreign Board	86,103.00	.....	86,103.00
Raised by foreign churches and expended by them on work there.	1,003,390.68	.....	1,003,390.68
Total	\$44,345,538.48	\$9,487,314.31	\$53,832,852.79

The above statement shows that we have raised so far on the Campaign \$53,832,852.79. The balance necessary to complete the 75 Million objective is \$21,167,147.21. We have from now until December, 1924, to finish this task. This is the task of titans. It is \$4,000,000 more than we raised from December 1919 to December 1920. And we have only about six months in which to raise this amount. The Commission believes that we have the numbers, the leadership, the organization, and the financial ability to complete this task worthily and reach the 75 Million objective. If Southern Baptists will to do it, they can do it. Your Commission urges the brotherhood throughout the South, by all possible means, to throw themselves with all their strength into the movement from now until January 1st, to complete as we should complete this Campaign. By doing it, we will keep our solemn promises made to God and the world. We will save our causes; we will strengthen our unity, our solidarity; we will preserve our organization and make an immortal testimony to the glory of God and the efficiency of our forces. We believe that God willed the 75 Million Campaign and that He will help us to finish it worthily. We are grateful for the blessings of the past five years. The record of achievement is the most remarkable in the history of Baptists of any time or in any section. The results in all lines of activity are beyond compare, the greatest of any other period of our history. Gratitude to God for the blessings He has given, a sense of obligation to a lost world, a consciousness of our duty to Christ and His Gospel program, the blessings which the finished achievements will bring to our causes, and to a lost world everywhere, should cause Southern Baptists to will to win and to give themselves without reservation to the achievement of this victory. The Commission urges that every secretary, every pastor, every layman, every woman, all the membership of our churches, and all the forces in Southern Zion, will dedicate themselves, heartily devote themselves, to the one great and worthy effort of finishing the thing we promised God, each other, and the wide world we would finish. We are able to do it. We are obligated to do it. It will greatly glorify God for us to do it. By the grace of God, we ought to do it. Let's in His strength go forth to the accomplishment of it in the six months just ahead of us; and eternity alone will be able to record the blessings which will issue from such a complete victory.

L. R. Scarborough, Director of the Commission, took charge. M. P. Hunt, Kentucky, made a motion to adopt the report. The following brethren spoke on the report: O. E. Bryan, Stewardship Secretary; J. M. Dawson, Texas; A. C. Cree, Georgia; John Dudley McCready, Kentucky; A. H. Newman, Georgia; T. C. Ecton, Kentucky; J. H. Sharp, Tennessee; J. L. Dance, Tennessee; Julian Atwood, Illinois; Marvin Pharr, Georgia, student of Mercer University; A. L. Maddox, New Mexico; J. C. Solomon, Georgia. Then L. R. Scarborough made a powerful appeal for completion of our task.

The report was unanimously adopted after an earnest prayer by B. D. Gray, Georgia.

27. Announcements were made.

28. After prayer by M. F. Sandifer, Virginia, the meeting adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

29. Preceding the meeting the audience was led in singing by the Home Board singers in several hymns, including "Love Lifted Me" and "I Am Bound for the Promised Land." The Home Board Quartette: S. J. Spencer, Harry Beckman, P. S. Rowland, John D. Hoffman, sang some selections.

Harold Major, Texas, conducted devotional exercises; he read the eighth chapter of Luke and commented on same, followed by a brief season of volunteer prayers, he closing with prayer. The quartette of the First Baptist Church of Atlanta closed the devotion with a selection.

30. The hour had arrived for the preaching of the Convention sermon. F. F. Gibson, Kentucky, read the seventh chapter of Revelation, and called on J. J. Hurt, Tennessee, to lead in prayer. Fred Scholfield, Alabama, led in singing and the following quartette sang, "Sail On": Fred Scholfield, E. O. Sellers, I. E. Reynolds and E. L. Wolslagel. The Convention sermon was then preached by F. F. Gibson, Pastor of Walnut Street Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky. Text: Revelation 7: 9, 10. Subject: "The Vision of the Redeemed." At the close of the sermon, Brother Gibson led in prayer. Standing, the audience sang "Stand Up for Jesus."

31. The next order of business was the Education Board. W. C. James, Alabama, Secretary of the Board, made a statement and introduced Norman Cox, Georgia, who read the report of the Committee on the Report of the Education Board, which is as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF EDUCATION BOARD

Five years ago in this city you created your Education Board. The time of its institution was one rich in its issues for the history of Southern Baptists. The achievements of this Board have fully justified the wisdom of your action in establishing it.

Each year it has rendered you an account of service giving evidence of faithful and useful employment of its stewardship. But each year, also, because of conditions beyond its control it has been forced to sound an apologetic note. Its fifth annual report in this respect is not different from the others. The report declares:

"The Education Board presents this, its Fifth Annual Report, to the Southern Baptist Convention with the abiding conviction that Christian Education is fundamental to the life of the denomination, and that the Education Board can function effectively in advancing the true ideal of education. The period of five years is too short for a complete evaluation of educational movements, but even this time has made manifest the need of a medium through which the Southern Baptist Convention may express its purposes and realize its ambitions in matters educational. While we recognize many limitations, we yet vision almost innumerable problems in education that could be best handled through such a Board.

"At the last session of the Convention a Committee was appointed to which was referred the correlation of the various activities of the Convention. Within the province of this Committee lies the question of the future of the Education Board. It is not our purpose in this report to transgress upon the rights of this Committee nor to offer here a brief for the permanency of the Education Board, but in justice to the work that we have been doing certain features and functions of the Board must have treatment."

We, your committee, would not unduly prejudice the attitude of this Convention towards the report of your Committee on Correlating and Defining the work of the various Departments of Convention Activities. But we do commend to you our positive conviction that the obligation of Southern Baptists to the great cause of Christian Education imperatively demands the continuance of the Education Board.

This Board was born with its hands tied behind its back and burdened by a handicap to its effort that grew out of the general situation of our Convention's organized work. In this condition it was commissioned to solve intricate problems, perform tremendous achievements and by its service carry on the work of Southern Baptists in the general field of Christian Education. The wonder of it all is, not that it has not accomplished more, but that it has done as much as it has, circumstanced as it has been.

Because of the forthcoming report of the Committee on Correlations, the Education Board has refrained from making specific recommendations to this Convention respecting future policies and work. Its report presents only an account of its labors and situation. To some of its items we urge the attention of the Convention and ask its endorsement.

First. The Board declares the need of Southern Baptists for a Legislative Commission. It says:

"Southern Baptists should have a Legislative Commission whose services would be at the disposal of the friends of Christian Education before any State Legislature, 'where bills may be presented that are unfriendly to church schools, and where it would be helpful to have the united voice of Southern Baptists along with other Christian bodies.'

"In short, 'we must not leave to entirely outside agencies the formulation, declaration and application of educational standards. We must do that for ourselves and at the same time meet the just requirements of the nation as a whole.'"

We, your committee, recommend that our Education Board be instructed to study this question thoroughly and recommend to the 1925 meeting of this Convention such practical action as its conclusions may warrant.

Second. Your Committee recommends that the Education Board herewith be instructed to work out the best plan it can devise and present the same to the 1925 Convention for correlating the collection and distribution of aid and loan funds for the students of our Southwide institutions along lines similar to the relation now existing between our Relief and Annuity Board with respect to its collection and disbursement of funds to its beneficiaries.

Third. The report of the Standardization and Promotion Commission created by the Education Board upon instructions given it by this Convention in its Jacksonville meeting, May, 1922, is presented with and as a part of the report of the Education Board. We cordially commend the excellent work of this able Commission.

Fourth. The report of the Board calls attention to the alarming dearth of qualified pastors and missionaries with the suggestion that it be commissioned to enter the field to supply this need with an approved effort to aid in calling out a larger number of the called among our Baptist youth for the service of the High Calling. We recommend that this Convention instruct the Board to do this work.

Fifth. We recommend that the Convention instruct the Education Board to prepare a definite, practical schedule of its plans and needs for the development at Ridgecrest of a great Summer Assembly for Southern Baptists and that there be made to it a sufficient appropriation by the Committee in charge of the next campaign to enable it with funds from the future campaign to properly finance the undertaking. We ought to make this enterprise worthy of our strength or abandon it. It deserves to be made a rich contributor to our Baptist life. We cannot afford to maintain it other than adequately.

Sixth. By action of the Convention in 1920, the Foreign, Home and Education Boards were instructed to pay over to the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Baptist Bible Institute certain sums of money out of the Campaign for building purposes, said sums to be returned to these Boards out of the first money coming in after the present campaign was over. The 75 Million Campaign is now drawing to a close and preparations are being made for a new one. The following are the amounts loaned by each Board: By the Foreign Board \$191,902.49, by the Home Board \$96,796.37, and by the Education Board \$41,714.25. Mention is here made of the loans of the Foreign and Home Boards because the Education Board was made the disbursing agent of the loans of these Boards. We your Committee recommend that the Convention refer this question to its Executive Committee for adjustment.

Seventh. Your Committee would also urge upon the Convention that it keep faith with John B. Stetson University, Florida; Louisiana College, Louisiana; Ouachita College, Arkansas; Ewing College, Illinois, and Montezuma College, New Mexico, to each of which the Convention promised \$100,000.00 for endowment on condition that they raise \$200,000.00 each for the same purpose. Later by action of the Convention the conditions were changed in the case of the colleges in Illinois and New Mexico, so that they might use their money from the Convention for buildings and improvements. Of the other three States, Louisiana is now preparing for a campaign of \$200,000.00 which when raised will entitle her to receive her gift of \$100,000 from the Convention, while Florida and Arkansas have already qualified and are waiting for the money which was promised them by the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN M. COX, Chairman;
MRS. E. LEA SMITH,
J. C. HOCKETT, JR.,
W. F. YARBOROUGH,
E. D. SOLOMON.

Brother Cox moved the adoption of the report and spoke to the report. A. C. Dixon, Maryland, and A. J. Barton, Missouri, spoke on the report and it was adopted.

32. The report of the Committee on Correlation was read by F. S. Groner, Texas, Chairman of the Committee, as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CORRELATING AND DEFINING WORK OF VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS OF CONVENTION ACTIVITIES

Your Committee has had several meetings and has given the important subject committed to it the most prayerful and thoughtful consideration. We have studied this subject from every viewpoint. In addition to having heard representatives of every interest involved, we have had by correspondence the benefit of the opinion of scores of brethren from every part of the South, representing every cause fostered by this Convention. After hearing from all these various sources, many of the members of the Committee, in fact most of them, had a different conviction in regard to certain policies at the conclusion of our deliberations than at the outset. There were different views held by the various members of the Committee even at the time the report was finally completed, but such concessions were made as seemed necessary and consistent in order to bring to the Convention a report. Our task has been as difficult as it was important. Therefore, after the most thoughtful, sustained and prayerful deliberation, we bring to the Convention the following recommendations:

Foreign Mission Board

We recommend that the work of the Foreign Mission Board continue as now.

Home Mission Board

We recommend that the Home Mission Board be charged, as at present, with the conduct of such missionary, benevolent and other denominational work as may be assigned to it in the territory of the United States. This includes the Department of Missions proper, such as pioneer work among the foreigners, Negroes, Jews and seamen, with partial support of pastors at strategic points, and co-operative work with the various State Boards.

The Departments of Evangelism and Enlistment to be continued as now, together with the Church Building and Loan Department.

We further recommend that The Home Mission Board be continued in charge of the missionary work of the Southern Baptist Convention in Cuba and the Panama Canal Zone. We also recommend that control and direction of the mountain schools be transferred from the Home Mission Board to the Education Board or to the State Boards of the several states in which these schools are located as the interests of each institution may dictate and the conditions in each case may require. It is understood that this transfer shall be made as soon as it can be accomplished without injury to said schools of their work, same to become effective by the next meeting of this Convention, if possible, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

The Education Board

We recommend the continuance of the Education Board, but with an enlarged sphere of activity, and certain duties additional to those now committed to it. In addition to the transfer of the Mountain School work to the Education Board as above mentioned we recommend that the work now done by the Inter-Board Commission be and is hereby transferred to the Education Board, and that the work be financed as at present until adequate funds are provided out of future campaigns.

We recommend that the Education Board shall represent the Southern Baptist Convention in its interest, financial and otherwise, in the Negro Theological Seminary; provided, that the present Commission in charge of the organization of the Negro Seminary be continued until the building now under construction is completed, and the school organized and opened for students.

We further recommend that the Education Board co-operate with the trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. The Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, The Baptist Bible Institute, and the officials of the Training Schools at Louisville and Forth Worth, in conducting southwide campaigns for money for these institutions, thereby avoiding conflict and complications, and securing concert of action in the states where appeals are made.

Sunday School Board

It is recommended that the Sunday School Board be continued as at present.

Relief and Annuity Board

We recommend that the Relief and Annuity Board be continued as at present.

Laymen's Work

It is recommended that the Laymen's work be continued as at present.

Hospital Commission

We recommend that the Hospital Commission be continued to carry out the instructions of the 1923 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, to build a general hospital at New Orleans, ultimately to cost \$2,000,000.

We also recommend that the hospital work of the Convention shall be limited to the New Orleans Hospital and the Tuberculosis Sanatorium at El Paso.

Woman's Missionary Union

Recognizing the great and valuable work of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention, and yet realizing that there are some points where a closer co-operation and a clearer understanding between the Convention and the W. M. U. are much needed, we recommend to the Convention and the W. M. U., appointment of a committee of five, by each body, which shall constitute a joint committee to confer and report to their respective bodies on the future relations of the work of both of these organizations.

Sunday School Lesson Committee

We recommend that the Sunday School Lesson Committee be discontinued as a standing committee of the Convention, and that its maintenance and appointment from year to year, be referred to the Sunday School Board with power to act.

Concerning Funds for Hospital Commission and Education Board

We recommend that this Convention shall provide out of future financial campaigns adequate funds for carrying out its obligations in the construction and operation of the New Orleans Hospital.

We further recommend, that in view of the additional work committed by this report to the Education Board, and the additional financial obligations consequent thereon, that this Convention provide, out of future financial campaigns, such funds as shall be adequate for the carrying on of the work committed by this Convention to the Education Board.

Change in By-Laws

It is recommended that the By-Laws of this Convention be so amended as to conform with the changes provided for in this report.

C. E. MADDY, Secretary.
F. S. GRONER, Chairman.

E. D. Solomon, Louisiana, moved the adoption of the report.

A minority report was presented by N. T. Tull, Mississippi, and read by S. E. Tull, Arkansas:

MINORITY REPORT COMMITTEE ON CORRELATING AND DEFINING WORK OF VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS OF CONVENTION ACTIVITIES

Whereas the work of the Southern Baptist Convention is continually enlarging, making it necessary to create new agencies from time to time in order to carry out the will of the Convention; and

Whereas the multiplying of separate agencies has occasioned overlapping of the work of the various agencies and has produced an unnecessary burden in administrative expenses; and

Whereas the present organization does not provide for such general Boards as would naturally and logically care for the future growth of the Convention without the creation of other separate agencies from time to time; therefore, be it resolved:

That the Convention authorize the creation of four general agencies, to-wit: "The Southern Baptist Education Board," "The Southern Baptist Mission Board," "The Southern Baptist Social Service Board," and "The Southern Baptist Publishing House," which agencies shall take over the entire work now under direction of the Convention in the manner hereinafter indicated:

1. That the Southern Baptist Education Board shall be charged with the following work: (1) All the work of the Education Board, as now organized; (2) All the work of the Inter-Board Commission, as now organized; (3) All the work of the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, as now organized; (4) All the work of the Laymen's Missionary Movement Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, as now organized; (5) All the work of the Sunday School Board, as now organized, except the publishing business; (6) All interests of the Convention, financial and otherwise, in the Baptist Negro Theological Seminary after the present Commission in charge of said Negro Seminary shall have completed the building now under construction, and shall have organized the school and opened it for students; (7) All mountain school work now under direction of the Home Mission Board; (8) Such general co-operation with the trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Baptist Bible Institute and the officials of the Training Schools at Louisville and Fort Worth, in conducting southwide campaigns for money for these institutions, as shall prevent complications and secure concert of action in the states where appeals are made.

2. That the Southern Baptist Mission Board shall be charged with the following work: (1) All the work of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, as now organized; (2) All the work of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, as now organized, except the work of the Southern Baptist Sanatorium which shall be directed as hereinafter indicated; and except the mountain school work which shall be under direction of the Education Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, as above indicated.

3. That the Southern Baptist Social Service Board shall be charged with the following work: (1) All the work of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, as now organized; (2) The work of the Southern Baptist Sanatorium, which is now under the direction of the Home Mission Board; (3) The work of the Hospital Commission, as now organized; (4) A general department of Social Welfare, gathering, compiling and reporting to the Convention from year to year, with suggestions and recommendations, such information as is now brought to the attention of the Convention in the annual reports of the Social Service Commission, as now organized.

4. That the Southern Baptist Publishing House shall be charged with the following work: (1) All the publishing business now being conducted by the Sunday School Board; (2) The manufacture, publication, sale and distribution of all books, periodicals, and supplies authorized by the Convention.

Resolved second, That all the Boards and Commissions of the Southern Baptist Convention, as now organized, shall and are hereby instructed to transfer to the several new boards when organized, such property, both real and personal, as may be necessary to carry out the purpose of these resolutions.

Resolved third, That all the Boards and Commissions of the Convention, as now organized, shall either dissolve and surrender their charters or make such changes and amendments thereto as shall make possible the reorganization of the work of the Convention as herein provided.

Resolved fourth, That such changes and alterations in the constitution and by-laws of the Convention be made as shall be necessary to the full and complete authorization of all changes in the organization and work of the Convention as provided for in these resolutions.

Resolved fifth, That the Executive Committee of the Convention be and is hereby authorized and instructed to work in co-operation with all existing agencies of the Convention in working out the changes and modifications of the work and activities of the Convention as shall be necessary in carrying out the plans of reorganization herein authorized and that such legal counsel be employed as may be found necessary; and that all expenses incident to perfecting this reorganization shall be borne by the various boards of the Convention according to the prevailing custom.

Resolved sixth, That all plans of reorganization herein authorized shall be worked out and consummated as early as shall be consistent and in such manner as to cause the least confusion and loss in the execution of the work now committed to the various existing agencies of the Convention.

N. T. TULL.

S. E. Tull, Arkansas, made a motion to adopt the minority report in place of the majority report.

N. W. P. Bacon, Mississippi, moved that the amendment be laid on the table. It was so ordered.

Division was called for but the vote had already been taken.

A. J. Barton, Missouri, moved for a reconsideration of the vote, by which the reports were laid on the table. Division was called for. The count was taken and motion to reconsider was carried.

The question was now upon the laying the amendment upon the table; which placed both reports on the table.

Division was called for. The motion to lay on the table was lost.

A. J. Barton, Missouri, moved that the whole matter be referred to a Committee of one from each State to report a year hence. It was so ordered.

33. Announcements were made at this time.

34. Motion was made to adjourn. The session closed with prayer, led by M. P. Hunt, Kentucky.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

Atlanta, Georgia, May 15, 1924.

36. The Convention assembled at 9 A.M. with President McDaniel in the chair. The opening song service was conducted by E. L. Wolslagel, Georgia. The first chapter of James was read by A. M. Parrish, Kentucky, who led in prayer. Theodore Farr, Alabama, sang "One Day."

37. The journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

38. J. J. Taylor, Alabama, made a motion that there be appointed by the Chair a Peace Committee of seven men, the Chair being one of the number, who shall prepare and present at the next annual meeting of this body, a paper setting forth the Christian teaching with reference to war, which, after remarks by W. D. Upshaw, Georgia, was, on motion of B. C. Hening, Georgia, referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

39. The following Committees were announced by Chairman W. W. Landrum, Kentucky, for the Committee on Committees:

Nominations of Boards and Standing Committees.	Arrangements for Next Year.
Nomination of Trustees of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.	Executive Committee.
Resolutions.	Recommendations of Executive Committee.
Order of Business for Next Year.	Woman's Work.
	(See List of Committees.)

40. On motion of L. L. Gwaltney, Alabama, the report of the Committee on Legal Status of the Boards was made the special order immediately and it was presented by Clifford C. Walker, Georgia.

After remarks by Frank Willis Barnett, Alabama, L. O. Dawson, Alabama, and A. U. Boone, Tennessee, on motion of A. J. Barton, Missouri, action on the report was deferred, and, on motion of W. C. Barrett, North Carolina, the Committee on Order was instructed to provide a place for its further consideration.

41. The hour for the consideration of the report of the Joint Commission on Negro Theological Seminary having expired, on motion of J. S. Dill, South Carolina, the hour was set forward to provide the half hour originally allotted.

The report was presented by Secretary O. L. Hailey, Tennessee, as follows:

REPORT OF THE JOINT COMMISSION ON THE NEGRO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

[The official name of the Seminary is "The American Baptist Theological Seminary"]

The report of our year's work may be very briefly stated. The Commission is still supplied with a comfortable office by the Sunday School Board without rent, and our thanks are due to this Board.

St. Cecilia Academy

In the judgment of your Commission, it was not deemed wise to undertake the purchase of the St. Cecilia Academy property, and no effort was made to exercise our option upon it.

Building the First Unit

We then returned to the site on the White's Creek Pike to erect our building. Following out the instructions, we engaged a competent firm of architects and have largely completed the first unit of our buildings. It is a brick building, with stone foundation, being three stories high and having a good basement. It is being put under roof as we meet here, and will be ready in due time for the opening of the Seminary. It will cost, when completed, together with other necessary improvements, approximately Fifty Thousand (\$50,000.00) Dollars, and we are paying for it as the work is done and expect to complete it free from debt. The National Baptist Convention agrees to equip the building ready for opening the Seminary in the fall. The building will furnish sufficient administration room, a library and class rooms, two of which being so connected that they will make an assembly hall, and there is expected to be dormitory rooms sufficient to accommodate some sixty students.

Dedication of the Building

The National Baptist Convention is to meet in annual session in Nashville next September and we hope to have the building dedicated at that time.

Organization of the Two Boards

Pursuant to the instruction given us by both the Southern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention, we have proceeded with the organization of the two Boards provided for, namely, the Holding Board and the Governing Board. The Governing Board has been duly organized and incorporated under the special acts of Tennessee, and the Holding Board will be ready to organize in the same way when the several members are named by the two Conventions. We are taking every step under the advice of a competent attorney, in order that every interest of the two Conventions and the Seminary may be safeguarded.

Membership of the Governing Board

Acting upon their instructions, the Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention selected the following named brethren as its representatives on the Governing Board: O. L. Hailey, John L. Hill, E. P. Alldredge, John D. Freeman, W. M. Wood, Hight C. Moore, Chas. E. Little, Ryland Knight, E. L. Atwood, A. J. Barton, A. U. Boone, and E. Y. Mullins. From the National Baptist Convention the following were chosen: C. H. Parrish, L. K. Williams, R. B. Hudson, S. N. Vass, E. M. Lawrence, D. W. Cannon, E. W. D. Isaac, John Hope, W. A. Bowren, E. Arlington Wilson, R. L. Bradby, A. M. Townsend, J. H. Henderson, T. O. Fuller, E. B. Topp, E. H. McDonald, P. James Bryant, Sutton E. Griggs, S. E. J. Watson, R. T. Pollard, John Goins, J. A. Booker, C. A. Greer, and Wm. Haynes.

This Board has organized and is preparing to open and conduct the Seminary, beginning next fall. Plans for opening the Seminary are not fully complete, but we expect to have them so in proper time for the opening of the Seminary.

The Holding Board

The following brethren have been selected to represent the Southern Baptist Convention on the Holding Board, namely, I. J. Van Ness, A. B. Hill, W. M. Gup-ton, E. A. Pickup, B. R. Kennedy, Albert Ewing, A. M. Nicholson, and W. F. Powell. As representing the National Baptist Convention, the following are chosen: W. S. Ellington, S. P. Harris, J. D. Crenshaw, J. T. Brown.

The above lists of brethren who have been chosen from the Southern Baptist Convention and the National Baptist Convention as our representatives on these two Boards are either to be reappointed or their successors appointed by the Conventions, and we ask that you take proper steps to have full representations appointed for these two Boards. When the representatives of the two Conventions on the Holding Board shall be appointed that Board will also proceed to organize.

Limited Service of the Secretary

Because the tasks before us could be done with a limited time of our secretary, he was permitted to devote more time to the care of Eastland Baptist Church, and he accepted a smaller salary from the Commission on this account, thus saving us considerable expense. At the same time, we have kept our funds safely invested in interest-bearing securities, thus increasing them. For our financial exhibit, you are referred to the report of the Treasurer, Dr. I. J. Van Ness, which will be submitted in separate form.

REQUESTS

1. We request that, for another year, the present arrangement of a Joint Commission shall be continued.
2. That the two Conventions approve the personnel of the two Boards as chosen, and either reappoint them or appoint their successors.
3. That the Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention continue to receive the funds allocated to this purpose from the 75-Million Campaign.
4. In the future program, we respectfully request the Southern Baptist Convention to provide not less than \$50,000.00 per year for the promotion of the interests of the Seminary: that \$20,000.00 of this may be set aside for current expenses. We do not see how the Seminary can be adequately maintained otherwise.
5. That we request the National Baptist Convention to provide an amount not less than \$15,000.00 per year for the current expenses of the Seminary.

C. H. PARRISH, Chairman,
O. L. HAILEY, Secretary.

The names of the Joint Commission are: Southern Baptist Convention: E. Y. Mullins, I. J. Van Ness, W. F. Powell, A. B. Hill, A. U. Boone, Ben Cox, Rufus Weaver, B. C. Hening, Geo. W. McDaniel, W. E. Atkinson, A. J. Barton; National Baptist Convention: C. H. Parrish, L. K. Williams, Wm. Haynes, E. W. D. Isaac, E. M. Lawrence, S. N. Vass, T. O. Fuller, S. E. Griggs, W. F. Lovelace, P. James Bryant.

The report of Treasurer I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, was presented as follows:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

COMMISSION ON NEGRO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
MAY 1, 1923, TO APRIL 30, 1924

I. J. Van Ness, Trustee

Assets		
Current Assets:		
Cash	\$ 880.32	
Notes Receivable	3,623.00	
New York Central Equipment 5's	996.20	
Argentine Nation 5½'s	15,000.00	
Missouri Pacific 6's	2,000.00	
Pere Marquette 5's	1,875.00	
Carfer Acceptance 6's	10,000.00	\$34,374.52
Fixed Assets:		
Seminary Property	43,843.10	
Furniture & Fixtures	282.61	44,125.71
Total Assets		\$78,500.23
Liabilities		
Surplus Account or Net Worth.....		\$78,500.23

Financial Statement Commission on Negro Theological Seminary, May 1, 1923
to April 30, 1924, I. J. Van Ness, Treasurer

RECEIPTS

Education Board	\$15,993.07	
Chamber of Commerce, Nashville	208.33	
Mrs. Kate McKie, Dallas, Texas	100.00	
Interest Income	1,799.33	
Property Income, Rentals	225.50	
Gain on Bond Sales	530.86	
Miscellaneous Receipts	90.50	\$18,947.59

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$ 2,226.73	
General Expenses	126.05	
Attorney's Fee	500.00	
Traveling Expenses	728.66	
Taxes	344.42	3,925.86
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements		15,021.73
Added to		
Surplus Account or Net Worth May 1, 1923		63,478.50
Gives Net Worth as Shown by		
Balance Sheet April 30, 1924		\$78,500.23

Whereas: the Southern Baptist Convention at its session in 1923 authorized the organization of a Holding Board for the Negro Theological Seminary, which seminary building, being erected on the property now held by I. J. Van Ness, as trustee, jointly for the Chamber of Commerce of Nashville, and the Commission on Negro Theological Seminary; and the conditions under which the Chamber of Commerce made its contribution having now been fulfilled:

Therefore: The said Trustee is hereby authorized to transfer this property to the said Holding Board, when properly organized and chartered in accordance with the general conditions required of such corporations by this Convention, and when the Commission on Negro Theological Seminary shall by vote give its approval to such transfer.

On motion of R. T. Hanks, Texas, the report was amended by striking out the words specifying a definite amount (\$50,000.00 per year) for the promotion of the interest of the Seminary; and the sum to be allotted was left to the Committee on Future Program.

After remarks by Sutton E. Griggs, Tennessee, representing the National Baptist Convention, the report of the Commission on Negro Theological Seminary, as amended, together with the report of the Treasurer, was adopted.

42. The report of the Board of Directors of the Baptist Bible Institute was presented by R. G. Lee, Louisiana, as follows:

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

Opening last fall with a larger number of students than any previous year, the Baptist Bible Institute, with an enrollment this year of 251 students representing 20 states and 6 foreign countries, closed worthily its sixth session on May 9th. The number of students enrolled from different states is as follows: Alabama, 20; Arkansas, 3; California, 1; Florida, 20; Georgia, 3; Illinois, 10; Kansas, 5; Kentucky, 3; Louisiana, 52; Maryland, 1; Mississippi, 58; North Carolina, 12; Oklahoma, 3; South Carolina, 26; Texas, 10; Tennessee, 17; Virginia, 4; West Virginia, 1; New York 1.

1. What We Have.

Beginning with an enrollment of 84 the first year of its life, we now have an enrollment of 251 students.

There is a faculty of eleven professors, two assistant professors, and several tutors.

We have standard courses leading to degrees in Christian Training, Missionary Training, Theology and Religious Education and Music. We have a Business Department for training Pastors' Assistants, and Correspondence Courses.

We have a library of more than 40,000 volumes, and an institution that has the love and co-operation of New Orleans Baptists in a great way, and the confidence and prayers and gifts of the Baptist brotherhood. We have property that cost originally, with equipment, about \$400,000, which is now worth, for our purpose, double that amount. This property consists of 21 buildings; among these—Administration Building, Lecture Hall, Chapel, Infirmary, Men's Dormitory, Woman's Dormitory, apartments or homes for professors, and modest quarters for nearly fifty student families. We have a library building, but this building is wholly inadequate.

The president began his work strenuously last fall. In November he was stricken down with illness. We are glad to report, however, that he was able to resume his duties the first of February and has been on the job ever since. The co-operation and loyalty of the faculty is beautiful to behold.

II. Achievements During Session of 1923-24.

The Baptist Bible Institute Memorial Press has been put forth. This worthy and profitable venture was made possible by the foundation gift of \$1,000 by Dr. and Mrs. J. E. Gwatkin, and has already become a great asset to Institute life and progress. The first fruits already gathered give promise of a rich perennial harvest in the field of religious publicity. The printing done is of the highest order in attractiveness and accuracy. The acceptance of a loan of \$5,000 for an indefinite period for the enlargement of the press in a suitable building gives promise of great service and reasonable profit from the Gwatkin Memorial Press.

The Mid-Winter School, consisting of a large number of our denominational leaders in Sunday school, B.Y.P.U. and W.M.U. work, met here last session. There was a large attendance during Sunday school and B.Y.P.U. week through co-operation of Institute and churches.

Dr. M. E. Dodd delivered the first series of five lectures on "Baptist Principles," provided for by the Layne Foundation. He made a great impression on the Institute family and the large audiences that heard his lectures. These lectures will reach a larger audience through publication in book form.

The W.M.U. Advisory Committee of the Baptist Bible Institute held its third annual session on January 4th. This Committee made some very valuable and timely suggestions which will as near as possible be progressively carried out.

Dr. G. H. Crutcher, superintendent of Religious Activities, makes the following annual report of the work done by faculty and students from April 1, 1923, to March 31, 1924:

	Addresses Delivered	Professions of Faith Witnessed	Persons Dealt With
Faculty	1,325	973	1,153
Students	11,393	4,998	13,574
Total	12,893	5,971	14,727

Mr. W. A. Huey, who had excellent training in both instrumental and vocal music prior to his entering the Baptist Bible Institute, has been employed to assist in teaching voice. He is eminently qualified.

Rev. L. G. Cleverdon and Rev. J. E. Dean, who were two of the first students to enter the Institute, have done work of the highest character as students and

tutors. The former, who for the past two years has taught the courses in Religious Education, has been promoted to the position of Assistant Professor in the Department of Evangelism and Applied Christianity and teacher of Religious Education. The latter, who has done work of the first order in developing the Correspondence Department and assisting in teaching Hebrew, has been promoted to Assistant Professor in the Department of Old Testament Interpretation.

In 1923 the Board of Directors, at the annual meeting, authorized the Institute to confer the degree of Master of Theology upon those taking the standard courses required for standard degrees.

This year, upon recommendation of the Faculty, the Board of Directors voted heartily and unanimously to confer on Brother J. E. Dean the degree of Doctor of Theology for advanced work in the Institute. For the past two years Brother Dean majored in Church History and did extensive work in Hebrew and Greek. In addition to standing a satisfactory oral examination, he handed in a thesis on "The Creeds of the Denominations." Those who read the thesis consider it a work of unusual merit and agreed that Brother Dean gives evidence of becoming one of our really great scholars.

At a recent session 32 received degrees, 12 diplomas, 14 certificates as Pastors' Assistants, making a total of 58 receiving awards.

In the future certificates will be awarded to all students completing prescribed courses; degrees will be conferred only upon those who have completed at least two years of a standard college course or its equivalent. This rule does not prevent any student from entering the Institute and pursuing studies in any of our courses, whether he has a high school or college education or not. It is required for graduation and not for entrance. The average grade of 75 per cent is required for the completion of any subject.

We are gladly holding to the original ideal of the Institute for the best possible training for preachers, laymen and women, that they may be prepared for the various kinds of Christian service at home and abroad.

In our Modern Language Department we teach Spanish, French, and Italian. and in our Biblical Department we teach the original languages, Hebrew and Greek.

III. Our Needs.

Our dormitories are more than full. Our men's dormitory can accommodate only sixty students. Temporary provisions are made for others on the third floor of the recitation building.

The woman's dormitory, which has a capacity of sixty, must have additional space. Then, too, there must be additional space for an increased number of student families. Exorbitant rents in New Orleans make it imperative that we co-operate with students in providing them living quarters; else they will be unable to avail themselves of the advantages of the Baptist Bible Institute.

Our growing Music Department has very inadequate provisions for efficient work. Already we badly need a commodious music building.

Our library, which is one of the most valuable, unique, and useful libraries belonging to any institution in America, is in a building altogether inadequate and only semi-fireproof. This invaluable literary collection is daily endangered because of fire hazard.

Because of the imperative need for student aid, which is one of the problems of our time, and especially of our school, the establishment of scholarships, either as gifts or loans, should be an immediate reality.

Some plan for securing an endowment for the Baptist Bible Institute should be set forth and carried out at an early date. There have already been prepared two tracts on "Why the Baptist Bible Institute Should Be Endowed." Our present endowment is in the love and confidence of our Baptist people, and under no consideration would we exchange this for another, but there is no conflict between fraternal and financial endowments: we need both.

Anticipating a full settlement of the loan fund from the Home, Foreign and Education Boards this year, we shall still imperatively need for 1925:

\$100,000 for current expenses,
 30,000 for student fund,
 30,000 for improvements, repairs, etc.,
 20,310 for debts.
 100,000 for a library building,
 120,000 for initial endowment.

\$400,310

Considering the achievements of the Baptist Bible Institute in the past, every Southern Baptist should rejoice. Thinking on the opportunities of the present in this strategic and cosmopolitan center, we should have no careless indifference to the great stretch of the unattained. Looking toward the future with its promises, prospects and problems, we should count it all joy that the work of the Institute, in accordance with the demand of our Baptist people for trained leadership, and in accordance with the high expectations of our people concerning the graduates of the Institute, is broadening and deepening in its scope.

It is exceedingly important that we plan wisely and progressively for the period immediately following the 75-Million Campaign. We do well to look not only at our achievements and possessions, but at our needs and prospects.

After remarks by President B. H. DeMent, Louisiana, and R. G. Lee, Louisiana, the report was adopted.

43. The report of the Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by President L. R. Scarborough, Texas, as follows:

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

To the President and Members of the Southern Baptist Convention:

The Board of Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary make the following report:

It is to be remembered that at the Kansas City session of the Southern Baptist Convention, May, 1923, the Board of Trustees of this Seminary unanimously affirmed the ownership and control of this institution to the Southern Baptist Convention. A committee was appointed, of which Dr. George W. McDaniel is chairman, to consider this offer and report back to the Convention at its present session. This committee had a meeting in Kansas City during the last Convention and favorably reported on said offer, which report is to be made to this Convention. On the basis of this favorable report of the Committee, the Trustees of the Southwestern Seminary proceeded to take this proposition up with the eleven state conventions who had trustees on the Seminary's board and shared in the ownership and control of said Seminary. All eleven of these state conventions, in their fall session of 1923, unanimously approved the offer. The Baptist General Convention of Texas passed unanimously a resolution authorizing the present Board of Trustees to transfer the legal title of said Seminary to the Southern Convention and gave them rights to secure a charter meeting the requirements of said transfer. In the light of these facts, the Board of Trustees now offers said Seminary to the ownership and control of the Southern Baptist Convention and makes the following report concerning said Seminary:

1. We have an enrollment of students for the present session of 1923-24 of 649: 260 ministers, 73 laymen; total, 333 men, 316 women; total, 649.

In addition we have 960 in the Correspondence Department.

2. We are graduating this year 122 students—68 men, 54 women.

3. We have a faculty of 14 professors and 21 assistants and instructors, total 35.

4. We have in buildings, land, equipment and endowment, a total of the Seminary's assets, \$1,631,352, of which \$466,137 is in endowment. We have a men's dormitory, a woman's dormitory, a temporary administration building, a heating and water power plant, and 35 residences and apartment houses for the use of students. We have a campus of 30 acres and own in lands about our campus around 250 acres situated in the suburbs of the city of Fort Worth. This land will increase in value more and more as time goes on.

5. The running expense, including salaries, advertisement, traveling expenses and general administration, runs into the neighborhood of \$140,000.00 per year.

6. We have received from the 75 Million Campaign, as follows:

From the Home Mission Board	\$ 54,523.07
From the Foreign Mission Board	88,113.98
From the General Education Board	256,835.94
From the Texas Board	272,826.61
Total	\$672,299.50

This money has been invested some in endowment, some in buildings and equipment, some in running expenses. A considerable part of the amount received from Texas has been the collection of principal and interest of endowment notes which the Seminary had held for years.

7. Our Seminary has a number of departments—Theological, Religious Education, Gospel Music, Woman's Missionary Training, Practical Work, and Extension—offering the very best equipment along all lines required for leadership in our churches, schools, missions, Sunday schools, B.Y.P.U.'s, W.M.U., etc. We are trying to supply equipped leaders for all the lines of work needed in the Kingdom of God.

8. We have a great Practical Work Department and lay heavy emphasis on the necessity for practical efficiency. The report of our faculty, evangelists and students for the session of 1923-24 shows in part the following results:

Revival Meetings	696
Sermons and Addresses	19,843
Professions of Faith	11,702
Additions to Baptist Churches	16,607
Number additions by baptism	10,922
Volunteers for Special Service	1,351

Money raised for all purposes, \$463,982.00, of which \$246,144.00 was for the 75 Million Campaign.

It is to be remembered that these were results obtained by students and teachers when they were in school, teaching and studying eight and a half months of the year.

9. Our great needs are as follows:

- (1) A permanent endowment, sufficient to guarantee the running expenses.
- (2) A worthy permanent administration building.
- (3) A music building.
- (4) A building for Religious Education.

(5) A gymnasium.

(6) A students' fund sufficient to care more worthily for a large number of students. We have been unable to pay on the personal expenses of any of our students, married or unmarried, more than \$20.00 per month and recently have had to cut that half in two and it has greatly crippled our work. Many churches around Fort Worth from year to year co-operate with us in the

support of our students by using them as pastors and other helpers; but there are not enough churches to take care of the necessary expenses for so large a student body. We trust that the denomination in the course of the years will provide these necessities of life and development for this great institution which we hold so dear and commit to the care of this Convention.

We submit with this report a summary of the auditor's report of the session 1922-23. Our fiscal year ends the first of June each year, hence the auditor's report for the year 1923-24 has not yet been made. It will be submitted in the report to the next session of this Convention. We also submit in this report a copy of the auditor's report which gives a detailed statement of the financial condition of the Seminary.

We are happy to report that Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Bottoms, of Texarkana, Arkansas, recently gave to the Southwestern Seminary for the endowment of the Chair of Missions \$75,000.00 in income-bearing property. This was a voluntary gift, made over and above their 75 Million Campaign gifts. The meaning of this well be very great to the cause of Christ throughout the world.

In the memory of the immortal B. H. Carroll, the founder and first president of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, in the name of the Trustees appointed by eleven state conventions, in the name of the faculty, and a large student body of preachers, missionaries and other church and Kingdom workers, and in the name of Jesus Christ, we thus transfer to you this Seminary now sixteen years old, with an asset of nearly two million dollars and a very small liability, with its past of marvelous growth, its present of transcendent potentialities, and with its future tremendous with possibilities and opportunities in the glorious service of Jesus Christ, and commit it in ownership, control and support with all of its blessed memories, its precious possessions, into your hands and pray that God will cause you to take it, love it, support it, and make it one of the greatest agencies of Jesus Christ in the proclamation of the gospel and the promotion of His kingdom around the world until He comes again.

O. S. LATTIMORE, Pres. Bd. Trustees.

C. M. KING, Secy. Bd. Trustees.

L. R. SCARBOROUGH, Pres. Seminary.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS AS SHOWN BY AUDITOR'S REPORT MAY 31, 1922, TO MAY 31, 1924

Scholarships	
Debit Balance, May 31, 1922	\$ 247.93
Paid out May 31, 1922 to May 31, 1923	16,690.06
Total Debits	\$ 16,937.99
Received May 31, 1922 to May 31, 1923	16,064.60
Debit Balance May 31, 1923	\$ 873.39
Dairy Farm	
Received May 31, 1922 to May 31, 1923	\$ 7,247.25
Paid out May 31, 1922 to May 31, 1923	7,099.87
Credit balance May 31, 1923	\$ 147.38
Ministerial Aid Fund	
Debit Balance May 31, 1922	\$ 6,363.12
Paid out May 31, 1922 to May 31, 1923	17,492.84
Total Debits	\$ 23,855.96
Received May 31, 1922 to May 31, 1923	13,807.70
Debit Balance May 31, 1923	\$ 10,048.25
Fort Worth Hall	
Paid out May 31, 1922 to May 31, 1923	\$ 64,561.31
Received May 31, 1922 to May 31, 1923	62,496.38
Debit Balance May 31, 1923	\$ 2,064.93

Russian Fund

Debit Balance May 31, 1922	\$ 6,265.65
Paid out May 31, 1922 to May 31, 1923	895.00

Total Debits	\$ 7,160.65
Received May 31, 1922 to May 31, 1923	4,000.00

Debit Balance May 31, 1923	\$ 3,160.65
----------------------------------	-------------

Current Fund

Paid out May 31, 1922 to May 31, 1923	\$ 148,804.88
Received May 31, 1922 to May 31, 1923	126,248.04

Debit Balance May 31, 1923	\$ 22,556.84
----------------------------------	--------------

75 Million Campaign

Total amount received up to April 30, 1924; Home Mission Board ...	\$ 54,523.07
Foreign Mission Board	88,113.98
Education Board	256,835.94
Received from Texas	272,826.61

Total	\$ 672,299.50
-------------	---------------

Notes due Banks and Individuals on Current Fund	\$ 66,900.00
Notes due Banks and Individuals on Building Fund	72,100.00

\$ 139,000.00

Less amount received on building fund May 11, 1924	24,800.00
--	-----------

Liabilities	\$ 114,200.00
-------------------	---------------

Total assets as given by auditor	\$1,556,352.30
Plus G. W. Bottom's donation to chair of Missions	75,000.00

Total	\$1,631,352.30
Less liabilities shown above	114,200.00

Net assets	\$1,517,152.30
------------------	----------------

Total endowment as given by auditor May 31, 1923	\$ 391,137.77
Plus gift of G. W. Bottoms	75,000.00

Total Endowment	\$ 466,137.77
-----------------------	---------------

The report of the Committee on Tender of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by W. W. Hamilton, Louisiana, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TENDER OF SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Your Committee, appointed to consider the proposal of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary concerning ownership and control of that Institution, recommends as follows:

1. That the Convention accepts the said Seminary.

2. That the Seminary shall have twenty-five Trustees as follows: One from each of the states represented in the Convention, one from the District of Columbia, and seven at large. In the selection of these seven Trustees due regard shall be had for the provision of a competent Executive Committee convenient to the Seminary.

3. The present Trustees shall serve until the charter of the Seminary has been changed in accordance with this report. When the charter has been so changed the President of the Seminary shall call a meeting of the Trustees named at this Convention, at which time they may perfect their organization.

4. Brethren I. J. Van Ness, John Bell Keeble, and James B. Newman are appointed a Committee to represent the Southern Baptist Convention in the transfer of the Southwestern Theological Seminary to see that the charter is properly amended and all properties legally transferred, in accordance with this report.

5. This session of the Convention shall elect Trustees for the Southwestern Theological Seminary as follows: five for five years, five for four years, five for three years, five for two years, five for one year.

6. Vacancies on the Board of Trustees shall be filled by the Convention.

7. The Southwestern Seminary shall report annually to the Southern Baptist Convention and receive such instruction as the Convention may wish to give.

To this Committee also was referred the communication of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute in which they expressed the willingness "to accept any modification of the relationship of the Institute to the Convention which may be mutually agreed upon."

1. Your Committee recommends that the Convention accept the Baptist Bible Institute on the following terms:

2. That the Baptist Bible Institute shall have twenty-five Trustees as follows: One from each of the states represented in the Convention, one from the District of Columbia, the Secretary of the Home Mission Board, the Secretary of the Sunday School Board, and five at large. In the selection of these five Trustees due regard shall be had for the provision of a competent Executive Committee convenient to the Bible Institute.

3. The present Trustees shall serve until the charter of the Bible Institute has been changed in accordance with this report. When the charter has been so changed the President of the Institute shall call a meeting of the Trustees named at this Convention, at which time they may perfect their organization.

4. Brethren I. J. Van Ness, John Bell Keeble, and James B. Newman are appointed a committee to represent the Southern Baptist Convention in the transfer of the Baptist Bible Institute to see that the charter is properly amended and all properties legally transferred, in accordance with this report.

5. This session of the Convention shall elect Trustees for the Baptist Bible Institute as follows: five for five years, five for four years, five for three years, five for two years, and five for one year.

6. Vacancies on the Board of Trustees shall be filled by the Convention.

7. The Baptist Bible Institute shall report annually to the Southern Baptist Convention and receive such instructions as the Convention may wish to give.

GEO. W. McDANIEL,
L. M. SIPES,
J. E. BYRD,
G. N. COWAN,
F. G. LAVENDER,
O. E. BRYAN,
GEO. E. HAYS,
JOHN E. BRIGGS,
W. W. HAMILTON,
Z. T. CODY,
S. H. BENNETT.

The two foregoing reports, after discussion by L. R. Scarborough, Texas, were adopted.

44. The following resolution offered by I. M. Sipes, Arkansas, was adopted:

"Resolved, That sub-section (4) under general section 5, of the By-Laws read, 'On nomination of Trustees of the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary,' making what is now sub-section (4), sub-section (5) and so on without change except as to the numbers after sub-section (3)."

45. With Vice-President Jones in the chair, the following petition, from the Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, was presented by Z. T. Cody, South Carolina, and adopted after addresses by E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky; L. O. Dawson, Alabama; Z. T. Cody, South Carolina; W. L. Pickard, Tennessee; John R. Sampey and A. T. Robertson, Kentucky:

A PETITION FROM THE TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary comes to the Convention this year with a petition, asking the Convention to provide the means for erecting the needed buildings on the Seminary's new site.

The Seminary throughout its whole life has been owned and controlled by the Southern Baptist Convention, and has given itself with unceasing devotion and faithfulness to the service of the faith, the churches, and the great work of the Convention. Its life has been inwrought with the life of the Southern Baptist Convention, and it shares in all the glory of your achievements, in missions, in education and in benevolence. Southern Baptists are today rendering to the Kingdom of God so varied and notable a service because at the very core of this Convention's life the Seminary has wrought, giving to our churches and boards ministers instructed in the Word, loyal to faith and devoted to all the work of Christ's cause. Half and more than half of all the men who have gone out from your Foreign Mission Board have been students in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

The Seminary's need for new buildings is indeed pressing. For some years now it has been clearly seen that the present buildings and site must be abandoned for seminary purposes. Once they were fine. But more and more business has inroached upon the Seminary's quarters, until it is difficult to give instruction in the class rooms because of the incessant street noises. The buildings are becoming old, and great growth of the student body has made these buildings, one and all, inadequate. The old site is not large enough for new buildings, and the cost of additional ground in this part of the city of Louisville is prohibitive. No one connected with the institution doubts the wisdom of the necessity of the removal to a new site. So clearly was this seen that some years ago a new site for the Seminary was purchased. It is an ideal piece of ground, of fifty-one acres, and conveniently located on the eastern part of Louisville. The condition of the present buildings admonishes those in authority that what is to be done for the Seminary on this new site should be done at once.

The work before the Board of Trustees is not to add an additional building on quarters already well covered with old buildings; but to erect all of the necessary buildings on a site that now has on it but one small frame house. A whole new plant has to be provided, not building after building, but together and at once. The Trustees are not contemplating erecting at this time all of the buildings that are called for by this removal, only those that are necessary for life and work. The buildings and improvements at present contemplated, with the respective estimated cost of some of them are as follows:

1. Norton Hall, in which are combined the Smith Memorial Library, chapel, classrooms, administrative offices, and offices of professors, the estimated cost of which is \$750,000.00.

2. New York Hall, containing three hundred rooms of a suitable size for a single student, but large enough to accommodate two if necessary. The estimated cost of this is \$850,000.00.

3. A gymnasium continuing the uses of the present Levering Gymnasium is a vital necessity in the Seminary equipment.

4. Apartment houses for married students. There are now about one hundred and seventy-five families in our student body. They are compelled to obtain quarters as best they may in the vicinity of the Seminary. A number of apartment buildings will be necessary to accommodate them, and these will require a considerable sum of money.

5. A heating plant for the entire system of buildings, and connecting steam-pipes, according to estimate submitted by the architect, will cost about \$150,000.00 complete.

6. Road construction and the building of proper fences around the property and the care of the magnificent grove of beeches will add a considerable sum to the cost.

We cannot give with sufficient accuracy the probable cost of some of the buildings. But it is estimated that the minimum cost of the buildings here mentioned will be \$2,000,000.00. Later a chapel will have to be built, larger provisions will have to be made for married students, and ultimately there will doubtless be a call for a kitchen and dining room separate from New York Hall. The Trustees are proposing to erect at this time only the buildings the Seminary must have to commence its life and work in the new quarters. And it is for these that we now come to the Convention.

The Seminary cannot otherwise provide the new buildings. It is not advisable at this time to dispose of the present Seminary site and buildings. The real estate men of Louisville are a unit in giving this advice. For several years business Louisville has been moving towards the Seminary property, and as a consequence the value of this property has steadily enhanced. Those who are most deeply interested in the Seminary's prosperity feel that within twelve or fifteen years this property will be worth some three times what can now be realized from it. At present it could not yield more than a fourth of what is necessary; and should it be sold, from other sources at least \$1,500,000 would have to be provided.

The receipts from the 75 Million Campaign for the Seminary building fund have been comparatively meagre. This fund was most unfortunately overlooked in the original of allocations of the Campaign; and no way was found later to rectify this oversight. The effort to have three of the Convention Boards to lend money to its theological schools, did not yield, so far as the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary is concerned, more than enough to make a bare beginning of the building work. In short, the Seminary's receipts from the Campaign have been keenly disappointing. The Atlanta Convention of 1919 ordered that a building fund be provided for the Seminary. This was to have been \$2,000,000.00. This was overlooked. In 1920 the Washington Convention sought by loans to secure \$1,000,000.00. But as a matter of fact the Seminary for its building fund has received only about \$100,000.00. These facts are written down in no spirit of faultfinding; but simply to let the Convention see that the Seminary's ground for disappointment as to this Campaign is real.

Over against this we would call the Convention's attention to the fact that the Seminary's sphere of service is ever growing. The session that has just closed had an enrollment of 442 students for the ministry, the largest enrollment in the history of the institution. Twenty-four years ago the enrollment was 256. The growth in attendance during these years has seen an increase of seventy-three per centum. Seventy-three of the student body are from sixteen Northern states, and eighteen are from fourteen foreign countries. It is almost certain that this growth will continue; and the Seminary's service to the Kingdom of Christ and to mankind seems destined under the providence of God to become greater with the years. Its needs ought to be provided for, not because it is a school of the fathers, but because it is being greatly used of God for that Kingdom of truth which this Convention exists to promote.

We petition the Convention that \$2,000,000.00 be provided for building needs in the immediate future, with which the vital necessary factors in the new group of buildings can be erected. We ask that the Convention instruct the committee that has charge of the next Campaign to make provision for \$1,000,000.00 of this sum in the allocations of the money to be raised in 1925; and we further ask that the Convention use its influence with all the Baptist bodies co-operating in the next campaign to secure from them a liberal treatment of the Seminary in their allocations.

We further petition, in view of the fact that this emergency in the building program of the Seminary exists, that you give the Seminary the right to approach individuals, after the next simultaneous campaign; for large gifts to its building fund, these gifts to be payable within one year. It is understood that the Seminary is to do this special work in harmony with the Boards of Missions of the states in which the work is carried on.

To this petition we attach an action of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary taken at its meeting of May 13, 1924. We quote from the minutes:

"The following action was taken: Dating from this Convention, that the Board of Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary release the Home and Foreign Boards from further payments on loans heretofore agreed upon in 1920, provided the Convention shall make adequate provision for the Building Program of the Seminary. Adopted."

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. LANDRUM, Acting President.
M. D. JEFFRIES, Secretary.

46. Chairman Landrum announced the following Committees:

Changes in Constitution and Correlation (see List of Committes).

47. After announcements the Convention adjourned with prayer led by Thomas W. O'Kelley, North Carolina.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

48. The Convention assembled at 2:30 P.M. and was called to order by President McDaniel. The song service was conducted by P. S. Rowland, Georgia, and John D. Freeman, Tennessee, commented on 1 John 4: 5 and led in prayer.

49. Abe C. Jones, Missouri, offered resolutions in regard to arrangements for future meetings which were referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

50. On motion of C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma, the Committee on Resolutions was instructed to report out today or tomorrow the resolution offered by him yesterday afternoon.

51. A resolution regarding Modernism, offered by R. K. Maiden, Missouri, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

52. President McDaniel introduced F. Scott McBride, Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of America, who briefly addressed the Convention.

53. With Vice-President Jones in the chair the Seventeenth Annual Report of the Executive Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement was presented by General Secretary J. T. Henderson, Tennessee, and adopted as follows, after discussion by W. R. Ridgwell, Alabama; J. H. Anderson, Tennessee; Ben L. Bruner, Kentucky; W. S. Farmer, Kentucky; Fred F. Brown, Tennessee; D. I. Mulkey, South Carolina; E. B. Atkinson, Georgia; and C. B. Bobo, South Carolina:

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT

Your Committee was glad to grant a leave of absence for six weeks to the General Secretary that he might attend the sessions of the Baptist World Congress in Stockholm, Sweden, last July; this trip afforded him some needed rest and recreation and the attendance on this great meeting, as well as the visit to several countries of Europe, possessed rare educational value. This trip was made without any expense to the denomination.

Inasmuch as the Laymen's Missionary Movement is an Educational Institution and does not gather funds, it is difficult to give any accurate report of its achievements; indeed, it is impossible to appraise the value of a quickened religious purpose or of a deepened conviction of duty. It is proper to report, however, that the past year has been one of vigorous activity in helping to promote all those enterprises to which the denomination is committed.

Conventions

One special feature of the year's program was the Southwide Baptist Men's Convention which was held in Memphis last February; every state in the South, together with the District of Columbia, was represented. Men of large business and professional duties deliberately planned their engagements so they could attend this Convention; among them were a Congressman and a Senator that left their official duties in Washington to serve the Kingdom. The large company of representative men in attendance gave abundant evidence that they had come on serious business; they were at the sessions early, remained until the close, and were responsive listeners all the way through. There was no indication of impatience, but strong assurance of deep interest and spiritual quickening. The attendance held up until the close of the last session and the Convention adjourned in an orderly manner under the sway of a divine visitation.

Some striking cases of quickened interest have been reported. One young business man who was convinced that he should become a tither has already about quadrupled his former gifts; indeed, his increased offerings for the present year will fully cover the entire expense of this Convention. Different pastors have reported that their laymen who attended this meeting are completely made over. The vote to adopt the tenth as the minimum standard in the support of the Lord's work was virtually unanimous. Several men expressed their purpose to give up the use of tobacco and appropriate the money thus saved to Kingdom purposes.

Several states also conducted conventions of large significance; because of conflicting engagements, the General Secretary could attend only two of these meetings. At the meeting in Carlinville, Illinois, every layman on the program was present and filled his engagement in a creditable manner. Representative men from sixty associations attended the great convention in Louisville, Kentucky. Most favorable reports came from the other conventions, notably from the meetings in Columbia, S. C., and Shawnee, Oklahoma.

Stewardship Conferences

A very significant feature of the year's activities has been the Stewardship Conferences that have been conducted in important churches and communities, extending over a period of from four to six days. As a result of these meetings,

some pastors report a surplus in the treasury, debts carried over from the past year paid off, increased attendance on worship, and a quickened spiritual interest among the membership; indeed, some have expressed their opinion that these conferences have meant more to the religious life of their churches than the ordinary revival meeting.

Three of the most fruitful meetings attended were at LaGrange, Missouri; Ewing, Illinois; and Wake Forest, N. C. The hearty co-operation of the teachers of the colleges located in these communities added great interest, and the large attendance of students, especially young preachers, afforded an unusual opportunity for service. In some cases, these conferences were concluded on Sunday with a thorough Every Member Canvass to secure pledges to cover the Church Expense Budget and to add new pledges to the Baptist Campaign.

A vital feature of these conferences was a session with the deacons, in which the Scriptural qualifications and duties of the deacon were discussed in the freest and frankest manner; in one of these conferences thirty-four deacons, representing most of the churches of an association, were present. There needs to be a revival of educational work with this important official of our churches; such education contributes to effectiveness in service and loyalty in spirit. The deacon should recognize the responsibility of setting a worthy example in church attendance, the weekly offering, and church loyalty in general.

Brotherhoods

During the year, reports have come that the men in a large number of churches have organized themselves into brotherhoods. The literature of the Laymen's Missionary Movement stresses the idea that these organizations should promote fellowship, intelligence, and spirituality, in order that the laymen may be prepared to render more effective service in connection with all the enterprises of their church and denomination. If these brotherhoods survive and function in a large way, two things are necessary; first, there must be an attractive and informing program for every monthly meeting. The Executive Committee is considering the advisability of publishing a pamphlet that will outline programs and furnish some information that will enable the men to prepare themselves for service in these meetings. Your Committee plans to issue a leaflet soon outlining a course of study for men in Stewardship, Church Finances, and Missions.

The second essential feature is a worthy program of service that will challenge the men and advance the interests of the church. These brotherhoods will find it profitable to hold at least two banquets during the year; invite some inspirational speaker to address the men, and call for voluntary expressions from the laymen at the close of the address.

City and Associational Unions

The men in the churches of a city or association will find it quite profitable to meet quarterly for the purpose of comparing notes, cultivating fellowship, and formulating plans for co-operative work. In addition to the service they may render in promoting the denominational program among the churches of their territory, they may make a large contribution to the Kingdom by supplying pastorless churches and by conducting evangelistic services. It is suggested that the church organizations shall be called a Brotherhood and that the organization in a city or association shall be known as a Union.

Weekly Offering

Your Committee has continued, through its literature and through the work of its General Secretary and other agencies, to stress the weekly offering both as the Scriptural method of securing adequate funds and as a means of enlistment and spiritual growth. It continues to urge that the churches shall install the weekly method in their offerings to benevolent funds just as they do in gathering funds for local support; there is no logical ground for making any distinction.

Two years ago this Committee suggested that the more aggressive churches set the example of sending one-twelfth of their benevolent obligation to the State Treasurer each month; this would not only give the Boards a dependable source of income, but would result in the establishment of better financial policies in the churches.

Stewardship Secretary

Your Committee is very much gratified that its suggestion of four years ago that a Stewardship Secretary be employed in each state, has been realized during the past year. Your Committee still holds to the opinion that consecrated business men have peculiar fitness for this position and hopes that an increasing number of such laymen may be available for this position. When a successful business man is willing to enter this field of service it profoundly impresses thoughtful laymen and is likely to enlist their sympathetic interest and support.

Expenses

Your Committee would respectfully call especial attention to the fact that the entire expenses of the Laymen's Missionary Movement to the denomination for the past year were only \$6,638.95, including salary of secretary. In the face of increasing expenses in all lines of business, we commend the careful and economical management of the large amount of work done by our efficient secretary.

Recommendations

Your Committee would recommend the policy of revising and enlarging its series of tracts, would suggest that the General Secretary give special attention to perfecting a more thorough organization in each of the States, that he spend more of his time in the office keeping in constant touch through the mails with the State leaders. Your Committee thinks it important to have a uniform plan of operation in this matter of enlisting laymen in all the States.

Your Committee would also recommend that a consecrated laymen of high business standing be secured in each state, whose business it shall be to encourage bequests to the Lord's work and to keep in touch with men of large means, with the hope that he may induce a number of them to make generous gifts to Kingdom enterprises. This work would not demand very much of this man's time and he would, no doubt, be willing to render this service without any salary; it would perhaps be proper that any expense incurred in this work should be paid by the denomination. Your Committee would suggest that this man in each state should be selected by the State Secretary, Chairman of the Laymen's Committee for that State, and the Stewardship Secretary. It is also suggested that the Laymen's Executive Committee ratify his selection and keep in constant touch with him. The Committee thinks that this is a class of service that has been neglected to some extent and one that should yield very large dividends.

Summary

In addition to attending the Baptist World Congress, the General Secretary during the year conducted 56 conferences, delivered 257 addresses, assisted in 11 Every Member Canvasses spoke at 11 men's banquets and traveled 32,707 miles, at a net expense of \$472.93.

Respectfully submitted,

BEN A. MORTON, Chairman.

J. T. HENDERSON, General Secretary.

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1923-1924

ORDINARY CURRENT EXPENSES

Receipts

Balance on hand, May 1, 1923	\$ 131.05
Received from Foreign Mission Board	3,695.00
Received from Home Mission Board	2,465.00
Received from Sunday School Board	401.25
Received from Churches through J. T. Henderson	94.65
Total	\$6,786.95

Expenditures

Salary of Secretary	\$4,200.00
Traveling Expenses	567.58
Stenographer	788.00
Office Rent	330.00
Literature	505.78
Postage and Wrapping	171.59
Office Supplies	5.10
Postoffice Box Rent	6.00
Telephone Rent and Messages	64.90
Total	\$6,638.95
Balance on Hand	148.00
Total	\$6,786.95

EXPENSES OF THE SOUTHWIDE BAPTIST MEN'S CONVENTION

Receipts

Received from Sunday School Board	\$ 461.11
Received from Contributions	371.65
Total	\$ 832.76

Expenditures

Printing and other Publicity	\$ 473.83
Expenses of Speakers	341.95
Postage	12.87
Telegrams	4.11
Total	\$ 832.76

Respectfully submitted,

W. R. HAMILTON, Treasurer.

The above account audited and found to be correct.

CECIL H. BAKER, Chairman Auditing Committee.

May 12, 1924.

54. With Vice-President Pickard in the chair, and after prayer by A. C. Dixon, Maryland, certain items in the report of the Foreign Mission Board were discussed by Corresponding Secretary J. F. Love, Virginia.

55. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Foreign Mission Board was presented as follows, by R. Aubrey Williams, Virginia:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Your Committee to whom has been referred the Report of our Foreign Mission Board has read it with interest and find in it many things to give us sorrow and many things to give us joy, but the blessings have so far exceeded the sorrows that, with deep gratitude to God, we should all of us face the future with hope, and enter it with enthusiasm.

A study of comparative statistics reveals that in 1919 we had on the foreign field 49,659 members while in 1924, the closing year of our Campaign, we have 111,872. In 1919 we had 5,635 baptisms, in 1923, 12,856. In these years we have had a net increase of 216 missionaries, 1,867 native workers, 590 churches, \$271,296 contributed. It should be stated that this statement includes Southern Europe but not the baptisms in Russia. These figures are the signs of a wonderful atmosphere of grace and a spirit of warm hospitality on the part of the world towards the reception of the gospel truth.

The Department of Education is in fine condition. Eighteen months ago Rev. J. Marcus Kester was called to take charge of it and the work has taken on new life. It has been quite successful in reaching our men through the organization of Men's Mission Study Classes and has also stimulated the study of missions to a large degree among the students in our schools.

During the year the Board acting on instructions from the Convention at Kansas City has sent 54 missionaries to fields for whose support more than \$37,000 has been received from churches and individuals.

It is a matter of great sorrow that the Board reports a debt of \$711,611.00 which is \$297,732 more than the debt reported last year, and this in spite of the cuts made in the requests of the missionaries.

This debt has not been incurred in any way from any disposition on the part of the Board to plunge, or to a lack of economy, for it has striven desperately to keep its appropriations within the denominational contributions. Each year it has practically cut the requests of the missionaries in half, but they could not foresee the steady decline in the gifts of our people. They have only appropriated enough to meet the current expenses of the field and for 1924 refused all requests for building, equipment and much needed repairs.

It is also only just to say that \$257,730.80 of this debt had to be incurred in order to pay the loans to our Southwide Seminaries and Bible Institutes which it was instructed to do by the Convention in Washington.

I. One of the perplexing problems of this last year has been the Near East Relief Fund problem. In accordance with the instruction of the Convention, the Board endeavored to find a working plan, acceptable to both the Near East Relief people and this Board in order that they might work in common for the relief of the distressed people of Europe, but after five hours of discussion in Richmond in September 1923, they were unable to come to any agreement, this failure being due to the Near East people refusing to accede to reasonable requests from the Board. The year has not been satisfactory either to the Board or to the Near East Relief. The work has overlapped—many pastors have been embarrassed by double appeals and our Board has been placed at a great disadvantage in many places by the Relief agencies in attempting to override the instructions of our Convention at Kansas City.

It is, however, the belief of your Committee after reading the correspondence and the report that it is the desire of the Board to work with the Near East Relief people, if possible, and they think the Near East Relief Board are anxious to work with us. In a warm brotherly communication addressed to our Board a few days ago, they ask for a meeting at once in order that a plan acceptable to our Board can be devised and they express a willingness to co-operate in almost any way that we want.

Your Committee, therefore, would recommend in regard to this matter:

1. That this Board have a meeting with the Near East Relief as soon as possible after the Convention and make any arrangements that may be acceptable to the Board. In the event of such arrangements being made satisfactorily, the Foreign Mission Board is hereby authorized to name a day to be known as Foreign Relief Day for the purpose of securing funds for Relief purposes and all money secured be forwarded to our Board.

2. In the event the Board finds it impossible to come to a working agreement with the Near East Relief people, then we recommend that the Foreign Mission Board make announcement of this fact to the churches of the South and proceed to elicit the support of Southern Baptists for such relief work as the Board finds it is under necessity of conducting, it being understood that in the judgment of this Convention all Relief work should be considered as an emergency and discontinued altogether as soon as Christian duty allows.

3. We should also remind our brethren that there are great demands for help. Gaunt hunger still stalks abroad in Hungary, in Southern Europe and other fields.

II. Your Committee would also recommend in regard to the request of this Board concerning the loans to the Seminaries and the Bible Institute that in

view of the great debt that now hangs over our Foreign Mission Board and as they are compelled to borrow the money that is loaned to our Seminaries and which increases the debt, that it be relieved of any further payment of money to our Seminaries and Bible Institute and that the Convention take steps to reimburse the Board for the \$257,730.80 with interest, which was lent by order of the Convention in 1920 to these institutions.

III. It is a well-known fact that practically every cause which is fostered in our Homeland is duplicated on the foreign field and compelled to be carried on oftentimes amid the greatest difficulties. In that vast territory the Board has its problems of education, orphanage, hospital, publications, church building, evangelism and many others. It is a serious matter for this Board to do its great and complicated work under the depressing atmosphere of a great debt which regularly calls for big interest sums. When we reflect that the opportunity at this very time is almost unprecedented for a great advance in every field of the world, and when we remember that there are hundreds of young men and women who are ready at this hour to match their lives against our money, and because there is imperative demand for equipment, new buildings, churches, residences and a steady call for reinforcements on this battle line that girdles the globe, we, your committee, would recommend that the Convention sound a great and imperative note to advance, institute plans such as will enable this Board to answer the thousand calls which they could not answer, take such steps as may be necessary to raise enough money to pay off this staggering debt; put this Board in position to send these volunteers to help our overloaded workers, enable it to build as speedily as possible such buildings as in their judgment are most needed and thus carry on a foreign missionary enterprise as shall be worthy of our people and our Master.

Furthermore we are led to say when we remember the words of the report, of this Board that it may as well be put down here and faced frankly in the Convention that the alternatives which are before the denomination are retirements from some field and retrenchment in all, or else increased contributions by Southern Baptists to their foreign missionary work and that it is indeed folly to any longer deceive ourselves. We have no right to be pleading for young men and young women to give their lives to this great work unless we are willing to give more money to send them. We must either quit the European field and leave it for others to work, or we must make it possible for our Board to man these places. Foreign missions is our greatest work. It was the dynamic of our 75 Million Campaign. Any slackening of our foreign missionary enterprise is fatal to our program for the future. Cannot this Convention now make such plans and send out such a clarion appeal to all of its great constituency as to save our work? The churches should be called to face frankly the responsibility of these alternatives.

Your Committee believes that in the last analysis the answer to all of this rests with the pastors and leaders of all our churches.

R. AUBREY WILLIAMS,
C. B. AUSTIN,
W. S. FARMER,
C. D. GRAVES,
ABE C. JONES,
W. R. BRADSHAW,
J. B. BOZEMAN,
E. H. ROLSTON,
R. L. MOTLEY.

The report was discussed by W. Y. Quisenberry, Mississippi; W. D. Nowlin, Florida; A. C. Dixon, Maryland; Charles N. Hartwell, Missionary at Hwang-Hsien, China; R. T. Hanks, Texas; C. V. Edwards, Texas; and William E. Doughty, Associate General Secretary, Near East Relief, New York.

56. Chairman W. M. Seay, Georgia, presented the report of the Committee on Religious Services, making appointments for members of the Convention in the various churches of Atlanta and vicinity next Sunday morning and evening.

57. The Convention adjourned with prayer led by W. B. Crumpton, Alabama.

THURSDAY—Evening Session

58. The opening praise service, conducted by Robert H. Coleman, Texas, included two songs by the female quartette of Wheat Street Baptist Church (colored) of Atlanta, and a solo by W. J. Work, Mississippi.

59. President McDaniel called the Convention to order at 7:30 o'clock, and worship was conducted by J. A. Davison, Georgia, who read and commented on a portion of the third chapter of Proverbs, and prayer was led by A. U. Boone, Tennessee. The DeMent Quartette of the Baptist Bible Institute, consisting of W. A. Huey, Norman Nason, Paul Whittaker, and Floyd Montgomery, sang "He Arose."

60. Charles E. Maddry, North Carolina, announced that R. L. Byrd, messenger from that State, was seriously injured this afternoon in an automobile accident near the Auditorium-Armory. The Convention joined in prayer for his recovery, Livingston Johnson leading.

61. The report of the Committee on Changes in the Constitution was offered by A. J. Barton, Missouri, and adopted as follows:

REPORT ON MOTION OF A. J. BARTON FOR AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

Your Committee to which was referred the motion of A. J. Barton to amend Art. V. and VI. of the Constitution recommend that the motion be adopted in the following form:

In line seven of Art. V. strike out the two words "its own" and insert the word "a"; in line eight, after the word "Auditor," insert the words "Corresponding Secretary, who shall be the executive officer of the Board; and may be named its Treasurer if deemed advisable": in lines ten and eleven strike out the words, "except that the Corresponding Secretary of each Board shall be elected by the Convention itself as hereinafter provided, and this Secretary may be named by the Board as its Treasurer if deemed advisable."

Strike out the first two sentences in Art. VI.

(Signed)

A. J. BARTON,
P. I. LIPSEY,
W. P. THROGMORTON,
B. F. PROCTOR,
LINCOLN McCONNELL.

62. The report of the Committee on Nomination of Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was offered by E. E. Dudley, Virginia, and adopted as follows:

**REPORT ON VACANCIES ON THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY**

Maryland—In place of H. P. McCormick, D.D., for non-attendance, R. E. L. Aler, H. P. McCormick, F. F. Briggs. In place of Charles M. Ness, Esq., for non-attendance, Floyd T. Holden, Glenn H. McGregor, W. M. McCormick.

Virginia—In place of Cecil V. Cook, D.D., removed from the state, J. P. McCabe, J. L. Rosser, J. E. Welch.

North Carolina—In place of J. J. Hurt, D.D., removed from the state, J. R. Jester, J. Clyde Turner, C. E. Maddry.

Alabama—In place of J. Carter Wright, Esq., for non-attendance, J. Carter Wright, Esq., J. A. Cook, W. P. Reeves.

Kentucky—In place of Franklin Miller, Esq., for non-attendance, Franklin Miller, W. C. Boone, W. E. Hunter. In place of T. J. Humphreys, for non-attendance, T. J. Humphreys, O. W. Yates, Geo. Ragland.

Missouri—For funds contributed, and additional Trustee, C. M. Truex, O. R. Mangum, L. M. Hale.

Florida—In place of Frank Bentley, Esq., J. L. White, A. A. Murphree, O. K. Reeves.

Oklahoma—In place of S. J. Porter, D.D., removed from the state, J. B. Lawrence, T. R. Gathright, J. T. Early.

Georgia—In place of H. A. Porter, removed from the state, M. Mosby Seay, H. M. Willet, Norman Cox.

E. E. DUDLEY, Chairman.
J. R. HOBBS.
C. B. WALLER,
H. F. KING,
H. M. FUGATE,
R. F. DOLL,
E. E. SPICKARD,
S. I. MYERS,
C. V. EDWARDS.

63. With Vice-President Dicken presiding, the Convention resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on the Report of the Foreign Mission Board. Corresponding Secretary Love read messages to the Convention from European Commissioner J. H. Rushbrooke, the Japan Mission, the North China Mission, and the South China Mission.

Addresses were made on our work in South America by W. B. Bagby, Missionary at Sao Paulo, Brazil, and on our work in Europe, especially among the Balkans, by C. B. Miller, Missouri.

Fred Scholfield, Alabama, sang "Roll, Billows, Roll."

The Convention was addressed by W. O. Carver, Kentucky, on his recent missionary tour of the world. After further remarks by Secretary Love and by J. L. Gross, Missouri, the report of the Committee on the Report of the Foreign Mission Board was adopted.

64. The Convention adjourned at 10:30 P.M. with prayer led by A. J. Barton, Missouri.

FRIDAY—Morning Session

Atlanta, Georgia, May 16, 1924.

65. The devotional period was given to a demonstration of a Junior program rendered by the Junior Department of the First Baptist Church, Vienna, Georgia, under direction of Mrs. J. J. Heard, Superintendent.

66. President McDaniel called the Convention to order and the journal for yesterday was read and confirmed.

67. A resolution regarding religious persecution in Rumania, offered by W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina, was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

68. The report of the Inter-Board Commission on Student Religious Activities was presented by Secretary Frank H. Leavell, Tennessee, and adopted as follows:

**REPORT OF THE INTER-BOARD COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS
ACTIVITY**

Grateful to God for every triumph, the Inter-Board Commission has made, during its second year of activity, very distinct progress in the work for and among the Baptist students of the South. Despite the fact of no additional budget over the first year we have gone far in fortifying our first efforts; in strengthening the stakes if not so much in lengthening the cords.

The members of the Inter-Board Commission have maintained their quarterly meetings, carefully reviewing developments to date and pre-viewing the activities of the future. Profiting by earlier experimentations, plans have been laid for further conserving, developing and capitalizing for Kingdom advancement the talents and possibilities of the student.

Field Work

At the beginning of the present year, after a year of more or less hasty visitation, the policy was adopted of more intensive work at schools. This meant fewer institutions visited but a more determined effort to learn the actual spiritual and religious conditions among the students and a greater effort to offer suggestions. It has worked well. To illustrate: at one Baptist school the religious leader confessed to the Traveling Secretary never to have known a spiritual experience. In a personal conference lasting until two o'clock A.M., that leader for the first time accepted Christ as personal Saviour. Again, at a tax supported school suggestions were made for increased Sunday-school attendance through the most approved methods of the Organized Class movement. The attendance was quadrupled and the entire student constituency was reached. Examples could be multiplied.

Consistent and successful efforts have been made to set up on campuses a religious council for the purpose of unifying all Baptist activity in one inclusive program and for its direction by one recognized representative body. Besides the services of Miss Louise Foreman, Traveling Secretary for the Inter-Board Commission, and the Executive Secretary, we have secured for limited periods a number of extra workers. We mention with appreciation Rev. Ben Rowland, Mr. R. M. Warren, and Mr. Chas. H. Stevens, who assisted materially in connection with the winter conferences.

Christmas Service

At the suggestion of the Inter-Board Commission many churches throughout the South used the last Sunday night in the year as "STUDENT'S NIGHT." All students at home for the holidays were recognized or utilized. High school pupils were invited. A sermon appropriate to the occasion was preached. Many echoes from the students and letters of approval by pastors testified to the success of the project. Many have asked that it be made an annual event.

The Magazine

The monthly magazine, THE BAPTIST STUDENT, published through the courtesy of the Sunday School Board, has enjoyed an increased circulation and gratifying popularity. Testimonies have come in great numbers to the effect that it is serving a large purpose and is now indispensable. The ideal of the publication is as follows: To magnify eternal verities, to furnish a forum of student expression, to assist student religious leaders, to stabilize the Christian faith of students, to confirm spiritual convictions and to offer sound vocational direction. Each month it has carried, over the signature of some world citizen, a facsimile letter of advice to students. Among these were personal messages from Dr. Russell H. Conwell, Miss Margaret Slattery, Dr. John R. Mott, Miss Jane Addams, Dr. E. Y. Mullins, and the Hon. David Lloyd George. It has carried such articles as, "Knowing God's Will in My Life," by Dr. John L. Hill; "Manhood of the Missionary," by Dr. J. R. Hobbs; "Six Greatest Things in College," by Dr. H. L. Winburn; "Human Elements most needed in Preachers," by Dr. A. T. Robertson; "It's a Good Thing to be a Baptist," by Dr. Geo. W. McDaniel; "A Safe Position for Baptists on Science and Religion or Evolution," by Dr. E. Y. Mullins.

Student Conferences

No one phase of the work of the Inter-Board Commission has been more outstanding in significance nor more overwhelmingly successful than the three Baptist Student Conferences in February. The places of meeting were Shawnee, Oklahoma; Murfreesboro, Tennessee; and Raleigh, North Carolina. The attendance was large, a good majority of both Baptist and tax-supported schools throughout the South having delegations. The dominant insistence of these meetings was upon a higher spiritual development on the campus, while practical plans were discussed for reaching and utilizing greater numbers of students. The programs were built around the general slogan, "MAKE THE CAMPUS DIFFERENT." There was repeated insistence upon the fact that the unqualified acceptance of Christ with his ideals and teachings was the only solution for the problems of the campus. Students were challenged to return to their colleges and to become "RECKLESS FOR CHRIST" in claiming spiritual victories.

The acid test of such meetings, however, is the resultant activities. From all sections of the territory have come reports of new and aggressive work being done since the conferences. On one campus a "RECKLESS FOR CHRIST CLUB" has been organized for the purpose of raising the moral tone of the school. Soul-winning has been stressed and souls have been won. In one Baptist school there followed eighteen volunteers for definite Christian work, while at a State Institution six of the messengers decided definitely for the ministry or mission fields. Students seem to have taken literally and seriously the statement that one student could transform a campus, and either single-handed or with combined efforts they have gone back to claim victories for Christ. One element contributing tremendously to the success of these meetings was the hearty co-operation of the denominational field forces; especially the Y. W. A. workers, the Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. secretaries and the Educational secretaries of the various states. No more thorough co-operation could have been expected.

The Noon Day Prayer-Meetings

In gratifying numbers student prayer-meetings are being conducted at the noon hour. These meetings have already proved powerful and promise greater usefulness. In them have started influences and movements of far-reaching possibilities.

The Problem of Organization

It has been the hope of The Inter-Board Commission that its work might be advanced without an additional organization on the already crowded campus. The ideal has been to magnify among students the work of the local church and therefore to stress church organizations. The effort is for the denomination to follow its student constituency from home-church to college and from college back to home-church with never a chilling of zeal or a loss of loyalty. But some working plan is necessary. The Inter-Board Commission is now perfecting a plan of work, the object of which will be to unify and magnify all Baptist religious activity of a school. It purports to unify Baptist students in a common religious effort and yet be free from the objections often found in external and misleading organizations.

The details of this plan were accepted at each of the above mentioned conferences. Later, in Memphis, it was reviewed in every detail by a special committee of students from five states. By the opening of the schools in the fall this suggestion will be ready for adoption and will be, no doubt, a telling factor in our work.

Some Conditions

The task of conserving the talents and possibilities of the Baptist students of the South, as committed to The Inter-Board Commission, is a task of many and varied angles. It must reach Baptist schools, tax-supported institutions and private schools, besides business colleges, training schools, seminaries, and hospitals with student bodies. Its activities must range from the academy to the professional school, and advance alike the various denominational activities, both state and southwide. It is dependent, therefore, upon the unqualified co-operation of the various denominational forces. During the past year this co-operation has been universally and unqualifiedly wholesome. Also, with gratitude we acknowledge the cordial reception that has been given our workers in the schools.

The Work Is Welcome

As a rule, Presidents and administrations of both Baptist and State schools have welcomed denominational participation in the spiritual development of the students.

The Work Is Timely

The problem of young people and the "Revolt of Youth" are nowhere so manifest today as among students. They, as no other sector of our young people, are subject to varying influences and they are characterized by a boldness which tends to carry them swiftly into habits of spiritual neglect. There are in the South today 120 Baptist schools, 95 state schools, and probably 75 private schools, business colleges, etc., most of which are open to denominational work. Within these schools there are in round numbers some 90,000 Baptist students. These students are the fondest hope of Southern Baptists. This hope will be fulfilled in proportion as they are indoctrinated and developed spiritually. Surveys and actual statistics show that only about 33 1-3 per cent of these Baptist students attend church services with any degree of consistency. When this percentage is stated in figures it proves thoroughly alarming. Facts, however, must be faced. The brighter side of this question is that, despite the delinquencies, there is a working nucleus among the students which is characterized by courage, nobility and faithfulness, and which responds to the appeal for the highest endeavors in Kingdom building.

But how much of an asset are college graduates to the churches, denomination and the Kingdom of God? The President of one of our best schools when asked what per cent of his sixty seniors were satisfactory products of a denominational school replied: "Twenty-five per cent." "Fifteen members of that class," he said, "will voluntarily do the work of the church. Twenty members will work if prodded. But there are fifteen who will not under any circumstances do church work." That unquestionably is deplorable. The difficulty is not with the curriculum, but with the extra-curricula, voluntary religious activity and training. To stimulate such training is an imperative present-day

demand. Southern Baptists have seen the necessity, but are trailing the other denominations in the amount invested in such work. Three denominations last year carried budget items of more than \$75,000 for student religious activity. Our budget suffers in comparison. The field is open and the work should be greatly enlarged.

THE FUTURE

State Student Conferences

For the coming year in lieu of the southwide conferences The Inter-Board Commission in co-operation with the various state forces plans to promote Baptist student conferences in the various states. This promises to be most profitable. In a number of states the plans are well under way.

Student Church Membership

Believing that distant church membership is one primal cause for the indifference of students towards church attendance and church obligations, a campaign for joining the local church with a "Join the Church Day" will be promoted in the early fall. The slogan, "Not a Man in the Barracks from Nine to Twelve on Sunday" is to be sounded in every school. The "Church Tramp" habit is too frequently begun at college.

Summer School Opportunity

There are thirty-seven Normal Schools and a larger number of other institutions which will this summer enroll as many students as the same schools have for the regular scholastic year. These summer schools afford a tremendous opportunity for student work. More adequate field force is necessary.

Church Equipment

A glaring need before us is that of church equipment. In the vast majority of cases if the Baptist students should attend the adjacent church, or churches, the local congregation could not be seated. More churches, larger churches, and in some cases churches for students, with worthy students actively utilized, is the need. Church life and church activity must be afforded these students. Unless the churches use them they will assuredly lose them.

Special Literature

For a distinctly student religious program, distinctly student literature is necessary. Lesson periodicals, culture course books, bulletin board posters, etc., with the present magazine are now urgently needed.

An Adequate Field Force

The most immediate and imperative demand today for the on-going of this task is an efficient field force. Not alone do we need workers with the Inter-Board Commission but also state student secretaries with the State Mission Boards, and full-time religious secretaries on the various campuses are for the best work an absolute necessity. Pastors already busy can not know the personal needs of hundreds of students. Faculty members invite the confidences of a very few, but never of the majority and certainly never of those who most need spiritual admonition and direction. As a rule state schools are open and in most instances are inviting denominational workers. Many such workers are now being placed. That more be employed is the greatest need of the cause.

Movement On

The Baptist student movement, along with that of other denominations, is assuredly on. The students are eager and responsive, the schools are open, the experimental stages are behind us, the paths lead forward; having put hands to the plow may we ever go forward. May the directing agencies of the denomination lock arms with the student forces, and, with abiding confidence, forge ahead to greater triumphs in advancing the Kingdom of Christ throughout the world.

69. The Sunday School Board being the special order, the report of the Committee on the Report of the Sunday School Board was presented as follows by J. E. Hampton, Kentucky:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

After making a survey of the Sunday School report for the past year your Committee on the Report begs to call attention to the following information contained in the report of this Board, which should stimulate greater confidence and more efficient co-operation on the part of the Convention for the splendid work that is being accomplished.

A brief summary given in the report will reveal to you the following information:

The receipts for the past year amounted to \$1,421,903.06, a gain over the previous year of \$23,602.48. We have expended \$314,506.31 in carrying forward various forms of denominational work, either directly or through co-operation with others. The net resources on April 30, 1924, were \$1,366,820.38, an increase of \$92,400.14 over last year.

The Report of the Board

The year just closing has been one of adjustments. Our new buildings which were under construction at our meeting last year are finished.

We are now through with the task of remodeling and building, and as a result find ourselves with greatly added facilities for doing our work, and also of taking care of our business with much more efficiency.

We realize that these significant enlargements will require still further systematic reorganizations of our business. We have again come to one of the transition periods when we must reorganize in many ways to take care of the constantly enlarging work which we are doing.

The Policy of the Board

(1) To publish its periodicals and books at a reasonable price, as low or slightly lower than others; (2) To endeavor to manage its business prudently and economically, and to use its earnings for the extension of Sunday school, B.Y.P.U., tract and book work.

The Board adopted three recommendations for immediate action:

(1) That price reductions be made on our Uniform and Graded Periodicals, approximately \$15,000 per quarter.

(2) That we anticipate a budget for extension and benevolent work amounting to approximately \$300,000 a year for the next two years.

(3) That considering our present investments as representing a capital of \$1,000,000, the Board, without prejudicing its benevolent budget, shall ask the Convention to authorize the accumulation of a reserve fund up to 5 per cent on this capital in any one year.

Sunday Schools

The five distinct departments whose work goes directly to the improvement of Sunday-school conditions report remarkable growth and progress along all lines.

A gain in enrollment of 161,682 and a gain in large Sunday schools (those of over 900) of 52, and now have 169 large schools.

There were awarded 15,793 Teacher's Diplomas, and these together with Red, Blue and Gold Seals and Post Graduate Diplomas make a grand total of 22,415 this year, representing 64,415 Book Awards.

In the Department of Elementary Work, 14 secretaries report that no less than 25,000 people have been reached with Elementary Messages.

The Organized Class Conference and clinics brings together thousands of our most earnest workers and are of untold value in teaching what can be done by members of the classes for the upbuilding of our churches.

Rural Campaign

As the Department of Statistics and Survey revealed the startling facts that 85 per cent of our Sunday schools as well as 60 per cent of the Sunday-school enrollment are in the rural class, the Board has been giving special attention to what is called "Our Rural Campaign."

This work is in co-operation with the various states in an effort to carry the message of modern Sunday-school work to the rural communities.

This year about \$40,000 was expended in this work, with splendid results. There are now 30 Rural Sunday Schools each having an enrollment of over 400, and 10 that have an enrollment of over 500.

Books and Tracts

During the past year the Board has edited about forty new books that were written by Southern Baptists—thus encouraging both the reading and writing of good literature.

Also by co-operating in the Stewardship Campaign, 60,000 copies of a book were given pastors, that they might conduct classes in their respective churches.

Every reasonable demand for free Bibles has been met and 660,000 tracts published last year makes this total to date 12,020,000. An average of more than 1,000,000 tracts have been given away each year.

The income on the Legacy left by Mrs. Kate E. Drafts, of South Carolina, is to be set aside as a special fund to provide books for needy preachers.

B. Y. P. U.

The past year has been a steady growth in the B. Y. P. U. Department.

There are now 15,974 organizations, a gain of 2,186 this year. Enrolled are 495,144 of our young people, which is equivalent to one out of every seven of the present church membership in the South.

The B. Y. P. U. growth in our foreign lands is most gratifying. Our B. Y. P. U. Quarterly is printed in Spanish and Chinese, and two full-time secretaries in China are proving efficient in organizing our young people in China.

Growing interest is reported in B. Y. P. U. work under the direction of pastors and missionaries in Japan, South America, Africa and Roumania.

The Negro Baptists of the South also are using our B.Y.P.U. lessons for Juniors and Seniors.

New Lines of Work

The Board in addition to all its other work is now actively promoting The Daily Vacation Bible School.

This promises in the next few years to become a matter of great concern to many of our churches.

We heartily concur in this forward step which promises leadership and literature under direct denominational auspices for this important line of instructional work.

The Board has been asked to establish a Department of Church Finance, and are awaiting the Convention's direction on this matter.

Also plans are on foot to organize a department to issue supplies for the blind. Nearly all of the present departments need enlargement. The problem is, how can the Board make the amount they earn cover the actual needs?

Recommendation

5 Per Cent Reserve Fund—Your Committee heartily concurs in the Board's request that the Convention authorize the accumulation of a reserve fund up to 5 per cent on a capital of \$1,000,000 each year.

J. E. HAMPTON,
WM. PHILLIPS,
CALVIN B. WALLER,
C. S. CARNES,
THOS. J. WATTS,
R. E. F. ALER,
A. F. TERRY,
G. G. JOHNSON.

70. The report of the Sunday School Lesson Committee was presented as follows, by E. C. Dargan, Tennessee, and adopted as an amendment to the report of the Committee on the Report of the Sunday School Board:

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSON COMMITTEE

The chairman begs leave to report for this Committee that it has not seemed necessary to call the Committee together since the last meeting of the Convention, owing to the fact that no new developments or problems have arisen in lesson making since our report to that meeting. Our representation on the International Lesson Committee remains the same and that Committee continues to issue both the Uniform and the Group-Graded Series of lessons. We recommend the continued use of the Uniform Lessons, with such adaptations to the Primary and Junior classes as may be approved by the Editorial Department of the Sunday School Board.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. DARGAN, Chairman.

(With the approval of other members of the Committee.)

After discussion by Corresponding Secretary I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee, and Homer L. Grice, Georgia, the report of the Committee on the Report of the Sunday School Board was adopted.

71. E. C. Dargan, Tennessee, offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Sunday School Lesson Committee be discontinued as a standing Committee of the Convention; that its maintenance and appointment from year to year be referred to the Sunday School Board with power to act; and that the By-Law which provides for this Committee be so amended as to conform to this action.

72. The following resolution offered by G. C. Epps, South Carolina, was adopted:

Whereas, Thorough training of our people in the doctrine of Christian Stewardship is vitally necessary to the completion of our present campaign and the successful projection of our future work;

Whereas, The Sunday School Board, our denominational press and our Baptist Schools are effective agencies for conveying truth; therefore be it

Resolved, That the Southern Baptist Convention requests (1) That the Sunday School Board give at least two supplemental lessons on the Stewardship of Money in a special and definite way by December 1, 1924; (2) that the denominational papers give special stress to this vital matter in their columns; and (3) that our Baptist Schools emphasize this important truth in their school rooms.

73. The report of the Committee on Future Program was presented by M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON FUTURE PROGRAM

The Committee of four from each state and twelve from the South-at-large, appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention at Kansas City to consider the principles, methods, and organization for the program to follow the completion of the 75 Million Campaign and make recommendations to this Convention would report as follows:

The Convention action which established this Committee contained the following expression: "That the Committee should carry back their plans, principles, outlines of method and organization to all our people for their suggestion, approval and co-operation."

This Committee held its first meeting in Kansas City and organized for work by electing M. E. Dodd, Chairman; L. T. Wilson, Vice-Chairman, and Joseph T. Watts, Secretary.

A sub-committee of nine was appointed, consisting of L. R. Scarborough, Miss Laura Lee Patrick, Geo. W. McDaniel, R. B. Gunter, L. T. Wilson, George E. Hays, Livingston Johnson, Mrs. W. C. James, with Chairman of the General Committee ex-officio member.

This sub-committee was instructed to go thoroughly into the whole situation by correspondence and conference with the brotherhood and to report to a future meeting of the general committee their findings.

The next meeting of the General Committee was held in Nashville, October 24, 1923.

In carrying out the instructions of the Convention the results of this Committee meeting were reported in the denominational press throughout the Convention territory and the brotherhood at large was asked to give their counsel and make such recommendations, with approval or disapproval, as they saw fit.

This meeting of the Committee appointed an Executive Committee consisting of I. J. Van Ness, Cecil H. Baker, Lloyd T. Wilson, C. M. Thompson, Geo. E. Hays, Mrs. W. C. James and M. E. Dodd.

The proposals of the General Committee were brought particularly to the attention of the State Conventions by this Executive Committee and it was suggested that the State bodies contemplating the new program should, as near as practicable, not fall below the figures of the present 75 Million Campaign proposed annual quota for Southwide objects. In gathering data on what each state has done for the various denominational objects, it is discovered that the percentage of their gifts have been as follows:

STATE	ST.M	H.M.	F.M.	C.E.	HOS.	ORPHS.	M.R.
Alabama .....	.15	.16	.26	.26	.03	.09	.05
Arkansas .....	.22	.15	.19	.31	.06	.05	.02
Florida .....	.28½	.18½	.20	.21	.00	.10	.02
Georgia .....	.14	.15	.26	.30	.05	.07	.03
Illinois .....	.18	.16	.26	.27	.01	.09	.03
Kentucky .....	.14	.16	.29½	.27	.04	.05½	.04
Louisiana .....	.15	.11½	.15	.43	.07	.08	.00½

Mississippi .....	.19	.16	.25½	.30	.05	.03	.00½
Maryland .....	.26	.16	.27	.18	.00	.06	.07
Missouri .....	.30	.15	.25	.26	.01	.02	.01
New Mexico .....	.26	.20	.20	.13	.12	.08	.01
North Carolina .....	.12	.12	.23½	.33½	.02	.12	.05
Oklahoma .....	.17	.16	.26	.26	.05	.07	.03
South Carolina .....	.10	.09 1-3	.26	.40 2-3	.03	.09	.02
Tennessee .....	.15	.12	.22	.30	.11	.06	.04
Texas .....	.15	.15	.25	.28	.11	.02	.04
Virginia .....	.15	.16	.27	.27	.03	.06	.06
Averages .....	.18	.15	.24	.28	.04½	.07	.03½

Actions by the State Conventions of last fall and reports from them are as follows:

Alabama objective for 1925	\$1,000,000.00
Arkansas objective for 1925—(unofficial)	500,000.00
Dist. Col. objective for 1925	50,000.00
Florida objective for 1925	225,000.00
Georgia objective for 1925	1,000,000.00
Illinois objective for 1925—(estimated)	88,000.00
Kentucky objective for 1925	No Action
Louisiana objective for 1925	500,000.00
Maryland objective for 1925	125,000.00
Mississippi objective for 1925	700,000.00
Missouri objective for 1925	No Action
New Mexico objective for 1925	50,000.00
North Carolina objective for 1925	1,000,000.00
Oklahoma objective for 1925	350,000.00
South Carolina objective for 1925	1,100,000.00
Tennessee objective for 1925	750,000.00
Texas objective for 1925	Not Fixed
Virginia objectives for 1925	1,500,000.00

Total objectives

\$8,938,000.00

The various states were also asked to advise this committee what percentage of their total contributions they will give to Southwide objects for 1925. They report as follows:

Alabama	65% State	35% Southwide
Arkansas	60% State	40% Southwide—(estimated)
Dist. Col.	— State	— Southwide
Florida	58% State	42% Southwide
Georgia	50% State	50% Southwide
Illinois	50% State	50% Southwide
Kentucky	— State	— Southwide—Not fixed
Louisiana	65% State	35% Southwide
Maryland	44% State	56% Southwide
Mississippi	— State	— Southwide—No ratio fixed
Missouri	50% State	50% Southwide—(estimated)
Oklahoma	60% State	40% Southwide—(estimated)
New Mexico	65% State	35% Southwide—(all cost to be borne by St. Mission percentage).
North Carolina	50% State	50% Southwide
South Carolina	55% State	45% Southwide
Tennessee	55% State	45% Southwide—(all expenses to be charged to St. Missions).
Texas	50% State	50% Southwide (Not fixed, probable).
Virginia	50% State	50% Southwide

The following states have made distribution of their Southwide funds:

North Carolina—Foreign Missions, 30%; Home Missions, 10%; Ministerial Relief, 3%; Education, 7%.

Maryland—Foreign Missions, 30%; Home Missions, 6%; Ministerial Relief, 6%; Education, 3%.

Louisiana—Foreign Missions, 16%; Home Missions, 10%; Ministerial Relief, 3%; Education, 3%.

Virginia—Foreign Missions, 30%; Home Missions, 10%; Ministerial Relief, 5%; Education, 5%.

South Carolina—Foreign Missions, 30%; Home Missions, 4%; Ministerial Relief, 2%; Education, 9%.

Arkansas, Texas, Missouri, Kentucky, Tennessee, Florida, Alabama, New Mexico, Georgia, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Illinois and District of Columbia have made no distribution of their Southwide funds, but report that they will await action of the Southern Baptist Convention. North Carolina reports that the percentages are subject to revision by their Board. The Maryland percentages are subject to revision at their next annual convention. The Virginia percentages can also only be changed by action of the General Association. The South Carolina percentages are not regarded as final. The Louisiana percentages can be adjusted subject to certain specified percentages for the New Orleans Hospital and the Baptist Bible Institute.

At this meeting of the General Committee, October, 1923, it was resolved "That all Southwide participating bodies be requested to present to this Committee a statement of their minimum needs for the calendar year 1925, under two heads: (1) Operating expenses on present work, and (2) for needed advances in new work, enlargement, buildings, endowment, etc."

The response to this request of the Committee as to needs has been as follows:

Foreign Mission Board—

Current work	\$2,046,000.00	
Enlargement	2,000,000.00	
Total		\$4,046,000.00

Home Mission Board—

Current Work	906,872.00	
Enlargement	778,765.00	
Total		1,685,637.00

Board of Relief-Annuity—

Current Work	350,000.00	
Endowments	800,000.00	
Total		1,150,000.00

Education Board—

Current Work		37,000.00
--------------------	--	-----------

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary—

Current Work	50,000.00	
Improvements	1,000,000.00	
Total		1,050,000.00

Baptist Bible Institute—

Current Work	150,310.00	
Endowment and Improvements	250,000.00	
Total		400,310.00

W. M. U. Training School—

Enlargement and Endowment		100,000.00
---------------------------------	--	------------

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary—

Current Work, Students' Fund and Scholarship	130,000.00	
Permanent Improvements, Endowment	400,000.00	

Total		530,000.00
-------------	--	------------

Southwestern Training School—	
Current Expenses and Scholarship	50,000.00
Negro Theological Seminary—	
Current Work	50,000.00
Ridgecrest	10,000.00
The New Orleans Hospital Commission	
	250,000.00
Grand Total	9,358,947.00

Recommendations

First. That a simultaneous every-member canvass of every Baptist church in the South be conducted from November 30th to December 7th, 1924, for subscriptions to cover denominational needs for the calendar year 1925, ever keeping before our people the ideal of an annual increase over each year's gifts.

Second. That in this, and future campaigns, chief emphasis shall be placed upon the need for permanency in our financial plans through the Bible principles of Stewardship and Tithing.

Third. That we recognize the right of individuals and churches to designate their gifts, but it is earnestly hoped that contributions will be made to the whole program. It is urged that pastors, denominational representatives and all other of our workers shall present the whole program and press upon the people the importance of unity in its support. If, notwithstanding, there be individuals who of their own accord wish their gifts to go to special objects and who indicate the same when the gift is made, this gift shall not be charged against the sums allocated to the object to which it is given. Any solicitation of such gifts through this Every-Member Canvass will be regarded as a breach of comity and opposed to the spirit of the campaign. All designated gifts of individuals and churches made subsequent to and above the campaign pledge shall go to the causes for which they are designated without being charged against the percentage which those causes are due to receive from the general fund, but these designated gifts shall not be considered as counting on the amounts already pledged by churches or on the total amount of the pledges of the members of the church. Bequests shall be considered as "subsequent" gifts.

Fourth. Participating South-wide Causes shall, after the simultaneous campaign, have the right of approach to individuals in soliciting large gifts, provided such solicitation be approved by the state organizations of the states in which this is to be done.

An emergency now existing in the Building Program of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, we recommend that the Seminary be given the right of approach to individuals, after the simultaneous campaign, for large gifts to the Building Fund, payable within one year.

Fifth. We recommend that there be a General Committee, with headquarters in Nashville, for the promotion of this program, consisting of the General Secretaries, State Secretaries, Secretary of Laymen's Movement, President and Secretary of the W.M.U., Presidents of the three South-wide Institutions and ten others, three of whom shall be women and the remainder Pastors and Laymen. The expenses of the meetings of the Committee to be borne by the several States, Boards and Institutions represented, except for the ten members at large, whose expenses shall be charged to general expenses. We favor the election by the Committee of a competent General Director, who shall be under the direction of the Committee. The Committee to employ such other help as may seem advisable.

Sixth. We recommend that we undertake to raise for South-wide objects during 1925 the sum of \$7,000,000.00, the same to be allocated as follows:

Foreign Missions	47%
Home Missions	20%
Christian Education	20%
Ministers' Relief and Annuities	10%
New Orleans Hospital	3%
Total	100%

The percentages recommended for Home and Foreign Missions have been arranged for the purpose of restoring to those Boards the funds heretofore loaned to the two Seminaries and the Baptist Bible Institute.

The 20% allocated to Christian Education to be apportioned as follows:

Southern Baptist Seminary	10%
W. M. U. Training School	1%
Southwestern Baptist Seminary	4%
S. W. Training School	½%
Bible Institute	3%
Education Board	1%
Negro Seminary	½%
Total	20%

Seventh. That hereafter the General Committee of the Convention shall ask from the various South-wide interests, prior to the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, a detailed, written statement of their needs for the coming year and that, with these statements before them, the General Committee shall make a South-wide budget which shall be reported to the Convention at its annual session in a ratio of distribution based on this annual budget.

Eighth. That this Convention requests the states in the interest of exercising the spirit of co-operation, the interest of a unified program and in the interest of all our Convention causes, to leave the percentages of distribution of South-wide funds to this Convention or its General Committee. That the General Committee be instructed to confer with the several states for the adjustment of this matter.

Ninth. That monthly remittances shall be insisted upon from all Treasurers of all funds for South-wide objects on such percentage of total collections as shall be agreed upon at the outset of the campaign.

Tenth. That State Treasurers be asked to take out of the total receipts all expenses before they divide and remit to the various objects the amounts due them according to the percentages of collections.

Eleventh. That the Special Days in the Sunday Schools, as heretofore provided for by the Southern Baptist Convention and the several State Boards, shall continue to be a part of this Campaign.

In making these recommendations, your Committee is keenly sensible to the fact that all of this proposed machinery shall be but sounding brass and clanging cymbal unless it be infilled and vitalized by the Spirit of God. We, therefore, call all our people everywhere to constant and persistent intercession in behalf of all our great causes which Christ has committed to our trust.

We believe that Southern Baptists should go forward, and forward together, year by year, in high and holy endeavor until His Kingdom shall stretch from shore to shore and His name shall be known from the river to the ends of the earth.

For the Committee:
M. E. DODD, Chairman.
JOSEPH T. WATTS, Secretary.

The report was explained and discussed by M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, who answered many questions from the floor.

Austin Crouch, Tennessee, offered the following amendment to the report and it was adopted, as Section Twelfth:

Resolved, That all Boards, Commissions and Institutions sharing in funds raised for South-wide objects, shall be required to make annual financial statements of assets and liabilities and of receipts and disbursements to the Southern Baptist Convention.

After discussion of the report by S. E. Tull, Arkansas, and Charles E. Maddry, North Carolina, the house divided on the motion of W. C. Barrett, North Carolina, that the word "chairman" be inserted for the word "director" in the fifth item of recommendations, the count not being taken since the loss of the motion was conceded. Another amendment being proposed, the call was made for the previous question and the call was sustained, whereupon the report of the Committee on Future Program was adopted.

74. On motion of L. R. Scarborough, Texas, the Convention set apart three o'clock Sunday afternoon for a mass meeting on the new program and the completion of the 75 Million Campaign.

75. After announcements, the Convention adjourned with prayer led by Z. T. Cody, South Carolina.

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session

76. The Convention assembled at 2:30 o'clock, President McDaniel in the chair; Byron Smith, Texas, read and commented on a part of John 5; C. Stubblefield, Oklahoma, led in prayer, and Jack I. Dew, Oklahoma, sang "His Eye Is on the Sparrow."

77. John E. White, South Carolina, offered the report of the Committee on Resolutions as follows, and it was adopted:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your committee has carefully considered all resolutions referred to it as follows:

(1) A resolution by J. J. Taylor, Alabama, that the convention appoint a committee of seven to prepare and present at the next session of the convention a paper setting forth the Christian teaching with reference to war.

Your committee recommends that this resolution be passed.

(2) A resolution by Abe C. Jones, Missouri, directing that the Convention meet on Thursday instead of Wednesday and that the sermon be preached on Sunday instead of the opening day.

Your committee recommends that these suggestions be referred to the committee on Time and Place.

(3) A resolution by W. J. McGlothlin, South Carolina, in protest of persecution of Rumanian Baptists.

Your committee recommends that this resolution be passed.

(4) Two resolutions proposing doctrinal statements offered by C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma, and R. K. Maiden, Missouri.

Your committee does not recommend the passage of either of these resolutions by this Convention on the ground that the fraternal message, authorized by the 1919 Convention as a circular of information, which was given worldwide distribution, and the statements of Baptist beliefs by the President of the Convention at its session in 1923, which was unanimously endorsed and broadly published, are sufficiently comprehensive and definite. These statements are

accessible for all who seek to be informed of the fundamental beliefs commonly held by the Baptist churches and people of the South.

JOHN E. WHITE, Chairman,
J. E. DILLARD,
L. W. DOOLAN,
JOHN JETER HURT,
LOUIE D. NEWTON,
W. D. NOWLIN,
AUBREY WILLIAMS.

Resolution On Religious Persecution in Rumania

Whereas, we the representatives of the Baptists of the Southern States of the United States of America, assembled in annual Convention in the City of Atlanta, Georgia, numbering more than five thousand delegates, representing more than three million communicants and a citizenship of more than fifteen million, have learned with pain and deep concern of the continuance and extension of the persecution of our Baptist brethren in Rumania; and

Whereas, we have learned upon indisputable testimony that Baptist men, women and children have suffered great hardships in the form of personal indignities and violence, being publicly ridiculed, fined, arrested, imprisoned, whipped, severely beaten, sometimes into unconsciousness, and suffering many similar painful and humiliating experiences; and

Whereas, Baptist children have been refused promotion in schools and have frequently been expelled on account of their faith or that of their parents; and

Whereas, in certain districts marriage licenses have been refused to Baptist young people, thus preventing the solemnizing of marriage; and

Whereas, the burial of Baptists in cemeteries has been forbidden, making it necessary to deposit the bodies in ground set apart for the burial of animals; and

Whereas, in addition to these personal indignities and sufferings which are constantly and apparently growing worse, the churches are greatly hampered and distressed in their work by severely restrictive regulations, by which while worship is allowed the propagation of our faith is forbidden, and hindered in every possible way; worship can be held only in registered and licensed buildings, only Rumania citizens are permitted to preach, and then only in one place, thus greatly hindering missionary activities; the churches are required to state the sources of all their funds, and are not allowed to receive aid from abroad; and

Whereas, the execution of these restrictive measures are much more severe than the letter of the law, threatening to stop all Baptist growth; in numerous districts the churches have been forcibly closed and the congregation expelled, Bibles have been burned and their distribution forbidden, while the preachers and leaders have been severely mishandled and frequently imprisoned. In short the situation as authentically reported to us has become so distressing as to call for our deepest sympathy and our active assistance.

Therefore, be it resolved, that we regard such an infringement of the fundamental and inalienable rights of humanity as violative of the dearest treasures of modern civilization, such as has not existed elsewhere upon the continent of Europe for many decades, and not in England since the reign of Charles II. It is the revival of mediævalism in what purports to be a modern state, a state which is proud to be associated with other states where the rights of conscience are recognized as inviolate, and religious freedom is a part of the supreme law of the land.

Under these circumstances we feel constrained to call upon the people and Government of Rumania to grant and guarantee to their fellow Rumanians of the Baptist faith those fundamental rights of conscience which are the crowning glory of the modern world. We appeal to them in the name of humanity, in the name of modern ideals, in the name of religion and righteousness, in the name of fundamental human rights, to put an end to the persecutions of our Baptist brethren in Rumania. Nothing is more futile than persecution, and nothing is more abhorrent to New Testament principle and alien to the modern ideals than the denial of religious freedom. Baptists have ever been noted for their loyalty

to Government, their obedience to law, their love of peace and good order, their devotion to liberty and progress. We believe that Rumania now has no more faithful citizens, no more stable and dependable element of population than the Baptists of Rumania. In the name, therefore, of national friendship and good will we appeal to the people and Government of Rumania to grant to our Baptist people the rights of conscience and the freedom of religion.

Resolved further that the President and Secretaries of this Convention be instructed to transmit in such manner as may seem most expedient, to the people and Government of Rumania these Resolutions.

W. J. McGLOTHLIN.

78. W. C. James, Alabama, offered a resolution in regard to authorizing the Education Board to negotiate a loan, which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

79. J. R. Mantey, Tennessee, offered a resolution in regard to International Arbitration, which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

80. A petition from the Leigh Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia, in regard to the Christian attitude toward war was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

Chairman Landrum announced the following Committees to report in 1924:

Education Board Report, Foreign Mission Board Report, Home Mission Board Report, Legal Status of Boards, National Baptist Memorial, Preservation of Baptist History, Relief and Annuity Board Report, Sunday School Board Report. (See List of Committees.)

81. Louis J. Bristow, Alabama, presented the report of the Hospital Commission as follows, and it was adopted after discussion by A. E. Jennings, Tennessee:

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL COMMISSION

More than one hundred new Protestant hospitals have been established since this Convention held its session in Washington four years ago. The importance of denominational hospitals is seen in that one-fourth of the total number of general beds are furnished by them. Countless thousands of sick persons would be deprived of hospital service were it not for them. Moreover, they arouse interest among the churches in the physically unfortunate. They provide a distinctive Christian atmosphere for the sick and their attendant anxious loved ones. They give special care to many who otherwise would be neglected. They train godly young women in nursing as a Christian calling. They exemplify the spirit of Jesus in the ministry of healing.

Entertaining such convictions concerning Baptist hospitals, it is with peculiar pleasure this Commission makes its report.

Southern Baptists have 24 hospitals, located in 14 States, having an aggregate bed capacity of 2766, which cared for 44,849 patients last year. These hospitals have a property value of \$8,600,268.00, on which there is an aggregate debt of \$2,795,520.00. They are owned and directed as follows: By State Conventions, 18; by District Associations, 5; by the Home Mission Board, 1; otherwise 2.

Name and Location	Superintendent	Class	Number Beds	Training School	Bible Course	Total Patients	Free Patients
Alabama Bapt. Selma, Ala.....	Louis J. Bristow.....	A	105	Yes	No	3,780	264
*Good Samaritan, Selma, Ala.....	Louis J. Bristow.....		30	Yes	No	983	285
Birmingham Bapt., B'ham, Ala.....	N. A. Barrett.....	A	125	Yes	No	2,056	43
Bapt. State, Little Rock, Ark.....	E. E. King.....	A	75	Yes	Yes	1,657	174
Davis, Pine Bluff, Ark.....	Coral M. Page, R.N.....		54	Yes	No	981	73
Georgia Baptist, Atlanta, Ga.....	Eugene B. Elder.....	A	120	Yes	Yes	3,295	376
Louisiana Baptist, Alexandria.....	J. E. Oliver.....	B	60	Yes	Yes	1,495	173
Miss. Baptist, Jackson, Miss.....	R. S. Curry.....	A	75	Yes	No	1,647	
Mo. Baptist Sanit., St. Louis.....	B. A. Wilkes.....	A	350	Yes	Yes	5,505	216
Baptist, Springfield, Mo.....	Under Constructi on						
N. M. Baptist, Clovis, N. M.....	Mrs. W. B. Taylor.....		23				
N. C. Baptist, Winston-Salem.....	G. T. Lumpchin.....		106	Yes	Yes	705	62
Okl. Baptist, Muskogee, Okla.....	David Furry.....	A	64	Yes	Yes	1,103	47
Miami Baptist, Miama, Okla.....	G. M. London.....	B	80	Yes	Yes	982	57
S. C. Baptist, Columbia, S. C.....	W. M. Whiteside.....	A	125	Yes	Yes	2,307	255
Baptist Memo. Memphis, Tenn.....	George Sheats.....	A	425	Yes	No	10,765	1926
West Texas, Abilene, Texas.....	Under Constructi on						
Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Texas.....	J. B. Franklin.....	A	400	Yes	No	9,002	1444
Rio Grande, Harlingen, Texas.....	Under Constructi on						
Houston Baptist, Houston, Tex.....	Robert Jolly.....	A	200	Yes	Yes	3,858	
Central Texas, Waco, Texas.....	H. R. Haney.....	A	100	Yes	Yes	2,001	106
Baptist, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	Josephine McLeod.....	A	63	Yes	No	1,596	102
South. Bapt. San., El Paso, Tex.....	H. F. Vermilion.....		125	No	No	131	44
Va. Baptist, Lynchburg, Va.....	Miss M.F. Cowling.....		54	Yes	Under Const.		
*For Negroes Only.							

We were instructed to submit a hospital policy for this Convention. We recognize both the desirability of such an expression and the delicacy of formulating it. Co-operation among churches is vital to the best hospital service. Our commonest co-operative body is the district association; for the South, this Convention; and between these, State Conventions. Which should build and operate hospitals? Experience teaches that small, feeble hospitals are constantly in financial straits, and lead to divisive local interests. The district association, with notable exceptions in certain communities and cities, in the face of the multitudes of calls made upon its churches, is not able to build or maintain a large or worthy denominational hospital. On the other hand, a great South-wide house of healing, well located in some large city, drawing its support from the whole denomination, having at its command physicians and surgeons of outstanding merit in their profession, would command nation-wide attention and offer extraordinary facilities for service to those who would resort to it. It is not difficult to picture situations where this Convention should act in its corporate capacity. Indeed, it has acted. Happily, however, the present major need of our people lies between the two extremes. Individual doctors and municipal groups may be depended upon to supply the local needs in small communities; and if the denomination would fulfill its mission, a hospital, or group of hospitals, strategically located, in every State, would, in our judgment, best serve the Kingdom in ministering to the sick. Therefore, we submit the following:

First, That the general policy of this Convention be to observe denominational State ownership and control of Baptist hospitals;

Second, That the Convention recognizes certain outstanding exceptions, such as the Tuberculosis Sanatorium at El Paso, Texas, and the General Hospital at New Orleans, for which the Convention stands committed;

Third, That this Hospital Commission with five local members shall be incorporated and shall hold in trust and operate all hospitals of this Convention; and shall act in an advisory capacity with such other Baptist Hospitals within our territory as may desire same; it being understood that in this recommendation no elaborate or expensive organization is contemplated, but only an administrative commission adequate to successful business operation.

The El Paso Sanatorium

The Convention directed the Home Board to transfer the property and management of the Tuberculosis Sanatorium to this Commission, at the mutual convenience of the Board and the Commission. We have been advised by the Home Board of its readiness to make such transfer, but we feel it should not be done until after the Commission has legal standing as provided above.

Hot Springs Memorial

A joint Memorial from the Arkansas Baptist Convention and the Arkansas Baptist Mission Board has requested some expression from this Commission relative to the proposed Baptist National Hospital at Hot Springs. The Commission begs to say it is strongly impressed with the possibilities for usefulness of a great hospital in this outstanding health center, and recommends that the Southern Baptist Convention recommend it to the favorable consideration of our people.

New Orleans Hospital

A committee of five was appointed to select an architect and adopt plans for the general hospital in New Orleans. This committee has held several meetings, has employed an architect and adopted plans for the hospital. The first unit is to be eight stories, with a basement, and will be a complete hospital in itself, though so designed and constructed as to form the central portion of the plant when finished. This unit is to cost approximately \$600,000.

The Convention in Kansas City one year ago instructed the Home Mission Board to provide \$250,000.00 for the first unit of the New Orleans Hospital; and an agreement has been reached by and between the Hospital Commission, the Home Board, and the Committee to whom was referred the Home Board's report to the effect that The Home Mission Board is to pay to the Hospital Commission this money in units of \$50,000.00 quarterly upon the call of the Commission, beginning December 1st, 1924. It is further agreed that no other unit is to be built until The Home Board has been reimbursed in the sum so advanced; the said reimbursing to begin in 1926. We recommend that, by its adoption of this report, the Convention ratifies this agreement.

We have been assured by the Louisiana State Secretary that his Board will pay the \$100,000.00 which is to come from that State on the dates and in the sums requested by this Commission.

The Commission requests the Convention, in working out the budget for the next program, for 1925, to make adequate provision for constructing the New Orleans Hospital, and after that, for the gradual expansion and ultimate completion of the enterprise; and for operating expenses, as the necessities may require; and for reimbursing The Home Board.

The Denominational Feature

As Baptists we feel strongly that the denominational feature of Baptist Hospitals is paramount, and to the promotion of that end the Superintendent and Superintendent of Nurses certainly, and the head nurses and others in official positions, so far as may be practicable, should be Baptists. We believe that distinctive Christian work among both patients and nurses should be carried on regularly, and that either a chaplain or a trained woman worker should be employed to do such work. We recommend that these convictions be adopted as the expression of the Convention.

Southwide Hospital Day

The following Memorial was sent to the Commission from the North Carolina State Convention:

"Whereas, we have felt that we had the example and commission of Jesus to enter the service of healing, and

Whereas, Hospital work has become an integral part of our denominational program, and

Whereas, We recognize the imperative need of adopting some adequate plan of laying this work upon the hearts of our people, and at the same time giving them an opportunity to properly inform themselves concerning it:

Therefore, be it Resolved, First, That we the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina hereby request the Southern Baptist Convention to set apart a special day in our denominational calendar, which shall be known as "Hospital Day."

Second, That whereas "Mothers' Day" seems suggestive of this wonderful work, we request that the day now celebrated as "Mothers' Day" be the day used for presenting this great question of healing, succor and service to humanity.

Third, That we suggest that our Sunday School Board be requested to prepare the literature and programs for the observance of these days as mentioned.

The Commission begs to recommend that this Memorial be adopted by the Convention, and that it requests the Southern Baptist Hospital Association to appoint a committee of five to co-operate with the Sunday School Board in preparing the program.

Respectfully submitted,

F. S. GRONER, Texas, Chairman.
 LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Alabama, Secretary.
 E. D. SOLOMON, Louisiana.
 B. V. FERGUSON, Arkansas.
 BUNYAN STEPHENS, Florida.
 A. C. CREE, Georgia.
 M. P. HUNT, Kentucky.
 W. H. BAYLOR, Maryland.
 LEN G. BROUGHTON, Virginia.
 P. I. LIPSEY, Mississippi.
 S. E. EWING, Missouri.
 G. M. LONDON, Oklahoma.
 JNO. E. WHITE, South Carolina.
 A. E. JENNINGS, Tennessee.

82. With Vice-President Pickard presiding, Corresponding Secretary B. D. Gray, Georgia, presented a summary of the report of the Home Mission Board.

The report of the Committee on the Report of the Home Mission Board was presented by George W. Truett, Texas, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD

Profound gratitude is in our hearts for the record of large and varied service-ability rendered by the Board during the past Convention year. Despite the economic depression and disarrangement of recent years, which fact inevitably called for retrenchment by the Board, the record of the results achieved by its workers all over its vast territory is such as to fill our hearts with grateful joy.

The Board's report reminds us of the weighty debt of \$875,908.18 that so heavily burdens its officers and necessarily handicaps all its work, and the earnest hope is here expressed that the year to come will mark the removal of this trying burden of debt from this Board. To such end, the efforts of all our vast constituency should be increasingly and unreservedly consecrated. We are challenged to do this by every wise and righteous motive that can constrain the friends of Christ to give their best service for the furtherance of his cause.

In view of the present financial burdens upon the Board, we recommend that the Board be relieved from making further advance loans to the three South-wide Seminaries.

A glance at the various departments and activities of the Board reminds us of the wide scope of its ministry. Its co-operative work with the various states and sections included in the work of this Convention, continues as a fundamental feature of the Board's work. Just at this point there come grateful stories of inspiring re-enforcement given by the Board, from the beginning to the end of the year, in all parts of the Board's territory.

The work of evangelism and enlistment continues to be a feature of the Board's work of measureless importance. The whole brotherhood will rejoice with the Board in the return of Dr. O. E. Bryan, to be the superintendent of such department. In such position, he will have, we are happy to believe, the whole-hearted co-operation of our brotherhood, even as the importance of such department calls for such co-operation. The work of sane, constructive, Scriptural evangelism is vital to every cause fostered by this Convention. The need for such evangelism is just as acutely urgent now as it ever was before. What our country today needs above all else is a community-wide, state-wide, nation-wide revival of pure religion. Our whole social structure will finally topple and fall into ruin, if Christ shall not come to be its controlling life. He and He alone embodies all that is final and complete in religion, so that Christianity and that alone has a full adequacy for human need. We quote these significant words from the Wall Street Journal: "What America needs more than railway extension, and Western irrigation, and a low tariff, and a bigger wheat crop, and a merchant marine, and a new navy, is a revival of piety, the kind father and mother used to have; piety that counted it good business to stop for the daily family prayer before breakfast, right in the middle of the harvest; that quit field work a half hour earlier Wednesday night, so as to get the chores done and get to prayer meeting. That is just what we need now to clean this country of filth, of graft and of greed, petty and big, of worship of fine houses and big lands, and high office and grand social functions." We quote also these significant words from the eminent business man and statistician, Mr. Babson: "The need of the hour is not more legislation. The need of the hour is more religion. More religion is needed everywhere, from the halls of Congress to the factories, mines and forests. It is one thing to talk about plans and policies, but a plan and policy without a religious motive is like a watch without a spring, or a body without the breath of life. The trouble today is that we are trying to hatch chickens from sterile eggs. We may have the finest incubator in the world, but unless the eggs have the germ of life in them, all our efforts are of no avail."

It is our conviction that this department of evangelism and enlistment may be of vast service, not only by winning many to the salvation and service of Christ, but also by stimulating the passion for evangelism among all the estates of our Baptist Zion. Certainly, the effort should be universal and unceasing to keep every church and every agency fostered by the churches, such as our schools and hospitals and denominational papers, inflamed and impassioned by the spirit of New Testament evangelism. The first and supreme business of every church, of every preacher, of every individual Christian is to make use of every power God has given us to win the people, everywhere, to the salvation and service of Christ.

The Committee would make grateful mention of the invaluable service rendered by Dr. Austin Crouch, as Superintendent of the Church Extension Department. Although he has recently given up such position to return to the pastorate, the work, it is hoped, will be earnestly carried forward. Its importance to weak and struggling churches, and to the leading of such churches to self-support, and to worthy participation in all our denominational work, is too large and strategic for it to be minified or neglected by any of our people.

Earnest attention is called to the immeasurably important work of Dr. B. C. Hening and his associates, in behalf of the Negroes, Indians and foreigners in our midst. When the figures confront us that there are some nine million negroes living within the bounds of this Convention, and also nearly two hundred thousand Indians, and an ever-increasing foreign population, the importance of the work of this department can hardly be exaggerated. It is a work calling for the constant and worthiest attention of every one of us, from the standpoint both of patriotism and Christianity. Wisdom has fled from us and our God-given obligations are trifled with, if we do not constantly and wholeheartedly dedicate

ourselves to the helping of all these groups mentioned, in the highest and best way. This we must do for our own sake as well as theirs. Paul's words should continually ring in all our ears: "We, then, that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak and not to please ourselves."

The work of Superintendent A. E. Brown, and his associates, in connection with our mountain schools, is a constant inspiration to us all. The story of these mountain schools and the gracious streams of influence and power issuing from them constitute one of the most inspiring chapters ever recorded in connection with the mission work of our country.

The happy reports that are brought us of the progress of the work that is being done for the deaf-mutes of our territory, and for the soldiers, sailors and marines, and for the Jews in our midst, and of the steady gains made by our workers in Cuba and the Canal Zone, are all such as to cause us to "thank God and take courage."

We would likewise record our deep gratitude for the excellent record of service that is being rendered by the Tuberculosis Sanatorium located in El Paso. In this connection, we would refer to a request found in the Board's report concerning the proposed hospital movement in New Orleans. It will be recalled that in Kansas City one year ago, the Convention adopted the following recommendations of the Committee on Hospitals, with reference to the proposed New Orleans Hospital:

1. "That a special hospital commission consisting of one member from each state shall be created by this Convention, and that the erection and administration of the proposed New Orleans Hospital be turned over to this Commission.

2. That the Home Mission Board be instructed to contribute \$250,000 toward the first unit of the institution, the construction of which shall commence not earlier than December 1, 1924, and that this amount shall be the limit of the Home Mission Board's responsibility.

3. That the Baptists of Louisiana will be expected to contribute not less than \$100,000 toward the first unit.

4. That such funds necessary to ultimately complete an institution to cost not less than \$2,000,000 shall be provided by this Convention from future campaigns, said funds to be administered by said hospital commission; that the \$250,000 put into the New Orleans Hospital by the Home Mission Board shall be refunded to the Board out of the hospital funds."

Because of its financial burdens, the request of the Board was that it might be relieved by the Hospital Commission from providing the \$250,000 directed by the Kansas City Convention. This Committee, however, is happy to report that after a full conference with the Home Board, in session today, and after extended conference with the Hospital Commission, unanimous agreement was reached by the Board, and by the Hospital Commission, and by this Committee now reporting on the Board's report, that the Home Board will provide the amount for the Hospital in New Orleans, as directed by the Kansas City Convention, and as per the conditions recited in the report by the Hospital Commission to this session of the Convention.

The Board does well to summon us all to face the future with high resolves and with unbounded hopes. The present conditions of the world offer a challenge and an opportunity for service, at home and abroad, probably never rivalled—if equalled. What shall we do with the unparalleled opportunities and responsibilities now confronting us? We would close this report with an utterance made recently by one of our honored fellow-workers in this Convention, Mr. Richard H. Edmonds: "The resources of the South for material development are greater than those of any other equal area in the world. They guarantee a development as far in excess of that which we now see as the progress and wealth of the South today exceeds the desperate poverty of the South in 1865. Though I have watched the movements of individual development in this section for nearly fifty years, nothing in all that time is at all comparable in extent and variety of activity to that which is now under way, from Maryland to Texas and Oklahoma. We are making marvelous strides. Capital from all sections is rushing into the South. New England cotton manufacturers, disturbed by the labor and legislative conditions in that section, due largely to the foreign element, are rushing hot-foot

into the South. They have invested about thirty million dollars in the purchase of Southern mills in the last twelve months and are spending about the same amount in the building of new mills." The honored writer goes on to ask: "What shall the South do with the enormous wealth that has been coming to it? This wealth will test its stamina and its moral backbone to a far greater extent than poverty ever tested them. We shall be in greater danger from the menace of the power of unwisely used wealth than we were from the danger of the destruction of poverty at the close of the Civil War; and, for years, the religious life of this section is in some respects the most tremendous issue which faces the world."

Your committee believes that if ever the drum-beat of duty sounded clearly to Southern Baptists, to leave far in the background all pettiness and bickerings and covetousness and selfishness, and hasten to the vast and constructive tasks that begin at our doors and reach to the uttermost ends of the earth—THAT TIME IS NOW. God lead us on!

GEO. W. TRUETT,
JOHN T. CHRISTIAN,
N. E. NORWOOD,
J. W. MUSSON,
E. B. HATCHER,
J. C. OWEN,
V. I. MASTERS,

J. H. SHARP,
W. T. SMITH,
OTTO WHITTINGTON,
L. B. JENKINS,
C. C. MORRIS,
D. W. WHITE,
JNO. D. MELL.

Under direction of Secretary Gray the report was discussed by Chaplain Henry N. Blanchard, stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia; J. S. Sowers, Pastor at Annapolis, Maryland; J. A. McKaughan, Hospital Pastor at Oteen, North Carolina; Captain Karl J. Frost, Chaplain of the Seaman's Institute, Jacksonville, Florida; J. W. O'Hara, Associate Superintendent of our Mountain School Work, Asheville, North Carolina.

In recognition of the services of A. E. Brown, Superintendent of our Mountain School Work, who has been ill of late, the Convention arose and was led in prayer for his complete recovery by Z. T. Cody, South Carolina.

84. On motion of J. M. Dawson, Texas, the Conservation Commission was continued to the close of the 75 Million Campaign.

85. A motion of J. M. Dawson, Texas, nominating ten members on the Committee on Future Program was referred to the Committee on Committees.

86. The Convention adjourned with benediction by B. D. Gray, Georgia.

FRIDAY—Evening Session

87. After song service, led by W. P. Martin, Louisiana, President McDaniel called the Convention to order at 7:30 P.M. J. R. Hobbs, Alabama, read and commented on Acts 1: 1-11; W. A. McComb, Mississippi, led in prayer, and the DeMent Quartet of the Baptist Bible Institute sang, "I Want My Life to Tell for Jesus."

88. The Committee to nominate the Board of Trustees of the South-western Baptist Theological Seminary made the following report:

Members whose terms expire in 1925—S. H. Bennett, Alabama; W. P. Throgmorton, Illinois; R. B. Whitesides, Missouri; I. N. Penick, Tennessee; Forrest Smith, Texas.

Members whose terms expire in 1926—L. M. Sipes, Arkansas; George Ragland, Kentucky; T. F. Harvey, New Mexico; Marshall Craig, Virginia; C. V. Edwards, Texas.

Members whose terms expire in 1927—Norman Cox, Georgia; M. E. Dodd, Louisiana; J. R. Jester, North Carolina; Geo. W. Truett, Texas; J. B. Tidwell, Texas.

Members whose terms expire in 1928—Bunyan Stephens, Florida; J. L. Johnson, Mississippi; J. W. Jent, Oklahoma; J. B. Cranfill, Texas; Fred A. Martin, Texas.

Members whose terms expire in 1929—E. Hilton Jackson, District of Columbia; J. E. Hicks, Maryland; C. C. Coleman, South Carolina; C. S. Lattimore, Texas; J. K. Wadley, Texas.

J. S. ROGERS, Chairman,
JOHN E. BRIGGS,
B. C. HENING,
JULIAN ATWOOD,
W. A. HEWITT,
A. L. MADDOX,
C. E. MADDRY,
J. M. DAWSON,
Committee.

89. On motion of Ira E. D. Andrews, South Carolina, the words "on nomination of Trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute" were made sub-section (5) of the By-Laws and the numbers of sub-sections following were worded accordingly.

90. Abe C. Jones, Missouri, offered a resolution regarding denial of religious liberty on the part of the present Russian and Rumanian governments, which was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

91. For the Committee on Arrangements for Next Meeting John E. Briggs, District of Columbia, made the following report, which was adopted:

Time—Wednesday following the second Sunday in May, 1925.

Preacher—Len G. Broughton, Florida; Alternate, W. V. Savage, Virginia.

Place—Memphis, Tennessee.

JOHN E. BRIGGS, Chairman,
H. F. LATIMER,
O. J. WADE,
J. K. AICHELE,
J. E. HAMPTON,
R. B. WHITESIDE,
J. CLYDE TURNER,
WESTON, BRUNNER,
P. W. JAMES.

92. Upon announcement of the death today at his home in Louisville, Kentucky, of W. O. Foreman, father of Mrs. F. F. Gibson, who, with her husband, was attending this session, the Convention instructed

the Secretaries to wire a message of sympathy, and prayer for the bereaved was led by B. D. Gray, Georgia.

93. The work of the Inter-Board Commission on Student Religious Activities was discussed by L. R. Scarborough, Texas.

94. The consideration of Home Missions was resumed and the Convention addressed by E. E. Denby, Virginia; O. E. Bryan, Georgia; L. E. Barton, Virginia; and Corresponding Secretary D. D. Gray, Georgia.

95. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Home Mission Board was adopted.

96. The Convention adjourned with prayer, F. C. McConnell, Georgia, leading.

SATURDAY—Morning Session

Atlanta, Georgia, May 17, 1924.

97. After the opening service of song, led by W. A. Huey, Louisiana, President McDaniel called the Convention to order. T. Ryland Sanford, Virginia, read and commented on Ephesians 2, and prayer was led by M. F. Sanford, Virginia.

98. The journal for yesterday was read, corrected, and confirmed.

99. A resolution was offered by C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma, embodying a statement of Bible doctrines. The house divided on the question of suspension of rules in order to give the resolution immediate consideration, the vote being 295 ayes and 325 noes; whereupon the resolution was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

100. The following resolution offered by J. A. McKaughan, North Carolina, was, on motion of A. J. Barton, Missouri, referred to the Committee on Correlation to report next year:

Whereas, other denominations have and are maintaining in western North Carolina well-developed educational and training assemblies for the education and training of their people; and

Whereas, a number of Baptist brethren who are yet with us and some who have gone to their reward have worked sacrificially to the end that a great Baptist Assembly might be definitely and permanently established and maintained at Ridgecrest, N. C., and succeeded in a great measure; and

Whereas, it is absolutely necessary that Southern Baptists have and conduct a great assembly for the education and training of workers for Kingdom service; and

Whereas, the Education Board of the Convention now holds controlling stock in the assembly and is without designated funds with which to enlarge and equip and maintain an efficient and successful educational and training assembly; and

Whereas, the Sunday School Board has the funds and the executive ability to equip and conduct a great assembly at Ridgecrest, N. C.

Therefore be it resolved, (1) that the Convention direct the Education Board of the Convention to legally and properly turn over and transfer its stock at Ridgecrest, N. C., to the Sunday School Board of the Convention.

(2) That the Sunday School Board be requested to take charge of the property and as soon as practicable begin the work of developing and maintaining a great Baptist Assembly for this Convention at Ridgecrest, N. C.

For the Baptist Pastors' Conference, Asheville, N. C.

101. The following report of the Committee on Resolutions, offered by Louie D. Newton, Georgia, was adopted :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Three resolutions referred to your committee on Friday are reported on as follows:

First. A memorial from Leigh Street Church, Richmond, Virginia, urging the Convention to issue a declaration of its opposition to war; and

Second. A resolution by J. R. Mantey, Tennessee, declaring protest against war and appealing for an international league or world court in which the United States shall participate for the purposes of peace. Your committee recommends that both resolutions be referred to the committee of seven already created by the Convention to bring in a paper at the next annual session on the Christian teaching regarding war.

Third. A resolution by W. C. James of the Education Board submitting the situation affecting Ouachita College, Arkansas, due to failure of the Education Board to receive sufficient funds to carry out its agreements with said college. Your committee reports that no express authority is required to enable the Education Board to execute transactions in the current discharge of its contractual obligations and that no action is needed by the Convention in the case submitted by the resolution.

JOHN E. WHITE, Chairman,
J. E. DILLARD,
L. W. DOOLAN,
LOUIE D. NEWTON,
W. D. NOWLIN,
JOHN JETER HURT,
AUBREY WILLIAMS.

The Resolution

We, the 5,000 messengers of the Southern Baptist Convention in session at Atlanta, Ga., believe that war is contrary to the spirit and teachings of Jesus Christ, and that it is the greatest obstacle to the progress of Christianity. And we believe that all grave international problems can be settled by arbitration.

We confidently believe that our nation, with its economic and moral predominance, can promote such friendly understanding among nations as will result in such international sentiment and laws as will outlaw war.

We have experienced deep disappointment over our nation not taking definite steps to enter into the world's greatest co-operative effort to safeguard peace, the League of Nations, or into some such plan as our late President, Warren Harding was advocating at the time of his death. Surely some internationally approved police force could safeguard peace by keeping in check war-inclined nations.

It is our earnest desire that the United States be more unselfish and benevolent and thus promote increased brotherliness toward the peoples of all nations by ministering in a greater way to suffering peoples whenever such serious disasters as earthquake, famine, plague and war befall them. Such constructive service, we believe, will promote good will among nations and will furnish us more protection than battleships.

Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be mailed to President Calvin Coolidge, to State Secretary Chas. Hughes, to Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, and to Speaker of the House of Representatives, Frederick Gillette.

J. R. MANTEY.

The Memorial

At the quarterly Church Conference of the Leigh Street Baptist Church, the following resolution was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

First. That our church record its absolute and definite opposition to war as a method of settling international disputes; and,

Second. That a committee be appointed to request the Southern Baptist Convention to take some definite steps towards registering the opinion of Southern Baptists in this matter.

In pursuance thereof, we hereby memorialize our Convention, meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, May 14, 1924, to declare for an unalterable opposition on the part of Southern Baptist churches to the entire war system and preparation leading up to armed conflict; to call upon our Government to co-operate with other nations in some form of organization looking toward permanent world peace.

C. O. ALLEY,
WORTLEY DICKIE,
EARLE SIBLEY,
Committee.

102. Hugh T. Stevenson, District of Columbia, conveyed greetings to the Convention from James J. Davis, U. S. Commissioner of Labor, and presented the report of the Committee on Chinese Exclusion Laws, which was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MODIFICATION OF CHINESE EXCLUSION LAWS.

In a recent letter addressed to Hon. William D. Upshaw, a member of this committee, Secretary of Labor gave expression concerning the work of your committee as follows:

"My Dear Congressman:

Rev. Hugh T. Stevenson, pastor of the Bethany Baptist Church, called today in response to your request. I was very much interested in what he had to say with reference to the deportation of Oriental aliens without a hearing. Of course, that hasn't happened during my term of office, because there is one thing we are sticklers for and that is to give everyone a hearing.

I don't remember ever having met Judge Yeager, of Kentucky, but if the Judge has any cases, even under the former administration, I shall be glad to look into the matter very carefully for him."

Your committee believes that they have made progress during the past year, as evidenced by the letter and greetings which you have just heard from the distinguished Baptist Secretary of Labor, Hon. James J. Davis, who has shown more than a sympathetic interest in our work.

We recommend that in the interest of justice to all that the committee be continued, so that they may complete their efforts on behalf of the worthy Christians, some of whom were born here in America, who need their aid in this hour, when they face deportation from the country without the help, aid and assistance of their brethren.

We recommend in the interest of efficiency that the membership of the committee be reduced to five.

F. S. YEAGER, Chairman,
W. D. UPSHAW,
H. T. STEVENSON,
JOHN W. INZER.
Committee.

103. The report of the Committee on National Baptist Memorial was presented by B. C. Hening, Georgia, and adopted as follows:

THE NATIONAL BAPTIST MEMORIAL TO RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Present tendencies indicate that it will not be long before every denomination in the country will be represented in the city of Washington by some distinctive enterprise.

Baptists took hold of this idea with formal determination when in 1917 both the Northern and the Southern Baptist Conventions simultaneously passed unanimous resolutions looking to the erection of the National Baptist Memorial to Religious Liberty upon a lot in the Nation's Capital made available because the Immanuel Baptist Church was in possession of it.

When the two Conventions organized their five-year Campaigns in 1919 each of them included in their budgets 175 thousand dollars for carrying forward the enterprise. The building is now complete in its structure though no inside finish has as yet been possible.

The location of the building near the French, the Spanish, the Dutch, the Mexican and Cuban Embassies and other stately buildings is peculiarly conspicuous and important.

During the progress of the undertaking some interesting incidents have been worthy of special mention. When this Convention met in the city of Washington in 1920 a dedicatory service was held on the site of the Memorial. At this service Dr. B. D. Gray presided. Dr. R. S. McArthur made the invocation. Dr. J. B. Gambrell, then the president of the Convention, the Hon. Josephus Daniels, then the Secretary of the Navy, and Dr. W. J. McGlothlin the president of Furman University delivered striking and valuable addresses. Dr. B. C. Hening offered prayer and the site was dedicated to God and to Religious Liberty.

On April 23rd, 1921, President Warren G. Harding during a beautiful service broke ground for the erection of the building. On April 22, 1922, the Hon. Chas. E. Hughes, Secretary of State, laid the corner stone of the building and delivered a notable address on Religious Liberty, of which 30,000 copies were published and distributed by the American Baptist Publication Society. A none the less significant chapter was closed on April 22, 1923, by the members of the Immanuel Baptist Church when they burned the papers of a fifty thousand dollar mortgage clearing off the indebtedness on the lot and the Sunday-school building in which they worship, thus contributing to the Memorial certainly as much as 125 thousand dollars.

It is too late to entertain any other purpose save that of rapidly forging ahead to the completion of so worthy and significant an undertaking.

Brother Eugene Levering found it impracticable to remain active on the committee. We request that you appoint Brother Richard H. Edmonds, of Maryland, a member of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

B. D. GRAY, Chairman,
E. B. JACKSON,
T. C. SKINNER,
W. L. BALL,
B. C. HENING.

Committee.

104. The annual report of the Woman's Missionary Union, presented by J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky, was received as follows, and ordered printed in the Annual:

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

May 1, 1923 to May 1, 1924

With hearty Christian greetings and in a spirit of thanksgiving the Woman's Missionary Union submits the following report which records some of the achievements of the thirty-sixth year of service as an auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention.

In the consideration by the Convention of this report it is well that attention be directed to the personnel of the membership of the Union, the number and kind of organizations, the object, the aims and the methods employed in order to understand the record of achievements.

Membership

The Woman's Missionary Union is composed of the women and young people of the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention who are organized into societies of various grades. There is first the Woman's Missionary Society (W.M.S.) whose responsibility it is in addition to the regular work of the society to organize and foster the junior societies in their respective churches, at the same time reaching out to organize societies of all grades in churches where there are none.

The organizations for young people are the Young Woman's Auxiliary (Y.W.A.), the Royal Ambassadors (R.A.) for boys from nine to sixteen, the Girls' Auxiliary (G.A.) for girls of the same age, and the Sunbeam Band for small children. There are in a large number of schools and colleges societies especially adapted for the development of the college girls and known as the College Y.W.A. A new venture is that of organizing Grace McBride Circles for nurses in the training schools connected with our Baptist hospitals.

We have today a total of 22,326 societies, 10,615 of these are women's societies while 11,711 are young people's societies. Of the young people's societies 2,517 are Y.W.A.'s, 2,375 G.A.'s, 1,305 R.A.'s, and 5,514 Sunbeam Bands. If there is a Woman's Missionary Society and one each of four grades for young people in a church, that church has a Full Graded Union. There are 556 churches in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention which have full graded unions; 896 with four out of the five grades; 1,375 with three; 2,881 with two and 9,377 with one.

Object

"The women of the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention," so reads the preamble to the constitution, "desiring to stimulate a missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the women and young people of the churches, and wishing to aid in collecting funds for missionary purposes to be disbursed by the Boards of the Southern Baptist Convention and by the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention in case of the Margaret Fund for missionaries' children and the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville, Kentucky, organize and adopt the following constitution." This is the same preamble used at the time of organization thirty-six years ago, except the clause concerning the Margaret Fund and the W.M.U. Training School in Louisville.

As the years have come and gone Woman's Missionary Union has adopted certain aims for the development of its membership and for the promotion of the two-fold object for which the Union was originally organized, namely: "To distribute information and stimulate effort through the State Woman's Missionary Unions" and "to secure the earnest, sympathetic co-operation of women and young people in collecting and raising money for missions." It is just since the inauguration of the 75 Million Campaign that gifts from our members to Christian Education, state missions and the benevolences are recorded on the books of W. M. U. auxiliary to S.B.C. Such records were formerly kept only on the books of the state W.M.U.

Aims

The aims mentioned above are Individual and United Prayer, Bible Study, Soul Winning, Enlistment, Mission Study, Organized Personal Service and Systematic and Proportionate Giving.

Standard of Excellence

Standardization being the order of the day the Woman's Missionary Union has Standards of Excellence for all five grades of societies by which the attainment of each grade may be measured as they work toward the Union's aims. With modifications suited to the age of the junior organizations the following is the W.M.U. Standard of Excellence.

1. At least twelve regular meetings during the year, with a devotional service and a definite missionary program, preferably one each month.
2. An increase in active membership during the year of at least 10 per cent of the number enrolled at the beginning of the year till all eligible members are enlisted.
3. Paying Campaign Pledge.
(Before the Campaign this point called for a 10 per cent increase in gifts over the preceding year's gifts.)
4. Regular reports to state officers, according to the plan outlined by the state (W.M.U.).
5. One of the denominational periodicals subscribed for in at least one-half of the homes represented in the missionary society, the ultimate aim being one in every home.
6. Observance of the special seasons of prayer and gifts for state, home and foreign missions.
7. At least one mission study reading circle or preferably one mission study class during the year.
8. Some definite organized personal service for the spiritual uplift of the local community conducted by the members of the society and under its oversight.
9. An average attendance of at least one-half of the active membership at the twelve meetings.
10. Fostering in the local church of a Sunbeam Band and of at least one other of the graded W.M.U. organizations for the young people and where possible, the organization and fostering of a missionary society in a neighboring church.

During the past year 1986 societies of different grades reached every point in their respective standards and were therefore enrolled as A-1 societies. 2,478 attained Class B, 2,226 Class C and 2,260 made at least four points and were in Class D.

Bible Study and Prayer

From the nature of the case tabulated reports on these two aims cannot be given, but each has its definite place in the plans of the Union and special study books for both are recommended. Bible studies and daily Bible readings are to be found each month in the W.M.U. magazine, while Union members are urged to attend Sunday school and to hold additional Bible classes at a separate time. Every W.M.U. office opens the day's work with prayer, every meeting is opened and closed with devotional service and all members are especially urged to pray each morning at nine o'clock if possible for our denominational causes using the Calendar of Prayer published each month. As the Convention doubtless knows, the Calendar of Prayer remembers not only all the causes fostered by the Convention but mentions by name the Convention officers, secretaries of the S. B. C. Boards, other leaders of the Convention and the W.M.U. and all home and foreign missionaries. Special seasons of prayer, as you have seen from the Standard of Excellence, are observed by all grades of societies for state, home and foreign missions.

Mission Study

Though mission study has been one of the aims of the Union for a number of years it was not until 1918 that special courses were outlined and a system of certificates and awards for such study was inaugurated. The courses of study include certain fundamental books such as "All the World in All the Word," "Stewardship and Missions," "How to Pray," "Intercessory Prayer," "Talks on Soul Winning" and "The Plan of Salvation." Of course the regular study books

on home and foreign missions are included in the course as well as two books on W.M.U. history and the W.M.U. Manual of Methods.

During this past year there were 17,099 mission study classes and 97,738 seals were awarded individuals for the study of one book. The seals are pasted on the certificates. Official seals are awarded when a certificate has the required number of small seals attached. 4,407 official seals were awarded this past year. Having completed 17 mission study books and taught a class allied with Woman's Missionary Union 195 women received Honor Certificates. An advanced course of mission study is being prepared for which diplomas will be awarded to those who have finished the certificate courses.

Personal Service

Remembering the great commandment to love God and our neighbors as ourselves and with the lesson of the Good Samaritan in mind the women have developed this feature of Union work. Food is given to the hungry, water to the thirsty, the naked are clothed, the sick visited and hope carried to those in prison in the Master's name with the ultimate aim of winning the lost to Christ and enlisting them in His service. Christian visiting, mission Sunday schools, Homemakers' Clubs, various boys' and girls' clubs, cottage prayer meetings, rescue work, Americanization classes, adult classes for illiterates, Vacation Bible Schools, day nurseries, the distribution of the Bible and other Christian literature, settlement work conducted through Good Will Centers are among the activities of this department.

This report is far too brief in which to give the figures for all these activities but as the direct result 7,396 souls have been born into the Kingdom this past year and in the past five years there have been 26,428. These figures do not take into account many Christians who have been enlisted in the work of the churches.

Closely related to this is the White Cross work, the purpose of which is to supply material for use in S. B. C. hospitals on the foreign fields. The societies participating in this work numbered 853 and supplies valued at \$15,267.34 were sent to the hospitals. In addition to this the women have made valuable contributions of like nature to the hospitals in their respective states.

Systematic and Proportionate Giving

Of all the aims of Woman's Missionary Union this is mentioned last because it is the natural outgrowth, the inevitable result from the attainment of the other aims. "For according to their power . . . and beyond their power they gave of their own accord . . . but first they gave their own lives to the Lord," 2 Cor. 8: 3-5.

It is not possible to report the exact number of tithers for five states did not report and in other instances only new tithers were reported. Some tithers do not sign the card but we can report definitely 21,814 knowing there are thousands of others. Stewardship is constantly emphasized. Suffice it to say that guided by the record of gifts in former years reckoned with the pre-Campaign ideal of a 10 per cent increase over each preceding year's gifts the W.M.U. Executive Committee pledged the Union for \$15,000,000 to the Campaign. When the books closed April 30, 1924, \$14,738,141 had been paid in by members of Woman's Missionary Union.

Along with this report is presented a financial statement by the W.M.U. treasurer which, it is hoped, will be given careful study.

W. M. U. Publications

ROYAL SERVICE, a thirty-six page monthly, the official organ of the Union, not only carries news of the activities of the Union and of the world field but has in it Bible studies, the Calendar of Prayer, programs for use by the women's and young women's societies as well as other valuable material. This magazine has a paid-up subscription list of 58,902.

WORLD COMRADES, a quarterly magazine for our junior organization, with its attractive stories, helps for leaders and program material, is in its second year, and has a paid-up subscription list of 11,939.

The price of each of these magazines for a year is 50 cents. The subscriptions have paid all expenses of publication and distribution of both magazines, leaving a comfortable balance in bank with which to start the new year.

Another Union publication is the College Bulletin issued bi-monthly during the school term for the College Y.W.A.'s.

W. M. U. Literature

Large numbers of leaflets and other helps are distributed free to societies. Last year 1,781,982 pieces of literature were distributed free.

The W.M.U. Year Book is a handbook for society presidents, circle leaders and counselors of young peoples societies and is given free to each of these. Additional copies may be had for 10 cents each.

The Union's priced literature is handled by the W.M.U. Literature Department which has a working capital of \$1,500 and a reserve capital of \$5,094. This department also handles the Union pins of which there is one for each grade of society.

The W.M.U. Manual of Methods is for use in women's societies and may be bought from the Sunday School Board. The Manuals for use by young people's societies may be secured from each state W.M.U. headquarters.

Pastors are earnestly requested to examine our publications and other literature and particularly are they urged to make a study of the group of W.M.U. Manuals that they may become acquainted with the methods in all grades of W.M.U. work.

Each month of the past year the Union has furnished a department for Home and Foreign Fields and also contributed frequent articles for the state papers.

Margaret Fund

During the year just gone 55 scholarships of \$200 each have been given to the children of foreign missionaries and to children of the missionaries under the Home Board living out of the United States. The scholarships are granted to assist in the living expenses of boys and girls over fifteen years of age who must go away from home to attend school. The fund has interest-bearing investments amounting to \$39,114. Gifts from W.M.U members supplement the amount received in interest.

W. M. U. Training School

Standing on the corner of Preston Street and East Broadway in Louisville there is a beautiful building of Gothic architecture which is the home of the Training School for women Christian workers. This school has an endowment of \$134,328.27 and a property valued at \$285,000. It is owned and controlled by the Woman's Missionary Union. The endowment is being increased from year to year while the running expenses are met with the small board from the students and large gifts from the Union members.

As in former years, scholarships are given students needing assistance. These scholarships for the most part are now on a loan basis, a plan very much appreciated by the students.

The enrollment for the year just closed was 150 of which 124 were boarding students and 26 day students. There were 54 graduated who are now ready to take their places in our denominational life.

There is a Good Will Center in Louisville conducted by the school where the students receive valuable training for their future work in addition to their practical city mission work.

The Union has invested \$10,300 in the property for the Good Will Center. In addition to the various clubs and other activities for women, girls and boys 207 religious services were held last year which resulted in 13 conversions.

In submitting this report the Woman's Missionary Union would assure the Convention that true to one of the meanings of the word **auxiliary** the Union will continue to be a **helper** in seeking to bring the 75 Million Campaign to a successful consummation and will co-operate as far as possible in all the plans of the Convention in the program to follow. It has never been the policy of the Union to take a backward step and it is our purpose to make every effort to go forward. If this is to be done in a way that will bring the largest possible results the Union must have the sympathetic, unreserved and active co-operation of the officers, the pastors and the laymen of the Convention particularly in seeing to it that the program of education and development is unhindered and that the record of gifts from our members are kept in such a way that the Union may be able to gauge its progress.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. C. JAMES, President,

KATHLEEN MALLORY, Corresponding Secretary.

105. The report of the Committee on Woman's Work was presented and discussed by J. B. Weatherspoon, Kentucky, and adopted by rising vote as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE W. M. U. REPORT

The report of the Woman's Missionary Union carries with it no recommendations. It is as you have seen a presentation of the aims, the organization and progress of Southern Baptist women during the last year, revealing at once a simplicity and comprehensiveness and spiritual emphasis which may serve as an inspiration for the entire denomination. For their services our beloved sisters seek no praise; they do not seek an authoritative voice in the distribution of their ever-increasing offerings as a separate and independent missionary agency. They make but one request, namely, that the W.M.U., may have "the sympathetic, unreserved and active co-operation of the officers, the pastors and the laymen of the Convention, particularly in seeing to it that the program of education and development is unhindered, and that the record of gifts from our members be kept in such a way that the Union may be able to gauge its progress." Your committee would urge, therefore, that in receiving this report, the Convention may voice its appreciation of the vision, sacrifices and achievements of the women of the churches and its pledge of heartiest co-operation in their holy endeavors.

For the Committee,

J. B. WEATHERSPOON, Chairman.

The officers of the Woman's Missionary Union were invited to the front on the platform and introduced to the Convention, which rose in greeting with a chautauqua salute.

106. The report on Denominational Press was presented by S. M. Brown, Missouri, as follows:

FOR THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST PRESS ASSOCIATION

By S. M. Brown, President.

(Approved by the Association)

The editors of our weekly Baptist papers have been heartened in their work during the past convention year. In many of the states special campaigns have been conducted by the whole state denominational forces for increased circulation,

and full recognition has been given of the vital force of the weekly paper in all our work. Two of our great southwide institutions, the Sunday School Board, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, have had as their guests the editors of our papers, at important annual meetings of their respective Boards. In these instances it was desired to have the editors of all our papers look over, for themselves, the magnificent new buildings just completed by the Sunday School Board, and to get first-hand information as to the forbidding housing conditions of our great Seminary, as also to become acquainted with the reasonable building program proposed by the trustees of the Seminary. Our brethren to whom we have entrusted these far-reaching denominational enterprises wanted their brethren to know what they were doing and how they were handling the trusts committed to their hands and recognized that the one way to reach our people with this information was through the weekly Baptist paper.

These occasions afforded the editors opportunities for conferences, among themselves, which have been enjoyable as well as beneficial.

The editors recognize to the fullest extent, we believe, the delicate, pivotal, important position which they occupy, with reference to every interest of the Convention, as well as to the very life and growth of our churches. While the papers are not taken and read by the great masses of our people, as we all fondly wish they were, the leaders everywhere take them and read them and their thinking and their co-operation in the leadership of the denomination, in every phase of its work, are more extensively advertised and promoted through the columns of the weekly papers than through any other one agency, if not through all other agencies combined. The papers set the currents in motion. It is in their power to stir unwonted excitement and create division and dissension, as it is in their power to promote peace and harmony and unity of effort. Those of us who have worked our way into these positions of power, as well as those of us who, in recognition of our fitness, have been promoted by our brethren to these positions of power and influence, need, perhaps, more than any other class of men among us, the poise of divine grace and the guidance of heavenly wisdom. It is the conviction of the writer of this expression of our Baptist editors that they recognize their responsibilities and privileges in these respects. They are verily the "watchmen upon the walls." They can and do see the encroachments of the insidious foes of our faith, as they also behold tendencies to hobbies and fads. It is theirs to sound the shrill and far-echoing alarm of the approaching storm as well as to pour oil on the troubled waters.

The Acts of the Disciples

1. These papers are newspapers. They are to modern discipleship "The Acts"—in a way—as was the "Book of Acts," in apostolic times. They tell of the struggles of truth with error; of the location and doings of the missionaries, their hardships and trials, as well as their joys and successes; they voice their appeals to the churches; they bear to the churches the messages of our Mission Boards and schools and seminaries and eleemosynary institutions—all about the brethren and the work.

Epistles

2. They are epistles. They warn the churches against false prophets and teachers. They indoctrinate. Our peculiar doctrines which furnish our excuse for our separate existence as a denomination of Christians would fade away, to a degree, and the Baptist contribution which is saving Christianity, as a whole, from the corrupting influences of infant membership, sacramentalism and ecclesiasticism, would be largely curtailed if not destroyed if these modern epistles of interpretation were not constantly falling into the hands of all our leaders; and into the hands of those who have wandered from the path of orthodoxy. The pulpit is socially so close to the doctrinally mixed multitude that propriety and courtesy, and the popular prejudice against doctrinal conviction, tempts many preachers to soft-pedal the doctrines of our faith. The editor is alone with his God and his Bible. The social temptation reaches him indirectly and glances off. He is putting it down in black and white. Paul's preaching is forgotten, his epistles will go on forever.

3. They are apocalyptic. The average Baptist editor reads all the other Baptist papers. He reads the religious papers of the other denominations. He

is compelled to do so in self-defense. This gives him a chance to exercise, in a way, the prophetic gift. Visions are before him. He sees "lambs," and "lions," and "beasts with horns," and "hosts," and "chariots," and "times," and "ages." He puts down his visions and they are wafted forth on the leaves. Ah! his is a charming calling.

The late and eminent Dr. H. H. Tucker, so long editor of the great Baptist paper of this state—Georgia—The Index—to Georgia Baptists—once said: "Everybody has a club for the old preacher's head, while the old editor has a club for everybody's head."

Free Expression

Among all the leaders and servants of the denomination the survey of the editor is and should be the most comprehensive. His position as purveyor of information of all our interests gives him an advantage over even our great men who are placed at the head of individual institutions and interests. It is natural and right that these men should be absorbed in the special vital thing concerning which they think, and pray, and toil. The editor should be big enough and broad enough to survey them all and appraise the value of their relation to each other as constituting an harmonious whole. The weekly paper in its spirit and content should, in a way, be as a river is to its tributaries. It is this broader field, into which his position thrusts him, which demands for him perfect freedom of expression. The very reasons for the existence of the denominational paper demand the untrammelled freedom of the press. His freedom of expression should not be curtailed by servile dependence upon anything or anybody. In the course of our denominational life and activities the publications which yield the largest income, in a financial way, are divorced from the weekly paper, and enjoy a monopoly in their respective fields. So they are financially independent, while their very success would have been curtailed if not prevented but for the helpful service rendered them by the weekly papers.

This perfect freedom of the denominational press, if generally conceded, would serve as the only needed pacifier and satisfier of all our people as to the proper conduct of all our institutions and enterprises. If all the brethren can know that in each state there is an untrammelled medium of free expression they will rally to the support of all our organized work as they would not otherwise do. Our papers are hampered and crippled by inadequate financial support. In a mechanical way most of our papers in the territory of this Convention are unattractive. Even many of the editors of those of our papers which have been taken over by their respective state organizations are overworked and crippled by insufficient help. Such conditions will finally drive these able men from the editor's chair. Our papers must in some way be made financially strong. Their indispensable service is too apparent to be questioned.

In preparing this expression for our Southern Baptist Press Association, the writer addressed a request to our secretaries and heads of our southwide institutions, to give him in a brief statement of not more than fifty words, their estimate of the place and value of the denominational paper in and to our denominational life and work. We submit that the sweeping statements of these great wise leaders of ours concerning the breadth and value of the service rendered the denomination by our Baptist papers could not have been made concerning any other denominational enterprise among us. Listen to what they say:

In his personal letter to the writer, President E. Y. Mullins says: "I am delighted to enclose herewith a brief statement of my estimate of the denominational paper in relation to our denominational work. It is too big a subject to discuss in fifty words. In fact, in some ways I think it is the biggest subject before Southern Baptists at the present time." The following is Dr. Mullins' statement:

"The Denominational Paper and Kingdom Work."

"The denominational paper is vital to every denominational interest. It is the connecting wire connecting foreign, home, state, city and district missions, education, orphanages, hospitals and all other Baptist institutions with their constituencies. Without the denominational paper the current would be grounded

and communication broken. To abolish these papers would be to largely destroy, while to properly support them is to vitalize all our work."

Dr. J. F. Love, corresponding secretary Foreign Mission Board, says: "I see no reasonable ground for any man to hope to come to his best in our Baptist ministry or bring a church up to its best without a large circulation of the denominational paper in his church membership. As a Christian people we have no agency comparable to our religious journals. They are the purveyors of the faith, the work, the ideals and spirit of our people."

From the office of Miss Kathleen Mallory, corresponding secretary the Woman's Missionary Union, comes the following characterization of the denominational paper by the assistant to Miss Mallory, Miss Ethel Winfield:

"A broadcasting station through which W. M. U. information, ideas and news may be sent out; a receiving station that keeps W. M. U. officers and workers in direct communication with the full current of Southern Baptist activity—such we consider the invaluable service of the state paper."

After saying: "It expresses only a part of how I feel about the value of our denominational papers," Dr. B. D. Gray, corresponding secretary Home Mission Board, says:

"The denominational papers are of vital importance in all our work. They are our chief agency of information and inspiration. Where they circulate our people become informed and interested in the work of the denomination.

Without the papers we could put through no great measure or program and they constitute week by week a steady supply of mental and spiritual pabulum without which our people would suffer incalculable loss. Let us give this great agency of our progress the credit and support it so readily deserves."

Dr. W. C. James, corresponding secretary, Education Board, in a most unique way gives his estimate of the place of the denominational paper. He says:

"We had a new appreciation of the value of electric lights recently, when Birmingham light plant was out of commission almost a week; and if our Southern Baptist papers, poorly supported as they are, should cease publication one month, the effect would be disastrous to our organized work."

Dr. L. R. Scarborough, General Director of the 75,000,000 Campaign and president of the Southwestern Theological Seminary, says:

"You ask me for a brief word as to the value of our Baptist papers to the cause of Christ.

I answer—The value of Baptist papers to the causes fostered by Southern Baptists and the cause of Christ around the world is unspeakably great. I do not see how we could get on and build the churches and bring in the Kingdom without these loyal co-operating papers. We must get the information and the inspiration to our people, and our papers are our chief medium. For twenty-five years I have been engaged in the denominational work and I put the value of our Baptist papers at the very top in every great contribution to the cause of Christ."

Dr. Hight C. Moore, Editorial Secretary, the Sunday School Board and Recording Secretary of this Convention, says:

"The denominational paper is the one outstanding agency for enlightening, unifying and upbuilding our people. The pulpit leans upon it. The churches are quickened by it. It helps a co-operant brotherhood to walk and work harmoniously. It promotes the welfare of all our institutions. No denomination can thrive without it."

Dr. William Lunsford, Corresponding Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Convention, says:

"First, the papers are of matchless value to all of our causes. Not one of our great interests could do otherwise than limp and languish at a poor, dying rate, without the friendly co-operation of our Southern Baptist weeklies,

Second, the use of the papers to the cause which I represent cannot be told in words. Through their columns, I have been enabled to present the needs of Ministerial Relief."

Dr. J. T. Henderson, General Secretary of the Laymen's Missionary movement of the Convention, says:

"The Baptist paper is valuable because it affords the best means of reaching the Baptist people with fresh and reliable information regarding the enterprises of Christ's Kingdom. This information comes week by week and in such small quantities that it is most likely to be read and assimilated."

Secretary Southern Baptist Convention, J. Henry Burnett, says:

"Can you imagine what would happen if suddenly our Baptist papers should suspend?

1. No denominational news.
2. No inter-communication.
3. No co-operation.
4. No forward movement.
5. No world vision.

'Them days are gone forever.' Our denominational papers make our homes brighter, our vision clearer, our inter-communication possible and our co-operation successful."

Mrs. W. C. James, President, W. M. U., says:

"Southern Baptist papers contribute in large measure to the success of W.M.U. work in the abundance of religious news they publish and because through the W. M. U. pages of all we reach more of our constituency for enlistment in Kingdom affairs and in disseminating information concerning W. M. U. activities than otherwise we would."

If the sentiments here expressed by the wise, godly persons we have promoted and trusted as our leaders be correct—and we all know that they are correct—then one of the most important matters to be considered at this meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, as it will be at every future session of this body, is:

How Shall We Strengthen and Extend the Work of Denominational Paper?

The editors venture a few suggestions:

1. Let every state organization combine all its forces for one or two months of every year on an effort to promote and extend the circulation of these papers.
2. Put into every program of every association and convention the discussion of the whole subject of Baptist literature, especially the matter of the denominational paper.
3. Pay the editors adequate salaries so as to command the services of the highest salaried men in the denomination, and take from the burdened shoulders of the editor the financial responsibility of conducting the business. Give him a chance.
4. Let every Board and institution of the Convention and of the several states in the territory of the Convention pay the papers, in the purchase of advertising space, all that is due them for making it possible largely for them to exist and pursue their work at all. In other words let every other denominational enterprise recognize and pay its honest debt to these struggling denominational papers and lift them to that place of power which they must occupy if we realize our best in all other departments of our work.
5. The editors are of the opinion that if our Southwide Boards and institutions and our State Boards and institutions do not find it possible, or do not feel disposed, to furnish such remunerative advertising to our papers as to meet in connection with the income of these papers the actual expense of furnishing efficient, ably conducted State Denominational Papers, then such necessary funds should be taken from the entire offerings in each state before they are divided and sent forward. These deductions to be made under the direction of the respective State Boards.

The following resolution, offered by J. W. Cammack, Virginia, was accepted as a part of the report on Denominational Press:

Resolved, That the general Committee on Future Program be requested to consider the feasibility of including in the pledge to be taken in the next campaign a subscription to the recognized State Baptist paper for each home whose members make pledges to the entire program.

After discussion by S. M. Brown, Missouri, and C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma, the report on Denominational Press was adopted.

107. Chairman Landrum announced the following Committees: Future Program, Nomination of Trustees of Baptist Bible Institute.

108. The report of the Committee on the Report of the Relief and Annuity Board was presented by J. R. Hobbs, Alabama, as follows:

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Your committee on the report of the Relief and Annuity Board for 1924 would urge every messenger of the Convention, and every leader of the Convention, to read the report in full.

During the past year, the Relief Department helped 568 men and 342 widows of ministers, and 100 orphan children, to the amount of \$125,449.50. The Board now has assets to the amount of \$1,740,444.17. Of this amount \$534,153.04 belongs to the Relief Department, and \$1,206,291.13 to the Annuity Department.

This brings us to call attention to the rapid growth of the work and resources of this Board. In five years the number of beneficiaries has increased about 100 per cent. The amount paid annually to beneficiaries has increased more than 200 per cent. The relief assets have increased more than 600 per cent and the total assets over 1000 per cent. This proves that our people recognize that at last we have a dependable, efficient, sane and business-like plan of caring for our ministers, in their declining years.

We would pay deserved tribute to the beloved Secretary, Dr. William Lunsford, who from the beginning has demonstrated such sane judgment, unflagging zeal, and broad grasp in the prosecution of such wise plans and in the accomplishment of such desired results, notwithstanding many difficulties. The marvelous progress the Board has made in such a short time stands out among the achievements of the denomination.

We would bring to the attention of this Convention a disclosure in the report that should in every way humiliate Southern Baptists. The report declares that the Board is now carrying 910 beneficiaries, made up of ministers and the widows of ministers, who are receiving an average stipend of a little less than \$140.00 per year. (In addition to the above, the Board is aiding more than 100 orphan children.) This is so pitifully inadequate as to bring every one of us to (shame and) repentance. The Relief and Annuity Board is in no sense responsible for this. It cannot pay out to its beneficiaries what it has never received. What it has accumulated in assets is a mere beginning. It is just enough to be embarrassing (just enough to make others, at a glance, expect it to be more), but let it be remembered that the Board can only use the interest on its invested funds in its two departments of the work, and it will be seen at a glance that this alone will not go very far.

The urgent appeal which the Board has been making to the Convention for the past two years, should be granted immediately, that is, the means to build a fund that will yield on the relief side of the work alone an income of \$100,000.00 per year, apart from what it gets from the regular budget. In no other way can it possibly render adequate aid to its already large and ever-increasing number of beneficiaries. The Convention should in every way deal with this Board in the most liberal and generous manner possible.

An Inspiring Program

The report carries and sets out in detail a program for enlarged benefits that should become an inspiration to everyone who will take the pains to read it thoughtfully. It shows that we have a Board with a vision, and one who comes to this Convention with a report which shows careful, painstaking, and masterly consideration of the great problem of Ministerial Relief, setting out in detail a program for the aid and comfort of our preachers, in their disability and old age, their widows and orphan children, which is in every way comprehensive, practical, and adequate. This program will bring Southern Baptists where they will no longer feel ashamed by comparing what they are doing with what other denominations are doing in the cause of Ministerial Relief, but will bring them to the front in the splendid and adequate provision made for their disabled and retired preachers, and their widows and orphan children.

This brings us to remind the present Convention that the Atlanta Convention voted to raise for Ministerial Relief in seven years \$5,000,000. When the 75 Million Campaign was put on, only half of this sum—\$2,500,000—was allocated to the Board in the Campaign, with a distinct provision at the time that the remaining \$2,500,000 be raised in the next two years following the close of the Campaign. With regard to this provision, the Convention has already spoken clearly and distinctly on two occasions. On Page 112, Convention Annual, under Paragraph 11, we find the following: "And it was specified that the remaining half of the five millions which the Convention decided to raise for Ministerial Relief within seven years, shall be raised at the end of the present five-year Campaign, and within the succeeding two years."

The committee on the Report of the Relief and Annuity Board last year, at Kansas City, of which Doctor F. M. McConnell was chairman, used these words:

"When the Southern Baptist Convention speaks in reference to the work of any of its Boards, incurring an obligation by such utterances, that obligation should be held sacred in all future sessions of the Convention. Every pastor, every official, and every member of State Boards in the Southern Baptist Convention, should stand by and strive to the utmost to redeem such obligation. If this is done, the Relief and Annuity Board will be treated absolutely right with reference to that \$2,500,000. It is, therefore, the sense of this Convention that whatever plan may be next adopted by Southern Baptists for raising money, that the provision made with said Board in May, 1919, be kept."

The above sentiments voice the judgment of your committee, and we most earnestly urge that the recommendations thus made and adopted by the Convention, as above set forth, be carried out by the next committee on allocations, and that for the Convention to adopt any other course would be to do great injustice to the Relief and Annuity Board. Your committee is clearly of the opinion that for this Board to function adequately, it should have allocated to it for 1925, at least \$1,150,000, the amount fixed upon by the Board at its meeting held last February, as setting forth its minimum needs for the year 1925, and forwarded to the secretary of the executive committee of the large committee on allocations for the next campaign.

Your committee is unanimous in the opinion that the time has come when the work of this Board should have a place in every department of our Southern Baptist work, especially that of the young people and of the Sunday schools, and that a special day for the Relief and Annuity Board should be provided for by the Sunday School Board. Ministerial Relief is a new thing in the denomination. The people are not informed about it. Our boys and girls never heard about it. We must teach them. In connection with the Sunday School Board, there should be inaugurated "Veterans' Day" in the Sunday schools. Children are a mighty host among Southern Baptists. They constitute an army of millions. The greatness of this host is not in its numbers, but in its tomorrows, tomorrows which are already dawning. The dreams of childhood soon take form in deed. Impressions then made endure through all the years. We must let the children become familiar with this great matter. Give them a hand in it. There should be a children's day program for the Sunday school.

Your committee therefore recommends that the Relief and Annuity Board take up this matter with the Sunday School Board with a view of providing such special day in the Sunday schools, as now prevails in behalf of Missions and Education.

The committee would call attention to the very significant fact that not a cent that has been received by the Relief and Annuity Board from the 75 Million Campaign has been used for running expenses. The expenses of the Board are more than borne by the income on the gifts made to the Board by Mr. John D. Rockefeller, Sr., and the Sunday School Board. It is therefore a fact to be remembered and cherished, that at least one of our great general boards is in no sense a charge upon the budget of the Convention.

We commend the proposed new slogan: **A Pension for Every Worthy Baptist Minister and from Every Baptist Church a Full Share of the Cost.**

(Signed) JOHN E. BRIGGS,
F. G. LAVENDER,
W. L. HATCHER,
FINLEY F. GIBSON,
A. S. BARNES,
W. MARSHALL CRAIG,
B. F. HALFORD,
J. W. DICKENS, Committee.

Features of the report of the Board were discussed by Corresponding Secretary William Lunsford, Texas.

The following amendment, offered by W. O. Carver, Kentucky, was accepted as a part of the report on the Report of the Relief and Annuity Board:

Provided that nothing hereby adopted shall be interpreted as contradicting or conflicting with the action already taken by this Convention adopting as the controlling policies of the Convention for 1925 the recommendation of the Committee on Future Program.

The report was discussed by O. L. Powers, Texas, and J. R. Hobbs, Alabama, and adopted.

109. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was offered as follows by Louie D. Newton, Georgia, and adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

First—A resolution by C. P. Stealey, Oklahoma, setting forth a doctrinal statement for the Convention.

In view of the report of your committee on yesterday, May 16, relating to substantially the same resolutions, which report the Convention adopted, we do not recommend a reopening of the same matter today.

Second—A resolution by Abe C. Jones, Missouri, appealing to our government to use its influence to end the persecution of Baptists in Russia and other European nations.

Your committee recommends that this resolution be adopted.

Your Committee on Resolutions presents as a supplementary recommendation that the following brethren be appointed as a committee to consider the advisability of issuing another statement of the Baptist faith and message and to report at the next Convention: E. Y. Mullins, Chairman, L. R. Scarborough, C. P. Stealey, W. J. McGlothlin, S. M. Brown, E. C. Dargan, R. H. Pitt.

JOHN E. WHITE, Chairman,
J. E. DILLARD,
J. J. HURT,
L. D. NEWTON,
W. D. NOWLIN,
AUBREY WILLIAMS,
L. W. DOOLAN.

Resolution by Abe C. Jones

To President Calvin Coolidge and Secretary of State, Chas. E. Hughes, Washington, D. C.

More than five thousand Baptists, in Convention assembled, respectfully bring to your attention the denial of religious liberty to many thousands of people of our faith, as well as to many other Christians, on the part of the present Russian and Rumanian governments. In both these countries our country, with some measure of generosity, has ministered to the physical wants of multitudes of people in recent years and is still doing so, and we express the hope that our government, which has ever stood for full religious liberty to all peoples, of every faith, may be able to exert such an influence upon the governments of Russia and of Rumania as to bring about a better condition as suggested herein.

110. The Convention adjourned with prayer, B. F. Rodman, Illinois, leading.

SATURDAY—Afternoon Session

111. The Convention assembled at 2:30 o'clock, President McDaniel in the chair. R. M. Hickman, Tennessee, conducted the song service. Jesse McCarter, North Carolina, read selections from Isaiah 55 and 56 and led in prayer.

112. The following communication from the Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary was presented by Secretary M. D. Jeffries, Tennessee, and was ordered printed in the Annual:

The Board of Trustees of the Seminary wish to bring to the attention of the Convention the following facts, and asks that they be inserted in the minutes as information:

1. New trustees were elected as follows:

Maryland and District of Columbia: Rev. R. E. F. Aler, W. M. McCormick.

Virginia: Rev. J. L. Rosser.

Georgia: Rev. Norman Cox.

Missouri: Rev. L. M. Hale.

Kentucky: T. J. Humphreys, F. Miller, re-elected.

North Carolina: Rev. J. Clyde Turner.

Alabama: J. Carter Wright, re-elected.

Florida: President A. A. Murphree.

Oklahoma: President J. B. Lawrence.

2. Enrollment was as follows: Men, 442; Women, 275; Total, 717.

3. The foundation for New York Hall, on the new site, has been laid, and the work of construction will go forward as rapidly as possible.

4. The auditors, as usual, presented before the Board an itemized statement of the securities in which the endowment of the Seminary is invested.

5. The apportionments for Students' Funds, for current support, to be asked of the several States, was continued, and are as follows: Virginia, \$2,000; South Carolina, \$1,500; Oklahoma \$500; Louisiana, \$500; Georgia, \$2,000; Alabama, \$1,500; Mississippi, \$1,200; Texas, \$1,000; Florida, \$600; North Carolina, \$1,500; Kentucky, \$2,000; Arkansas, \$800; Missouri, \$1,000.

113. The report of the Treasurer was presented and adopted as follows:

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR PERIOD MAY 4, 1923 TO
APRIL 30, 1924, INCLUSIVE
G. W. Norton, Treasurer

RECEIPTS

Cash for rent dividends on 60 Shares Nashville and Decatur R. R. Stock (Shares \$25 each)		\$ 112.50
Through General Board of Promotion of the Northern Baptist Convention:		
For certain designated work in China and Brazil	\$ 88.00	
For Colored School, under control of National Baptist Convention	242.68	330.68
Through Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C.:		
For designated person, Staunton, Va.	10.00	
For Home Missions, designated	160.00	
For Foreign Missions, designated	990.35	
For Southwide causes, undesignated	29,184.29	30,344.64
		<u>\$30,787.82</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid Home Mission Board:		
One half of \$112.50 rent dividends on Nashville and Decatur R. R. Stock	56.25	
Designated funds	160.00	
Thirty-two per cent of \$29,184.29, undesignated funds	9,338.97	7,555.22
Paid Foreign Mission Board:		
One half of \$112.50 rent dividends on Nashville and Decatur R. R. Stock	56.25	
Designated funds	1,078.35	
Fifty-three and one-third of \$29,184.29, undesignated funds	15,564.95	16,699.55
Paid Education Board:		
Eight per cent of \$29,184.29, undesignated funds		2,334.74
Paid Relief and Annuity Board:		
Six and two-thirds per cent of \$29,184.29, undesignated funds ..		1,945.63
Refunded to General Board of Promotion of the Northern Baptist Convention amount received with other funds and designated for colored school under control of National Baptist Convention		242.68
Amount forwarded		<u>\$30,777.82</u>
Refunded to Columbia Association of Baptist Churches amount received with other funds and designated for an individual in Staunton, Va.		10.00
		<u>\$30,787.82</u>

NOTE—The undesignated funds have been disbursed in the proportions ordered by the Executive Committee of the Convention at its meetings of July 16, 1919, and February 19, 1920.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. NORTON,
Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.

W. P. HARVEY,
Auditor.

114. The following telegram from the President of the Northern Baptist Convention was read and, on motion of E. C. Dargan, Tennessee, the President and Secretaries were instructed to make response on behalf of the Convention:

Seattle, Washington, May 13, 1924.

Rev. E. Y. Mullins, D. D.,
President Southern Baptist Convention,
Atlanta, Georgia.

On behalf of Northern Baptist Convention I extend best wishes that your Convention may be the greatest in every way in all your wonderful and inspiring history. The Christian forces of America must furnish our country with its international mind and world outlook.

CORWIN S. SHANK.

The following reply was sent:

Atlanta, Georgia, May 14, 1924.

Corwin Shank,
President Northern Baptist Convention,
Seattle, Washington.

Southern Baptist Convention sends cordial greetings to Northern Baptist Convention. Wish for you successful completion of New World Movement and greatly enlarged program.

GEO. W. McDANIEL, President,
MOORE AND BURNETT, Secretaries.

115. The following message from the Corresponding Secretary of the Northern Baptist Convention was read:

THE NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

St. Louis, Mo., May 10, 1924.

The Southern Baptist Convention,
Meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, May 14-21, 1924.

Dear Brethren:

The Northern Baptist Convention sends you most hearty fraternal greetings. We rejoice in all your great achievements and the abundant blessing of our Heavenly Father upon your efforts to promote the Kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

Our beloved Baptist Brotherhood throughout the world feels stronger because of the mighty growth and service of your great body. All Christians of whatever name likewise rejoice in the service you are rendering throughout the world. Most heartily do we join with you in the prayer, "Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven."

We hope to be represented at your Convention by a fraternal delegate who will in person express our Christian love for you and our great joy in your prosperity.

Yours fraternally,

W. C. BITTING,
Corresponding Secretary,
Northern Baptist Convention.

116. The report of the Committee on Nominations of Boards and Standing Committees was presented by A. M. Bennett, Florida, and adopted as follows:

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia.

State Members—Joshua Levering, Md.; L. R. Christie, Miss.; W. W. Chancellor, Okla.; J. W. Porter, Ky.; Forrest Smith, Texas; T. W. O'Kelley, N. C.; C. B. Bobo, S. C.; J. L. White, Fla.; T. D. Brown, Ark.; H. M. Fugate, Ga.; Hugh T. Stevenson, D. of C.; A. E. Prince, Ill.; F. F. Brown, Tenn.; J. M. Shelburne, Va.; J. R. Hobbs, Ala.; R. R. Holcomb, La.; J. J. Cook, N. Mex.; Wm. H. Williams, Mo.

Local Members—R. H. Pitt, S. B. Woodfin, B. M. Gwathmey, L. H. Jenkins, R. E. Gaines, Mrs. Julian P. Thomas, W. A. Harris, W. G. Mahone, R. D. Gar-
cine, L. J. Powell, W. W. Weeks, W. H. Moore, W. Thorburn Clark, Aubrey Wil-
liams, Mrs. Justin Moore, Hill Montague, Miss Altha Foster, S. B. Cousins.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia.

State Members—C. W. Duke, Fla.; J. E. Briggs, D. of C.; H. P. Jackson, Md.; E. L. Atwood, Tenn.; John F. Vines, Va.; C. W. Elsey, Ky.; J. M. Thomas, Ala.; C. H. Durham, N. C.; R. F. Doll, Ill.; J. M. Dawson, Texas; W. A. McComb, Miss.; J. A. Huff, Okla.; Wm. Russell Owen, Ga.; T. F. Harvey, N. Mex.; E. V. Lamb, Mo.; D. A. G. Outz, S. C.; E. P. J. Garrott, Ark.; Wallace Wear, La.

Local Members—John F. Purser, W. H. Faust, John M. Green, E. L. Connally, S. C. Calloway, Mrs. W. P. Anderson, I. M. Sheffield, C. W. Daniel, F. C. McConnell, J. P. Nichols, W. H. Major, Mrs. Geo. Westmoreland, S. A. Cowan, H. M. Willet, E. L. Harling, W. M. Seay, Carter Helm Jones, J. L. Jackson.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

State Members—A. U. Boone, Tenn.; C. M. Brittain, Fla.; R. A. Ford, D. of C.; W. C. Barrett, N. C.; W. A. Borum, Miss.; S. P. Hair, S. C.; L. M. Proctor, Mo.; H. Boyce Taylor, Ky.; O. J. Wade, Ark.; M. A. Jenkins, Texas; Andrew Potter, Okla.; R. P. Mahon, La.; R. E. L. Aler, Md.; Carter N. Williams, Jr., Va.; C. W. Durden, Ga.; J. T. McGlothlin, Ala.; J. M. Dameron, Ill.; A. W. Hockenhull, N. Mex.

Local Members—A. B. Hill, J. T. Altman, Chas. H. Eastman, J. W. Winn, R. M. Dudley, Howard E. Frost, W. M. Wood, W. F. Powell, W. C. Bilbro, William Gup-ton, F. P. Provost, W. T. Hale, Jr., H. A. Davis, Ryland Knight, G. C. Savage, Mrs. Henderson Baker, J. D. Freeman, Mrs. J. C. Johnson.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas.

State Members—A. H. Longino, Miss.; S. J. Porter, N. C.; G. W. McDaniel, Va.; F. F. Gibson, Ky.; C. C. Hatcher, Okla.; John E. White, S. C.; A. J. Gross, N. Mex.; L. W. Wiley, Ill.; Mrs. J. M. Dawson, Texas; E. O. Ware, La.; W. M. Bostwick, Tenn.; O. C. S. Wallace, Md.; W. D. Nowlin, Fla.; J. D. Mell, Ga.; C. B. Waller, Ark.; H. W. O. Millington, D. of C.; J. C. Owen, Mo.; L. O. Dawson, Ala.

Local Members—C. P. Collins, R. H. Coleman, Wallace Bassett, E. C. Routh, A. J. Moncreith, Hal White, Geo. W. Truett, F. S. Groner, M. N. Chrestman, Hugh Prather, J. B. Cranfill, Mrs. R. E. Burt, W. B. Lee, Joe F. Parks, Jr., Miss Della Carroll, Oscar Touchtone, Paul Danna, G. S. Hopkins.

Education Board, Birmingham, Alabama.

State Members—E. H. Jackson, D. of C.; W. L. C. Mahon, Fla.; H. P. McCormick, Md.; R. T. Vann, N. C.; W. O. Anderson, Okla.; Chas. A. Jones, S. C.; J. W. Cammack, Va.; W. E. Mitchell, Ky.; H. E. Watters, Tenn.; H. J. Willingham, Ala.; J. C. Wilkerson, Ga.; D. S. Campbell, Ark.; W. H. Knight, La.; D. M. Nelson, Miss.; R. B. Whiteside, Mo.; J. M. Cook, N. Mex.; J. C. Hardy, Texas; Julian Atwood, Ill.

Local Members—John C. Dawson, J. E. Dillard, Ed S. Moore, D. H. Brown, G. W. Conners, Will H. Manly, David M. Gardner, W. A. Davis, W. C. Davis, Wm. H. Smith, J. A. Cook, J. C. Stivender, Mrs. T. G. Bush, A. D. Smith, J. W. Abercrombie, Mrs. C. J. Sharpe, Miss Lula Bradford, J. A. Coker.

Laymen's Missionary Movement, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Advisory Committee—F. F. Brown, B. A. Bowers, J. L. Dance, M. E. Miller, J. Allen Smith.

Executive Committee—B. A. Morton, Chairman; W. R. Hamilton, Treasurer; L. T. McSpadden, Secretary; J. H. Anderson, R. A. Brown, E. C. Mahan, J. B. Jones, T. H. Rose, G. A. Atchley, H. D. Blanc, B. C. Ogle, A. I. Smith, J. Pike Powers, Jr., Cecil H. Baker, C. W. Henderson, J. H. Brakebill, S. E. Hill. **Non-Resident Members**—B. L. Glascock, Maryville, Tenn.; W. B. Stokely, Newport, Tenn.; D. L. Butler, Jefferson City, Tenn.; E. H. Rolston, Chattanooga, Tenn.; C. S. Stephens, Morristown, Tenn.; J. T. McKinney, Sweetwater, Tenn.; Rus Hill, Middlesboro, Ky.; T. L. Cate, Harriman, Tenn.; State Chairmen, Ex-Officio Members.

Board of Directors—New Orleans Baptist Bible Institute.

B D. Gray, I. J. Van Ness, W. W. Hamilton, W. H. Managan, A T. Terry, O. L. Benway.

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE

A. J. Barton, **Chairman**; S. P. Brooks, W. D. Upshaw, J. C. Turner, A. R. Bond, C. C. Coleman, E. B. Hatcher, C. M. Caldwell, F. W. Boatwright, W. L. Poteat, Newell Sanders, C. S. Gardner, E. T. Poulson, Paul Webber, John L. Hill, C. H. Pinchbeck.

HOSPITAL COMMISSION

F. S. Groner, Texas, **Chairman**; L. J. Bristow, Ala.; B. V. Ferguson, Ark; C. G. Johnson, D. C.; Bunyan Stephens, Fla.; A. C. Cree, Ga.; B. F. Rodman, Ill; M. P. Hunt, Ky.; E. D. Solomon, La.; W. H. Baylor, Md.; P. I. Lipsey, Miss.; S. E. Ewing, Mo.; A. L. Maddox, N. Mex.; G. T. Lumpkin, N. C.; G. M. London, Okla.; T. C. Skinner, S. C.; Powhatan James, Va.; A. E. Jennings, Tenn.

The American Baptist Theological Seminary, Nashville, Tennessee.

Governing Board—John L. Hill, W. M. Wood, Chas. E. Little, J. F. Brownlow, E. P. Aldredge, Hight C. Moore, A. J. Barton, John D. Freeman, Ryland Knight, Ben Cox, E. Y. Mullins, E. L. Atwood.

Holding Board—I. J. Van Ness, W. M. Gupton, Albert Ewing, A. B. Hill, E. A. Pickup, O. L. Hailey, W. F. Powell, B. R. Kennedy.

T. W. O'KELLEY, **Chairman**,
A. M. BENNETT,
R. L. MOTLEY,
L. M. SIPES,
C. B. AUSTIN,
C. W. DURDEN,
L. W. WILEY,
R. H. TANDY,
DANA TERRY,
JOHN S. SOWERS,
B. F. WHITTEN,
HOWARD P. SMITH,
D. M. RAMSEY,
FORREST SMITH.

117. The report of the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute was presented by J. W. Cammack, Virginia, and adopted as follows:

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

For One Year—C. P. Stealey, Okla.; Weston Bruner, S. C.; J. J. Hurt, Tenn.; J. B. Leavell, Texas; M. C. Thomas, Va.

For Two Years—R. M. Inlow, Mo.; W. E. Down, N. M.; W. A. Ayers, N. C.; E. W. Pickering, Md.; W. E. Hunter, Ky.

For Three Years—H. Ross Arnold, Ala.; H. L. Winburn, Ark.; O. O. Dietz, D. C.; J. D. Adcock, Fla.; A. N. Essick, Ill.

For Four Years—W. H. Managan, La.; P. I. Lipsey, Miss.; C. W. Daniel, Ga.; I. J. Van Ness, Tenn.; B. D. Gray, Ga.

For Five Years—W. W. Hamilton, La.; R. G. Lee, La.; L. T. Hastings, La.; A. T. Terry, La.; O. L. Benway, La.

118. The following resolution, offered by Fred E. Britten, Florida, was laid on the table:

Resolved, That in the interest of world peace and the settlement of international disputes without resort to war, this Convention go on record as in favor of a world court as proposed by the Harding-Coolidge plan.

119. The report of the Committee on George Washington University was presented by Charles W. Daniel, Georgia, and adopted as follows:

REPORT ON GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

An intelligent understanding of this report necessitates a brief summary of the effort of the Columbia Association of Baptist churches, Washington, D. C., inaugurated in 1919 in conjunction with your Education Board, to restore George Washington University, formerly Columbian University, to Baptist ownership and control.

First—In the year just named the agencies indicated made a survey of the education field in the capital city of the nation and discovered among other things that the cause of higher education there had been practically surrendered to Catholicism, that no University was functioning under Protestant auspices and that George Washington University, founded by the Baptists in 1821 and fostered by them from its organization to 1904, had been led out of the denomination under the leadership of a Baptist President and a Board of Trustees two-thirds of whom were Baptists, following the persistent failure of the Baptists North and South to provide the funds necessary for the institution to continue to function.

Second—The denomination, therefore, in the fateful year 1904 stood supinely by and witnessed the passing from its control of this great denominational asset at the very time when the cause of education under Christian auspices was beginning to receive from the denomination the attention that its supreme importance demanded and when the situation at Washington presented such a compelling challenge.

Third—There were those, however, who were unwilling to concede that this seeming tragedy in the realm of denominational life was beyond repair and, when the Education Board brought the entire situation before the Convention in Washington in 1920, a Special Committee was appointed to co-operate with the Education Board and with the Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, and with the Northern Baptist Convention, if practicable, to ascertain whether or not some amicable means could not be devised to restore this great educational asset to denominational control. Pursuant to the authority thus conferred, the agencies indicated represented by the Conventions and the Columbia Association held informal conferences in 1920 with the officials of George Washington University and informally ascertained, such were the financial exigencies that confronted George Washington University, that the production of the sum of \$1,000,000 to be added to the investment and endowment of the University, would in all probability result in its complete restoration to Baptist control. Never in the judgment of your committee was a greater opportunity in the realm of education presented to the denomination, because the million dollars thus produced from Baptist sources would simply have been added to the million dollars of assets then possessed by the University, which with its student body of five thousand, occupied a commanding position in the educational field in the capital of the nation.

Fourth—The unsatisfactory progress, however, of the five-year Campaign North and South made it impracticable to make a fund available for the purpose indicated and, in the meanwhile, the Northern Baptist Convention through its officials advised the Education Board and the Columbia Association of the necessity of its retirement from all co-operative effort to bring about such a restoration, but at the same time made it clear that it would not and could not complain if the University was restored to Southern Baptist control. Upon the receipt of this information the Columbia Association decided to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in bringing about such restoration.

Fifth—The entire proposition was kept before this Convention for a period of two years by its Special Committee appointed in 1920 and the Convention was accurately advised of the progress of the negotiations until the meeting of the Convention in Jacksonville in 1922 when the Special Committee upon its own motion was discharged and the entire negotiations left to the Education Board.

This Board at the meeting of the Convention in Kansas City in 1923 brought in a unanimous report to the effect that \$2,000,000 should be set aside out of the next Campaign for the purpose of bringing about such restoration. The Convention, however, at Kansas City, for reasons which appeared to be sufficient, declined to act upon this recommendation and, instead, referred the entire matter to this committee for definite report and recommendation for final action by this Convention.

Sixth—The chairman of your committee in conjunction with Dr. W. C. James, of the Education Board, and E. Hilton Jackson, who kept in vital touch with the situation in Washington, held conferences with J. B. Larner, president of the Board of Trustees of George Washington University, and was by him advised that the Board of Trustees would very carefully consider any proposals submitted by your committee looking to such restoration and control. Your committee, therefore, without unnecessary delay on March 22, 1924, submitted a proposal subject to the approval of this Convention as follows:

March 22, 1924.

Mr. J. B. Larner, President,
Board of Trustees,
George Washington University,
Washington, D. C.

My Dear Mr. Larner:

As chairman of a committee representing the Southern Baptist Convention, I wish to submit to the trustees of George Washington University the following tentative proposition.

In consideration of the transfer of the ownership and control of George Washington University to the Southern Baptist Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention agrees to add two million (\$2,000,000) dollars to the resources of the university upon the following terms:

(1) The Convention proposes to put in trust three hundred thousand (\$300,000) dollars annually; income from which trust shall be available for University purposes.

(2) That upon the deposit of the first \$300,000 the Southern Baptist Convention shall participate equally with the present Board of Trustees in the control of the institution.

(3) That when the amount in trust shall become \$2,000,000 in cash or good securities, the full ownership and control of George Washington University shall pass to the Southern Baptist Convention.

(4) That in the event of the failure of the Southern Baptist Convention to complete the \$2,000,000 fund, the Southern Baptist Convention shall retire from any participation in the control of the University, and shall return all funds placed in trust by them to the donors.

(5) That all funds raised by the citizens of Washington in the present campaign and later, up to \$1,000,000, shall be used, if the trustees so desire, for the material equipment of the University.

In the presentation of the above tentative proposition our committee wishes to respectfully submit some of the reasons which the Southern Baptist Convention has for seeking such a relation with the University.

(1) The desire to round out an educational program of standard colleges and secondary schools in the southern states with an institution of University grade.

(2) The belief that the city of Washington is the logical and strategic location for such an institution.

(3) The fact that George Washington University is vitally related by virtue of its foundation, history and principles to the origin, growth and ideals of the organized activities of the Baptists of the United States and especially of the South.

(4) The purpose of the Southern Baptist Convention in the ownership and control of George Washington University upon avowed evangelical Christian and true American principles is in harmony with the ideals and spirit of Luther Rice, its founder, and as we understand, of the present Board of Trustees.

(5) The Southern Baptist Convention is strong in the conviction that educational institutions can be held true to the principles of their founders only as they are legally and vitally bound to some adequate and responsible Christian constituency.

Our committee is expected to make a report at the next meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta, Georgia, May 14th. We feel that it would not be to the best interests of the University or of the Convention for definite recommendations to be made unless there is some likelihood of favorable consideration by the Trustees of George Washington University.

We request, therefore, the privilege of having some of our committee present when the trustees take up this matter for consideration. In order to save time, I am asking Mr. E. Hilton Jackson, a member of our committee, to confer with you and make any arrangements that may be necessary for further conference.

With kindest regards, I am

Sincerely yours,

Seventh—The entire negotiations participated in by your committee and by the committee of laymen appointed for the purpose of co-operation by the laymen's meeting in Memphis in January, 1924, justify us in advising this Convention that the refusal of the trustees of George Washington to accept the proposition of your committee grew out of the fact that in the closing part of 1923, George Washington University had selected a new president under whose leadership a campaign for \$1,000,000 endowment had been successfully launched. In the conferences referred to your committee was advised by the trustees that the funds pledged on account of this endowment had been solicited upon the theory that the University was undenominational in its character and that the injection of denominational control at this time would be a breach of faith to the subscribers. The undertaking on the part of your committee that the denomination would return these subscriptions, if the donors so desired, was deemed insufficient by the trustees of the University to warrant them in carrying the negotiations further.

Eighth—It should also be emphasized that the present trustees of George Washington University are firmly convinced that the institution has a greater future under undenominational auspices than under denominational control and that a larger endowment and more adequate support can be secured by maintaining its undenominational character. In the judgment of your committee this conclusion does not correctly state the situation because the educational vision of the denomination combined with its unlimited resources would in our judgment rally to the support of such an institution in the nation's capital an endowment sufficiently large not only to guarantee its primacy among all Southwide institutions but to maintain and extend the commanding position it now occupies in the field of Education in the capital of our nation.

Your committee has never subscribed to the implications contained in the refusal of George Washington University to consider a proposal that George Washington University has not been legally under denominational control and ownership since the change in its charter in 1904 which then made the requirement that two-thirds of its trustees shall be Baptists. On the contrary your committee is profoundly of the opinion that the Baptist trustees in 1904, constituting two-thirds of such Board, had neither a legal nor a moral right to divorce said institution from the denomination that had brought it into being and fostered it for three-quarters of a century. We believe that the trust relation imposed upon said Baptist trustees by every principle of equity should have brought about their resignations from said Board rather than to give their formal consent to the surrender of a denominational trust and it will ever be recorded to their honor that two of these trustees at least, Eugene Levering and J. J. Darlington, resigned from said Board of Trustees rather than become parties to such a consummation.

Your committee, therefore, recommend:

First—That a copy of this report be sent by the officials of this Convention to the trustees of George Washington University as the formal and official reply of this Convention to the refusal of said trustees to consider the proposal of your committee with the information that the Baptist denomination does not accept as final conclusion of said Board of Trustees that George Washington University is no longer a Baptist asset.

Second—That said trustees be advised by this Convention that the action upon this report is taken without prejudice to such further action of this Convention or its agencies duly authorized thereto, may take looking to a complete restoration of this University to the control of the denomination under the auspices of this Convention.

Third—That this entire matter be referred to the Education Board with power to act in the premises to take such steps as in its judgment may be necessary to bring about, with the approval of this Convention, the restoration of George Washington University to full and complete Baptist control and ownership.

Respectfully submitted,

Two special meetings of the Board of Trustees of George Washington University were held to consider the foregoing proposition and in due course the action of said Board of Trustees of April 29, 1924, was communicated to your committee with a covering letter to E. Hilton Jackson of April 30, 1924, both of which are set forth as follows:

Washington, D. C., April 30, 1924.

Mr. E. Hilton Jackson,
907 Fifteenth Street, N. W.,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Jackson:

Your letter of the 28th was received and was placed before the trustees of George Washington University with the committee's report on the proposition of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board passed a series of resolutions reciting their appreciation of the offer but their conclusion that the offer ought not to be accepted and directed that a copy of the resolutions should be sent to you with the report of the committee. They will reach you in a day or two through the office of the Secretary and a copy will be sent to Rev. Dr. Daniel at the same time.

The committee met the next day after your very full and able presentation of the matter. It was found that we were all strongly convinced that the university should not be changed from its present undenominational basis to a denominational institution. The earlier relations of the university to the Baptist church were carefully considered and the present interest of the Southern Baptist Convention was very highly appreciated but we all were quite positive in the above position.

We consulted a number of the trustees outside of the committee and found them all of the same opinion. It was not until after we had received enough expression of opinion from others that the committee's report was finally adopted. When it was presented to the Board, the Board was unanimous in this view.

I am writing you these facts in detail because I want you and the educational committee of the Southern Baptist Convention to realize that it was not through any want of deliberate consideration or any lack of courteous appreciation that a conference was not arranged between the committee of the Convention and a committee of the Board of Trustees. The opinion was so entirely unanimous that it was clear that a conference, as strongly urged by you, would simply have meant trouble and expense to your committee without results.

Yours very truly,
WILLIAM B. KING,

RESOLVED by the Trustees of the George Washington University:

I. That this Board desires to record its appreciation of the proposal from the representatives of the Southern Baptist Convention to increase the endowment of the George Washington University on condition that it be placed under

the control of that Convention, and expresses to the Convention its appreciation of their interest in the cause of education in the National Capital, and especially in the welfare of George Washington University.

II. That the Board considers it inadvisable to accept the proposal for the reasons, with others, that the very great expansion of the University as a wholly undenominational institution has demonstrated the need of such an organization at the National Capital and that many pledges for its future support on that basis have already been made.

III. That the Board adopts the adverse report of its Special Committee.

IV. RESOLVED FURTHER, That the Secretary of the Board be directed to forward a copy of these resolutions to Rev. Dr. Charles W. Daniel, of Atlanta, and to E. Hilton Jackson, Esq., representatives of the Southern Baptist Convention, with a copy of the report of the Special Committee.

April 29, 1924.

To the Board of Trustees of the George Washington University:

Your committee was directed to consider the proposition presented to the Board by the letter of Rev. Dr. Charles W. Daniel, of Atlanta, Georgia, to Chairman Lerner, of March 22, and the letters of April 8, from E. Hilton Jackson to Mr. Lerner, and Representatives B. G. Lowrey and W. D. Upshaw to Mr. Lerner and President Lewis, representing the Southern Baptist Convention, proposing an increased endowment of the university and its transfer to the control of that Convention. It has had an extended conference with E. Hilton Jackson, Esq., as a representative of the Southern Baptist Convention. It has conferred with a number of the other members of the Board. It has given detailed consideration to the subject. This university was founded by Rev. Luther Rice, a Baptist clergyman, and a number of its presidents and professors in past years were Baptist clergymen and laymen of distinction. These facts have demanded respectful and considerate attention to the proposition.

Mr. Jackson presented the proposition of the Southern Baptist Convention with great care and completeness. He is thoroughly familiar with the views of its members, he knows the history of this University, he is strongly convinced of the value of the proposed change; he is one of our own alumni. The proposal could have received no more competent advocacy. He concluded his presentation by urging upon your committee that it should receive a committee appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention, of which the Rev. Dr. Charles W. Daniel is chairman, for further discussion. Your committee felt that after Mr. Jackson's complete statement, such a conference was unnecessary and that, in view of the absolute unanimity of sentiment of the members of this Committee and of those with whom they conferred, such a conference would be an unfair burden upon the time and expenses of travel of the members of that committee.

Your committee greatly appreciates this offer from the Southern Baptist Convention, and the interest which it has thus shown in the university and its future and in the educational progress of this city, but it believes that this proposal should not be accepted, for a number of reasons, including the following:

1. There should be at the Capital of the nation an undenominational university asking for support from citizens of every shade of thought and from all sections of the country. Our university, having for a considerable period of time occupied this position, both in law and in fact, should not now abandon it.

2. The recent great expansion and prosperity of the University have occurred since it has been totally free from denominational relations in fact as well as in law. It is clearly shown to be meeting a need in its present organization.

3. No doubt is entertained that before the lapse of many years large resources will become available for an undenominational university here. The advantages of the situation are too great to be permanently overlooked. If George Washington University keeps its present broad organization, it will undoubtedly form the nucleus of future large endowments. If it should become

denominational, it would lose immediately all hope of ever occupying such a distinguished position in the educational field.

4. During the recent campaign for funds our appeal was made distinctly on the ground that this is an undenominational university. Abandonment of a position thus publicly taken would subject the university to severe, and in some respects, deserved criticism. It would certainly require that an offer be made to all the subscribers to cancel their subscriptions and refund amounts already paid.

5. An undenominational university represents, in the judgment of your committee, the fittest type of modern institution of learning. This university, after successful experience under this broad system of control, should not revert to the more prescribed denominational management.

Other reasons may be given for the committee's adverse opinion, but these seem sufficient.

Many considerations make a prompt disposition of the matter desirable, both from the standpoint of the university and of the Southern Baptist Convention. Your Committee, therefore, recommends the adoption of the attached resolution.

WM. BRUCE KING,
ELLIOT H. GOODWIN,
H. C. DAVIS.

120. The report of Country Church Survey was presented by E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee, as follows:

THE COUNTRY CHURCH SURVEY

Your Committee on the Country Church Survey begs to report that the work of making the survey of the 22,043 rural churches among Southern Baptists was finished January 25, 1924, and came from the press in the Southern Baptist Handbook for 1923, March 12, 1924. The survey covers 190 pages of the 1923 Handbook and, so far as your committee has been able to learn, contains the greatest body of information dealing with the inner life and work of rural churches ever assembled in one publication. The survey was made by Dr. E. P. Alldredge and his staff of co-laborers of the Department of Survey, Statistics and Information of the Baptist Sunday School Board, in council with Dr. I. J. Van Ness, of the Sunday School Board, and Drs. B. D. Gray and O. E. Bryan, of the Home Mission Board, and the various state secretaries of the South. The survey cost seventeen months of the most painstaking and exacting toil and over \$12,000.00 of the Sunday School Board's funds.

Five things in particular are disclosed in this survey which call for and demand the immediate attention of Southern Baptists:

I. Vast Preponderance of Our Rural Forces.

The first is the vast preponderance of rural forces among Southern Baptists. The survey disclosed the fact, for example, that 88.5% of all our churches are distinctly rural, being situated in the open country or in little hamlets of less than 1,000 inhabitants; that 68% of the great host of Southern Baptists, now numbering 3,494,189, belong to these distinct rural churches; that over 65% of the large number of baptisms which annually take place in Southern Baptist churches, come from these same rural churches; that over 85% of the 20, 601 Sunday schools among Southern Baptists are rural Sunday schools; that almost 61% of the Sunday-school enrollment of Southern Baptists, now aggregating 2,381,717, is found in the rural Sunday schools; that over 52% of our 16,019 B.Y.P.U.'s of the South are rural B.Y.P.U.'s; that almost 70% of the 22,326 total Woman's organizations in the South are rural organizations; and that 33.7% of the subscriptions to the 75 Million Campaign came from the rural churches. In short, Southern Baptists are possessed of a wonderful garden spot, comprising 2,861 urban churches, on the one hand, and a vast and challenging field on the other, over which are scattered

22,043 rural churches. If it has proved immensely worth while for Southern Baptists to cultivate and care for and develop their garden spot (their 2,861 urban churches), by what process of reasoning is it supposed to be fair, or democratic, or wise after the manner of men, or honoring to our divine Lord, to go on neglecting our great and challenging and opportune field (our 22,043 rural churches)—the most opportune, the most inexpensive and the most opulent Baptist mission field around the world?

Let us contemplate and try to visualize the wonderful rural forces and field which God has given to Southern Baptists:

The rural Baptist churches of the South have greater numbers and greater resources than the whole denomination of the Disciples of Christ, in the whole world!

They have two and one-half times greater religious forces, if they were properly enlisted and developed, than all the Congregationalist churches in America!

They have a half million more church members and greater resources than Northern Presbyterians, and five times as many members and as great resources as Southern Presbyterians have!

They have a million more church members than the whole Protestant Episcopal Church of America comprises!

In fact, with the exception of the three main bodies of the Methodists and the whole body of Lutherans, the rural Baptist churches of the South constitute the greatest single religious body, both in numbers and in resources, to be found in America.

Incidentally also they constitute the greatest body of rural churches affiliated with any great evangelical denomination in the world today.

Is it not high time, therefore, that we discovered the vast and mostly undeveloped possibilities of these rural churches and brought the whole impact of our denominational life into a great concerted and constructive effort to arouse, enlist and develop their full powers of service for God and humanity?

II. Amazing Possibilities of our Rural Churches

"But," it is sometimes asked, "is there any hope that Southern Baptists could really develop the great body of our rural churches, if they should give attention to the task? And would the services of these country churches count for much, if they were developed?" Both of these questions are forever put at rest by the facts disclosed in the country church survey.

In chapter XI, it is shown that these rural churches reported 139,633 baptisms in 1922, with a net gain of 88,079 to their membership; that they own 16,862 church houses and 1,384 pastors' homes, the total value of which was \$41,454,445.57; that they have 17,027 Sunday schools, 7,427 of which are graded, and 1,318,689 pupils enrolled; that they have more than 13,000 Woman's organizations of various types; and that they have paid practically \$14,000,000.00 to the 75 Million Campaign in the past four years—or almost as much as the whole Southern Baptist Convention contributed to missions and benevolences prior to the 75 Million Campaign.

The survey also discloses the facts that 787 of our rural churches already have the full-time services of resident pastors; that 28 of them have memberships ranging from 500-787 each; that 8 rural churches baptized 100 or more persons each in 1922; that 219 of these rural churches have modern church houses with 10 to 25 rooms each, whereas 9 of them have church houses with more than twenty-five rooms each and costing from \$41,000.00 to \$90,000.00 each; and 10 of these rural churches have Sunday schools with 500 and over enrolled, etc., etc.

In a word, the survey shows quite clearly that, if Southern Baptists should succeed in developing only half of their rural churches up to the mark already attained by hundreds of these churches, these rural churches of themselves could do more and would do more than the whole body of the Southern Baptists are doing today.

III. Ten Great and Imperative Needs

In spite of the fact that Southern Baptists are almost 85% rural and in spite of the wonderful possibilities of our 22,043 rural churches, however, these rural churches have been neglected and crowded out of the Southern Baptist Convention and out of the program of Southern Baptists, until their needs have become almost appalling. The survey calls attention to ten of these great and imperative needs, as follows:

1. **Evangelistic Spirit**—8,023 or 36.4% of the rural churches, reported no baptisms in 1922. 24.5% of the rural churches showed slight losses in membership in 1922, due to the same great need of the spirit of evangelism.

2. **Consolidation**—There are too many little, weak, struggling churches occupying, in many instances, practically the same field—5,615 of our rural churches have less than 50 members each—and at least 2,000 of them should be merged or consolidated with other Baptist churches.

3. **More Pastors and Especially Resident Pastors**—4,142 (18.8%) of the rural churches were without pastors in 1922, and over 6,000 rural pastors change fields every year. Only 29.9% of the pastors, moreover, live in the same community with their churches.

4. **Trained Leaders and Preachers**—Only 20.7% of the rural pastors have both college and seminary training, and 48.5% have neither college nor seminary nor any other special training for their work. Only a very small per cent of the Sunday-school teachers, perhaps less than 20%, taking the South as a whole, have had any special training of any kind for their task.

5. **More Modern Church Houses**—3,877 (17.6%) of our rural churches worship in school houses or rented halls. 1,304 others (5.9%) worship in union church houses. A total of 5,181 (23.5%) are, therefore, houseless and, so far as making any progress in the work is concerned, are hopeless. About 14,251, moreover, have nothing but the old-time, one-room church houses, every one of which needs remodeling, half of which greatly need enlarging; and every one of which needs better equipment. Fully 19,432 or almost 90% of our rural churches, therefore, are without adequate houses of work and worship.

6. **More, Larger and Better Organized Sunday Schools**—At least 5,018 (22.8%) of the rural churches are without Sunday schools of any character; whereas 3,321 (19.5%) have Sunday schools during the spring and summer months only. This brings the total number of rural churches without Sunday schools, for at least half of each year, up to 8,339 (42.3%). Of the 17,027 total rural Sunday schools (including the spring and summer Sunday schools) fully 9,282 (54.5%) of them are wholly ungraded, undepartmentized and unorganized along modern lines. Of the 2,193,205 church members in the 22,043 rural churches, 1,511,951 (68.9%) of them are not even enrolled in the rural Sunday schools, and a total of 1,767,531 (80.3%) do not attend Sunday school regularly.

7. **More W. M. U. Organizations and Work**—At least 14,027 (63.6%) of the rural churches have no distinct Woman's organization of any character. Of the 1,083,617 total women in the 22,043 rural churches, moreover (86.3%), 935,509 of them are wholly unreached, untaught and unorganized along any of the various lines of work carried on by the Southern W. M. U.

8. **More and Better Young People's Work**—Approximately 16,046 (72.8%) of our rural churches have no organized B.Y.P.U. work of any character; and out of a total of 809,559 young people 10-30 years of age) in the 22,043 rural churches, 604,014 (74.6%) of them are wholly unreached, unenlisted, unorganized and untrained in the Master's service.

9. **Closer Touch with the Denominational Life.**—Our survey developed the fact that, while 16,096 (73%) of the rural churches sent messengers to their district associations in 1922, only 2,761 (12.5%) of these churches sent representatives to their state conventions; only 1,389 (6.3%) sent representatives to the Southern Baptist Convention; and 16,231 (73.6%) held no kind of a denominational rally or institute during the year and were visited by no state convention or Southern Baptist Convention worker. Country pastors and leaders, moreover, though far

outnumbering those in the towns and cities, are rarely ever put on our important boards or committees or called into the councils of the brethren who are shaping the policies of the denomination.

10. Stewardship Teaching and Training—With all the foregoing facts before him, if any one is still inclined to be critical of the rural churches and wonder why they do not line up fully with the great program of the Southern Baptists and do their full part, let him consider this further fact that special stewardship meetings were held in only 1,222 (5.4%) of the 22,043 rural churches in 1922. As we remarked in 1922, we repeat in 1924: "So we (Southern Baptists) are going on, making marvelous progress along certain lines and bringing about an intensive development of our main churches which is perhaps unsurpassed; but leaving 75 to 85 per cent of our people not only untaught and undeveloped in the great doctrine of stewardship but entirely outside of all our enlistment plans and programs. Does any one doubt that God will bring our whole denomination into judgment and allow another scourge of agitation, disruption and division to overtake us, if we continue this course?"

IV. Five Staggering Problems.

"The needs enumerated above and the acute and chronic conditions which environ the rural churches where these needs are imminent and pressing, have developed an array of problems and difficulties which challenge the best thought and endeavor of Southern Baptists.

1. Getting the Attention and Co-operation of Southern Baptists—Every one knows that the greatest single task before Southern Baptists in the homeland is the enlistment development of the 22,043 rural churches, here surveyed. And every one also knows, unfortunately, that it is the one great task which Southern Baptists have never really attempted to work out. It is true that all lines of Southern Baptists endeavor have, in a way, been reaching out toward the rural churches; but most of them have never gotten there! The rural churches have never had a real hearing before the Southern Baptist Convention. And Southern Baptist leaders have never seriously faced the needs and problems and possibilities of the rural churches and deliberately set themselves to the task of constructing and carrying out a great South-wide program for saving and developing our rural churches. Here, then, is the first if not the greatest problem, confronting the 22,043 rural churches: To get the attention of Southern Baptists focused upon the needs and possibilities of the rural churches and to get Southern Baptist leaders to believe it is immensely worth their while, to come together and frame a great South-wide constructive program for the welfare and uplift of our rural churches.

2. Securing Trained Leaders—When Southern Baptists have once given their attention to the great needs and problems and possibilities of the rural churches and have constructed a worthy program for their enlistment and development in the whole denominational life, they will then come face to face with the second great problem of the rural churches—How to secure an adequate number of trained leaders with ability, aggression and spiritual power.

We believe that the time has already arrived when our great leaders—especially our Home Mission leaders—should go not alone to our own Baptist schools and colleges, but also to the Baptist students in the state schools and call for the best among our young men and women to dedicate their lives (as doctors, nurses, teachers, preachers, social workers, etc.) to the great work of reconstructing and upbuilding the rural life of the South—socially, morally, educationally and religiously. And our great denomination, in the meanwhile, ought to remove the shameful financial handicap in the way of securing our best young men and women for the rural churches and keeping them there. For how can a great denomination ask our best trained young men and women to give their lives to the work in the rural churches of the South for the pitiable sum of \$765.31 a year, which is the average salary for full-time service in our rural churches and which is a little more than half the meagre salary which a well-trained young missionary and his wife are paid on the foreign mission fields?

And finally let us restore an ancient landmark of Democracy among Southern Baptists by giving the same recognition and the same places of honor in the

denomination to the successful rural pastors and leaders which we accord to the pastors and leaders in our great urban centers—and thus take away from the brilliant young pastors of rural churches the feeling that they must somehow get into the city or else they will have lived and labored in vain.

3. Building and Remodeling Rural Church Houses—Without doubt, the third most serious and far-reaching problem before the rural churches of the South is to find some way to build 5,000 or more new church houses for the churches without houses of worship, enlarge and remodel every one of the 14,251 old-time one-room houses, and build at least 10,000 pastors' homes. For any one to seriously consider solving this problem with a Building and Loan Fund of one million or two million dollars is the sheerest folly. We issue the challenge: With our present Building and Loan Fund, Southern Baptists cannot possibly take care of the vital and pressing needs for new and remodeled church houses in any one of the following states, to say nothing of the whole territory of the Convention, viz.: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, or Texas. The rural churches alone need a ten million dollar Building and Loan Fund and could use to good advantage even twenty millions.

4. Informing and Educating the Masses—It is idle to talk about Baptists—urban or rural—co-operating in a great denominational program about which they know next to nothing. Unhappily, there is no agency given over to the task of informing and arousing the rank and file of our people—apart from the weekly religious papers and our monthly magazines, which nine-tenths of the rural church members never see—and even these papers do not carry full information. The fact is, apart from the 75 Million Campaign's publicity program, there has never been made any great, serious, South-wide effort to really inform all our people. This brings us to the most perplexing phase of the problem confronting our Baptist rural churches:

Most of our people are uninformed. Uninformed, they will not co-operate.

There is no definite organized agency among Southern Baptists given over to the task of thoroughly informing all our people on all lines of our endeavor.

Much is being done, but it is not thorough, nor does it reach half our people, nor is it altogether constructive. Good as far as it goes, it is wholly inadequate to reach and arouse and inform the 2,193,205 rural Baptists.

5. Indoctrination in Stewardship and Training in the Use of the Budget—The fifth problem before the rural churches is the problem which gave rise to the Hardshell movement in 1830 and onward; was one of the main causes of the Campbellite disaffection, 1833 onward, and is the sole basis of the so-called "Landmarks" and "Gospel Mission" contentions of today—all of them distinctly rural church movements at the beginning, viz.: our rural churches, as our urban churches for the most part, are almost wholly untaught in the great Bible doctrine of stewardship and untrained in any form of systematic beneficence.

And this problem is still unsolved among Southern Baptists, particularly among the rural Baptists.

If, therefore, the stewardship secretaries in the several states do not come together and agree upon a definite program for reaching and indoctrinating the rural churches, and if they do not carefully choose a special body of men and women for this task and set aside a definite period, covering some months in each year, this problem so far as the rural churches are concerned, will remain unsolved and the great rural hosts of Southern Baptists will be left in the wilderness, where we have been all the years. For the larger village, town and city churches will call for all the time and effort which ten stewardship secretaries in each state can give, and the rural churches will be left where they have been left all the years—without indoctrination and without a plan for systematic beneficence."

V. Some Definite Recommendations.

What, then, shall Southern Baptists do for the country churches? How shall we meet the appalling needs, the staggering problems, and the urgent call and challenging opportunities of our 22,043 rural churches? We venture to offer the

following suggestions and recommendations as a basis and a beginning of a constructive program for the enlistment and development of our rural churches, viz.:

1. We call upon the various State Boards and the Sunday School Board to give increased attention and enlarged forces to the Summer Rural Campaigns in the various states.

2. We most heartily commend those states, like North Carolina and Georgia, which are employing especially qualified leaders and workers to give all their time to the rural churches, and we urge all the other larger states to consider the advisability of adopting this feature of work.

3. We especially commend the far-reaching service now being rendered by the budget or stewardship secretaries in the various states; and we urge upon these secretaries the advisability of securing the proper helpers and of setting aside the summer months in each year in the effort to reach our untaught and unenlisted country churches.

4. We especially urge the holding of country church conferences throughout the rural sections of the South; and the study of the country church survey as published in the 1923 Handbook.

Respectfully submitted,

B. D. GRAY,

O. E. BRYAN,

I. J. VAN NESS,

E. P. ALLDREDGE,

Committee.

The report was discussed by E. P. Alldredge, Tennessee; C. O. English, Georgia; H. H. Nicoll, Maryland; E. J. G. Carter, Arkansas, and adopted with the following amendment offered by T. E. Peters, Virginia:

Resolved, That the Committee on Program for the 1925 session devote one period of at least one hour and thirty minutes to the rural problem; and that E. P. Alldredge be added to the Program Committee.

121. The report of the Committee on Georgia Memorial and New Seminary, offered by J. M. Shelburne, Virginia, was laid on the table after discussion by L. R. Scarborough, Texas, and R. W. Weaver, Georgia.

122. For the Committee on Legal Status of the Boards, J. F. Brownlow, Tennessee, offered the following report, which, after amendment, was adopted as substitute for the report submitted Thursday, after discussion by J. F. Brownlow, Tennessee; E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky; Ashby Jones, Georgia; R. T. Hanks, Texas; A. J. Barton, Missouri; W. C. Barrett, North Carolina; W. L. Pickard, Tennessee; and J. B. Jackson, Alabama:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LEGAL STATUS

Your Committee on the Legal Status of the Boards and Institutions of the Convention respectfully reports that all Boards and Institutions of the Convention hitherto approached by your committee have followed the suggestions of the Convention and secured amendments to their charters clearly defining and establishing the ownership in the Convention of all properties. In conference with a committee of the Board of Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, we are assured of their hearty willingness to co-operate with your Committee to take whatever steps are necessary to bring their institution under the unquestioned legal control of this Convention, and further that the Committee

on Legal Status be continued until the titles of the properties of all the Boards and Institutions of the Convention be clearly established in the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

CLIFFORD WALKER,
J. F. BROWNLOW,
F. W. BARNETT,
J. W. PORTER,
W. E. ATKINSON,

Committee.

123. On motion of J. J. Hurt, Tennessee, the report of the Committee on Georgia Memorial and the New Seminary was taken from the table and re-committed with instruction to report in view of the fact that the Memorial had been withdrawn.

124. The report of the Committee on Georgia Memorial and the New University was presented by F. C. McConnell, Georgia, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEW UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH AND GEORGIA MEMORIAL

The Convention while in session in Jacksonville in 1922 placed in the hands of this Committee a Memorial from the Georgia State Convention in which, under certain conditions, the State Convention of Georgia proposed that Mercer University should be developed into an institution of university grade fostered by the Southern Baptist Convention and controlled jointly by this Convention and the Georgia Baptist Convention.

The acceptance of this proposal by the Southern Baptist Convention called for the raising of \$2,500,000 during the five years succeeding 1924, conditioned upon Mercer University and the Baptists of Georgia providing \$5,000,000, including the present assets of Mercer amounting to near \$2,000,000.

Your Committee believes there is little hope that a new enterprise involving so large a sum of money will be approved at this time by the membership of the Convention. In view of all the circumstances, the Board of Trustees of Mercer University and the Georgia Baptist Convention have been led to withdraw for the present their memorial. This Committee approves the withdrawal without prejudice to the educational program set forth in said memorial.

Your Committee appreciates the desirability of Southern Baptists possessing and controlling an institution which will rank with the best universities of the nation, although it would involve the investment of many millions of dollars.

We express the hope that some of our members of large means may hasten the day when such an institution may become a reality. Such outstanding gifts as have been made in other denominations would make possible a start in the direction of a real university.

We recommend that the Convention appoint a Committee to foster the idea of a South-wide university, and to conserve any developments working to this end.

For the Committee,
F. C. McCONNELL, Chairman,
J. W. CAMMACK, Secretary.

On motion of A. J. Barton, Missouri, the report was referred to the Education Board.

125. The report of the Committee on Resolutions was offered by Louie D. Newton, Georgia, and adopted as follows:

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

Recognizing the far-reaching and splendid service of the Atlanta Journal, the Atlanta Constitution, the Atlanta Georgian, and other daily papers throughout this state and the entire Convention territory, and also the Associated Press and other news agencies—

Be it resolved, That this Convention do hereby express appreciation of this service on the part of all these institutions.

126. After announcements, the Convention adjourned with prayer led by W. C. Barrett, North Carolina.

SATURDAY—Evening Session

127. The service of song was conducted by Charles Butler, Georgia, O. C. S. Wallace, Maryland, commented on Habkukuk 3: 17-19, and prayer was led by H. H. Nicoll and M. J. Morris, Maryland.

128. On motion of Albert R. Bond, Alabama, the Secretaries were instructed to print and distribute 17,500 copies of the Convention Annual and they were allowed the usual remuneration for their services.

129. The President was authorized to appoint as fraternal messengers to the Northern Baptist Convention such brethren from the Southern Baptist Convention as may indicate to him their purpose to attend the meeting.

130. On motion of B. C. Hening, Georgia, any unfinished business of the Convention was referred to the Executive Committee.

131. The journal for today was adopted without reading.

132. On motion of E. C. Dargan, Tennessee, the subject of the Georgia Memorial and the New Seminary was taken up for consideration. The following motion, made by B. C. Hening, Georgia, was adopted:

In view of the fact that for satisfactory reasons the Georgia Memorial on Theological Seminary has been withdrawn, that the Committee be thanked for its service in this matter and discharged.

133. The following resolution, offered by W. S. Wiley, Oklahoma, was adopted by rising vote:

Resolved, That we hereby express our appreciation of the hospitality extended to us by the city of Atlanta, and our Baptist brethren of the city during this session of the Convention.

134. On motion of M. P. Hunt, Kentucky, the Secretaries were instructed to include in the Minutes the record of the mass meetings to be held Sunday afternoon and evening.

135. President McDaniel briefly addressed the Convention on the prosecution of the program ahead. On motion of Ross A. Smith, Texas, and with A. J. Barton, Missouri, in the chair, a rising vote was taken

expressive of the appreciation of the services of the President during this session and of the determination to go afield to carry out the program in the spirit he has just inculcated. While the Convention stood, it was led in prayer by President McDaniel.

136. The report of the Commission on Social Service was presented by A. J. Barton, Missouri, and adopted as follows:

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SOCIAL SERVICE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1924

The year has been one of continued unrest and uncertainty in public affairs both in our country and in other countries. We are still living in conditions and dealing with results entailed upon us by the world war. It remains yet to be seen when the social, economic and political chaos brought on by the war shall be entirely overcome and good order and tranquility restored, for surely not even the wisest can foretell this happy event. And yet we are glad to observe brightening skies on many parts of the horizon.

Day Dawn in Europe

The first unmistakable gleams of hope for the adjustment of Europe's vexing questions, since the framing of the Versailles Treaty, have appeared. It is the source of just pride to us that three eminent Americans have been instrumental in bringing these gleams. The report of the Dawes Commission of experts on the ability of Germany to make reparation for the havoc which she wrought in the war and to suggest a plan of payment brings the first real hope of settlement of the question, without the settlement of which the industry and commerce of the world are blocked and the peace of the world constantly menaced. From all the governments concerned have come virtual acceptance of the terms of settlement recommended, and dispatches indicate that the recent election in Germany was favorable. With this question settled we cannot but hope that better feelings and more amicable relations may be established among all of the countries of Europe and the peace of the world promoted.

American Stewardship

It is required of a steward that in all things he be found faithful. America is a steward. Our country is now the big brother in the family of nations. It may be gravely questioned whether America has not been defaulting in stewardship. The nations of the earth still trust us in spite of graft in high places, trust us in spite of our failures and lapses in the world's crisis hour. The successful effort of the Dawes Commission indicates how much we might have done to untangle the skein of world affairs if only we had not for a season lost the ideal of service and sunken into the pit of sordid selfishness. We call upon our President and the Congress, we call upon every citizen of the Republic, to find some way by which the United States may regain the position of moral leadership and service which they occupied at the close of the war, in order that the open sore may be healed.

The World Court

Undoubtedly one method of doing this would be found in associating our government with the World Court. This International Tribunal has been founded and is functioning in perfect harmony with one of the most sacred and most fundamental principles of our government, namely, the settlement of all international disputes, as far as possible, by peaceful and judicial means and methods and not by war. For our government longer to refuse to approve the World Court would be to continue to deny and repudiate this sacred principle as applied to our relation to other governments. We congratulate President Coolidge that, like his distinguished predecessor, the late President Harding, he approves the World Court and recommends our becoming associated with it. We appeal

to the Senate of the United States to join with the President in this urgently important matter and to let the soul of America be seen and known and felt by the other nations as it really is. For us to do otherwise would be to bring upon our heads the just censure of the nations and of the God of nations.

A Look at Ourselves

While we may well be concerned about world conditions and may well call ourselves to a full recognition of our stewardship in relation thereto, we must be candid with ourselves and recognize that we have conditions within our own borders that fill us, or ought to fill us, with a deep sense of shame and humiliation. As serious-minded citizens and patriots, we must set our own house in order.

Graft in High Places

Among these humiliating conditions is graft and corruption in high places by which men in exalted position have betrayed public office and prostituted public trust to private gain. It would be impossible for any one to say just how much truth there is in all the countless rumors and bits of gossip with which the air of our National Capitol has been filled, or just how much of incontestable fact has been revealed by the sundry investigations of Congressional Committees and how much lies in the background that might be revealed by further investigation. But of one thing we are certain: Public confidence has been betrayed and public trust has been bartered. As a nation professing integrity and high ideals in public affairs, we have been scandalized before the world. We call upon the President, upon the Congress, upon the Courts of Justice and upon the people to see to it that every unworthy public official is put out and that every position of public trust is filled by an honest and capable citizen. Thieves and criminals must not dwell in the House of State. We are not to lose confidence in all public men and officials because of the treachery of the few. A great majority of our public servants are good and honest men; a great majority of our people are honest. For this we may thank God and take courage and we must see to it that in every case, as far as it is humanly possible, the bad are put out and punished and the good and true are put in positions of power.

Law Enforcement

The fight for law enforcement goes forward. A battle is lost here and there but we are glad to believe that taking into account the whole battle front there is gain. Law-defying, man-hating, God-dishonoring crime is abroad in every part of the land. Automobile thefts, thousands in a single year in a single city, arson, murder, violation of prohibition laws, these and countless other crimes drag their sinuous and slimy lengths across the face of our fair land. The laws must be enforced; criminals must be punished; the criminally inclined must be deterred from crime. In the last analysis, in America, enforcement of law must result from the assertion of the will of the people that it shall be so. This will must assert itself in an orderly way but it must assert itself. It rests with us whether our laws shall be enforced and our homes, our lives and our property protected. Let the officers do their duty and let them have the united and hearty support of all citizens. If officers fail, let citizens see to their removal from office and the replacing of these with good and responsible men.

An Absurd Contention

With all the law violation and crime cited above, and with much more that might be cited, only in one instance do we hear men contending that the crime rests with the law and not with the law breaker. It is an old trick of Satan to contend that the law is unwise and unjust so as to incite men to its violation and to excuse the violator. The XVIII Amendment of the Constitution of the United States and laws enacted for its enforcement have proved to be the greatest blessing that this country has ever derived or ever could derive from statutes. Despite this well-known fact, there are men, some of them occupying responsible positions, who charge that the whole thing has been an utter failure; that the law has made the criminal and that the law should be repealed, or so modified as to nullify

the Constitution. We have recently had the sorry spectacle of the president of a great university's going afiel with that sort of talk. How are the mighty fallen! We give it as our sober judgment that such a man is an unsafe and unworthy exemplar and leader of the youth of America, both in the universities and colleges and out.

Many bills have been introduced in the House of Representatives providing for the authorization of the manufacture and sale of beer containing 2.75 per cent of alcohol. This is the strategy of the "wets" who hope by the number of bills to make the impression that there is a great tidal wave of sentiment sweeping over the country for the repeal of the National Enforcement Code, popularly known as the Volstead Law. These bills are before the Committee on the Judiciary. We hope and believe that not one of them will ever get out of the committee, much less be passed by the House. To enact a law to authorize the sale of 2.75 per cent beer would be to nullify the Constitution. Those clamoring for this legislation say that 2.75 per cent beer is not intoxicating. If they do not want intoxicating liquor they ought to be content with the present standard of admitted beverages, namely, one-half of one per cent. If they want intoxicating liquor, which, of course, they do, they can secure same only by repealing the XVIII Amendment. The XVIII Amendment will never be repealed. Nor will any law enacted for its enforcement be modified in any essential feature except as it may need to be made more stringent for its effective enforcement. On these two points the American people have made up their minds. Let that word be passed out the country over. But to maintain this Amendment and these laws and to perpetuate their unspeakable blessings to our children and our children's children, will require constant vigilance and much determined effort.

Child Labor Legislation

Undoubtedly one of the evils of the present day social order is the employment of increasing numbers of children of tender years in field and factory for the performance of such labor as robs them of their rights to secure an education and equipment for life and in many instances under such conditions as undermine their health and morals. We speak of the children who work for wages, not those whose employment is directed by parents or guardians. This evil must be abated. Many of the States have no laws, or inadequate laws, on the subject. The Child Labor Laws heretofore enacted by Congress have been held unconstitutional and therefore made inoperative. The House of Representatives has passed a resolution proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States enabling Congress to legislate upon this subject. We beg to remind the states of their immediate and great responsibility in this important matter.

Presidential Year

We are now in the midst of a presidential year. We are all thinking about who will be the presidential nominees put forward by the political parties and who will be elected president. With partisan politics neither this Commission nor the Convention may concern itself. But with the broad non-partisan aspects of this important matter we may well be concerned. Some very unworthy men are aspiring to the presidency and have had publicity in the press as possible nominees. All political parties, if they would seek their own and the country's good, will have to be discreet in their choice of candidates. Of one thing we may be sure and may assure them, no political party can ride to the White House on a beer keg. Southern Baptists will not support for president any candidate who is wet, or about whose Americanism there can be any question. Let us see to it by force of public opinion, that the political parties nominate good, clean, strong men about whom there can be no question, and then let us see to it that such men are elected to office and let this rule apply all the way from president to constable.

Immigration

Immigration is one of the acute problems of our government and people. The "melting pot" has largely ceased to "melt" and almost before we were aware of it our American ideals and institutions were menaced by the floods of aliens that poured in upon our shores during the two or three decades just passed and

proved to be unable to be assimilated. The result might have been different if American Christians had been more faithful in obeying the commands of our Lord. We may well admit our shortcomings. But with that phase of the matter the government cannot deal. The government is under obligation to deal with the question of immigration as it affects the government and people as a whole. We commend Congress for the passage of the Immigration bill which will greatly reduce the number of aliens admitted to our shores and will admit a larger percentage of the better class from the more enlightened and more advanced nations of northern Europe and a smaller percentage of the lower class from the less enlightened and less advanced nations of southern Europe.

Japanese Immigration

It is to be regretted that out of this legislation friction with the Japanese government and our government has come. We commend President Coolidge and Secretary of State Hughes for their efforts to find a solution of this problem that will preserve the authority and dignity of our government and at the same time not offend the sensibilities of the Japanese people. The long-time friendship between our government and that of Japan must not be broken if it can be preserved and the way of our missionary enterprises in Japan must not be barred as we carry the gospel to Japan if it can possibly be avoided. We hope that the Department of State may find a solution of the problem and we pray that the Lord may give them wisdom to that end.

Boy Scouts of America

By the adoption of the report of your Commission last year, you approved the Boy Scout movement. We recommend that you authorize the Commission to represent the Convention in relation to the movement and to advise with the authorities of the Boy Scouts of America.

Sabbath Observance

We must place frequent and persistent emphasis upon the Christian Sabbath and its proper observance by our people. The Lord's Day Alliance is a national organization having as its purpose the enlistment of all Christian forces to this end. Auxiliary organizations are being formed in the several states. We recommend that our people give support and co-operation to this work, being careful to do so always upon such basis as will preserve our Baptist traditions and principles of the autonomy and independence of our churches and work.

Immoral Literature

This country is now being flooded with literature in the form of cheap novels, popular fiction magazines, and other publications of similar character, containing stories and pictures of a highly suggestive and immoral character, and which are calculated to corrupt the morals especially of the youth of our country.

We recommend that the Convention's Commission on Social Service be especially instructed to study the popular literature now being sold in the country.

And that said Commission be authorized to protest in the name of the Convention against the use of the mails for the distribution of such immoral literature, and to take such other action as their findings may warrant, should their investigations lead them to conclude that literature of an unlawful character is being circulated.

Citizens Training Camps

We recommend that this Convention respectfully and earnestly suggest to our National Administration and to the Department of War, in particular, that in connection with its annual Citizens Training Camps it provides for addresses and instruction on international relations calculated to promote intelligent and sympathetic understanding and the spirit of friendship towards all the peoples of the world.

Co-operative Bodies

The Anti-Saloon League of America and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union are the two great nation-wide bodies through which our people have co-operated for the bringing about of national prohibition and other needed reforms. Your Commission recommends that we continue to give to these two great organizations our sympathy and support.

Financial

The free will hat collection at Kansas City last year which was taken to defray Mr. Bryan's expenses and to show our appreciation of his visit resulted in \$435.23. Mr. Bryan's expenses and a suitable honorarium amounted to \$121.80, leaving on hand \$313.43. Owing to the fact that the expenses of the chairman to and from the several National meetings which he has attended throughout the year have been borne by the Executive Committee of the Anti-Saloon League, of which he is a member, this amount has not had to be drawn upon but it will be needed in the year to come both for traveling expenses and for promoting our cause.

The Future

More than once your Commission has called the attention of the Convention to the fact that we have made no adequate provision for our Social Service work. Better than anybody else, we believe, Baptists understand the doctrine of "A free church in a free state," or the relation of the church and state. Unfortunately, we have been leaving the interpretation and the application of this doctrine largely to others, not to mention our comparative neglect in the field of Social Service proper. The Methodist Episcopal Church has just opened and dedicated in Washington City, hard by the Capitol, a building costing \$500,000.00 devoted exclusively to the work of Temperance and Social Service. Other denominations are increasing their equipment and their effort in this field. We who pride ourselves on our evangelical views of the gospel and our evangelistic spirit and purpose ought not to lag behind others in any department of Christian activity. This is not to suggest that we shall think less of the gospel, but more of the gospel, both as a means of individual, personal salvation and also as the cleansing power that shall purify the whole social order, to think so much of the gospel that we shall preach it and believe it and live it. Your Commission recommends that the Committee of the Convention, having in hand the financial program for the year 1926, be instructed to provide, for a small percentage, say one-fourth or one-half of one per cent, for Social Service, the same to be used by your Commission for the promotion of this great cause.

A. J. BARTON,
E. B. HATCHER,
J. C. TURNER,
F. W. BOATWRIGHT,
W. L. POTEAT,
E. T. POULSON,
JOHN L. HILL,
A. R. BOND,
S. P. BROOKS,
W. D. UPSHAW,
C. C. COLEMAN,
C. S. GARDNER,
PAUL WEBBER,
NEWELL SANDERS.

137. The report of the Committee on Preservation of Baptist History was presented by A. J. Holt, Florida, as follows:

PRESERVATION OF BAPTIST HISTORY

Your Committee on Preservation of Baptist History begs to report as follows.

We desire to emphasize the fact that our Baptist people have been making a great deal of history, but have been too indifferent in the matter of keeping the records of their history.

The utmost care should be given to keeping accurate records of the facts of our history at its original sources, such as church minutes, district associational minutes, missionary societies, the history of educational institutions and of all our organized denominational work. For lack of such records much information has been lost which would be of greatest possible historic value if it had been written and preserved.

In trying to trace the history of churches, associations and schools, it is often found that records are missing—either such were not made, or if made, proper care was not taken of them. This is serious because it is lost at the original sources, which leaves the historian baffled at the point where he most needs the original record of facts. The church clerk and associational clerk should be selected with a special view to fitness for his work.

In each of our states there should be a Baptist Historical Society for gathering, indexing, filing and properly preserving all the facts of our Baptist institutions.

We call attention to the fact that much rich biographical material has been neglected. Many of our leaders have so lived as to shape the destinies of churches, communities—even playing large parts in affairs of State and National life—and yet the story of their lives is largely lost because of lack of records being made or preserved or both. And with the lack of such records, the value of their lives and service to the Baptist cause and to the world cannot be properly estimated.

As often as sketches or complete records are made of individuals, churches, societies, associations, schools, or of individuals and their achievements, these records should be gathered and forwarded to such institutions as our historical societies, college, university and seminary libraries where they may be kept in fireproof buildings ready for the historian in his research work.

We call special attention to the libraries of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, that of the Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., and of our Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., as depositories for the preservation of all such facts and records of our denomination.

We note with pleasure the fact that many more of our Baptist people are becoming authors than was true in former years. This is not only a matter for congratulation but it means much for the cause of truth and wholesome literature.

It is not within the scope of this report to make an index of current Baptist writers, but with joy we call attention to the increasing number of them and also to the scholarship and general excellency of their productions.

One of our greatest needs is that of really scholarly books written on questions of vital interest by men who can see God in all of His glorious works. Our denomination is coming to have many men and women in it of scholarly attainment. It is to be hoped that more and more, such as are equipped, may hear the voice from heaven saying, "Write," for the world needs such to write for its guidance.

We call attention to the very thorough report which the committee of this Convention of 1923 presented and which was printed in full in the Annual. That report presented a good index of real research work and is richly suggestive to all who desire to help in the conservation of the history of our people.

We take special pleasure in calling attention to the fact that the National Baptist Memorial Building, Washington, D. C., is rapidly approaching completion and will prove a blessing to the world, bodying forth, in concrete form, that priceless liberty for which Baptists have fought and which they desire shall be imperishable.

We call special attention also to the fact that there has been formed a Southern Baptist Historical Association of which Dr. A. H. Newman is president and Rev. Walter M. Lee, secretary.

We recommend the utmost co-operation of the members of this Convention with all the above mentioned agencies that as our denominational life shall unfold in its enlarging work, its history may be told to the honor of the workers and the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. PICKARD, Chairman,
C. H. SMITH,
A. H. AUTREY,
MRS. E. HILTON JACKSON,
A. J. HOLT,
JOHN F. PURSER,
T. D. HURST,
CHESTERFIELD TURNER,
A. J. BARTON,
MRS. J. H. TYLER,
H. L. MARTIN,
L. H. MAPPLES,
C. M. ROCK,
S. F. CONRAD,
H. B. WILHOYTE,
A. B. KENNEDY,
J. M. CARROLL,
H. A. WILLIS.

The report was discussed by A. J. Holt, Florida; W. L. Pickard, Tennessee; H. F. Vermillion, Texas; W. D. Nowlin, Florida; E. O. Ware, Louisiana, and adopted.

138. The following brethren, who have been members of the Convention fifty years or longer, were called to the platform: A. J. Holt, Florida; W. W. Landrum, Kentucky; E. C. Dargan, Tennessee; R. T. Hanks, Texas; C. N. Donaldson, Georgia; N. C. Denson, Arkansas; and C. Stubblefield, Oklahoma. The Convention rose in greeting with the chautauqua salute.

139. After singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" and prayer led by Z. T. Cody, South Carolina, the Convention finally adjourned until the time of its next meeting in Memphis, Tennessee, on Wednesday after the second Sunday in May, 1925.

GEORGE W. McDANIEL, *President*.

HIGHT C. MOORE,
J. HENRY BURNETT,
Secretaries.

SUNDAY

Atlanta, Georgia, May 18, 1924.

140. Many pulpits in Atlanta and vicinity were occupied morning and evening by members of the Convention under appointment of the Committee on Religious Exercises.

141. At 3 P.M. a mass meeting was held in the Auditorium-Armory. The song service was conducted by Robert H. Coleman, Texas. Chairman L. R. Scarborough, of the Conservation Commission, presided. Addresses were delivered by M. E. Dodd, Louisiana, and George W. Truett, Texas. The benediction was pronounced by George W. McDaniel, Virginia.

142. The opening song service at 7:30 P.M. was conducted by J. D. Hoffman, with solos by S. J. Spencer and E. A. Patterson, and prayer led by M. P. Hunt, Kentucky.

B. C. Henning, Georgia, introduced the following Home Missionaries, who were seated on the platform: Miss Emma Leachman, J. G. Chastain, Mrs. Emily Black, Mrs. Bettie Hope Mitchell, Miss Maude McCalip, J. F. D'Arpa and wife, Miss Retha Hight, M. N. McCall and wife, Karl Frost, J. P. Peden, Jacob Gartenhaus, Nathan Frost, Joseph Thrift and wife, Robert Hamilton, J. N. Lee and wife, and Frank Dimaggio.

Remarks were made by Jacob Gartenhaus and Nathan Frost on work among the Jews; by Robert Hamilton and J. P. Peden on work among the Indians; by M. N. McCall on work in Cuba; by Joseph Thrift on work in the Canal Zone; by J. F. D'Arpa on work among the Italians in Birmingham, and by Frank Dimaggio on work among the Italians in New Orleans. J. W. Michaels and class of fourteen mutes rendered in the sign language "Nearer My God to Thee." Superintendent O. E. Bryan and the Home Board staff of evangelists and evangelistic singers were introduced. President W. J. Work, of the Roger Williams University, at Nashville, spoke on our work among the Negroes.

T. Bronson Ray introduced the following Foreign Missionaries: *From China*—Frank Connelley, John Lowe and wife, Miss Hazel Andrews, J. McF. Gaston and wife, W. W. Adams and wife, Miss Blanche Bradley, T. W. Ayers, Miss Sophie Lanneau, M. L. Braun and wife, Ben Rowland and wife, P. W. Hamlett and Charles N. Hartwell. *From Japan*—W. H. Clarke and wife and Kiyoki Yuya. *From Africa*—Miss Nannie David, Miss Susan Anderson, George W. Sadler, Miss Ruth Kersey, and Miss Olive Edens. *From Brazil*—R. S. Jones, W. B. Bagby, L. M. Bratcher and wife, Miss Nora Hawkins, and Avelina de Souga. *From Jerusalem, Palestine*—Fred B. Pearson. *From Hungary*—M. Baranyay.

Brief talks were made by George W. Sadler on our work in Africa; by R. S. Jones and Avelina de Souga on our work in Brazil; by T. W. Ayers and J. W. Lowe on our work in China; by Fred Pearson on our work in Palestine; by M. Baranyay on our work in Hungary; by Kiyoka Yuya and W. H. Clarke on our work in Japan. Ruth Andrews (whose Chinese name is An Lu Teh), the adopted daughter of Miss Hazel Andrews, recited John 3:16 in Chinese. The benedictory prayer was led by W. B. Bagby, Brazil.

ROLL OF REPRESENTATIVES

ALABAMA

Class I: Entitled to 583; Present, 583

Adams, E. G.	Birmingham	Britton, G. G.	Anniston
Adams, Mrs. E. G.	Birmingham	Brooks, W. F.	Arab
Adams, S. A.	Mobile	Bradley, L. M.	Birmingham
Alderman, E. S.	Tuskegee	Broome, W. A.	Rock Run
Alexander, R. L.	Birmingham	Brown, Darby H.	Birmingham
Allen, Mrs. Mary Curd ...	West Blocton	Brown, Mrs. E. D.	Bessemer
Allen, W. B.	Birmingham	Brown, E. L.	Dora
Amos, H. P.	Birmingham	Bruce, W. H.	Opelika
Anderson, Lee E.	Birmingham	Burke, Mrs. Emma	Birmingham
Anderson, Mrs. Lee E. ...	Birmingham	Burns, J. M.	Double Springs
Andrews, O. L.	Birmingham	Burns, Mrs. J. M.	Double Springs
Anthony, R. B.	Riverview	Burton, G. E.	Birmingham
Arendall, C. B.	Mobile	Bush, Mrs. T. G.	Birmingham
Arnold, H. Ross	Greenville	Boykin, Mrs. W. J.	Gadsden
Araut, G. C.	Bay Minette	Bledsoe, J. O.	Little River
Atkinson, E. S.	Lincoln	Bolton, C. H.	Montgomery
Aubrey, J. J.	Roanoke	Boman, G. B.	Heflin
Baker, Mrs. D. M.	Headland	Bond, A. R.	Birmingham
Balch, B. L.	Fayette	Bond, Mrs. T. L.	Birmingham
Baldy, E. V.	Marion	Bonner, R. L.	Birmingham
Bancroft, F. H.	Carbon Hill	Bonner, Andy L.	Montgomery
Bancroft, Mrs. F. H.	Carbon Hill	Campbell, D. W.	Columbia
Barclay, Mrs. H. G.	Mobile	Carleton, Mrs. Lula A.	Dadeville
Barger, Miss Marion	Birmingham	Carnes, Mrs. B. B.	Attalla
Barker, Aubrey W.	Newton	Carnley, J. A.	Elba
Barnes, A. S.	Montgomery	Carnley, Mrs. J. A.	Elba
Barnes, F. M.	Montgomery	Carter, Mrs. M. A.	Florence
Barnes, Mrs. F. M.	Montgomery	Carter, P. G.	Geneva
Barnes, Ed. S.	Wilsonville	Carter, H. R.	Choccalocco
Barnes, J. E.	Mobile	Carruth, Mrs. J. C.	Haleyville
Barnett, Frank Willis	Birmingham	Caudle, S. M.	Anniston
Barr, W. M.	Hoflin	Cawthorn, Mrs. J. B.	Birmingham
Barrett, N. A.	Birmingham	Chambrey, W. T.	Birmingham
Barrow, H. R.	La Fayette	Chandler, Roy	Bessemer
Bartley, B. F.	Langdale	Christian, A. C.	La Fayette
Bassett, E. C.	Troy	Clark, Mrs. Nat G.	Ensley
Bassett, Mrs. E. C.	Troy	Coffey, W. A.	Rash
Beall, Boyd	Newton	Claxton, L. N.	Anniston
Beall, E. H. S.	Coffee Springs	Coles, W. E.	Bayou la Batre
Beall, John O.	Samson	Colley, J. O.	Troy
Beall, S. A.	Samson	Conner, W. A.	East Lake
Beall, T. N.	Coffee Springs	Cook, Chas. W.	Furman
Beaver, L. L.	Anniston	Cook, La Fayette	Cook Springs
Bell, C. R.	Anniston	Collier, B. P.	Albany
Belue, J. C.	Rogersville	Cook, Jesse A.	Birmingham
Bennett, S. H.	Montgomery	Cooper, D. C.	Oxford
Bennett, Mrs. S. H.	Montgomery	Cooper, D. F.	Oxford
Bentley, C. J.	Birmingham	Cooper, E. C.	Oxford
Bentley, W. C.	Birmingham	Cooper, Mrs. E. C.	Oxford
Berry, Mrs. W. T.	Birmingham	Cooper, Leland	Auburn
Bevis, R. D.	New Brockton	Cooper, R. M.	Eclectic
Black, W. H.	Albertville	Crawford, C. J.	Atmore
Blackwelder, W. M.	Huntsville	Crawford, E.	Fyffe
Blalock, D. E.	Columbia	Creel, Mrs. Robert	Jasper
Blanton, E. E.	Opelika	Crittenden, J. H.	Sheffield
Blanton, Mrs. E. E.	Opelika	Crow, Collier	Albany
Brasher, R. R.	York	Crow, Jos. Jr.	Albany
Bristow, Louis J.	Selma	Crow, J. H.	Albany

ALABAMA—Continued

Crumpton, W. B.	Montgomery	Evans, Mrs. G. R.	Birmingham
Crudille, Mrs. Lizzie	Birmingham	Evans, W. H.	Prichard
Culbertson, C. Y.	Valley Head	Ezell, S. J.	Clanton
Fairclinton, J. W.	Selma	Faircloth, J. F.	Ensley
Culpepper, C. T.	Shawmut	Faris, B. M.	Pittsview
Cunningham, Mrs. Geo. B. ...	Thomaston	Farr, Theo. H.	Marbury
Curry, J. Renfroe	Montevallo	Farrar, E. B.	Holt
Davidson, W. T.	Pigeon Creek	Farrar, Mrs. E. B.	Holt
Davie, B.	Clayton	Fleming, Frank J.	Ashland
Davis, E. L.	Fort Payne	Fleming, T. M.	Montgomery
Davis, J. A.	Talladega	Franklin, T. W.	Birmingham
Davis, Mrs. J. B.	Headland	Frost, J. H.	Avondale
Davis, Mrs. J. E.	Birmingham	Formby, Thos. J.	Phenix City
Davis, William A.	Anniston	Formby, Mrs. Thos. J.	Phenix City
Davison, A. C.	Livingston	Fortner, J. A.	Nicholsville
Davison, C. C.	Decatur	Fortner, Mrs. J. A.	Nicholsville
Dawson, John C.	Birmingham	Franks, J. E.	Birmingham
Dawson, L. O.	Tuskaloosa	Fuller, J. H.	Piedmont
Dean, John W.	Cragford	Fuller, L. R.	Greensboro
D'Arpa, Jerome F.	Ensley	Futrell, Mrs. G. W.	Wylam
D'Arpa, Mrs. Jerome F.	Ensley	Gallman, R.	Tuscaloosa
Demoville, A. B.	Boligee	Gardner, David M.	Ensley
Demoville, Mrs. A. B.	Boligee	Garrett, E. H.	Mobile
De Witt, L. C.	Cordova	Garrison, L. C.	Birmingham
Dickinson, J. G.	Evergreen	Gatlin, E. B.	Fairfield
Dickinson, J. V.	Uniontown	Gatlin, Mrs. E. B.	Fairfield
Dillard, J. E.	Birmingham	Gay, W. D.	Birmingham
Dillard, Mrs. J. E.	Birmingham	German, Chas. H.	Elba
Dix, T. M.	Decatur	German, Mrs. Kathryn R. .	LaFayette
Dix, Mrs. T. M.	Decatur	Gibson, S. B.	Oxford
Dobbins, J. G.	Luverne	Goodrich, Mrs. Clara J. ...	Birmingham
Donahoo, C. J.	Springville	Graham, J. H.	Long Island
Donavan, Mrs. A. C.	Deatsville	Green, F.	Riverview
Donavan, Mrs. D.	Deatsville	Green, D. F.	Montgomery
Darvey, H. A.	Enterprise	Green, J. E.	Birmingham
Drury, Mrs. R. W.	Flomaton	Green, Mrs. J. E.	Birmingham
Duckett, Mrs. L. T.	Florence	Gregory, W. H.	Birmingham
Duncan, A. L.	Bridgeport	Grice, W. F.	Headland
Dunaway, J. E.	Orrville	Griffin, Mrs. R. L.	Montevallo
Dunn, Ben E.	Union Springs	Griffin, W. H.	Winfield
Dunn, Mrs. Ben E.	Union Springs	Guyton, S. H.	Leesburg
Durant, Miss Agnes	Ensley	Gwaltney, L. L.	Birmingham
Dyer, Mrs. W. C.	Stanton	Hacker, S. S.	Centre
Dyer, W. W.	Fayette	Hacker, Mrs. S. S.	Centre
Earle, W. L.	Birmingham	Hagood, E. W.	Oxford
Earnest, W. B.	Deatsville	Hagood, H. H.	Hartford
Earnest, Mrs. W. B.	Deatsville	Hall, Richard	Marion
East, Z. R.	Lineville	Hamric, J. B.	Midland City
Edwards, M. P.	Tuscumbia	Hannon, Mrs. T. W.	Montgomery
Edwards, W. T.	Stanton	Harlan, A. L.	Alexander City
Eiland, D. W.	Newton	Harlan, Mrs. A. L.	Alexander City
Ellis, G. E.	Florala	Harris, G. C.	Clanton
Ellis, Mrs. G. E.	Florala	Harris, G. F.	Clanton
Ellis, Geo. W.	Montgomery	Harris, J. P.	Brent
Ellis, Mrs. Geo. W.	Montgomery	Harris, Mrs. J. P.	Brent
Eley, Mrs. Mary	Birmingham	Harris, M. L.	Prattville
Estes, R. L.	Tallassee	Harris, R. E. L.	Eufaula
Esfry, J. J.	Headland	Harris, Mrs. R. E. L.	Eufaula
Esfry, Mrs. J. J.	Headland	Harris, Theo.	Ensley
Eubank, J. H.	Ensley	Harris, Mrs. W. G.	Montgomery
Eubank, Mrs. J. H.	Ensley	Harrison, H. B.	Butler
Eubank, P. A.	Ensley	Harrison, Mrs. H. B.	Butler
Eubank, Mrs. P. A.	Ensley	Hays, E. L.	Hartsell

ALABAMA—Continued

Hays, Mrs. E. L.	Hartsell	Joyner, R. C.	Pittsview
Head, D. D.	West Blocton	Joyner, Mrs. R. C.	Pittsview
Heard, Eugene	Huntsville	Joyner, W. T.	Pittsview
Heard, Mrs. Eugene	Huntsville	Kelly, A. J.	Dawson
Hearn, L. L.	Wylam	Kelly, B. H.	Cross Vette
Hearn, Mrs. L. L.	Wylam	Kerridge, J. W.	Thomasville
Hearn, T. C.	Birmingham	Kerridge, William	Thomasville
Hendon, T. F.	Birmingham	Kiker, Mrs. M. C.	Anniston
Hendon, Mrs. T. F.	Birmingham	Koy, E. H.	Albany
Hendrick, J. A.	Birmingham	Knowles, J. T.	Headland
Henson, W. C.	Lineville	Lamar, Law	Selma
Henson, Wiley C.	Birmingham	Lambdin, J. E.	Montgomery
Herring, J. E.	Sumterville	Lambdin, Mrs. J. E.	Montgomery
Higdon, Howard S.	Birmingham	Langford, Mrs. C. W.	Bessemer
Hobbs, J. R.	Birmingham	Lankford, Mrs. T. P.	Bessemer
Hobbs, Mrs. J. R.	Birmingham	Landers, T. H.	Opelika
Holland, J. S.	Ensley	Langham, J. W.	Headland
Holliday, H. J.	Bowdon, Ga. R. 4	Langham, Mrs. J. W.	Headland
Holmes, E. W.	Auburn	Langhorn, R. W.	Ozark
Holmes, Mrs. E. W.	Auburn	Langley, John B.	Camp Hill
Howard, J. A.	Grove Hill	Lanier, William	Honeford
Howell, Mrs. C. R.	Montgomery	Lankford, W. K.	La Fayette
Huddleston, Roberta	Deatsville	Laseter, J. B.	Brewton
Huddleston, Mrs. R. L.	Deatsville	Latimer, Hugh F.	Birmingham
Hurlbutt, T. L.	Point Clear	Lawrence, B.	Jamison
Hurlbutt, Mrs. T. L.	Point Clear	Layton, W. J.	Phenix City
Hurst, Miss Grace	Bessemer	Layton, Mrs. W. J.	Phenix City
Hurst, L. A.	Bessemer	Leckemby, J. Clarence	Troy
Hurst, Mrs. L. A.	Bessemer	Lee, S. L.	Scale
Hutto, A. A.	Demopolis	Lett, Mrs. H. T.	Eclectic
Inzer, I. W.	Odenville	Leftwich, L.	Rogersville
Jackson, Mrs. A. E.	Flomaton	Lindsey, S. P.	Belleville
Jackson, D. W.	La Fayette	Lipscombe, J. H.	Scottsboro
Jackson, J. B.	Chatom	Locke, R. V.	Alabama City
Jackson, Mrs. P. S.	Peterman	Lockler, W. E.	Mobile
James, Miss Ada	Birmingham	Longcrier, J. H.	Eldridge
James, Miss Margaret	Birmingham	Longcrier, Mrs. J. H.	Eldridge
James, C. N.	Attalla	Lowe, S. F.	Enterprise
James, W. C.	Birmingham	McAuley, E. J.	Mobile
James, Mrs. W. C.	Birmingham	McClain, W. A.	Carrollton
James W. K. E.	Greensboro	McClain, Miss Mabel	Gadsden
Jarrell, W. G.	Camp Hill	McClain, Pauline	Gadsden
Jenkins, J. K.	Lineville	McClure, Mrs. G. N.	Cuba
Jernigan, Mary Vieve	Tunnel Springs	McCrary, W. B.	Monroesville
Johns, Dan	Haleyville	McCrary, Mrs. W. B.	Monroesville
Johns, Mrs. Dan	Haleyville	McDaniel, W. H.	Lineville
Johnson, C. O.	Ensley	McDaniel, Mrs. W. H.	Lineville
Johnson, Mrs. Dollie	Fairfield	MacDonald, Frank	Birmingham
Johnson, E. S.	Centre	McDonald, Mrs. Hugh	Birmingham
Johnson, Mrs. E. S.	Centre	McDowell, Mrs. John F.	Birmingham
Johnson, Miss Kate	Floral	McDowell, Miss Mildred	Birmingham
Johnson, J. T.	Notasulga	McGinty, Basil B.	River View
Jones, C. C.	Birmingham	McGinty, H. H.	Guntersville
Jones, Miss Dora	Alabama City	McGlothlin, J. T.	Anniston
Jones, J. B.	Andalusia	McGlothlin, Mrs. J. T.	Anniston
Jones, Mrs. J. W.	Guin	McKenzie, Miss Pauline	Birmingham
Jones, L. B.	East Gadsden	McKinney, Mrs. J. W.	Birmingham
Jones, Roy A.	Newton	McNeil, Mrs. H. A. Jr.	Floral
Jones, Mrs. S. T.	Newton	McKnight, T. W.	Elba
Jones, Mrs. W. F.	Bessemer	McLeod, M. I.	Forest Home
Jordan, Ira L.	Orrville	McLeod, R. T.	Crichton
Jordan, Mrs. Ira L.	Orrville	Mallett, Mrs. G. B.	Demopolis
Jordan, Miss Lula	Montgomery	Mallory, Miss Kathleen	Birmingham
Joyner, J. W.	Sweetwater		

ALABAMA—Continued

Manly, Mrs. C. F.	Birmingham	Parker, Mrs. J. E.	Birmingham
Mann, W. O.	Flomaton	Parker, R. H.	East Tallassee
Martin, C. B.	Lanett	Parr, Mrs. Emma	Gadsden
Martin, Judson R.	Tuscaloosa	Parson, Mrs. Adolphus	Bessemer
Mason, D. C.	Isney	Partridge, J. W.	Birmingham
Mason, H. M.	Isney	Patterson, E. A.	Vincent
Mather, Juliette	Birmingham	Patterson, Mrs. E. A.	Vincent
May, J. A.	Bessemer	Pay, Lucile	Phenix City
May, Mrs. J. A.	Bessemer	Payne, W. H.	Addison
Mayberry, Mrs. Tillie G.	Brent	Payne, B.	Pratt City
Mays, Livingston T.	Montgomery	Pearce, Alice	Opelika
Mellinger, H. B.	Selma	Pearson, Fred B.	Birmingham
Miller, H. J.	Guntersville	Pearson, P. K.	Bessemer
Miller, Mrs. H. J.	Guntersville	Pearson, Mrs. P. K.	Bessemer
Milling, R. J.	Mobile	Perryman, Mrs. W. E.	Birmingham
Milling, Mrs. R. J.	Mobile	Phillips, Mrs. J. J.	Birmingham
Minor, J. W.	Ensley	Phillips, J. W.	Mobile
Minor, Mrs. J. W.	Ensley	Phillips, Mrs. W. O.	Ensley
Mitchell, D. D.	Enterprise	Phillips, Mrs. W. C.	Alabama City
Mitchell, J. A.	Ragland	Pickens, J. D.	Tuscaloosa
Mitchell, J. W.	Brent	Pierce, Miss Alice	Opelika
Mims, J. E.	Clanton	Pitman, J. I.	Fairhope
Monroe, S. D.	Albany	Posey, H. H.	Coal City
Montgomery, Mrs. Geo. H. Birmingham		Price, W. F.	Bessemer
Moore, Annie	Gadsden	Pruet, B. W.	Anniston
Moody, Miss Arrie	Montgomery	Potter, Mrs. J. B.	Birmingham
Moore, Ben	Nadawah	Ratliff, P. C.	Birmingham
Moore, Emmett G.	Montgomery	Ray, Y. W.	Birmingham
Moore, W. F.	Nadawah	Reese, T. O.	Marbury
Moore, Ed S.	Birmingham	Reeves, A. N.	Tuscaloosa
Morgan, P. C.	Birmingham	Reeves, W. P.	Albany
Motley, R. L.	Florence	Reeves, W. P. Jr.	Albany
Motley, Mrs. R. L.	Florence	Reid, A. H.	Sylacauga
Mullins, W. I.	Clanton	Reid, Mrs. J. I.	Montevallo
Murphree, I. M.	Albany	Reid, Mrs. R. A.	Montevallo
Myers, I. W.	Madison	Reid, U. E.	Moulton
Myrick, Mrs. O. B.	Jacksonville	Renfroe, L.	Banks
Nabors, Miss Nannie	Jacksonville	Rhea, Joe	Attalla
Nail, W. J.	Tallassee	Rhea, Mrs. Joe	Attalla
Nall, L. A.	Camden	Riddle, T. W.	Arab
Nall, Mrs. L. A.	Camden	Riddle, W. B.	Mentone
Neal, C. M.	Floral	Rigell, Wm. R.	Gadsden
Neal, Mrs. C. M.	Floral	Rhodes, J. D.	Birmingham
Nelson, J. J.	Pike Road	Rhodes, Mrs. J. D.	Birmingham
Nelson, L. W.	Alexander	Roberts, J. H.	Vina
Nettles, W. J.	Auburn	Robertson, Mrs. M. F.	Clayton
New, R. S.	Notasulga	Robinson, Miss Claude	Birmingham
Newsom, Mrs. M. E.	Decatur	Rodgers, Ed	Langdale
Niger, Roy	Samson	Rodgers, J. H.	Camp Hill
Nix, Mrs. Exer	Deatsville	Roberts, George C.	Opelika
Nix, Mrs. I. R.	Deatsville	Rogers, C. T.	Dothan
Nolen, Mrs. R. S.	Bessemer	Rolling, D. E.	Troy
Oats, W. B.	Headland	Rolling, Mrs. D. E.	Troy
Oats, Mrs. W. B.	Headland	Rosamond, Mrs. W. L.	Birmingham
Olive, Floyd E.	Albany	Rucker, J. W.	La Fayette
Olive, Mrs. Floyd E.	Albany	Sanders, J. N.	Hayneville
Olive, W. M.	Bay Minette	Scholfield, J. Fred	Birmingham
Osborne, Annie	Montgomery	Schrimsher, B.	Huntsville
Osborn, Mrs. Roy E.	Birmingham	Schrimsher, Miss B. M.	Huntsville
Outlaw, Mrs. A. B.	Ensley	Schrimsher, R. E.	Huntsville
Owen, Mrs. Howard	Dadeville	Schrimsher, Mrs. R. E.	Huntsville
Owen, R. E.	Boyles	Seale, T. F.	Livingston
Parker, C. K.	Danville	Sellers, B. A.	Brantley

ALABAMA—Continued

Sellers, Mrs. B. A.	Brantley	Thomas, Mrs. W. H.	Ashby
Sentell, P. F.	Birmingham	Thompson, C. O.	Attalla
Sentell, W. M.	Birmingham	Thompson, J. L.	Goodwater
Sewell, W. A.	Center	Thompson, J. O.	Brent
Shauer, J. J.	Phenix City	Thompson, Mrs. Willie E.	Attalla
Shirah, F. M.	Louisville	Thompson, W. R.	Parrish
Shoemaker, T. V.	Dora	Todd, H. C.	Gordo
Shubley, Miss Mattie B.	Mobile	Tomberlin, F. W.	Opp
Silvey, Mrs. Julie	Gadsden	Trawick, E. A.	Sycamore
Sims, A. T.	Beatrice	Tully, H. L.	Sulligent
Slater, Mrs. S. B.	Birmingham	Vandiver, J. N.	Thomasville
Smith, A. D.	Birmingham	Vaughan, J. E.	Leamon
Smith, Mrs. A. D.	Birmingham	Vice, S. V.	Coffeyville
Smith, Arnold S.	Alexander City	Vines, Miss Cecil	Bessemer
Smith, Mrs. Bessie	Bessemer	Vines, Mrs. L. R.	Ensley
Smith, C. H.	Bessemer	Waddell, Mrs. Grady	Dadeville
Smith, H. P.	La Fayette	Wages, L. B.	Vernon
Smith, F. T.	Newton	Walker, G. C.	Hartselle
Smith, Mrs. Lena L.	Attalla	Walker, Mrs. W. L.	Deatsville
Smith, Miss Lillie Dell	Riverview	Ward, Mrs. E. J.	Monroeville
Smith, Mrs. M. A.	Riverview	Ward, Mrs. L. M.	Bessemer
Smith, Mrs. May P.	Cuba	Watts, W. A.	Birmingham
Smith, Mrs. Percy M.	Birmingham	Watts, Mrs. W. A.	Birmingham
Smith, R. E. B.	Attalla	Watts, Mrs. W. R.	Opelika
Smith, Roy G.	River View	Wilkins, A. F.	Headland
Smith, Mrs. T. G.	Alabama City	Weaver, D. F.	Woodlawn
Smith, W. H.	Birmingham	Weaver, E. E.	Arab
Smith, W. T.	Opelika	Webb, John M.	Birmingham
Smith, Mrs. W. T.	Opelika	Weldon, J. A.	Phil Campbell
Snell, J. L.	Pinckard	Wharton, John L.	Birmingham
Snell, Mrs. J. L.	Pinckard	Wheeler, H. G.	Townley
Snell, R. L.	Pinckard	Wheeler, Mrs. H. G.	Townley
Snellings, J. Frank	Phenix City	White Earnest L.	Phenix City
Speer, E. E.	Albany	White, Mrs. E. L.	Phenix City
Speer, Mrs. E. E.	Albany	White, R. Kelly	Marion
Speer, Eugene E. Jr.	Albany	White, Mrs. R. Kelly	Marion
Stakely, Charles A.	Montgomery	Whorton, Mrs. J. W.	Gadsden
Starkey, C. T.	Bridgeport	Whorton, L.	Gadsden
Steeley, T. E.	Bessemer	Wilkinson, Mrs. C. F.	Headland
Steele, W. C.	Pratt City	Wilkinson, Grace	Headland
Steelman, J. A.	Huntsville	Williams, Miss Annie L.	Birmingham
Stewart, E. M.	Mobile	Williams, Emmett	Birmingham
Stewart, C. O.	Red Level	Williams, S. L.	Dadeville
Stewart, J. W.	Notasulga	Williams, Mrs. S. L.	Dadeville
Stewart, Miss Willie Jean	Birmingham	Williams, Mrs. Wheeler,	Hurtsboro
Still, W. W.	Buffalo	Williamson, Mrs. J. T.	Auburn
Sprating, Mrs. J. G.	Birmingham	Willoughby, H.	Newell
Stivender, J. C.	Birmingham	Willoughby, Sidney	Gordon
Stodghill, J. R.	Chuldersburg	Winfield, Miss Ethel	Birmingham
Stoval, G. B. F.	Birmingham	Wood, Miss Emma	Birmingham
Strange, J. W.	Jasper	Wood, M. M.	Birmingham
Strother, G. W.	Grand Bay	Woolley, D. Z.	Montgomery
Stuckey, J. Raymond	Sheffield	Wooton, Culberson	Loachapoka
Stuckey, R. F.	Tarrant	Wooton, Mrs. T. A.	Union Springs
Sutherlin, Mrs. L. L.	Gadsden	Wrenn, E. H. Jr.	Birmingham
Swearingen, T. E.	Lincoln	Wright, J. C.	Roanoke
Swindall, A. C.	Birmingham	Wyatt, T. C.	Birmingham
Taylor, J. J.	Jasper	Wyatt, Mrs. T. G.	Pratt City
Taylor, S. A.	Sylacauga	Wyatt V. L.	Birmingham
Taylor, Mrs. S. A.	Sylacauga	Yarbrough, Mrs. C. S.	Auburn
Teague, E. B.	Birmingham	Zbinden, A. D.	Stevenson
Thomas, C. S.	Opp		
Thomas, J. M.	Talladega		
Thomas, W. H.	Ashby		

ALABAMA—Continued

Class II: Entitled to 75; Present, 14

Clear Bluff—	Etowah—
Dake, John L. ....Leesburg	Thompson, C. O. ....Attalla
Clear Creek—	Harmony Grove—
Kincaid, V. C. ....Haleyville	Jones, J. W. ....Guin
Clay—	Judson—
Robertson, A. B. ....Lineville, R. 4	Smith, R. A. ....Abbeville
Coffee—	Madison Liberty—
Morton, R. S. ....Enterprise	Johnson, J. S. ....Gurley
Cullman—	Mineral Springs—
Tankersley, J. D. ....Vinemont	Screws, John T. ....Birmingham
DeKalb County—	North River—
McElroy, R. L. ....Dawson, R. 2	Huggings, J. A. ....Parish
Elmore County—	Russell—
Reeves, L. T. ....Wetumpka	Pickern, A. V. ....Phenix City

ARKANSAS

Class I: Entitled to 264; Present, 168

Andrew, William Harvey ....Benton	Elledge, W. I. ....Fordyce
Atkinson, Mrs. W. E. ....Clarksville	Ely, Calvin .....Fouke
Ashley, L. Roy .....Heber Springs	Estes, Mrs. J. H. ....Little Rock
Austin, R. L. ....Rogers	Ferguson, B. V. ....Fort Smith
Atkinson, W. E. ....Clarksville	Ferguson, Mrs. B. V. ....Fort Smith
Autrey, Allen Hill .....Little Rock	Floyd, R. C. ....Black Rock
Autrey, J. R. ....Columbus	Ford, G. M. ....Waldron
Autrey, Mrs. J. R. ....Columbus	Ford, Mrs. G. M. ....Waldron
Barnett, J. R. ....West Helena	Fortune, James A. ....Nashville
Barnett, S. B. ....Clarksville	Fortune, Mrs. James A. ....Nashville
Bartlett, E. M. ....Hartford	Gaddis, M. R. ....Nashville
Barton, P. C. ....Jonesboro	Gaddis, Mrs. M. R. ....Nashville
Bell, C. H. ....Siloam Springs	Garrott, E. P. J. ....Conway
Bennett, Mrs. Fred .....Pine Bluff	Gibbs, J. M. ....Hot Springs
Berry, Thos. H. ....Sparkman	Gilliam, Mrs. R. L. ....Hot Springs
Blaylock, A. P. ....Magazine	Glover, D. D. ....Malvern
Blaylock, Mrs. A. P. ....Magazine	Griever, E. E. ....Rector
Blalock, R. C. ....Wynne	Guthrey, L. P. ....El Dorado
Blythe, Mrs. A. K. ....Marked Tree	Hall, Lemuel .....Hope
Boles, G. L. ....Warren	Hamilton, H. V. ....Little Rock
Boles, Mrs. G. L. ....Warren	Hammock, C. L. ....Marianna
Bolton, D. W. ....Huttig	Hammock, W. G. ....Augusta
Bottoms, Mrs. G. W. ....Texarkana	Harpstrite, Mrs. Sarah A. ....Carlisle
Bow, J. F. ....Harrison	Hawkins, Mrs. J. L. ....Little Rock
Brown, T. D. ....El Dorado	Henderson, J. L. ....Eureka Springs
Burnside, L. B. ....Texarkana	Henderson, Mrs. J. L. ....Eureka Springs
Cagle, A. F. ....Batesville	Herrington, Earl .....Gurdon
Campbell, D. S. ....Conway	Herrington, Mrs. Earl .....Gurdon
Campbell, E. S. ....Little Rock	Hickerson, C. V. ....Russellville
Campbell, Mrs. E. S. ....Little Rock	Hickerson, Mrs. C. V. ....Russellville
Chapman, A. E. ....Blytheville	Holt, L. E. ....Bearden
Coffman, V. H. ....Pine Bluff	Hulsey, J. W. ....Mt. Ida
Coffman, Mrs. V. H. ....Pine Bluff	Hurlbutt, Gordon .....Hot Springs
Coleman, J. H. ....Van Buren	Jackson, Mrs. J. G. ....Little Rock
Compere, J. S. ....Little Rock	Jameson, J. D. ....Hot Springs
Cooksey, W. M. ....Hot Springs	Jenkins, Guy F. ....McGehee
Crockett, Frank Q. ....De Witt	Jordan, T. H. ....Helena
Crowder, P. J. ....Thornton	Keeling, L. M. ....Stamps
Davidson, Blount F. ....Forrest City	Keith, M. L. ....Jacksonville
Denson, N. C. ....Dermott	Kelley, W. M. ....Searcy
Dicken, Chas. E. ....Arkadelphia	King E. E. ....Little Rock
Eddleman, R. A. ....Lonoke	King, Mrs. J. O. ....Hot Springs
English, Joe W. ....Lowell	Kirkpatrick, H. E. ....Camden

ARKANSAS—Continued

Kyzarr, W. W.	Blytheville	Robinson, W. James	Fort Smith
Langley, Frank P.	Arkadelphia	Rodgers, A. M.	Little Rock
Langley, M. F.	Hot Springs	Rogers, J. S.	Little Rock
Langley, Mrs. M. F.	Hot Springs	Rogers, Patrick S.	Earle
Lane, Mrs. Sam.	Jonesboro	Rose, J. B.	Green Forrest
Lanier, H. P.	Earle	Rouse, T. B.	Arkadelphia
Lawrence, R. W.	Little Rock	Routh, J. B.	Little Rock
Lawrence, Mrs. Una R.	Little Rock	Sayers, J. D.	Pine Bluff
Leach, W. L.	Wilmar	Searcey, B. S.	Benton
Leach, Mrs. W. L.	Wilmar	Sipes, L. M.	Little Rock
Lile, J. G.	Arkadelphia	Stanfield, A. N.	Rison
McCrae, Miss Alice	Marked Tree	Steward, M. C.	Alma
McDowell, M. L.	Springdale	Summers, L. D.	Jonesboro
McQuire, Mrs. Chas. H.	Little Rock	Swain, J. C.	Wheatley
McQuire, Miss Gulnare E.	Little Rock	Thompson, Joe A.	Paragon
Maggard, Ford	Harrison	Treadwell, M. A.	Bauxite
Maggard, Mrs. Ford	Harrison	Tull, J. F.	Little Rock
Magers, J. L.	Jonesboro	Tull, S. E.	Pine Bluff
Mallory, J. N.	Jonesboro	Van Camp, H. E.	Marmaduke
Masters, F. M.	Little Rock	Vaughter, J. M. C.	Conway
Mathis, Otto	Hamburg	Vick, S. C.	Judsonia
Mizell, E. S.	Stuttgart	Voyles, M. L.	Little Rock
Moody, Mrs. W. I.	Little Rock	Wade, O. J.	Texarkana
Morton, H. D.	Mountain Home	Wade, Mrs. O. J.	Texarkana
Murphy, Pat W.	Prescott	Waller, Calvin B.	Little Rock
Neal, W. C.	England	Wallis, J. C.	Arkadelphia
Newsom, J. L.	Marked Tree	Walls, W. V.	Ozark
Newsom, Mrs. J. L.	Marked Tree	Ward, Fred H.	Lewisville
Oldham, W. K.	Pettus	Watts, M. P.	Camden
Owen, C. D.	Fayetteville	Watts, Mrs. M. P.	Camden
Owens, J. I.	Carlisle	Watts, M. P., Jr.	Camden
Pugh, B. A.	Jonesboro	Watts, T. J.	Lake Village
Pugh, Mrs. C. R.	Monticello	Webb, Perry F.	Malvern
Pye, Mrs. W. D.	Little Rock	Westmoreland, E. W.	Crossett
Queen, J. F.	De Queen	Weeks, A. A.	Portland
Raborn, B. M.	Jonesboro	White, J. R. G.	N. Little Rock
Randall, C. L.	Fort Smith	White, Williard E.	Arkadelphia
Rawlings, E.	Little Rock	Wilbanks, C. E.	Fayetteville
Richey, J. C.	Vaundale	Winburn, H. L.	Arkadelphia
Rhodes, William E.	El Dorado	Wood, Carroll D.	Monticello
Roberts, C. C.	Mt. Ida	Wood, W. C.	Pine Bluff

Class II: Entitled to 73; Present, 0

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Class I: Entitled to 122; Present, 20

Austin, Chas. B.	Washington	Jackson, E. Hilton	Washington
Bagby, Mrs. H. A.	Washington	Jackson, Mrs. E. Hilton	Washington
Briggs, John E.	Washington	Johnson, Gove G.	Washington
Briggs, Mrs. Jno. E.	Washington	Millington, H. W. O.	Washington
Bryant, Mrs. H. O.	Washington	Purks, Miss Ella	Washington
Clark, Mrs. B. S.	Washington	Sheriff, Mrs. Henry E.	Washington
Cummings, Mrs. A. W.	Washington	Stevenson, Hugh T.	Washington
De Ment, Mrs. A. K.	Washington	Strong, J. H.	Hyattsville, Md.
Dietz, O. O.	Washington	Willis, Mrs. Elizabeth	Washington
Humphreys, Miss Elba	Washington	Williams, Miss Lillian	Washington

Class II: Entitled to 1; Present, 0

FLORIDA

Class I: Entitled to 257; Present, 218

Adcock, J. Dean	Orlando	Farmer, J. J.	Kissimmee
Addington, Mrs. W. H.	Jacksonville	Fletcher, Mrs. R. B.	Jacksonville
Alderman, R. C.	Fort Green	Ford, Jas. N.	Fernandina
Baldwin, Mrs. T. O.	Avon Park	Fort, J. A.	Bartow
Barkley, P. C.	Lakeland	Frost, Karl J.	Jacksonville
Bennett, A. M.	Tampa	Gardner, Wm. Carlton	ChIPLEY
Bennett, Mrs. A. M.	Tampa	Garner, Mrs. J. E.	Wauchula
Bertram, J. Claude	Loughridge	Gibbons, J. L.	Ft. Lauderdale
bishop, J. C.	River Junction	Gibson, T. H.	Archer
Bishop, Mrs. J. C.	River Junction	Gray, Mrs. R. H.	Millville
Black, Mrs. Emily	Tampa	Greene, B. F.	Panama Park
Blankenship, J. M.	Malone	Greene, Mrs. B. F.	Jacksonville
Bolin, W. J.	Lakeland	Griffin, J. Harrison	Winter Haven
Bolin, Mrs. W. J.	Lakeland	Griffin, Mrs. J. Harrison	Winter Haven
Booth, Mrs. P. W.	Jacksonville	Haltiwanger, Mrs. Earl	Lake City
Bouterse, M. J.	Miami	Harrison, W. E.	Lakeland
Bow, Miss Virginia	Deland	Hatchings, Mrs. J. K.	Monticello
Bridges, Claude	Leesburg	Hatton, A. V.	Pensacola
Bridges, Mrs R. C.	Melbourne	Hicks, W. B.	Waldo
Brittain, C. M.	Jacksonville	Hill, H. K.	Orlando
Britten, Fred E.	Lake Worth	Hill, J. C.	Brooksville
Brook, W. B.	Blountstown	Hobson, W. A.	Jacksonville
Broughton, L. G.	Jacksonville	Holmes, Miss Nellie	Miami
Brokaw, H. S.	Jacksonville	Hon, E. L.	De Land
Brokaw, Mrs. H. S.	Jacksonville	Hughes, Mrs. J. H.	Bushnell
Brook, Mrs. W. B.	Blountstown	Ives, Selvin	Lake City
Bugg, R. W.	High Springs	Jackson, Mrs. J. A.	Tampa
Bullen, J. J.	Starke	Jamerson, M.	Lake City
Burke, R. E.	Waldo	Jamerson, Mrs. M.	Lake City
Burns, W. A.	Panama City	Jenkins, Edward B.	West Palm Beach
Burns, Mrs. W. A.	Panama City	Jenkins, J. L.	Umatilla
Bush, T. E.	New Smyrna	Jennings, E. H.	Bradentown
Bush, Mrs. T. E.	New Smyrna	Jones, J. W.	Winter Garden
Burton, Mrs. J. T.	Cocoa	Jones, Mrs. J. W.	Winter Garden
Byrd, Mrs. Dillie E.	Live Oak	Johnson, Mrs. A. L.	Lakeland
Calkins, A. E.	St. Augustine	Jordan, S. B.	Clermont
Calkins, Mrs. A. E.	St. Augustine	King, F. D.	Sanford
Camp, A. T.	ChIPLEY	Knight, Walter B.	Kissimmee
Cannady, A. B.	Vero	Lambert, W. R.	Jacksonville
Cannady, Mrs. A. B.	Vero	Lambert, Mrs. W. R.	Jacksonville
Chance, J. P.	ChIPLEY	Lavender, T. G.	Live Oak
Chapman, Mrs. H. R.	Dunedin	Law, Blanchard D.	New Smyrna
Chapman, J. V.	Avon Park	Law, Mrs. Blanchard D.	New Smyrna
Chastain, J. G.	Tampa	Leonard, S. A.	Blountstown
Clifford, W. W.	Munson	Lowery, A. M.	Munson
Cole, S. B.	Palmetto	Lowery, Mrs. A. M.	Munson
Crowder, W. C.	Boaz	Mahon, W. L. C.	Jacksonville
Curtright, A. C.	Live Oak	Mahony, S. P.	Plant City
Deamond, E. G.	Milton	Mathis, A. W.	Ft. Mead
Denman, T. D.	Tarpon Springs	Maples, J. A.	Goulds
Dickens, E. C. J.	Lake City	Martin, J. E.	Bartow
Dickens, Mrs. E. C. J.	Lake City	Mellon, Mrs. J. A.	Tampa
Dilworth, C. G.	S. Jacksonville	Mincey, R. J.	Wauchula
Dilworth, Mrs. C. G.	S. Jacksonville	Mitchell, Mrs. Bettie H.	Tampa
Doyle, Miss Ailie	Lake Butler	Mitchell, J. W.	Jacksonville
Doyle, W. G.	Lake Butler	Mitchell, Mrs. J. W.	Jacksonville
Doyle, Mrs. W. G.	Lake Butler	Moody, J. B.	Jacksonville
Duke, C. W.	Lakeland	Moon, L. H.	Jacksonville
Elliot, W. B.	St. Petersburg	Moon, Mrs. L. H.	Jacksonville
Entzminger, Louis	De Land	Moncrief, A. J.	Pensacola
Estes, J. W.	St. Augustine	Mosteller, A. J.	Orlando
Estes, Mrs. J. W.	St. Augustine	Myers, A. A.	ChIPLEY

FLORIDA—Continued

McCalip, Miss Maude	Tampa	Senterfitt, J. W.	Marianna
McCaul, Thos. V.	Gainesville	Sharpe, Wm. F.	Orlando
McCauley, Mrs. J. L.	Waldo	Sharpe, Mrs. Wm. F.	Orlando
McGill, Wallace C.	Apalachicola	Sikes, C. A.	Callahan
McKinna, Miss Agnes Neva ..	Chipley	Sikes, Mrs. C. A.	Callahan
McRae, L. E.	Palatka	Silvey, J. E.	St. Petersburg
Naylor, S. P.	Little River	Sims, J. C.	Miami
Nolan, Miss Cecilia	Jacksonville	Sloan, W. A.	Tampa
Norwood, N. E.	Arcadia	Smith, B. G.	Dade City
Norwood, Mrs. N. E.	Arcadia	Smith, Mrs. B. G.	Dade City
Nowlin, W. D.	Arcadia	Smith, E. J.	Bartow
O'Kelley, N. B.	Jacksonville	Smith, Mrs. E. Lee	Orlando
O'Kelley, Mrs. N. B.	Jacksonville	Spears, W. L.	Callahan
Pack, B. M.	New Park	Starbird, A. C.	Apopka
Pate, J. E.	Melbourne	Stokely, C. L.	Mt. Dora
Parish, Miss Jennie ..	De Funiak Sprgs	Stokeley, Mrs. C. L.	Mt. Dora
Paulson, Edward T.	St. Petersburg	Stephens, Bunyan	Tallahassee
Pender, W. S.	Sneads	Stockton, Mrs. E. R.	Jacksonville
Pender, Mrs. W. S.	Sneads	Stucky, Rufus W.	Cottondale
Perkins, Mrs. Caroline	Tampa	Taylor, P. T.	Dania
Phillips, Mrs. F. W.	Jacksonville	Taylor, Wm. C.	White Springs
Pruette, J.	Jacksonville	Thiot, R. W.	De Land
Preston, A. J.	De Funiak Springs	Thompson, J. N.	Oviedo
Pulman, Mrs. H. C.	Jacksonville	Trice, J. E.	Arcadia
Rawls, Jas. T.	Dunnellon	Trice, Mrs. J. E.	Arcadia
Rawls, Mrs. Jas. T.	Dunnellon	Tucker, P. L.	Miami
Rawls, L. A.	Tampa	Volkenont, Ernest	Crescent City
Raymond, Mrs. A. E.	Ft. Myers	Vaughn, Miss Edythe	Tampa
Rice, Edmund H.	Key West	Voorhes, Mrs. T. H.	Ft. Myers
Richardson, Miss Elizabeth	Chipley	Vining, E. D.	De Land
Richardson, Miss Louise	Chipley	Walker, W. S.	Largo
Roberts, P. A.	Lynne	Wells, J. R.	Lakeland
Roberts, Mrs. P. A.	Lynne	Wells, A. L.	Chipley
Rcbinson, Romaine	St. Petersburg	Wells, Mrs. Susie Belle	Chipley
Robinson, Mrs. Romaine ..	St. Petersburg	Wells, Miss Thelma	Chipley
Rodgers, J. L.	Miami	White, Edward	Miami
Rodgers, T. A.	Lakeland	White, J. L.	Miami
Rogers, S. B.	Jacksonville	White, Mrs. J. L.	Miami
Rogers, Mrs. S. B.	Jacksonville	White, J. W.	Campbellton
Sale, W. C.	Jacksonville	White, Mrs. J. W.	Campbellton
Sanders, W. I.	Jacksonville	White, W. Raleigh	Plant City
Sanders, Mrs. W. I.	Jacksonville	William, W. W.	Jacksonville
Santo, Joe	Orlando	Willoughby, Broadus	Madison
Schilling, P. C.	Nocatee	Wise, Mrs. A. R.	Lake City
Schilling, Mrs. P. C.	Nocatee	York, A. J.	Pahokee
Sebastin, D. F.	Winter Garden	Young, J. R.	Lakeland
Sebastin, Mrs. D. F.	Winter Garden	Young, Miss Daisy	Lakeland

Class II: Entitled to 28; Present, 3

Marion—	Poteat, J. H.	Greenville
O'Bryant, R. J.	Peace River—	
Middle Florida—	Holt, A. J.	Punta Gorda

GEORGIA

Class I: Entitled to 1,161; Present, 1,090

Adair, A. D.	Atlanta	Adams, Mrs. V. L.	Cochran
Adams, W. A.	Cartersville	Adams, Mrs. G. E.	Newnan
Adams, Hoyt	Macon	Albert, W. M.	Atlanta
Adams, W. L.	Sandersville	Alexander, A. C.	Waverly Hall
Adams, W. S.	Senoia	Alexander, Mrs. A. C. ...	Waverly Hall
Adams, V. L.	Cochran	All, Robert E.	Savannah

GEORGIA—Continued

Allen, H. C.	Blue Ridge	Binns, J. O.	Columbus
Allen, Kelley P.	Macon	Binns, Walter P.	Moultrie
Allen, Mrs. Kelley P.	Macon	Bivins, R. L.	Forsyth
Allen, Miss Julia	Atlanta	Black, John G.	Trion
Allen, C. E.	Atlanta	Blackburn, Bryan	Newnan
Altman, E. M.	Albany	Blackstock, Miss Eva	Atlanta
Alverson, J. C.	Neal	Blalock, F. M.	Ashburn
Ammons, J. C.	Nashville	Blanchard, Walter	Augusta
Ammons, Mrs. J. C.	Nashville	Blanton, Mrs. G. W.	Savannah
Ammons, A. J.	Tifton	Blocker, D. J.	Rome
Ammons, Mrs. A. J.	Tifton	Bloodworth, O. H. B.	Atlanta
Anderson, M. L.	Winterville	Bobo, Mrs. M. C.	Cedartown
Anderson, J. T. B.	Vidalia	Blount, Mrs. Hosea	Waynesboro
Anderson, Mrs. J. T. B.	Vidalia	Boling, A. E.	Atlanta
Andrews, Geo. W.	Atlanta	Boling, Mrs. A. E.	Atlanta
Andrews, Mrs. Geo. W.	Atlanta	Bolton, R. L.	Madison
Arnold, W. T.	Elberton	Bond, Claude	Toccoa
Arnold, Mrs. M. M.	Athens	Bond, Mrs. Claude	Toccoa
Arnold, W. W.	McDonough	Bone, F. A.	Jesup
Arnold, Mrs. L. G.	Rayle	Bone, Mrs. F. A.	Jesup
Asbell, F. B.	Cochran	Bonner, J. A.	Devereux
Ashburn, Mrs. Anna P.	Moultrie	Bonner, Mrs. J. A.	Devereux
Ashe, Mrs. J. H.	Oliver	Bonner, J. P.	Atlanta
Atkinson, E. B.	Macon	Boone, D. W.	Newnan
Bagby, E. W.	Cohutta	Bosedell, D. W.	Cuthbert
Bagwell, G. F.	Flowery Branch	Boyd, Mrs. John L.	Waynesboro
Bailey, C. D.	Dublin	Bradley, Miss Blanche	Atlanta
Bailey, Mrs. C. T.	Newnan	Bradshaw, F. L.	Boston
Baker, J. T.	Zebulon	Bradshaw, Mrs. F. L.	Boston
Baker, S. J.	Macon	Bradberry, J. H.	Atlanta
Baker, C. L.	Augusta	Branch, T. A.	Decatur
Ballard, R. V.	Thomasville	Branch, T. W.	Tifton
Ballard, Mrs. R. V.	Thomasville	Brantley, L. A.	Hiltonia
Ballard, W. E.	Monticello	Brewton, J. C.	Mt. Vernon
Ballenger, J. W.	Alba	Bridges, Jack	Unadilla
Ballenger, Mrs. J. W.	Alba	Bridges, J. O.	Blakely
Ballew, W. J.	Tifton	Bridges, R. L. Z.	Brinson
Bandy, G. D.	Hill City	Bridges, W. T.	Byron
Barfield, J. T.	Atlanta	Erinson, C. N.	Wrens
Barge, A. A.	Newnan	Briscoe, A. C.	Atlanta
Barber, J. H.	Eatonton	Brittain, M. L.	Atlanta
Barker, W. Ray	Atlanta	Brooke, Geo. W.	Cartersville
Barnard, J. E.	Atlanta	Brooke, Mrs. Geo. W.	Cartersville
Barrett, W. H.	Atlanta	Brooks, J. E.	Camilla
Barrett, Mrs. E. R.	Newnan	Brookshire, J. B.	Winder
Barron, L. E.	Macon	Brookshire, H. T.	Atlanta
Bartlett, G. A.	Yatesville	Broughton, Joseph	Atlanta
Bartlett, Mrs. G. A.	Yatesville	Brown, Chas. T.	Emory University
Barton, J. F.	Macon	Brown, Elijah A.	Atlanta
Barton, W. J.	Edison	Brown, Miss Cora A.	Atlanta
Barton, Mrs. W. J.	Edison	Brown, Mrs. Ewell	Lake Park
Baskin, E. L.	Ray City	Brown, Miss Essie	Hartwell
Batts, H. Lewis,	Atlanta	Brown, G. R.	Milner
Bell, J. A.	Athens	Brown, I. J.	Atlanta
Bell, R. A.	Cairo	Brown, J. L.	Newnan
Bell, H. P.	Millen	Brown, M. C.	Gainesville
Bell, H. F.	Milner	Brown, Mrs. M. C.	Gainesville
Bell, J. C.	Decatur	Brown, Miss Mary Lou	Monroe
Bennett, J. J.	Athens	Brown, Walter R.	Atlanta
Bennett, L. L.	Oakwood	Bruce, M. J.	Norwood
Bessent, W. B.	Greenville	Bryan, Gainer E.	Davisboro
BigLee, G. D.	Du Pont	Buchanan, T. J.	Atlanta
Bilbuy, Mrs. W. S.	La Grange	Bugg, B. L.	Atlanta
Binns, C. W.	Atlanta	Bulce, D. T.	Macon

GEORGIA—Continued

Bullard, A. B.	Macon	Clark, Jennings	Ashburn
Burke, S. A.	Fayetteville	Clark, Mrs. Z. H.	Moultrie
Burns, M. E.	Tarrytown	Claxton, J. L.	Albany
Burrell, T. A.	Grovetown	Claxton, M. Z.	Dublin
Burrell, T. C.	Palmetto	Claybrook, F. W.	Macon
Burton, B. S.	Valdosta	Clements, C. M.	Buena Vista
Burton, Mrs. J. H.	Lavonia	Cobb, W. S.	Tifton
Bush, J. Henry	Adel	Cobb, Mrs. W. S.	Tifton
Bush, Mrs. J. Henry	Adel	Cochran, B. F.	Dublin
Bussey, A. W.	Bowman	Cochran, Fred	Richland
Butts, M. S.	Norwood	Coggins, R. B.	Luverne, Ala.
Byne, J. M.	Waynesboro	Coll, A. D.	Social Circle
Byne, Mrs. J. M.	Waynesboro	Coile, W. M.	Winterville
Byrd, Mrs. L. P.	Atlanta	Coker, L. A.	Flowery Branch
Cail, Mrs. C. M.	Statesboro	Cole, J. Robt.	Atlanta
Calhoun, Chas. H.	Washington	Cole, R. D.	Newnan
Calhoun, Dayton	Hamilton	Coleman, E. L.	Summertown
Callaway, E. A.	Rayle	Coleman, Mrs. Ira	Devereux
Callaway, E. C.	Atlanta	Coleman, J. W.	Waycross
Callaway, B. M.	Atlanta	Collins, Mrs. Bernice	Atlanta
Callaway, Thos. M.	Conyers	Collins, M. D.	Fairburn
Camp, J. M.	Fairburn	Cone, Howell	Statesboro
Camp, Mrs. J. M.	Fairburn	Conn, W.	Griffin
Campbell, E. F.	Gainesville	Conn, Mrs. W.	Griffin
Campbell, Mrs. E. F.	Gainesville	Connally, E. L.	Atlanta
Campbell, M. G.	Atlanta	Connally, Robt. E.	Gay
Carden, Andie,	Hogansville	Connally, Mrs. Robt. E.	Gay
Carelock, Ruth	Douglas	Cook, C. H.	Hamilton
Cargal, J. H.	Dalton	Cook, E.	Cochran
Carmichael, J. H.	Jackson	Cook, J. Max	Calhoun
Carmichael, Mrs. J. H.	Jackson	Cook, Walter B.	Valdosta
Carmichael, J. S.	Sargent	Copeland, A. F., Jr.	Hamilton
Carraway, Miss Beulah	Atlanta	Copeland, E. M.	McDonough
Carswell, Alex	Soperton	Copeland, Z. W.	Elberton
Carswell, Mrs. E. R.	Savannah	Corbin, W. V.	Warrenton
Carswell, Jno. F.	Augusta	Cornell, Mrs. T. P.	Kirkwood
Carswell, Robert E.	Augusta	Cottrell, E. A.	White Plains
Carswell, W. K.	Carlton	Cowan, E. C.	College Park
Carswell, W. J.	Macon	Cowan, S. A.	Atlanta
Carrington, Mrs. H. C.	Commerce	Cowart, H. C.	Atco
Carter, J.	Gainesville	Cowart, J. H.	Stone Mountain
Carter, Mrs. J.	Gainesville	Cowart, Mrs. J. H.	Stone Mountain
Carter, John F.	Macon	Cox, C. A.	Washington
Carter, S. B.	Gainesville	Cox, Norman W.	Savannah
Carter, Mrs. S. B.	Gainesville	Crewford, Mrs. E. D.	Atlanta
Cason, P. Quintius	Norman Park	Crewford, Mrs. J. D.	Toccoa
Castleberry, Logan R.	Atlanta	Crewford, Mrs. T. C.	Lexington
Cates, A. B.	Newnan	Crawford, L. B.	Atlanta
Cates, Mrs. Frank, Jr.	Waynesboro	Crawford, T. H.	Blue Ridge
Cates, Miss Jennie	Newnan	Cree, Arch C.	Atlanta
Cayler, Mrs. J. N.	Dalton	Cree, Mrs. Arch C.	Atlanta
Chapman, Mrs. C. B.	Cedartown	Crow, Mrs. W. A.	Gainesville
Chapman, John T.	Savannah	Crowley, B. M.	Omaha
Chamblee, Aquila	Forsyth	Crudup, Josiah	Dalton
Chambliss, W. F.	Rite	Crumbley, J. A.	East Point
Chambliss, Mrs. W. F.	Rite	Crumpler, R. F.	Rebecca
Cheney, Mrs. T. R.	Decatur	Culberson, W. L.	Commerce
Chick, Mrs. J. F.	Clarkston	Culberson, Mrs. W. L.	Commerce
Christopher, N. G.	Whigham	Culpepper, Mrs. O. D.	Albany
Chitwood, S. P.	Calhoun	Cumming, A. L.	Atlanta
Church, W. H.	Eatonton	Cummings, Miss Bertha	Savannah
Clark, Miss Josie W.	Cedartown	Cunys, A. B.	Cartersville
Clark, E. H.	Augusta	Cutts, L. Clinton	Blue Ridge
Clark, Miss Josephine	Forsyth	Cutts, W. G.	Manchester

GEORGIA—Continued

Cutts, W. Lee,	Atlanta	Eden, J. F.	Atlanta
Cutts, W. L.	Blue Ridge	Eden, J. Fred, Jr.	Toccoa
Dabney, W. J.	Decatur	Eden, Mrs. J. Fred, Jr.	Toccoa
Dalton, L. E.	Cartersville	Edwards, C. H.	Athens
Daniel, J. B.	Dublin	Edwards, J. J.	Cairo
Daniel, Mrs. J. B.	Dublin	Ellis, C. H.	Redland
Dameron, M. H.	Atlanta	Elliot, B. F.	Athens
Daniels, C. M.	Morrow	English, C. O.	Morven
Daniel, Chas. W.	Atlanta	Espy, Thos. J.	Hartwell
Daniels, Mrs. Chas. W.	Atlanta	Etheridge, F. S.	Atlanta
Darby, L. H.	Vidalia	Etheridge, P. W.	Milner
Darwin, J. A.	Athens	Etheridge, S. L.	Macon
Dartic, Mrs. T. A.	Gainesville	Etheridge, Mrs. S. L.	Macon
David, Mrs. J. B.	Columbus	Eubanks, R. W.	Dublin
David, Mrs. Ethel	Carlton	Eubanks, Mrs. R. W.	Dublin
Davis, H. B.	Atlanta	Evans, George R.	Sandersville
Davis, J. B.	Decatur	Everett, H. K.	Atlanta
Davis, Lamar	Atlanta	Evans, Mrs. J. H.	Macon
Davis, Miss Edwina	Albany	Evans, W. T.	Dahlonega
Davis, Mrs. W. L.	Albany	Ezell, Gordon	Marshallville
Davis, W. H.	Waynesboro	Faulkner, Mrs. Joe W.	Lumpkin
Davis, T. B.	Newnan	Farmer, J. W.	Atlanta
Davis, G. J.	Marietta	Faust, W. H.	Atlanta
Davis, Mrs. G. J.	Marietta	Faust, Mrs. W. H.	Atlanta
Davis, A. L.	Savannah	Feagan, G. D.	Macon
Davis, T. T.	Waycross	Felkel, Mrs. W. W.	Moultrie
Davis, Jack	Hartwell	Fender, J. M.	Augusta
Davis, Miss Maude	Dalton	Ferrell, R. H.	Albany
Davis, Mrs. H. E.	Hill City	Ferrell, Mrs. Ralph H.	Albany
Davison, John A.	Columbus	Fickett, R. N.	Atlanta
Dawson, M.	Decatur	Fischer, Mrs. Hugh R.	Atlanta
Deal, W. R.	Atlanta	Fitzgerald, W. A., Oakley Farm, Omaha	
Dearing, Henry	Macon	Fitzpatrick, Mrs. C. R.	Warrenton
De Poor, J. B.	Morrow	Fleming, W. W.	Blakely
Dennis, F. A.	Eatonton	Forrester, E. J.	Sparta
DeVane, Carl A.	Cedartown	Foster, Mrs. W. J.	Cedartown
Devenney, J. B.	Norwood	Fowler, H. O.	Woodbury
Dickens, D. T.	Washington	Fowler, W. H.	Warrenton
Dickey, J. R.	Atlanta	Freeman, Mrs. I. A.	Matthews
Dickey, Mrs. J. R.	Atlanta	Fry, E. E.	Luthersville
Dixon, A. M.	Savannah	Fry, O. L.	Atlanta
Dodd, J. M.	Winder	Fugate, H. M.	Macon
Dodd, W. A.	Cartersville	Fulghum, T. J.	Davisboro
Dodd, Mrs. W. A.	Cartersville	Fuller, W. E.	Rockmart
Dodd, W. H.	Blue Ridge	Fuqua, W. W.	Unadilla
Dodd, Mrs. W. H.	Blue Ridge	Gable, Hulette, R.	Brooks
Dodson, J. G.	Atlanta	Gable, Mrs. N. W.	Brooks
Donalson, C. N.	Atlanta	Gainer, Mrs. W. E.	Nashville
Donehoo, B. E.	Talboton	Gaines, W. W.	Atlanta
Dorough, A. B.	Cordele	Gann, T. J.	Atlanta
Dorris, H. C.	Douglasville	Garner, G. W.	Atlanta
Dorris, Mrs. H. C.	Douglasville	Cartenhaus, Jacob	Atlanta
Dozier, W. B.	Athens	Gaston, J. McF.	Atlanta
Drewry, J. A.	Griffin	Gattis, S. T.	Porterdale
Duggan, Mrs. T. R.	Warthen	Gentry, Grace	Rome
Dumas, J. A. J.	Reynolds	Gay, Mrs. L. E.	Cuthbert
Duncan, Pope A.	Cordelle	Gerald, Mrs. O. M.	Thomson
Dunn, E. H.	Brooks	Giles, J. T.	Douglasville
Durden, C. S.	Thomaston	Gilland, S. T.	Douglasville
Durden, C. W.	Newnan	Glass, Billy	Tignall
Durrett, T. J.	Cordele	Glass, L. P.	Tignall
Durrett, Mrs. T. J.	Cordele	Glass, Mrs. L. P.	Tignall
Edenfield, P. W.	Yatesville	Glover, Miss Frances	Newnan
Edenfield, W. N.	Atlanta	Glover, H. C.	Newnan

GEORGIA—Continued

Gober, H. S.	Stone Mountain	Harrison, T. I.	Sandersville
Goode, J. F.	Toccoa	Hart, Jesse B.	Macon
Grace, E. L.	Augusta	Hartsfield, J. S.	Toccoa
Grace, Gertrude	Rome	Hartsfield, Mrs. J. S.	Toccoa
Granade, W. T.	Statesboro	Hartsfield, L. N.	Atlanta
Graham, B. J. W.	Atlanta	Harvey, R. E.	Atlanta
Graham, J. G.	Camilla	Haslam, Mrs. G. E.	Atlanta
Graham, William	Unadilla	Hasson, C. S.	Canton
Granger, L. P.	Hazelhurst	Hayes, Channing P.	Atlanta
Grant, C. W.	Demorest	Haymore, J. M.	Decatur
Graves, C. D.	Dublin	Hazlewood, C. H.	Atlanta
Gray, B. D.	Atlanta	Heard, C. C.	Locust Grove
Gray, Mrs. B. D.	Atlanta	Head, Winnifred	Tunnel Hill
Green, John M.	Atlanta	Henderson, C. W.	Royston
Greene, L. E.	Danielsville	Henderson, C. S.	Calhoun
Greer, C. Thos.	Madison	Henderson, Lewis A.	Columbus
Greer, Mrs. C. Thos.	Madison	Hendrix, F. J.	Auburn
Gresham, Herman	Atlanta	Hening, B. C.	Atlanta
Grice, Homer L.	Washington	Henry, W. H.	Franklin
Grice, Mrs. Homer L.	Washington	Hensen, W. C.	Cartersville
Griffin, J. N.	Valdosta	Herring, T. J.	Parrott
Griffin, Mrs. E. B.	Cuthbert	Highsmith, E. B.	Gainesville
Grimes, A. L.	Sandersville	Higgins, R. D.	Yatesville
Grimes, J. C.	Colquitt	Hillyer, Geo.	Atlanta
Grizzle, J. T.	Gainesville	Hillyer, Henry	Decatur
Groover, S. C.	Statesboro	Hinesley, W. F.	Rome
Groover, Mrs. S. C.	Statesboro	Hiott, J. J.	Hartwell
Groves, W. R.	Byronville	Hitt, Chas. E.	Forest Park
Grubbs, W. A.	Atlanta	Hobbs, H. G.	Columbus
Guerrey, Jno. B.	Montezuma	Hodges, R. D.	Baxley
Guerrey, Mrs. John B.	Montezuma	Hoffman, John D.	Atlanta
Guillebeau, J. J.	Wrens	Holland, A. H.	Oakwood
Hagood, J. J.	Tallapoosa	Holland, W. P.	Hoschton
Haley, J. W.	Macon	Hohnan, Mary	Griffin
Halford, B. F.	Augusta	Hood, C. J.	Commerce
Ham, J. W.	Buena Vista	Hood, E. D.	Savannah
Ham, John W.	Atlanta	Hooten, J. E.	McDonough
Ham, T. B.	Atlanta	Hopkins, B. D.	Washington
Hambrick, E. E.	Macon	Hopkins, Mrs. B. D.	Washington
Hamrick, R. W.	Cedartown	Hopkins, Mrs. Walter	Newnan
Harbrick, W. L.	Atlanta	Hopkins, W. L.	Washington
Hammock, D. W.	Coleman	Hopkins, Mrs. W. L.	Washington
Hammond, Jesse W.	Macon	Howard, C. L.	Stephens
Hammond, Mrs. Jesse W.	Macon	Howard, W. E.	Soperton
Hardegree, E. A.	Milstead	Howard, W. J.	Wrens
Hardison, Mrs. J. D.	Byron	Howard, Mrs. W. J.	Wrens
Hardman, L. G.	Commerce	Hudson, J. E.	Adairsville
Hardman, Mrs. L. G.	Commerce	Hudson, Mrs. J. R.	Albany
Hardman, L. G., Jr.	Commerce	Hughes, G. F.	Gainesville
Hardman, Lewis A.	Atlanta	Hughes, Mrs. G. F.	Gainesville
Hardman, T. C.	Commerce	Hughes, H. O.	Macon
Hardman, Josephine,	Commerce	Hulme, G. W.	Cartersville
Hardman, Sue Colquitt	Commerce	Humphries, H. H.	Oakwood
Hardy, W. M.	Molena	Hunt, B. F.	Ringgold
Harling, E. L.	Atlanta	Hunt, G. T.	Flowery Branch
Harper, A. D.	Norwood	Hunt, J. G.	Decatur
Harrell, Miss Edna	Eastman	Hunt, Lois	Tunnel Hill
Harrell, W. E.	Dublin	Hunt, W. Y.	Doerun
Harris, J. A.	Macon	Hunter, J. P.	Columbus
Harris, W. M.	Thomasville	Hurst, Miss Helen	Albany
Harris, Mrs. W. M.	Thomasville	Hurst, A. A.	Bremen
Harrison, E. L.	Metter	Hurst, Miss Vatrine	Albany
Harrison, John G.	Macon	Hutchings, C. R.	Tennille
Harrison, J. M.	Atlanta	Hutchings, Mrs. C. R.	Tennille

GEORGIA—Continued

Ivey, J. L.	Macon	Kitchen, H. W.	Acworth
Jackson, Mrs. Annie	Newnan	Kitchens, Miss Ruth	Metter
Jackson, Arthur	Barnesville	Kitchens, Wm.	Metter
Jackson, J. C.	Valdosta	Knight, Miss Bertha	Augusta
Jackson, J. L.	Atlanta	Knight, Miss Mary	Milton
Jackson, H. H.	Tignall	Kneton, Miss Annie	Waynesboro
Jackson, M. P.	Manchester	Lamb, Mrs. J. F.	Thomasville
Jackson, Miss Mattie	Pelham	Lancaster, J. R.	Gainesville
Jackson, T. J.	Tignall	Landers, J. N.	Atlanta
Jackson, W. P.	LaFayette	Lanier, Mrs. J. C.	West Point
Jarmon, Jno. H.	Baxley	Lanier, Mrs. W. C.	West Point
Jarman, Martin	Hazlehurst	Larkins, J. D.	Hazlehurst
Jeffries, Thos. H.	Atlanta	Latimer, Gower	Macon
Jelks, H. F.	Macon	Latimer, Leon M.	Griffin
Jenkins, B. H.	Monroe	Latimer, Mrs. Leon M.	Griffin
Jenkins, J. W. R.	Zebulon	Latimer, Mrs. S. J.	Griffin
Johnson, A. C.	Macon	Lay, Mrs. P. B.	Calhoun
Johnson, A. J.	Jefferson	Lee, E. Powell	Macon
Johnson, Mrs. A. J.	Jefferson	Lee, Walter M.	Cochran
Johnson, Mrs. A. L.	Valdosta	Lester, P. E.	Boston
Johnston, C. D.	Augusta	Leverette, L. M.	Crawfordville
Johnston, Mrs. C. D.	Augusta	Lewis, J. B.	Camilla
Johnston, George	Augusta	Lide, Mrs. J. W.	Atlanta
Johnson, G. W.	Warm Springs	Light, G. C.	Cumming
Johnson, Hansford D.	Valdosta	Light, G. W.	Douglasville
Johnston, H. J.	Leslie	Light, Mrs. G. W.	Douglasville
Johnston, Mrs. H. J.	Leslie	Lindsey, J. M.	Armuchee
Johnson, J. G.	Jefferson	Lindsey, Mrs. J. M.	Armuchee
Johnson, Mrs. John F.	Thomson	Linler, Miss Vivian	Atlanta
Johnson, L. B.	Greensboro	Linler, Mrs. J. I.	Atlanta
Johnson, Mrs. L. B.	Greensboro	Little, C. L.	Tennille
Joiner, W. L.	Dublin	Logan, A. E.	Comer
Jolley, G. A.	Fitzgerald	Lendon, C. A.	Atlanta
Jones, Carter Helm	Atlanta	Love, M. A.	Demorest
Jones, Mrs. Carter Helm	Atlanta	Lowe, C. J.	Macon
Jones, C. B.	Griffin	Lowe, T. R.	Warrenton
Jones, Mrs. C. B.	Griffin	Lowndes, Geo. D.	Atlanta
Jones, Mrs. Chas. W.	Macon	Lowry, J. A.	Swainsboro
Jones, Miss Eva	Canon	Luke, J. C.	Ocilla
Jones, Mrs. G. T.	Atlanta	Luke, Roscoe	Thomasville
Jones, G. W.	Whitesburg	McCarter, W. S.	LaFayette
Jones, Jas. M.	Boston	McCarter, Mrs. W. S.	LaFayette
Jones, Mrs. J. W.	Boston	McCarson, Walter	Atlanta
Jones, John Page	Waynesboro	McCarson, Mrs. Walter	Atlanta
Jones, Mrs. Mary G.	Newnan	McClure, Geo. W.	Chickamauga
Jones, M. Ashby	Atlanta	McConnell, F. C.	Atlanta
Jones, O. K.	Valdosta	McConnell, F. C., Jr.	Tifton
Jones, Mrs. O. K.	Valdosta	McConnell, J. P.	Grayson
Jones, W. M.	Atlanta	McCrary, Mrs. S. L.	Valdosta
Jones, W. O.	Whitesburg	McDuffie, P. C.	Atlanta
Jordan, H. G.	Barnesville	McEachern, Mrs. S. C.	Marietta
Keelin, Mrs. J. N.	Atlanta	McGinty, C. L.	Macon
Keen, E. E.	Blackshear	McGinty, Mrs. C. L.	Macon
Kelley, E. D.	Macon	McGraw, J. P.	Atlanta
Kelly, W. M.	Cohutta	McGugan, C. P.	Cordele
Kersey, Mrs. T. B.	Lagrange	McHan, C. H.	Atlanta
Kicklighter, Mrs. S. J.	Glennville	McKinley, J. E.	Decatur
Kimsey, J. J.	Maysville	McLemore, J. S.	Atlanta
Kimsey, L. C.	Alto	McLemore, Mrs. J. S.	Atlanta
King, H. F.	Augusta	McMillan, J. E.	Savannah
King, S. B.	Blakely	McMullan, M. J.	Elberton
Kirby, Mrs. Cooper	West Point	McMurrin, Leila Frank	Columbus
Kirkland, D.	Savannah	McPherson, R. P.	Bremen
Kiser, C. C.	Thomson	McWhorter, Ben C.	Macon

GEORGIA—Continued

Mabry, Lizzie	Roswell	Morgan, J. P.	Atlanta
Maddox, C. O.	Winder	Morgan, T. R.	Smyrna
Maddox, L. M.	Dublin	Moss, Mrs. H. C.	Cartersville
Madden, John B.	Concord	Moni, Clyde C.	Newnan
Mahoney, J. W.	Atlanta	Murphy, J. D.	Morrow
Mahoney, Wm. J.	Atlanta	Mynatt, Fuller	Columbus
Major, W. H.	Atlanta	Mynatt, Mrs. Fuller	Columbus
Major, Mrs. W. H.	Atlanta	Nelson, S. G.	Moultrie
Mallory, E. Y.	Macon	New, Mrs. W. W.	Atlanta
Maltbie, J. W.	Hamilton	Newman, A. H.	Macon
Maltbie, Mrs. J. W.	Hamilton	Newsome, C. G.	Sandersville
Maughon, G. S.	Atlanta	Newton, L. D.	Atlanta
Mann, A. M.	Atlanta	Newton, Mrs. Ralph	Fort Valley
Mann, L. B.	Newnan	Nichols, J. P.	Griffin
Manley, Mrs. Ward	Pavo	Nichols, Mrs. J. P.	Griffin
Marchman, J. F.	Douglasville	Nolan, J. A.	Macon
Market, Miss Lucile	Lagrange	Northington, H. F.	Macon
Marler, J. T.	Atlanta	Northington, Mrs. H. F.	Macon
Marshall, W. M., Jr.	Ellaville	Oats, F. O.	Cairo
Marchburn, N. E.	Atlanta	O'Barr, J. T.	Hartwell
Martin, F. M.	Shellman	O'Barr, Mrs. J. T.	Hartwell
Martin, J. T.	Shellman	O'Daniel, Mrs. Mark	Macon
Massey, Milo H.	Americus	Ogletree, W. D.	Hawkinsville
Massey, Herbert N.	Rome	Ogletree, Mrs. W. D.	Hawkinsville
Massey, Mrs. Herbert N.	Rome	Oliver, Miss Encil	Vidalia
Massey, R. N.	Nicholson	Oslin, R. A., Jr.	Washington
Mason, Miss Georgia	Atlanta	Outlaw, Mrs. Chas. W.	Atlanta
Mathis, S. S.	Savannah	Otulaw, Mrs. Chas. W.	Atlanta
Mathis, Miss Vannie	Toccoa	Overton, J. B.	Decatur
Maxwell, Mrs. T. A.	Atlanta	Overstreet, Mrs. E. K.	Sylvania
Meek, Harry	College Park	Owen, Bernard P.	Atlanta
Mell, E. B.	Athens	Owen, Wm. Russell	Macon
Mell, T. S.	Athens	Owen, Mrs. Wm. Russell	Macon
Melton, H. M.	Arlington	Owenby, W. G.	Marietta
Meiere, C. M.	Guyton	Paden, W. D.	Atlanta
Merritt, Jas. W.	Gainesville	Padgett, Ben R.	Atlanta
Merritt, J. M.	Pelham	Padgett, Hardy	Atlanta
Metcalf, Harry	Albany	Pagan, M. A.	Macon
Michaels, J. W.	Atlanta	Parker, C. H.	Baxley
Newbourn, H. G.	Elberton	Parker, I. N.	Graytonia
Middlebrooke, John T.	Barnesville	Pate, Mrs. Laura	Atlanta
Middlebrooks, Mrs. W. G.	Macon	Partridge, Mrs.	Clarkston
Miles, E. E.	Baxley	Patrick, Miss Laura Lee	Atlanta
Milford, John J.	Carrollton	Patterson, Lee	McDonough
Miller, T. W.	Washington	Paxon, F. J.	Atlanta
Miller, T. O.	Maysville	Paxon, Mrs. F. J.	Atlanta
Millhotland, Mrs. C. S.	Atlanta	Payne, John B.	Blue Ridge
Minor, Mrs. Carl W.	Americus	Payne, W. S.	Macon
Minyard, H. D.	Rochelle	Pendley, S. H.	Rome
Mitchell, C. G.	Atlanta	Pendley, Mrs. S. H.	Rome
Mitchell, Mrs. C. G.	Atlanta	Pennington, Miss Gladys	Irwinton
Mitchell, G. W.	Thomaston	Perriene, L. L.	Decatur
Mitchell, J. P.	Ringgold	Pharr, Marvin	Macon
Mitchell, Mrs. W. A.	Gainesville	Phillips, I. L.	Hartwell
Moncrief, Adiel Jarrett, Jr.	Macon	Phillips, Mrs. I. L.	Hartwell
Moody, J. W.	Stephens	Pilkenton, Miss Perla	Molena
Moody, Mrs. J. W.	Stephens	Pinson, Mrs. W. J.	Albany
Moody, W. H.	Canton	Pittman, J. L.	Warthen
Moore, Chas. W.	Junction City	Polhill, L. M.	Forsyth
Moore, Mrs. Chas. W.	Junction City	Pope, C. W.	Macon
Moore, Miss Flossie	Clarkston	Porter, B. D.	Lithonia
Moore, Ralph R.	Macon	Porter, Mrs. Mae	Porterdale
Moore, Mrs. R. Lee	Statesboro	Potts, G. S.	Conyers
Morgan, Mrs. D. B.	Savannah	Price, E. A.	Cochran

GEORGIA—Continued

Price, Miss Ossie	Cochran	Ryals, T. E.	Macon
Pritchett, Mrs. F. R.	Macon	Sammons, J. E.	Rome
Proctor, Edw.	Rome	Sammons, Mrs. J. E.	Rome
Prior, G. S.	Atlanta	Sanders, R. B.	Bowman
Pruette, Miss C. B.	Atlanta	Sanders, Mrs. C. C.	Gainesville
Pruette, Mrs. J.	Atlanta	Sapp, W. M.	Dalton
Prior, Mrs. Vido	Greensboro	Sasser, Miss Gladys	Vidalia
Pullen, Alfred	Macon	Sauls, H. Sylvester	Macon
Pullin, W. B.	McDonough	Sayer, Paul M.	Macon
Purser, Jno. F.	Atlanta	Schaid, Miss Bertha	Atlanta
Pyle, A. C.	Valdosta	Schwall, Chas. H.	Augusta
Pyron, Mrs. A. S.	White Plains	Schwall, Mrs. Chas. H.	Augusta
Quick, Ernest	West Point	Seigler, O. M.	Augusta
Quick, Mrs. Ernest	West Point	Selman, R. W.	Sylvania
Rabun, Mrs. J. D.	Glennville	Sessions, Miss Clemmie	Tennille
Rader, Luke	Atlanta	Sessions, Miss Effie	Tennille
Ragsdale, B. D.	Macon	Sessions, Miss Jessie	Tennille
Rainey, B. F.	Ashburn	Sewell, Rhodes	Banning
Railey, B. S.	Atlanta	Sexton, E. A.	Stone Mountain
Rainey, D. C.	Tifton	Shackleford, Miss Maude	Griffin
Rainey, J. M.	Macon	Shahbaz, Y. H.	Atlanta
Ramsey, Wm. R.	Atlanta	Sharman, C. W.	West Point
Randall, O. R.	Atlanta	Shaw, Mrs. W. M.	Stelle
Ray, R. N.	Sharon	Sheffield, I. M.	Atlanta
Ray, Joe	Coleman	Sheffield, J. P.	Eatonton
Redwine, Richard K.	Atlanta	Shehane, Y. T.	Crawford
Reed, M. D.	Norcross	Shell, H. H.	Bainbridge
Reese, Mrs. J. J.	Newnan	Shupe, L. R.	Macon
Reese, Mrs. E. O.	Newnan	Shirley, Miss Jewell	Royston
Reid, A. C.	Omaha	Short, E. P.	Decatur
Reid, John L.	Griffin	Shumate, Miss Daisy	Savannah
Reiser, J. A.	Swainsboro	Sims, J. L.	Hiawassee
Reiser, Mrs. J. A.	Swainsboro	Simmons, Mrs. Homer	Statesboro
Rex, D. W.	Reagan	Simmons, James H.	Gainesville
Reynolds, W. W.	Lexington	Simmons, T. J.	Gainesville
Reynolds, Mrs. W. W.	Lexington	Singletary, Flint	Decatur
Rice, T. B.	Greensboro	Singleton, J. F.	Fitzgerald
Rice, Mrs. T. B.	Greensboro	Sizemore, J. J.	Barwick
Richardson, A. S.	Hartwell	Skelton, Mrs. Jas. H.	Hartwell
Richardson, J. B.	Atlanta	Sledge, W. H.	Macon
Richardson, Mrs. A. S.	Hartwell	Smart, Miss Nora	Augusta
Ridenhour, J. T.	Waverly Hall	Smith, A. F.	Macon
Ridenhour, Mrs. J. T.	Waverly Hall	Smith, B. C.	Atlanta
Ridley, Caleb	Atlanta	Smith, Mrs. B. C.	Atlanta
Rhodes, W. T.	Atlanta	Smith, Miss Dorothy J.	Atlanta
Rhodes, Mrs. W. T.	Atlanta	Smith, E. C.	Newnan
Roberts, Mrs. E. S.	Washington	Smith, L. E.	Lawrenceville
Roberts, L. E.	College Park	Smith, Miss Lillian	Cartersville
Roberts, J. T.	Bowdon	Smith, Mrs. E. A.	Statesboro
Roberts, Columbus	Columbus	Smith, Frederick	Montezuma
Roberts, Mrs. T. S.	Columbus	Smith, J. A.	Sugar Valley
Roberson, Frank M.	Atlanta	Smith, Mrs. J. A.	Sugar Valley
Robertson, Mrs. Idus	Manchester	Smith, J. Boyce	Atlanta
Robertson, T. H.	Gainesville	Smith, G. Ashton	Sharon
Robinson, R. L.	Woodville	Smith, Mrs. I. B.	Atlanta
Robinson, Lucille	Gainesville	Smith, J. E.	Silver Creek
Robinson, Mrs. W. L.	Gainesville	Smith, J. M.	Sulphur Springs
Rodgers, C. E.	Macon	Smith, J. T.	Stephens
Rooke, Miss Mary M.	Atlanta	Smith, Milo	Dublin
Rowland, P. S.	Macon	Smith, Mrs. R. W.	Columbus
Routh, Lee	Dalton	Smith, T. W.	Madison
Rucker, T. J.	Bowman	Smith, Mrs. T. W.	Madison
Rutland, O. E.	Aragon	Smith, W. B.	Barnesville
Rutland, Mrs. O. E.	Aragon	Smith, Ray	Berlin

GEORGIA—Continued

Smith, S. G.	Manchester	Turner, Mrs. Jas. B.	Albany
Smith, Mrs. S. G.	Manchester	Turner, W. H.	Savannah
Snellgrove, J. M.	Swainsboro	Turner, Mrs. W. H.	Savannah
Snelsin, J. W.	Coleman	Twedell, Mrs. L. T.	Porterdale
Snipes, Z. A.	Atlanta	Tygant, Mrs. W. H.	Nashville
Solomon, J. C.	Fitzpatrick	Tyner, G. F.	Davisboro
Southworth, Mrs. Sarah A.	Jefferson	Underwood, Jno. L.	Morganton
Spaulding, J. S.	Atlanta	Underwood, Mrs. Jno. L.	Morganton
Spaulding, Mrs. J. S.	Atlanta	Upshaw, W. D.	Atlanta
Spooner, D. L.	Atlanta	Upshaw, W. J. D.	Atlanta
Stark, W. W.	Commerce	Vann, W. E.	Swainsboro
Stark, Mrs. W. W.	Commerce	Deventer, R. Van	Jackson
Statham, W. D.	Rockmart	Valette, Mrs. W. H.	Macon
Staton, E. T.	Clermont	Vaughan, A. B.	LaGrange
Steed, Geo. C.	Lavonia	Veal, W. G.	Garfield
Steedman, A. H.	Atlanta	Vines, Mrs. Claude E.	Putney
Steele, James A.	Atlanta	Vinson, Gary	Waynesboro
Steele, J. Leroy	Porterdale	Wages, W. Harvey	Ocilla
Stephens, M. M.	Fitzgerald	Wagner, W. F.	Atlanta
Stephens, Mrs. M. M.	Fitzgerald	Wallace, Hugh S.	Gordon
Stephenson, H. W.	Atlanta	Wallace, Jas. J.	Clarkston
Stephenson, T. R.	Atlanta	Wallace, Mrs. J. H.	Clinton
Stevens, B. B.	Stevens Crossing	Wallace, L. T.	Macon
Stewart, Miss Mona V.	Cornelia	Walker, C. N.	Athens
Stockton, W. J.	Midville	Walker, Miss Grace	Conyers
Stone, Mrs. B. W.	Thomasville	Walker, I. G.	Locust Grove
Stone, Mrs. E. W.	Newnan	Walker, T. D., Jr.	Cochran
Stone, Miss Ruby	Atlanta	Walters, A.	Vienna
Stone, T. W.	Rome	Walters, Geo. T.	Macon
Story, Miss Freddie	Waverly Hall	Wamock, H. D.	Milledgeville
Stribling, W. A.	Atlanta	Warren, E. P.	Sargent
Stripling, Mrs. W. J.	Macon	Warren, Miss Aurelia	Elberton
Steed, W. A.	Newnan	Warren, Miss Elizabeth	Elkton
Straton, Hillyer	Macon	Warren, R. W.	Dewey Rose
Strong, L.	West Point	Washburn, A. C.	Macon
Sullivan, A. G.	Kirkwood-Atlanta	Waterhouse, Wm. E.	Macon
Sullivan, P. M.	Zebulon	Wayne, C. C.	Atlanta
Suttles, W. M.	Atlanta	Wear, W. M.	Ashburn
Sutton, Mrs. D. C.	Macon	Weathers, Mrs. A. F.	Albany
Taliaferro, W. A.	Savannah	Weaver, R. W.	Macon
Taliaferro, Mrs. W. A.	Savannah	Webb, J. H.	Monroe
Tallant, J. Bernard	Macon	Wellborn, W. G.	Forsyth
Tallant, Mrs. J. B.	Macon	Wellons, Mrs. A. S.	Tifton
Tanner, Mell J.	Sandersville	West, J. C.	Elberton
Taylor, H. D.	Macon	West, E. R.	Albany
Terrell, E. B.	Greenville	West, J. A.	Wray
Thomas, C. W.	Midville	Westbrook, C. H.	Griffin
Thompson, Miss Blossom	Macon	Wesley, W. A.	Wocley
Thompson, Ben S.	Madison	Westmoreland, Mrs. Geo.	Atlanta
Thompson, Mrs. B. G.	Lumber City	Westfield, Alice	Atlanta
Thompson, Robert	Bogart	Whaley, W. T.	Sparta
Thompson, R. H.	Cumming	Wheeler, W. M.	Mayfield
Thornton, C. J.	Union Point	Wheeler, A. E.	Atlanta
Thornton, Mrs. G. H.	Athens	Wheeler, Mrs. E. V.	Atlanta
Thornton, J. E.	Elberton	White, J. A.	Thomasville
Thornton, J. S.	Fayetteville	Whisonant, Mrs. J. W.	Tallapoosa
Thraikill, Thos. B.	Atlanta	White, I. A.	Cartersville
Tinsley, W. T.	Pelham	Wier, Mrs. W. S.	Atlanta
Tinsley, P. P.	Pelham	Wilder, John S.	Savannah
Tippett, T. W.	Vienna	Wilk, Karl A.	Augusta
Tittle, Mrs. Dora	Dalton	Williford, O. L.	Madison
Towns, Mrs. Jack	Roopville	Williford, Mrs. O. L.	Madison
Townshend, Wm. T.	Cartersville	Wilkinson, J. C.	Athens
Tunnell, Spencer	LaGrange	Wilkinson, Mrs. J. C.	Athens
Turner, Jas. B.	Albany	Wilkinson, J. F.	Savannah

GEORGIA—Continued

Wilkinson, Miss Elsie	Eastman	Wood, W. E.	Macon
Wilkinson, Mrs. W. A.	Eastman	Woodall, Mrs. J. T.	Albany
Willet, Hugh M.	Atlanta	Wood, E. A.	Macon
Wills, J. T.	Dalton	Wood, Martin A.	Macon
Williams, Chas. B.	Macon	Wood, Mrs. Martin A.	Macon
Williams, John K.	Macon	Woodson, E. E.	Toccoa
Williamson, J. R.	Cartersville	Woody, Wm. E.	Macon
Williamson, Mrs. J. R.	Cartersville	Woodruff, Fannie	Gainesville
Williams, S. C.	Atlanta	Wray, W. A.	Elberton
Williamson, Mrs. W. T.	Atlanta	Wray, Mrs. W. A.	Elberton
Willingham, A. R.	Macon	Wright, J. M.	Lincolnton
Willingham, W. B., Jr.	Atlanta	Wright, W. T.	Canton
Wilson, H. D.	Hazlehurst	Wyatt, J. H.	Leesburg
Wilson, John	Augusta	Wyatt, Robert L.	Douglas
Wilson, W. J.	Fitzgerald	Wylly, Mrs. Alma	Savannah
Winchester, J. D.	Monticello	Wynne, Mrs. M. M.	Fort Valley
Winfree, B. A.	Atlanta	Yarborough, Mrs. B. D.	Savannah
Wimberly, Mrs. Callie C. .	Waynesboro	Yon, Mrs. Hubert	Martin
Wimberly, Miss Willie .	Waynesboro	Young, J. C., Jr.	LaFayette
Wisnabaker, Mrs. L. A.	Lake Park	Young, W. O.	Shellman
Witherington, J. H.	Dublin	Young, Mrs. W. O.	Shellman
Withoft, F. W.	Fort Valley	Zachert, R. E.	Cuthbert
Withoft, Mrs. F. W.	Fort Valley	Zachert, Mrs. R. E.	Cuthbert
Womble, John W.	Macon	Zachry, Miss Lucy	Atlanta
Wommack, D. S.	Toccoa	Zimmerman, Mrs. J. T.	Augusta

Class II: Entitled to 95; Present, 27

Chattahoochee—	Johnson, A. A.	Norcross
Sheffield, J. M.	Mallory—	
Campbell—	Vines, C. E.	Putney
Parker, D. H.	Nola River—	
Carrollton—	Lunsford, W. P.	Blairsville
Knight, J. H.	North Georgia—	
Daniel—	Shields, M. W.	Eton
Woodle, A. D.	Rabun County—	
Dodge County—	Kesterson, J. W.	Clayton
Duncan, W. A.	Sarepta—	
Ebenezer—	Mell, John D.	Athens
Broome, C. J.	Smyrna—	
Fairburn—	Meeks, H. M.	Nichols
Brown, Y. A.	South River—	
Floyd—	Graham, J. A.	Lithonia
Joyner, H. F.	Summerhill—	
Friendship—	Faulkner, John W.	Lumpkin
Minor, Carl W.	Tallapoosa—	
Georgia—	Cole, G. W.	Dallas
Hogan, W. A.	Taylor—	
Good Samaritan—	Lee, D. P.	Cairo
Layton, J. T.	Tucker—	
Hightower—	Feagins, W. B.	Pelham
Devore, D. W.	Washington—	
Hiawassee—	Evans, A. W.	Sandersville
Nelson, H. E.	Western—	
Lawrenceville—	Stone, E. W.	Newnan

ILLINOIS

Class I: Entitled to 117; Present, 38

Aichele, J. K.	Martinsville	Biggs, Mrs. L. C.	E. St. Louis
Atherton, H. B.	Dongola	Brandenberg, R. L.	Christopher
Atwood, Julian	Harrisburg	Brown, Rex.	Ewing
Atwood, Mrs. Julian	Harrisburg	Carlton, William	Marion
Beswick, Aretta	Du Quoin	Carmean, O. A.	Jonesboro

ILLINOIS—Continued

Carroll, F. T.	Evansville, Ind.	Miller, J. B.	Marion
Clingingsmith, O. O.	Jonesboro	Musgrave, J. A.	West Frankfort
Cummins, Ralph	Yale	Peek, Fred	Cartersville
Danbury, G. W.	Du Quoin	Prince, A. E.	Marion
Doll, R. F.	Du Quoin	Reeder, E. W.	Carbondale
Estes, F. M.	Eldorado	Randall, T. R.	Edwardsville
Farmer, Frank	New Brunside	Rhine, Mrs. W. A.	DuQuoin
Farmer, Mrs. Frank ...	New Burnside	Rodman, B. F.	DuQuoin
Fullenwider, Miss Virginia ..	Jonesboro	Throgmorton, W. P.	Marion
Griesel, August	Ewing	Wiley, L. W.	DuQuoin
Griesel, Mrs. August	Ewing	Wasson, C. M.	Harrisburg
Hooker, J. D.	McLeansboro	Wasson, Mrs. C. M.	Harrisburg
Keen, Mrs. Ethel	Christopher	Waters, H. L.	Ewing
Mathias, A. W.	Eldorado		

Class II: Entitled to 25; Present, 6

Clear Creek—		Kaskaskia—	
Ward, W. J.	Jonesboro	Lockord, H. E.	Beaver Creek
E. St. Louis—		Rehoboth—	
Bell, John T.	Metropolis	Sanders, F. D.	Herrick
Franklin—		Salem South—	
Marshall, Seba	Benson	Smith, A. L.	Dix

KENTUCKY

Class I: Entitled to 1,902; Present 405

Abney, A. C.	Arlington	Black, J. W.	Dry Ridge
Abernathy, A. R.	Hazard	Black, J. R.	Harlan
Aekland, Mrs. H. A.	Hardinsburg	Black, Mrs. J. R.	Harlan
Adams, J. M.	Louisville	Blakeman, E. H.	Corbin
Adams, M. B.	Georgetown	Boone, W. C.	Owensboro
Adams, Joe	Ashland	Bolton, B. V.	Elkton
Adams, W. W.	Louisville	Bose, Mrs. Janie Cree	Louisville
Adkins, J. L.	Smith Grove	Bowles, C. W.	Sonora
Allen, D. Edgar	Horse Cave	Burnett, J. H.	Glasgow
Allison, A. O.	West Liberty	Bratcher, S. A.	Hartford
Anderson, E. B.	Owensboro	Bratcher, L. M.	Carneyville
Aregood, N. E.	Louisville	Bratcher, Mrs. L. M.	Carneyville
Atkins, Mrs. F. A.	Coxton	Breland, C. L.	Williamstown
Austin, M. D.	Louisville	Bright, Miss Jennie	Louisville
Averett, E. L.	Louisville	Brock, W. L.	Lexington
Averett, Mrs. E. L.	Louisville	Brock, Mrs. Walter L.	Lexington
Bagby, M. F.	Covington	Brown, Jesse	Albany
Baird, M. E.	Jellico, Tenn.	Brown, S. B.	McHenry
Baird, J. E.	Owenton	Browning, D. P.	Lewisburg
Baker, A. C.	Leitchfield	Browning, J. G.	Middleboro
Baker, Mrs. A. C.	Leitchfield	Brunner, Ben L.	Louisville
Baker, John	Nicholasville	Burns, Mrs. Grace	Owensboro
Balkcom, Mrs. Norwood	Greenville	Bush, G. B.	Greenville
Baranyay, M.	Louisville	Bush, Mrs. G. B.	Greenville
Barker, Jno.	Owensboro	Caldwell, Junius	Louisville
Barnes, R. A.	Livermore	Carver, W. O.	Louisville
Barnes, E. W.	Lyons	Carver, Mrs. W. O.	Louisville
Barrett, W. W.	Pikeville	Cave, Nancy E.	Elizabethtown
Barrett, Ruth	Pikeville	Caverlee, R. F.	Crestwood
Barton, W. H.	Fairfield	Chamberlain, Miss Irma	Louisville
Barton, Mrs. W. H.	Fairfield	Charlton, Miss Hannah F.	Jellico, Tenn.
Beale, T. B.	Port Royall	Chastain, O. J.	Petersburg
Beers, Wm.	Hazard	Childress, Geo.	Waynesburg
Benedict, Lloyd W.	Louisville	Clapp, D. B.	Paducah
Benedict, Mrs. L. W.	Louisville	Clardy, F. C.	Hopkinsville
Bennett, J. A.	Owensboro	Clardy, Mrs. F. C.	Hopkinsville
Binford, J. N.	Louisville	Clark, James	Barbourville

KENTUCKY—Continued

Clark, H. B.	Barbourville	Fair, W. M.	Hartford
Clark, Mrs. H. B.	Barbourville	Farmer, W. S.	Frankfort
Claxon, Mrs. Cora	Forks of Elkhorn	Farmer, Mrs. W. S.	Frankfort
Coakley, E. W.	Hopkinsville	Fletcher, Miss Mary Lee	Louisville
Coakley, W. S.	Mt. Washington	Ford, E. A.	Louisville
Connaway, Benj. F.	Providence	Ford, Mrs. E. A.	Louisville
Connaway, Mrs. Benj. F.	Providence	Fox, A.	Mayfield
Joseph Connell	Carlisle	Fox, Mrs.	Louisville
Cooper, Davis C., Jr.	Lexington	Frost, W. A.	Louisville
Cox, H. R.	Bardstown	Frost, Margaret A.	Louisville
Cox, D. T.	McHenry	Fulton, J. E.	Burnside
Croft, Lacy C.	Ashland	Fulton, Mrs. J. E.	Burnside
Croley, J. W.	Barbourville	Fuqua, R. E.	Hartford
Croley, Mrs. J. W.	Barbourville	Gabbert, R. M.	Morton's Gap
Cutts, Allen S.	Erlanger	Gabby, H. E.	Lexington
Dalley, D. Arthur	Hartford	Gaines, J. W.	Hopkinsville
Dalton, Mrs. George	Hopkinsville	Gaines, L. S.	Paris
Daves, C. C.	Beaver Dam	Gaines, Mrs. L. S.	Paris
Davis, E. D.	Glendale	Gaines, Miss Abbie	Central City
Davis, Mrs. E. D.	Glendale	Garber, John H.	Union
Davis, W. H.	Louisville	Gardner, V. M.	Louisville
Davis, Geo. W.	Owenton	Gates, F. P.	Shown
Davis, Mrs. G. W.	Owenton	Gates, Mrs. J. P.	Shown
Davis, J. A.	Walton	Gibson, F. F.	Louisville
Davis, Mrs. J. A.	Walton	Gibson, Mrs. F. F.	Louisville
Davis, E. G.	Cynthiana	Gillon, J. W.	Winchester
Dawson, Mrs. J. C.	Versailles	Glover, Mrs. R. I.	Patesville
DeHart, J. L.	Beaver Dam	Goldsmith, R. C.	Shelbyville
Delph, Mrs. W. A.	Louisville	Goodridge, F. H.	Louisville
Denington, W. T.	Gatcliff	Graber, G. G.	Guthrie
Denington, Sam	Gatcliff	Graham, C. L.	Louisville
Dennison, Mrs. Noah	Louisville	Gresham, R. C.	Midway
Doolan, L. W.	Hopkinsville	Grimes, E.	Drakesboro
Dorris, A. B.	Lewisburg	Gregston, Chas. S.	Paducah
Dorsey, Mrs. P. H.	Etowah	Hagon, T. M.	Bowling Green
Dotson, Jas. L.	Louisville	Hail, C. L.	Somerset
Downard, John A.	Covington	Hailey, Lyman, P.	Louisville
Downing, R. E.	Morganfield	Hale, A. S.	Louisville
Drake, Mrs. W. P.	Central City	Hale, P. T.	Louisville
Driskell, H. L.	Eminence	Hale, W. C.	Morehead
Duell, Mrs. D. R.	Versailles	Hamilton, Olus	Mt. Sterling
Duke, T. C.	Somerset	Hammack, C. J.	Clay
Duncan, B. H.	Marion	Hampton, J. E.	Bowling Green
Eades, Mrs. J. D.	Central City	Harrison, William C.	Bagdad
Eager, George B.	Louisville	Harrison, Robert Lee	Bagdad
Easley, J. A.	Glasgow	Harvey, W. P.	Louisville
Eastes, E. F.	Louisville	Hatcher, H. H.	Ashland
Eastes, Mrs. E. F.	Louisville	Haynes, Mrs. O. L.	Bowling Green
Ecton, T. C.	Lexington	Hays, Geo. E.	Louisville
Edens, E. L.	La Follette, Tenn.	Helton, Mary Anna,	Pineville
Elliott, Mrs. R. N.	Louisville	Henson, L. L.	Covington
Ellis, Geo. J.	Glasgow	Herring, O. F.	Louisville
Ellis, Mrs. Geo. J.	Glasgow	Hester, H. I.	Louisville
Ellis, H. W.	Paducah	Highland, Mrs. Mary, E.	Covington
Ellis, Mrs. H. W.	Paducah	Highbaugh, Mrs. J. W.	Franklin
Ellison, William	Jellico, Tenn.	Highland, Ruth	Covington
Ellison, Geo. W.	Jellico, Tenn.	Hill, Jesse B.	Morgantown
Ellison, J. M.	Williamsburg	Hill, A. W.	Nicholasville
Ellison, C. G.	Williamsburg	Hinds, Chas. F.	Henderson
Ellison, Mrs. C. G.	Williamsburg	Holbrook, G. S.	Hartford
Elsey, C. W.	Williamsburg	Holman, Harry	Shown
English, E. B.	Hopkinsville	Holman, Mrs. Harry	Shown
English, Mrs. E. B.	Hopkinsville	Hopwell, H. C.	Paducah
English, Logan B.	Henderson	Hopwell, Mrs. H. C.	Paducah
Enlow, I. E.	Owenton	Howard, Mrs. Mattie	Russellville

KENTUCKY—Continued

Howerton, E. L.	Pikeville	Mobberly, Miss Nellie	Owensboro
Huey, O. M.	Louisville	De Moisey, R. F.	Walton
Hunt, M. P.	Louisville	Montgomery, D. E.	Louisville
Hunt, Miss Emma	Walton	Moorman, Aubrey	Leitchfield
Hunter, W. E.	Somerset	Morris, B. E.	Beuchel
Hutson, A. C.	Jackson	Morris, A. N.	Fordsville
Johns, R. A.	Trenton	Morris, Mrs. A. N.	Fordsville
Johns, Mrs. R. A.	Trenton	Mullins, E. Y.	Louisville
Johnson, Thos. A.	Louisville	Nagel, Mrs. James H.	Barlow
Johnson, A. K.	Covington	Neel, Rufus B.	Bowling Green
Johnson, Mrs. A. K.	Covington	Nelson, Mrs. Elizabeth ...	Henderson
Johnson, J. E.	Pleasureville	Nevins, W. M.	Winchester
Jones, U. S.	Jellico, Tenn.	Nicely, H. O.	Wilmore
Justice, B. R.	Louisville	Nicholas, H. L.	Louisville
Kelly, L. C.	Pineville	Nichols, Mrs. Edgar	Central City
Kennedy, J. M.	Beachland	Olander, C. J.	Oakland
Kincheloe, Mrs. Flora ...	Central City	Olander, Mrs. C. J.	Oakland
Kinell, F. B.	Monett	Olds, W. T.	Union City
King, Ellis L.	Hartford	Owens, Mrs. Alice	Bowling Green
Kirtley, Wm.	Campbellsville	Parker, Lloyd A.	Dayton
Klingner, K. M.	Ludlow	Parrish, A. Mack	Taylorville
Knight, C. W.	Harrodsburg	Parrish, Mrs. T. M.	Morganfield
Kyzar, J. R.	Bardstown	Patterson, R. B.	Warsaw
Lam, W. A.	Central City	Perkins, Mrs. T. C.	Williamsburg
Lam, Mrs. W. A.	Central City	Perryman, C. E.	Paducah
Landrum, W. W.	Russellville	Peyton, Mrs. T. P.	Louisville
Lane, Rudolph	Princeton	Pirkey, R. J.	Louisville
Lashbrook, Norris	Owensboro	Pirkey, Mrs. R. J.	Louisville
Lassiter, A. E.	Paducah	Porter, J. W.	Louisville
Latimer, Miss Lizzie	Nicholasville	Porter, R. B.	Caneyville
Laurence, W. T.	Burkesville	Potts, W. G.	Lebanon Junction
Leach, Miss Lucille	Campbellsville	Potts, Mrs. W. G.	Lebanon Junction
Leek, Chas. F.	Pleasureville	Howell, Wm. L.	Wallins
Lewis, J. T.	Howell	Price, John F.	Lancaster
Lynes, G. W.	Nicholasville	Procter, B. F.	Bowling Green
Lilly, J. C.	Owensboro	Procter, Mrs. B. F.	Bowling Green
Logan, B. A.	Shelbyville	Pugh, C. C.	Williamsburg
Lowe, W. H.	Mayfield	Ragland, Geo.	Lexington
Lowe, Mrs. T. J.	Barlow	Rains, W. C.	Louisville
Lyme, Mrs. Cora	Ludlow	Reed, J. L.	Eubank
Lynes, Mrs. G. W.	Nicholasville	Reed, Mrs. J. L.	Eubank
McCart, S. H.	Walton	Reel, Walter, H.	Eubank
McCready, J. D.	Louisville	Reddick, Mrs. J. T.	Paducah
McGinty, T. J.	Louisville	Ricks, C. T.	Versailles
McGehee, A. R.	Earlington	Riley, J. P.	Benton
McFarland, J. M.	Louisville	Robertson, A. T.	Louisville
McFarland, M. M.	Louisville	Robertson, Mrs. A. T.	Louisville
McReynolds, T. V.	Quality	Roddy, J. M.	Springfield
Maddox, Albert	Beaver Dam	Rogers, I. W.	Duncan
Maddox, E. D.	Beaver Dam	Rudder, R. R.	Carbin
Mahan, J. W.	Mt. Vernon	Sandusky, G. C.	Luretho
Mahan, Mrs. J. W.	Mt. Vernon	Sampey, John R.	Louisville
Mahan, T. B.	Williamsburg	Scott, Mrs.	Frankfort
Mahan, Mrs. T. B.	Williamsburg	Settles, B. E.	Campbellsville
Martin, S. P.	Middlesboro	Shields, Birch	Morgantown
Masters, V. I.	Louisville	Shields, O. W.	Newport
Masters, Mrs. V. I.	Louisville	Shultz, O. M.	Princeton
Matthews, Miss Adna	Frankfort	Siler, M. V.	Jellico, Tenn.
Miles, Mrs. Lillard	Nicholasville	Simpson, W. J.	Calhoun
Miller, J. A.	Erlanger	Simpson, C. O.	Clay
Mitchell, J. F.	Louisville	Sims, Mrs. Lee	Harrodsburg
Mitchell, W. E.	Hodgenville	Singleton, W. L.	Corbin
Mitchell, W. H.	Bowling Green	Skaggs, B. J.	Woodburn
Mitchell, Mrs. W. H.	Bowling Green	Sleete, T. C.	Ludlow
Mitchell, W. E.	Middlesboro	Sleete, Mrs. Ida	Ludlow

KENTUCKY—Continued

Smithson, E. T.	Henderson	Tichenor, S. C.	Louisville
Smithson, Mrs. E. T.	Henderson	Tichenor, S. J.	McHenry
Smith, B. Pressley	Louisville	Tichenor, Mrs. S. J.	McHenry
Smith, W. S.	Louisville	Tillman, O. G.	Louisville
Spickard, E. E.	Russellville	Trent, Miss Robbie	Louisville
Summers, H. S.	Campbellsville	Tribble, H. W.	Louisville
Summers, E. S.	Stanford	Tucker, Miss Louise	Louisville
Staley, M. E.	Madisonville	Veech, E. L.	Louisville
Steger, John W.	Princeton	Veech, Mrs. E. L.	Louisville
Steger, Mrs. John, W.	Princeton	Walker, Russell	Owensboro
Stewart, I. B.	Yost	Warren, C. H.	Fulton
Stewart, Mrs. W. T.	Barbourville	Weatherspoon, J. B.	Louisville
Stotts, Joe	Toria	Willet, A. R.	Pembroke
Stowe, G. H.	Hopkinsville	Willet, Mrs. A. R.	Pembroke
Stulck, Albert A.	Louisville	Willet, J. J.	Owensboro
Stulck, Mrs. Albert	Louisville	Williams, W. W.	Owensboro
Talle, Mrs. R. H.	Poindexter	Williams, J. B.	Trenton
Talle, Mrs R. H.	Poindexter	Willingham, Edward B.	Glencoe
Tandy, R. H.	Louisville	Wilson, Claude	Greenville
Tandy, Mrs. M. H.	Hopkinsville	Wilson, H. S.	Auburn
Taylor, Mrs. Fred	Princeton	Wilson, Mrs. H. S.	Auburn
Taylor, Mrs. F. K.	Louisville	Wilson, G. S.	Owensboro
Taylor, H. B.	Murray	Wood, W. K.	Ashland
Tew, W. H.	Louisville	Wood, W. A. M.	Erlanger
Threlkeld, A. E.	Wheatley	Wood, Mrs. W. A. M.	Erlanger
Threlkeld, Mrs. A. A.	Wheatley	Woolf, H. C.	Winchester
Thompson, Mrs. W. H.	Newton	Worthington, Miss Ella	Owensboro
Tooke, C. C.	Louisville	Wray, John A.	Owensboro
Towey, Mrs. Henry	Princeton	Wright, E. F.	Williamsburg
Thompson, C. M.	Louisville	Wright, A. K.	Louisville
Thompson, C. M., Jr.	Barbourville	Wynn, Mrs. Geo. W.	Providence
Thompson, Mrs. C. M., Jr.	Barbourville	Yates, Kyle M.	Louisville
Thornton, H. L.	Central City	Yeager, F. S.	Louisville
Thornton, Mrs. H. L.	Central City		

Class II: Entitled to 77; Present, 16

Blackford—		Logan County—	
Glover, R. I.	Patesville	Chick, C. D.	Louisburg
Bethel—		Long Run—	
Ivey, W. R.	Adairville	Johnson, Thos. A.	Louisville
Blood River—		Ohio County—	
Dickerson, W. W.	Murray	Snell, M. G.	Hartford
Breckenridge—		Ohio River—	
Ackland, H. Andrew	Cloverfort	McKinney, C. E.	Iuka
Gasper River—		Pulaski—	
Moore, T. T.	Morgantown	Fletcher, Chas.	Somerset
Goshen—		Union—	
Bratcher, J. B.	Litchfield	Williams, H. G.	Butler
Little River—		Upper Cumberland—	
Thomas, Keidell	Cadiz	Powell, Wm. L.	Wallins Creek
Lynn—		Warren—	
Cone, R. A.	Upton	Bruce, J. E.	Bowling Green

LOUISIANA

Class I: Entitled to 228; Present, 124

Averett, Mrs. Walter	Shreveport	Carter, E. J. G.	Sibley
Baker, J. E.	Mt. Lebanon	Cason, Miss Mary	New Orleans
Baker, Mrs. J. E.	Mt. Lebanon	Chapman, W. E.	Grayson
Bennett, H. M.	Bastrop	Christian, John T.	New Orleans
Boaz, Mrs. L. E.	Shreveport	Clarke, Geo. W.	New Orleans
Bumble, H. L.	Bethany	Clark, W. J.	New Orleans
Brumble, Mrs. H. L.	Bethany	Clark, Mrs. W. J.	New Orleans

LOUISIANA—Continued

Collum, Roy	Shreveport	Mitchell, Horatio	Rio
Colvin, Mrs. Effie	Dubach	Michael, H. M.	Arcadia
Colvin, Lee	Dubach	Moffett, P. O.	Grayson
Cook, R. L.	Boyce	Moseley, Joe. B.	Shreveport
Cox, J. C.	Arcadia	Nabors, W. C.	Mansfield
Crutcher, G. H.	New Orleans	Newcomb, Miss Cornelia ..	New Orleans
Crutcher, Miss Jenora ...	New Orleans	Norton, T. U.	Haynesville
Cullen, Albert H.	Winnboro	Oyer, Amos	Gilbert
Daffin, E. M.	Hammond	Pettus, H. E.	Franklington
Daffin, Mrs. E. M.	Hammond	Posey, L. D.	Winnfield
DeMent, B. H.	New Orleans	Price, W. P.	Alexandria
Dickens, J. W.	Lafayette	Railey, E. L.	Chudrand
Dodd, M. E.	Shreveport	Ramsey, C. A.	New Orleans
Dodd, Mrs. M. E.	Shreveport	Ramsey, Mrs. C. A.	New Orleans
Dodge, John L.	Pineville	Riser, Chas.	Jena
Dodge, Mrs. John L.	Pineville	Robinson, J. C.	Ruston
Dunn, Mrs. D. W.	Baton Rouge	Ross, W. J.	Hornbeck
Edwards, J. R.	Ruston	Scharfenstein, Mrs. J. F. ..	New Orleans
Evans, L. S.	Mt. Herman	Sellers, E. O.	New Orleans
Fortson, E. H.	Homer	Sellers, Thos. B.	New Orleans
Fortson, Mrs. E. H.	Homer	Sellers, Mrs. Thos. B.	New Orleans
Frazier, S. H.	Homer	Shealey, Miss Kurna	Minden
Freeman, D. C.	Minden	Shelton, L. R.	Elizabeth
Freeman, Mrs. D. C.	Minden	Solomon, E. D.	Shreveport
Gaines, Cora D.	New Orleans	Smith, A. J.	Haynesville
Griffing, Grace Dudley	Shreveport	Smith, James E.	Alex
Gwatkin, J. E.	New Orleans	Smith, J. H.	De Quency
Hamilton, W. W.	New Orleans	Smith, Mrs. J. H.	De Quency
Hamilton, Mrs. W. W. ...	New Orleans	Stillwell, R. G.	Slidell
Hastings, L. T.	New Orleans	Strickland, Mrs. John	New Orleans
Harrell, W. T.	Merryville	Stringer, R. D.	Ringgold
Haynie, W. R.	Le Compte	Sproles, S. W.	Rayville
Herndon, Jas. B.	Oakdale	Stephenson, Mrs. T. E.	Shreveport
Horton, E. C.	Vinton	Talkington, T. W.	Bogalusa
Huey, Wm. A.	New Orleans	Terry, A. T.	New Orleans
James, Mrs. D. B.	Shreveport	Terry, Dana	Kentwood
Johns, J. B.	Stonewall	Terry, Mrs. Dana	Kentwood
Jones, Chas. C.	De Ridder	Thomas, Miss Catherine ..	New Orleans
Jordan, W. A.	New Orleans	Toney, J. M.	Bogalusa
Katz, Mrs. F. J.	Shreveport	Tripp, Frank	Monroe
Kelly, Mrs. R. E.	Homer	Tinnin, Finley W.	Shreveport
Kitchingham, J. D.	Winnfield	Voyles, C. A.	Leesville
Korder, R. K.	Winnfield	Voyles, Mrs. C. A.	Leesville
Lee, Robert G.	New Orleans	Voyles, Clinton	Leesville
Lewis, Elbert W.	New Orleans	Wallace, B. F.	Shreveport
Lipscomb, Mrs. J. C.	Shreveport	Wallace, N. B.	Jenning
McChurl, Mrs. C. C.	Shreveport	Walters, Jno. Thos.	Jena
McCool, H. J.	Baton Rouge	Ware, E. O.	Alexandria
Maggio, Frank D.	New Orleans	Wear, Wallace	Shreveport
Mahon, R. P.	New Orleans	Webb, C. H.	Horston
Managan, W. H.	Westlake	Westberry, W. J.	Sulphur
Martin, W. Plunkett	New Orleans	Wingo, Spurgeon	Bogalusa
Martin, Mrs. W. Plunkett ..	New Orleans	Wise, J. L.	New Orleans
Maynard, L. F.	Cedar Grove	Wood, E. O.	Pineville
Maynard, Mrs. L. F.	Cedar Grove	Zarilli, L.	New Orleans

Class II: Entitled to 34; Present, 3

Bethlehem—	Sloan, Leon W.	Bossier City
Strain, W. T.	Mt. Olive—	
Bossier Parish—	Oliver, J. P.	Glenmora

MARYLAND

Class I: Entitled to 216; Present, 33

Aler, R. E. F.	Baltimore	Musson, Mrs. J. W.	Baltimore
Angell, C. R.	Baltimore	Nicoll, Henry H.	Germantown
Baylor, W. H.	Baltimore	Omohundro, T. E.	Baltimore
Barnes, Mrs. S. R.	Baltimore	Pinchbeck, Chas. H.	Baltimore
Brannock, W. H.	Baltimore	Stewart, J. N.	Baltimore
Dixon, A. C.	Baltimore	Sowers, John S.	Annapolis
Davis, Francis A.	Baltimore	Sowers, Mrs. John S.	Annapolis
Ebaugh, Miss Minnie E.	Baltimore	Scott, Mrs. Eugene	Rockville
Ellis, Chas. V.	Annapolis	Tyler, Mrs. Harry	Baltimore
Guard, E. F.	Baltimore	Wagner, P. R.	Rockville
Hicks, J. E.	Baltimore	Wallace, O. C. S.	Baltimore
Lane, Howard C.	Baltimore	Wrighten, W. H.	Baltimore
Marshall, N. Marshall	Salisbury	Woolford, Miss Clara M.	Baltimore
McCormick, H. P.	Baltimore	Wooden, Mrs. Anna	Baltimore
McCormick, Mrs. H. P.	Baltimore	Williams, Mrs. Leona	Baltimore
Morris, M. G.	Greenboro	Wickes, R. W.	Towson
Musson, J. W.	Baltimore		

Class II: Entitled to 3; Present, 0

MISSISSIPPI

Class I: Entitled to 678; Present, 255

Adams, J. R. Mrs.	Claremont	Cothen, J. H.	Poplarville
Allen, W. S.	Hattiesburg	Courtney, S. T.	Florence
Armstrong, J. K.	Louisville	Cox, E. K.	Gloster
Aven, Mrs. A. J.	Clinton	Crawford, Jack	Seminary
Bacon, W. P.	Itta Bena	Davis, A. F.	Tylertown
Ballard, W. C.	Aberdeen	Davis, P. A.	DeKalb
Ballard, E. E.	Lumberton	Derrick, M. J.	Hattiesburg
Bankston, R. O.	Mize	Doughty, Mrs. M. F.	Shaw
Bankston, Mrs. R. O.	Mize	Duncan, Gaston W.	New Albany
Barnhill, J. A.	Sumner	Estes, O. P.	Picayune
Bassett, L. G.	Louin	Eure, Mrs. Otho A.	Jackson
Beckett, W. Rufus	Amory	Flynt, E. S.	Coldwater
Bedford, E. L.	Hattiesburg	Flynt, W. F.	Weathersby
Bell, J. A.	Meridian	Fore, W. M.	Iuka
Bland, C. E.	Pheba	Fountain, C. W.	Logtown
Blount, W. O.	Okolona	Fowler, L. F.	McCarley
Borum, W. A.	Natchez	Franks, J. D.	Columbus
Boston, V. E.	Winona	Funk, G. T.	Columbus
Boseman, A. S.	Meridian	Gates, L. G.	Laurel
Boseman, Mrs. A. S.	Meridian	Gidden, Mrs. E. D.	Sarah
Boyd, J. L.	Magee	Giesler, Mrs. J. M.	Aberdeen
Buchanan, J. E.	Blue Mountain	Gill, W. A.	McComb
Buchanan, Miss Mary Etta	Tupelo	Golden, L. B.	Pickens
Broach, Mrs. H. F.	Meridian	Goodrum, W. G.	Forest
Brock, J. F.	Moss Point	Green, T. W.	Jackson
Brown, Miss Minnie	Pontatoc	Greenoe, J. C.	Vicksburg
Bryant, R. W.	Gallman	Greenoe, Mrs. J. C.	Vicksburg
Bunyard, Mrs. R. L.	Madison	Gresham, R. J.	Ashland
Byrd, J. E.	Mt. Olive	Griffin, G. W.	Shaw
Carpenter, Mrs. Wirt	Starkville	Gullett, S. V.	Blue Mountain
Calmes, J. M.	Brooksville	Gunn, F. W.	Osyka
Carter, J. R.	Jackson	Gunter, R. B.	Jackson
Carter, W. O.	Waynesboro	Haddon, M. E.	Baldwyn
Chiles, N. A.	Meridian	Hailey, I. A.	Union
Chiles, Mrs. N. A.	Meridian	Hale, Orlie	Corinth
Christie, L. R.	Meridian	Hardy, W. E.	Independence
Cinnamond, A. T.	Kosciusko	Harrington, J. P.	Crystal Springs
Clark, C. T.	Mashulaville	Harris, T. T.	Baldwyn
Cook, B. C.	Sardis	Hatcher, E. B.	Blue Mountain
Cooper, W. R.	Blue Mountain	Haynie, W. B.	Pascagoula
Cotter, Mrs. Nellie F.	Jackson	Hewitt, W. A.	Jackson

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Hewlett, J. R. G.	Charleston	McCall, D. A.	Lyon
Hodge, G. C.	Fayette	McCall, Mrs. D. A.	Lyon
Hodges, Dempsey W.	Houston	McComb, W. A.	Gulf Port
Honeycutt, H. H.	Meridian	McComb, Mrs. W. A.	Gulfport
Honeyvutt, Mrs. H. H.	Meridian	McGehee, W. C.	Bude
Hooks, J. H.	Belzoni	McGehee, Mrs. W. C.	Bude
Horsley, Lee	Newton	McGraw, W. L.	Brookhaven
Hudson, B. W.	Jackson	McKee, B. L.	Cleveland
Huffstatler, J. A.	Kossuth	McLellan, Miss M. M.	Meridian
Humphries, Mrs. J. W.	Durant	McMullen, J. W.	Hattiesburg
Hurstsberry, E. E.	Meridian	McMullen, Mrs. J. W.	Hattiesburg
Johnson, Frank	Aberdeen	Nason, Norman	Kosciusko
Johnson, Mrs. Frank	Aberdeen	Nelson, D. M.	Clinton
Johnson, J. L.	Hattiesburg	Nelson, Mrs. D. M.	Clinton
Johnson, Mrs. J. L.	Hattiesburg	Nix, A. M.	Belmont
Johnson, J. P.	McCool	O'Briant, A. L.	Hattiesburg
Johnson, C. T.	Marks	O'Kelley, A. F.	Hazlehurst
Johnson, Mrs. C. E.	Mt. Olive	O'Kelley, Mrs. A. F.	Hazlehurst
Jones, M. P.	Georgetown	Ousley, J. A.	Tutwiler
Kent, Mrs. J.	Forest	Ousley, Mrs. J. A.	Tutwiler
Kimbrough, R. A.	Charleston	Palmer, J. Norris	Hollandale
Kimbrough, Mrs. R. A.	Charleston	Petroff, E. A.	Blue Mountain
King, H. M.	Jackson	Petroff, Miss Mary Griffith	Blue Mountain
King, M. Joy	Jackson	Phillips, B. E.	New Hebron
Kinsey, J. E.	Marigold	Phillips, J. T.	Pachuta
Lackey, Miss M. M.	Jackson	Polk, A.	Hattiesburg
Land, W. A.	DeKalb	Polk, Mrs. A.	Hattiesburg
Leavell, L. P.	Oxford	P'Pool, E. S.	Hattiesburg
Lee, J. A.	Tutwiler	Pope, S. G.	Louisville
Lee, W. E.	Como	Posey, S. G.	Biloxi
Linton, A. J.	Weathersby	Posey, Virgil	Jackson
Linton, Mrs. A. J.	Weathersby	Price, H. B.	McComb
Lipsey, P. I.	Clinton	Price, J. L.	Hernando
Littleton, D. W.	Pocomoke	Purser, Frank M.	Oxford
Lott, James Gordon	Water Valley	Quin, J. B.	Prentiss
Lott, W. S.	Meridian	Quisenberry, W. Y.	Clinton
Lott, Mrs. W. S.	Meridian	Quisenberry, Mrs. W. Y.	Clinton
Lovelace, B. H.	Clinton	Rainwater, Mrs. Sid	Coahoma
Martin, T. T.	Blue Mountain	Ray, Hugh E.	Corinth
May, Chas. E.	Meridian	Ray, Mrs. Hugh E.	Corinth
May, E. V.	Flora	Ray, J. D.	Starkville
Mays, A. L.	Saltillo	Richardson, Jas. C.	Forest
Martin, H. L.	Indianola	Roberts, W. F.	Mt. Olive
Mayfield, J. J.	Magnolia	Robertson, B. P.	Senatobia
Meadows, W. L.	Newton	Robinson, James L.	Pontotoc
Measells, J. F.	Tunica	Robinson, Miss Lucy	Pelahatchie
Metcalfe, A. B.	Macon	Roper, W. A.	Tylertown
Metts, J. M.	Durant	Roper, Mrs. W. A.	Tylertown
Middleton, J. B.	Slate Springs	Rouse, H. K.	Poplarville
Middleton, Mrs. J. B.	Slate Springs	Rose, Tilden	Owenton
Miller, A. H.	Whynot	Schilling, Miss Bess Eva	Jackson
Miller, J. N.	Centerville	Self, W. J.	Marks
Mitchell, J. F.	Calhoun City	Simmons, Mrs. E. R.	Meridian
Mitchell, Mrs. J. F.	Calhoun City	Simmons, Bryan	Laurel
Mize, C. H.	Silver Creek	Simmons, Mrs. A. J.	Lyon
Moore, R. E.	Schamberville	Simpson, A. D.	Meridian
Moore, T. J.	Eden	Simpson, Mrs. A. D.	Meridian
Morgan, Miss Sallie Paine	Jackson	Smallwood, Harry T.	Laurel
Morgan, W. H.	Leland	Spencer, Lee B.	Oakland
Morris, C. M.	Shubuta	Spikes, J. M.	Derma
Morris, S. L.	Ackerman	Stephens, Eugene	Meridian
Morris, S. P.	Noxapater	Storer, J. W.	Greenwood
Mothershed, Mrs. W. A.	Winona	Storer, Mrs. J. W.	Greenwood
Mount, C. H.	Booneville	Strickland, E.	Kossuth
Murphy, Mrs. Leon W.	Vicksburg		

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

Sullivan, W. A.	Drew	Whitten, B. F.	Bay St. Louis
Sumrall, N. W.	Belzoni	Wilder, Mrs. Eugene	Hattiesburg
Sumrall, Mrs. N. W.	Belzoni	Wilds, Auber J.	Oxford
Thompson, W. H.	Newton	Wilkins, Mrs. Thos. J.	Brooksville
Thornton, M. K.	Poplarville	Williams, Herbert B.	Brooksville
Taylor, J. A.	Brookhaven	Williams, Mrs. H. B.	Brooksville
Traylor, Miss Fannie	Jackson	Williams, Mrs. L. R.	Jackson
Trotter, Mrs. B. H.	Winona	Williams, S. A.	Meridian
Tull, N. T.	Jackson	Williams, Mrs. S. A.	Meridian
Vaughn, Blanding S.	Meridian	Williams, Owen	Utica
Vaughan, H. T.	McAdams	Winstead, J. H., Sr.	Pelahatchie
Vick, Macon C.	Clarksdale	Winstead, J. H., Jr.	Lucedale
Waldrop, Mrs. Guy	Merigold	Winstead, Mrs. J. H., Jr.	Lucedale
Walker, J. M.	Aberdeen	Wooten, T. L.	Bogue Chitto
Walker, P. C.	Greenville	Wooten, Mrs. T. L.	Bogue Chitto
Wallace, Mrs. J. H.	Hattiesburg	Work, Mrs. James	Greenwood
Wallace, R. L.	Morton	Wright, T. H.	Kewanee
Webb, Homer H.	Moorhead	Wright, Mrs. T. H.	Kewanee
Welch, C. E.	Canton	Yarborough, W. F.	Hattiesburg
Whitaker, J. R.	Meridian	Yarborough, Mrs. W. F.	Hattiesburg
Whitaker, Mrs. J. R.	Meridian	Young, D. I.	McCool
Whitman, W. E.	Brooksville	Vinson, J. L.	Oxford

Class II: Entitled to 78; Present, 8

Benton County—

Courson, J. L. Middleton, Tenn.

Capiah—

Joyner, H. C. Hazelhurst

Covington County—

Johnson, A. S. Mt. Olive

Newton County—

Parker, G. O. Union

Neshara—

Breland, R. L. Philadelphia

Oklibbeha—

Culpepper, A. B. Duffie

Union County—

Darling, W. T. Blue Springs

Winston—

Gunn, J. H. Noxapatec

MISSOURI

Class I: Entitled to 513; Present, 127

Alexander, Chas. T.	Polar Bluff	Elsey, Carroll C.	Aurora
Armstrong, Mrs. F. W.	Plattsburg	Ewing, S. E.	St. Louis
Barton, A. J.	Kansas City	Forsythe, Mrs. D. L.	Springfield
Beagle, J. W.	Kansas City	Foster, D. K.	Caruthersville
Benson, T. W.	Campbell	Foster, Lowell	Caruthersville
Bomar, J. B.	Tipton	Foster, Wayman	Caruthersville
Brammer, T. C.	Butler	Foster, Walton	Caruthersville
Brengle, H. W.	Chillicothe	Foster, W. H.	Caruthersville
Brawen, S. M.	Kansas City	Franklin, J. A.	Micola
Byrd, Ira D.	Herculaneum	Frazier, W. F.	Springfield
Campbell, Frank Y.	Kansas City	Freeman, W. T.	Ellington
Campbell, R. T.	Bowling Green	Goff, Mrs. J. R.	Ironton
Cates, Jeff	St. Louis	Grass, J. L.	Kansas City
Cooper, Mrs. Alice	Fulton	Hall, Will S.	Hannibal
Cooper, F. E.	Boonville	Harrelson, Miss Lena	Belton
Crocker, H. T.	Thayer	Harrelson, Miss Martha B.	Belton
Coulter, W. S.	Macon	Harris, G. E.	Kansas City
Cox, Herman L.	Herculaneum	Harris, Thomas L.	Webb City
Cunningham, Mrs. W. W.	Kansas City	Harty, J. H.	Marble Hill
Davis, G. C.	Warsau	Hatcher, W. L.	Lees Summit
Daugherty, Mrs. Jack	St. Louis	Hazlewood, Mrs. John	La Grange
Denton, J. S.	Springfield	Howerton, D. H.	Kansas City
Dillard, L. H.	Carthage	Howerton, Mrs. D. H.	Kansas City
Dillard, Mrs. L. H.	Carthage	Hickman, Mrs. C. L.	St. Louis
Donahue, Roy W.	Mt. Washington	Hockett, J. C., Jr.	Kansas City
Eaves, E. J.	Desoto	Holmes, B. L.	Springfield
Edens, Olive, missionary, Abeokuta, Afr.		Harvey, P. Caspar	Liberty

MISSOURI—Continued

House, J. C.	Higginsville	Phillips, C. M.	Excelsior Springs
Hunt, J. N.	Pleasant Hill	Porter, H. A.	St. Louis
Inlow, R. M.	Sedalia	Porter, William E.	Vandalia
James, J. L.	Caruthersville	Prather, Guy L.	Carrollton
Jenkins, T. H.	Marble Hill	Preston, L. W.	Palmyra
Jones, Abe C.	Federicktown	Reed, Z. V.	Linneus
Jones, C. P.	Kansas City	Reeves, M. P.	Caruthersville
Jones, Minetry	St. Joseph	Reynolds, J. G.	Kansas City
Justice, J. M.	Kansas City	Rogers, E. J.	Kansas City
Kinell, F. B.	Monett	Russell, Robert H.	Plattsburg
Lamb, E. V.	Maherly	Satterfield, Miss Agnes	Ellington
Laws, W. J.	Pleasant Hill	Satterfield, J. H.	Kansas City
Layne, J. G.	Elvins	Satterfield, Mrs. J. H.	Kansas City
Liddell, R. F.	Ellington	Settles, R. W.	Slater
Lupkey, Carl	Elvins	Senter Charles P.	St. Louis
McClung, Mrs. D. C.	Jefferson City	Smelser, W. S.	Poplar Bluff
McDonnell, Thomas R.	Charleston	Smith, Howard P.	Palmyra
McDonnell, Mrs. Thomas R.	Charleston	Smith, Luther W.	Columbia
McGraw, W. B.	Sedalia	Smith, S. A.	Kansas City
MacLeod, H. H.	Clifton Hill	Smith, R. M. G.	Brookfield
Maiden, R. K.	Kansas City	Talbott, Hudson	St. Louis
Mangum, O. R.	Liberty	Teinbrook, G. R.	Jameson
Mangum, P. D.	Charleston	Truex, Chester M.	Palmyra
Maples, L. H.	Springfield	Watts, R. R.	Gilliam
Marechel, Miss Florence	St. Joseph	Wayman, H. C.	Liberty
Medearis, T. W.	Bolivar	Westbrook, C. A.	Macon
Miller, C. B.	Springfield	Whiteside, R. B.	St. Louis
Miller, G. H.	Sleeper	Whiteside, Mrs. R. B.	St. Louis
Miller, R. C.	Joplin	Wiles, T. H.	Cainsville
Morse, J. A.	Willow Springs	Wilkes, B. A.	St. Louis
Murry, Ed.	Herculaneum	Wilkes, Mrs. B. A.	St. Louis
Muns, Mrs. Mary E.	Odessa	Williams, W. H.	St. Joseph
Myers, S. I.	St. Joseph	Willet, D. H.	Kansas City
Newton, C. E.	Paris	Wood, J. M.	Columbia
Owen, J. C.	Fulton	Wood, O. L.	Kansas City
Partee, Mrs. H. C.	St. Louis	Wright, Geo. W.	Canton
Patterson, H.	Marley		

Class II: Entitled to 83; Present, 5

Bethel Baptist—		Kowsky, E. H. Michal	Sedalia
Trotter, J. B.	Hannibal	Little Bonn Feme—	
Blue River—		Cheavers, H. P.	Ashland
Stafford, T. P.	Kansas City	Mt. Pleasant—	
Harmony—		Baker, F. M.	Moberly

NEW MEXICO

Class I: Entitled to 49; Present, 15

Bussell, S. S.	Albuquerque	Parry, Alfred B.	Santa Fe
Goodman, Miss Amy	Albuquerque	Rock, C. M.	Phoenix, Ariz.
Gross, A. J.	Silver City	Rigney, Mrs. F. J.	La Mesa
Harvey, T. F.	Albuquerque	Sage, Lester F.	Tucumcari
Job, Geo. S.	Demireg	Schumaker, Mrs. M. D.	Albuquerque
Maddox, A. L.	E. Las Vegas	Stumph, C. W.	Albuquerque
Moore, N. A.	E. Las Vegas	Woodruff, E. F.	Santa Rosa
Nix, J. F.	Clovis		

Class II: Entitled to 10; Present, 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 1,268; Present, 433

N. C.

Abernethy, G. P.Shelby
 Adams, M. A.Rutherfordton
 Alderman, W. H.Wilmington
 Allen, Mrs. U. T.Wilmington
 Allen, Miss MarionWilmington
 Allen, Mrs. W. O.Wake Forest
 Anderson, Chas.Scotland Neck
 Arnette, J. M.Wagram
 Ayers, W. A.Forest City
 Bagby, A. PaulWake Forest
 Banks, W. J.Elizabeth City
 Barker, J. E.Mt. Airy
 Barnett, Mays M.Clyde
 Bass, S. R.Belmont
 Battle, Mrs. J. T. J.Greensboro
 Barksdale, Mrs. TrabueWilmington
 Barnett, J. M.Murphy
 Barrett, W. C.Gastonia
 Bateman, R. J.Asheville
 Baucom, H. W.Winston-Salem
 Beach, W. R.Duke
 Beeker, Mrs. S. J.Leaksville
 Bennett, S. W.Burnsville
 Benton, BruceRockingham
 Berryman, W. J.Edenton
 Bird, L. A.Mt. Olive
 Biles, W. T.Cullowhee
 Billings, C. M.Rich Square
 Bilting, Mrs. N. D.Durham
 Blackman N. D.Clinton
 Black, C. J.Gastonia
 Blackman, S. C.Todd
 Blalock, JesseAberdeen
 Blanchard, Henry N.Whiteville
 Blow, C. W.Potecasi
 Bolch, O. H.Gastonia
 Boney, L. B.Beaufort
 Bomar, E. E.Hendersonville
 Bowden, J. T.Marion
 Bower, F. A.Morganton
 Bower, Mrs. F. A.Morganton
 Bradshaw, W. R.Hickory
 Braun, Milton L.Chapel Hill
 Braun, Mrs. Milton L.Chapel Hill
 Brewer, C. E.Raleigh
 Broom, J. H.Bonlee
 Brown, A. E.W. Asheville
 Brown, A. L.Rose Hill
 Brown, Mrs. LesterBoone
 Brown, W. T.Cherryville
 Bryson, D. G.Beta
 Bryson, JenningsBeta
 Buck, Martin W.Burlington
 Buck, Mrs. Martin W.Burlington
 Burrell, W. R.Monroe
 Bryant, H. G.Murfreesboro
 Bunn, J. H.Mt. Gilead
 Butler, A. A.Hertford
 Butler, Mrs. A. A.Hertford
 Byrd, C. E.Saxapahaw
 Byrd, R. L.St. Paul

Byrum, W. J.Moyack
 Cain, A. T.Concord
 Caldwell, Mrs. C. A.Greensboro
 Cade, W. F.Tyner
 Canipe, J. C.Mebane
 Canipe, Mrs. J. C.Mebane
 Campbell, R. C.Canton
 Campbell, J. A.Buies Creek
 Campfield, C. E.Pisgah Forest
 Carpenter, J. P.Cliffside
 Carpenter, Mrs. J. P.Cliffside
 Carroll, B. R.Hamlet
 Carter, J. F.Winston-Salem
 Cashwell, C. H.Selma
 Cashwell, T. L.Charlotte
 Cashwell, C. S.Statesville
 Caudle, ZebWingate
 Cawthorn, K. W.Warsaw
 Christopher, W.Murphy
 Christopher, Mrs. W.Murphy
 Cloer, GeorgeWest Mills
 Cochran, Miss ZollieLeaksville
 Coggins, L. V.Semora
 Cole, L. G.Durham
 Collins, Frela D.Durham
 Collins, W. K.Forest City
 Connell, L. A.Magnolia
 Cooke, Aenid M.Youngsville
 Cook, W. N.Lowell
 Conrad, S. F.Charlotte
 Cope, G. H.Murphy
 Cowan, G. N.Apex
 Crain, Wm. J.Moorehead City
 Dailey, L. E.Colerain
 Davis, George W.Farmville
 Davis, J. B.Carrboro
 Dean, E. C.Burlington
 Deitz, T. F.Beta
 Devenny, J. V.Lawndale
 Dobson, Davis L.Wilmington
 Dowell, Clarence L.Franklinton
 Durham, C. H.Lumberton
 Durham, Mrs. C. H.Lumberton
 Eller, E. E.North Wilkesboro
 Eller, Mrs. E. E.North Wilkesboro
 Eller, J. BenStatesville
 Ellington, R. P.Graham
 Ellis, J. A.Raleigh
 Ellis, Mrs. J. A.Grover
 Ellis, Hugh A.Henderson
 Essex, J. P.Jackson
 Evans, Lucius R.Youngsville
 Everett, J. M.Spray
 Everett, J. R.Castalia
 Farabow, Miss Elma LeighRaleigh
 Farmer, J. S.Raleigh
 Favell, Ben F.Charlotte
 Finch, AlonzoMerry Hill
 Fleming, J. M.Lumberton
 Fogleman, T. W.Virgilina, Va.
 Francis, W. J.Belmont
 Frazier, I. P.Statesville

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Fullbright, J. O.	Gastonia	Hunter, Mrs. E. E.	Wilmington
Gaines, Joseph A.	Charlotte	Hutchins, Miss Ora	Winston-Salem
Gardner, E. Norfleet	Pendleton	Isenhower, E. J.	Ahoskie
Gardner, Frederick M.	Southern Pines	Isenhower, Mrs. E. J.	Ahoskie
Gillespie, A. S.	Marshall	Isenhower, Luke	Ahoskie
Gilmore, Walter M.	Raleigh	Ivey, James A.	Four Oaks
Gilmore, Mrs. W. M.	Raleigh	Jenkins, W. B.	Avondale
Godbold, Miss Irma	Ridgecrest	Jernigan, M. M.	Dunn
Goode, W. E.	Reidsville	Jester, J. R.	Winston-Salem
Goode, Mrs. W. E.	Reidsville	Johnson, Archibald	Thomasville
Gordon, M. W.	Spencer	Johnson, E. N.	Dunn
Gordon, Mrs. M. W.	Spencer	Johnson, Geo. H.	Enfield
Grandy, C. W.	Laurinburg	Johnson, Livingston	Raleigh
Green, T. M.	Durham	Johnson, Walt N.	Kings Mountain
Greaves, C. L.	Raleigh	Jones, Wesley N.	Raleigh
Green, J. R.	Boiling Springs	Jones, Mrs. Wesley N.	Raleigh
Griggs, W. L.	North Wilkesboro	Johnson, Ralph C.	Grover
Griggs, Mrs. W. L.	North Wilkesboro	Johnson, W. O.	Grover
Gullick, Mrs. G. M.	Belmont	Jordan, J. C.	Forest City
Hall, R. J.	Wilmington	Jordan, Mrs. J. C.	Forest City
Hall, Mrs. R. J.	Wilmington	Josey, Edwin B.	Wilmington
Hall, W. G.	Charlotte	Joyner, J. P.	La Grange
Hamby, A. C.	Raleigh	Justice, A. I.	Hendersonville
Hambright, Mrs. J. H.	Grover	Justice, G. W.	Hendersonville
Hardison, Mrs. R. L.	Wadesboro	Justice, T. L.	Tryon
Harrill, G. P.	South Mills	Keller, O. A.	Benson
Harris, M. I.	Hickory	Keller, W. T.	Piedmont
Harris, Mrs. W. T.	Virgilina, Va.	Kirk, J. E.	Rocky Mt.
Harte, Rev. J. D.	Oxford	Kirk, J. L.	Salisbury
Hartsell, Wallace	Brevard	King, T. H.	Clinton
Hartsell, Mrs. Wallace	Brevard	Lackey, J. Henry	Hamptonville
Hawkins, P. E.	Cliffside	Lamb, S. N.	Wake Forest
Haynes, Chas. H.	Cliffside	Lanier, Geo. P.	Bakersville
Haynes, J. H.	Leaksville	Lanier, J. E.	Fairmont
Hedgepeth, I. P.	Lumberton	Lanier, R. R.	Seaboard
Helm, H. A.	Greensboro	Lanier, Mrs. R. R.	Seaboard
Hemley, Mrs. T. A.	Goldsboro	Lee, Rev. J. N.	Cherokee
Henderson, Miss Sarah	Hendersonville	Lee, Mrs. J. N.	Cherokee
Hensley, Samuel T.	Greensboro	Lemons, Robert L.	Shelby
Henry, Mrs. Lila L.	Wodesboro	Leonard, Miss Mary Lou. .	Wilmington
Herring, R. H.	Sanford	Leonard, Miss Sudie E. ...	Wilmington
Hicks, C. C.	Forest City	Lethco, Mrs. L. D.	Charlotte
Hicks, P. A.	Statesville	Lineberger, C. A.	Drexel
Hill, D. E.	Farmville	Love, Hoyle	Stanley
Hodge, G. L.	China Grove	Little, Luther	Charlotte
Hodges, J. L.	Newbern	Little, Mrs. Luther	Charlotte
Hodges, Mrs. J. L.	Newbern	Love, Mrs. Hoyle	Stanley
Holland, A. R.	Belmont	Love, M. C.	Elizabeth City
Holmes, J. W.	Farmville	Lucas, Mrs. E. C.	Rocky Mount
Holmes, W. B.	Monroe	Lumpkin, G. T.	Winston-Salem
Honeycutt, C. B.	Hamlet	Lunsford, M. C.	Saluda
Honeycutt, T. C.	Charlotte	McCarter, Jesse	Rowland
Horton, W. H.	Newbern	McCoy, D. C.	Franklin
Hough, J. C.	Sylva	McIver, John Archie	Louisburg
Hough, W. A.	Denton	McKaughan, J. A.	Asheville
Howard, Charles	Youngsville	McLeod, J. A.	Dunn
Howard, H. S.	Asheville	McClendon, A. L.	Winston-Salem
Howell, A. T.	Greensboro	McManus, O. W.	Gibson
Hudson, S. F.	Shiloh	Mace, R. G.	Belmont
Huggins, Miss Della	Mars Hill	Maddy, Chas. E.	Raleigh
Huggins, F. M.	Boone	Maddy, Mrs. Chas. E.	Raleigh
Huggins, Mrs. F. M.	Boone	Martin, G. A.	Concord
Honeycutt, A. I.	Marshville	Mason, B. K.	Greensboro
Hunter, Elsie K.	Raleigh	Matheny, C. C.	Forest City

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Matheny, Mrs. C. C.	Forest City	Reese, A. V.	Hendersonville
Melton, N. A.	Hendersonville	Rhyne, C. A.	Salisbury
Middleton, E. L.	Raleigh	Rimmer, W. W.	Maiden
Miller, Hughey O.	High Point	Roach, B. E.	Cliffside
Mills, G. T.	Apex	Roberts, Lawrence	Shelby
Mitchell, O. B.	W. Jefferson	Rogers, S. S.	Apex
Monds, R. S.	Hertford	Rogers, D. C.	Fayetteville
Montfort, Miss Carlton	Raleigh	Rose, M. G.	Wilson
Moore, A. O.	Salisbury	Ross, E. G.	Hendersonville
Morgan, Perry	Raleigh	Rosser, W. O.	Whitaker
Morris, Van	Cromerton	Sams, W. A.	Marshall
Nash, Chas. H.	Greensboro	Sasser, T. L.	Murphy
Nash, Mrs. Chas. H.	Greensboro	Sasser, Mrs. T. L.	Murphy
Newton, I. T.	Whiteville	Scism, T. B.	Boiling Springs
Newton, Miss Clara B.	Kerr	Scott, R. N.	New Bern
Nichols, H. L.	Milton	Scott, Mrs. R. N.	New Bern
Nicholson, W. H.	Rosman	Seymour, T. Y.	Raleigh
Norman, E. S.	Edenton	Shacklette, B. M.	Angier
Norman, Mrs. E. S.	Edenton	Sheets, Miss Roxie	Lexington
Norris, C. H.	Cary	Sides, Miss Roxie	Winston-Salem
O'Brian, L. R.	Mt. Olive	Smith, A. J.	Franklin
O'Brian, Mrs. L. R.	Mt. Olive	Smith, Chas. C.	Windsor
O'Hara, J. W.	Asheville	Smith, G. C.	New Bern
O'Kelley, T. W.	Raleigh	Smith, J. L.	Harrellsville
Olive, E. I.	Chapel Hill	Smith, Mrs. W. A.	Charlotte
Olive, W. S.	Apex	Snell, C. R.	High Point
Overbey, D. W.	Draper	Snyder, J. S.	Fayetteville
Owens, C. A.	Lexington	Solesbee, A. S.	Franklin
Owen, J. R.	Mars Hill	Stafford, Mrs. W. T.	South Mills
Page, Miss Nellie	Morrisville	Stallings, J. B.	Franklin
Padgett, Rush	Shelby	Stanfield, T. P.	South Gastonia
Padgett, Hogue	Forest City	Stanley, K. L.	Bug Hill
Page, J. M.	St. Pauls	Stephens, G. Van	Chadbourn
Page, Mrs. J. M.	St. Pauls	Stephens, W. R.	Norlina
Painter, R. M.	Belmont	Stevens, Chas. H.	Cliffside
Parker, E. C.	Potocasi	Stevens, H. T.	Greensboro
Parker, Miss Pearl	Asheville	Stiles, J. D.	Macon
Parrish, A.	Benson	Stoner, J. M.	Murphy
Parrish, Mrs. A.	Benson	Stoner, O. E.	Biltmore
Paxton, A. M.	Rosman	Stowe, D. P.	Belmont
Payne, Miss Carrie	Murphy	Stroup, H. M.	Broadway
Pearce, E. P.	Hamlet	Stroup, S. A.	Columbus
Penton, D. H.	Wilmington	Stroup, W. C.	Polkton
Penton, Miss Lidie	Wilmington	Stubblefield, Edward	W. Durham
Pernell, P. H.	Charlotte	Stubblefield, Mrs. Edward ..	W. Durham
Perry, W. A.	Harrellsville	Stukenbrok, K. D.	Bryson City
Phillips, Grover C.	New London	Stukenbrok, Mrs. K. D. ...	Bryson City
Pippin, A. A.	Wakefield	Suggs, Mrs. R. B.	Belmont
Pitman, R. R.	Barnesville	Sullinger, Miss Martha ..	Hendersonville
Poe, E. D.	Weldon	Sullivan, E. F.	Maxton
Porter, A. H.	Charlotte	Sullivan, J. A.	Wilmington
Porter, Samuel Judson	Durham	Sullivan, Mrs. J. A.	Wilmington
Porter, Mrs. S. J.	Durham	Suttle, J. W.	Shelby
Poteat, Wm. Louis	Wake Forest	Stephens, A. P.	Red Springs
Poteat, Mrs. Wm. Louis ..	Wake Forest	Tate, W. T.	Cardeen
Powell, R. E.	Marshville	Taylor, J. R.	Meege
Powell, Mrs. R. E.	Marshville	Teague, J. U.	Henderson
Preslar, M. D. L.	Wingate	Teal, C. M.	Forest City
Pruette, L. R.	Charlotte	Templeman, Samuel H. ..	Elizabeth City
Putnam, D. F.	Cooleemee	Tew, C. T.	Waynesville
Randolph, R. L.	Bryson City	Thayer, James H.	Elizabeth City
Randolph, Mrs. R. L.	Bryson City	Thomas, C. E.	Broadway
Riddick, W. O.	Azalia	Thornburg, M. O.	Gastonia
Riddick, Mrs. W. O.	Azalia	Tifton, S. D.	Burnesville

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Tilley, G. V.	Hertford	West, A. J.	Franklin
Tilley, Mrs. G. V.	Hertford	West, E. P.	Macon
Todd, N. J.	Roxboro	West, W. F.	Cullowhee
Toxey, M. N.	Shiloh	Whitaker, Paul	Hendersonville
Towe, Miss Elma	Asheville	White, Edgar E.	Greensboro
Trogdon, J. M.	Cramerton	White, Mrs. Edgar E.	Greensboro
Trueblood, C. H.	Thomasville	White, Russell C.	Clayton
Truett, W. T.	Brevard	Wilcox, D. H.	Wilmington
Tunstall G. T.	Oxford	Wilcox, Mrs. D. H.	Wilmington
Turner, A. L.	La Grange	Williams, Mrs. C. A.	Greensboro
Turner, A. L., Jr.	La Grange	Williams, Mrs. R. E.	Wilmington
Turner, Miss Bessie	Grover	Williams, W. W.	Bessemer City
Turner, J. Clyde	Greensboro	Williams, Mrs. W. W.	Bessemer City
Turner, Mrs. J. Clyde	Greensboro	Willis, J. B.	Hamlet
Turner, Miss Lucy	Grover	Whitener, H. C.	Hickory
Upchurch, C. A.	Nashville	Whitley, B. G.	Tabor
Vann, R. T.	Raleigh	Woffard, C. M.	Murphy
Waff, W. B.	Mocksville	Wolslagel, E. L.	Biltmore Forest
Waldrop, H. E.	McAdenville	Wolslagel, Mrs. E. L.	Biltmore Forest
Waldrop, J. J.	Albemarle	Wooten, F. T.	Chadbourn
Walters, Tom E.	Harrellsville	Yearby, I. L.	Tarboro
Ward, O. E.	Winston-Salem	Yokley, W. Ross	Sylva
Warren, John F.	Wilmington		
Warren, Miss Mary	Raleigh	Class II: Entitled to 66; Present, 3	
Washburn, D. G.	Shelby	Haywood—	
Watson, J. A.	Burnsville	White, L. B.	Clyde
Watson, J. J.	Durham	Kings Mountain—	
Weaver, R. H.	Boiling Springs	Irvin, A. C.	Shelby
Weeks, Howard L.	Durham	Mt. Zion—	
Wells, E. L.	Edenton	Ward, F. A.	Durham
Wells, Mrs. E. L.	Edenton		

OKLAHOMA

Class I: Entitled to 264; Present, 123

Abner, Mrs. Maude	Oklahoma City	Fite, W. A.	Woodward
Babb, Jim	Poteau	Fox, Mrs. Chas.	Tulsa
Babb, Mrs. Jim	Poteau	Fox, Raymond	Pryor
Balthrop, W. M.	Marietta	Franklin, J. J.	Skiatook
Bell, W. S.	Heavener	Furry, David	Muskogee
Bell, Miss Lorraine	Heavener	Gettig, J. F.	Woodward
Brown, George F.	Hobart	Gettig, Mrs. J. F.	Woodward
Carleton, C. H.	McAlester	Gibson, O. L.	Cherokee
Carnett, Frank W.	Bartlesville	Gilstrap, Mrs. W. K.	Durant
Carnett, Mrs. Frank W.	Bartlesville	Hagerbaumer, Myrtle	Tulsa
Carnett, R. B.	Broken Arrow	Hallock, E. F.	Norman
Carter, C. G.	Tahlequah	Halstead, W. T.	Summerville
Carter, Mrs. C. G.	Tahlequah	Hamilton, Robert	Shawnee
Casey, S. H.	Depew	Haskins, T. P.	Frederick
Chancellor, W. W.	Muskogee	Haskins, Mrs. T. P.	Frederick
Chancellor, Mrs. W. W.	Muskogee	Hodges, J. W.	Okemah
Chapman, J. W.	Buffalo	Hollums, J. W.	Cushing
Conkwright, P. J.	Sapulpa	Jackson, B. M.	Mangum
Crosswy, C. M.	Marlow	Jackman, Mrs. B. G.	Oklahoma City
Curb, Chas.	Enid	Johnson, C. T.	Walters
Dew, Jack R.	Skiatook	Johnson, Mrs. C. T.	Walters
Dollar, Miss Fannie	Tulsa	Key, Mrs. C. R.	Wewoka
Dunham, A. B. C.	Nash	Kirk, J. E.	Holdenville
Dunsworth, E. M.	Marietta	Kirk, Mrs. J. E.	Holdenville
Early, J. T.	Tulsa	Laseter, J. B.	Brewton
Ellis, Ethel	Tulsa	Lawrence, J. B.	Shawnee
Everett, Mrs. W. A.	Tulsa	Leach, W. O.	Bristow
Farmer, T. H.	Oklahoma City	Linthicum, Miss Blanche	Sayre

OKLAHOMA—Continued

London, G. M.	Miami	Rounds, J. B.	Oklahoma
Love, C. E.	Bristow	Saville, Mrs. Myrtle	Tulsa
McCauley, Fred A.	Edmond	Seales, J. Grover	Jay
McConnell, Lincoln	Oklahoma City	Sewell, W. A.	Center
McConnell, J. E.	Frederick	Sheafor, Geo. W.	Lawton
McConnell, Mrs. J. E.	Frederick	Sheafor, Mrs. Geo. W.	Lawton
McDow, G. W.	Marlow	Siler, C. F.	Tulsa
McKinney, W. A.	Durant	Smith, Thos. M.	Muskogee
McMillan, Geo.	Bristow	Smith, Wm.	Weleetka
McMillan, Mrs. Geo.	Bristow	Spooner, Mrs. Berta K. .	Oklahoma City
Marlin, Amos	Wagoner	Stealey, C. P.	Oklahoma City
Marlin, Mrs. Amos	Wagoner	Stodghill, Ralph	Tulsa
Mansfield, Mrs. R. T. .	Oklahoma City	Stransbury, W. P.	Yukon
Mathews, Mrs. S. A.	Collingsville	Stransbury, Mrs. W. P.	Yukon
Mills, Miss Rosalee	Tulsa	Stroup, T. R.	Bixby
Miller, W. O.	Wetumka	Stubblefield, C.	Miami
Milner, Mrs. F. A.	Enid	Stubblefield, Mrs. C.	Miami
Mitchelson, Mrs. Hal	Commerce	Thorn, F. B.	McAlester
Morgan, R. J.	Anadarko	Thorn, Mrs. F. B.	McAlester
Morgan, Mrs. R. J.	Anadarko	Tolliver, W. H.	Hugo
Morris, C. C.	Ada	Treadwell, P. T.	Rocky
Morris, Miss Clara E.	Enid	Tyner, Mrs. Susie	Tulsa
Morris, H. O.	Poteau	Watson, E. L.	Oklmulgee
Morris, Miss Mabel	Enid	West, G. R.	Weatherford
Myrick, C. E.	Oklahoma City	White, A. E.	Davidson
Naylor, G. R.	Ada	Wiley, J. M.	Muskogee
Neal, Mrs. Launa A.	Cordell	Wiley, W. S.	Muskogee
Painter, C. E.	Temple	Wolfe, L. C.	Muskogee
Peden, James P.	Oklmulgee	Woolery, F. E.	Snyder
Peterson, R.	Heavener	Wright, Fred	Gould
Phillips, J. F.	Commerce	Via, John	Wewoka
Pool, Mrs. F. M.	Tulsa		
Potter, Andrew	Enid		
Rawlings, Mrs. J. E.	Tulsa		
Ridgeway, Elmer	Duncan		
Ridgeway, Mrs. Elmer	Duncan		

Class II: Entitled to 50; Present, 1

Central District—

Carlton, T. C.Oklahoma City

SOUTH CAROLINA

Class I: Entitled to 959; Present, 674

Abbott, Mrs. Clara L.	Spartanburg	Bailey, J. E.	Charleston
Abbott, Frances B.	Spartanburg	Bailes, Porter M.	Greer
Alexander, Walter R.	Rock Hill	Baker, A. C.	Wagoner
Alexander, Mrs. Walter R. .	Rock Hill	Baker, Mrs. A. C.	Wagoner
Allen, W. C.	Dillon	Ball, Wm. L. Jr.	Spartanburg
Allen, R. T.	Edgefield	Ball, Miss Marion T.	Spartanburg
Allen, Joel I.	Dillon	Ball, Wm. L.	Spartanburg
Allen, B. F.	Johnston	Ball, Mrs. Wm. L.	Spartanburg
Allen, Mrs. Frank G.	Rock Hill	Baldwin, W. A.	Gray Court
Andrews, Ira E. D.	Westminster	Barnett, J. H.	Greer
Andrews, Mrs. Ira E. D. .	Westminster	Barentine, Mrs. T. D. .	Chesterfield
Anderson, Mrs. W. L.	Belton	Barnes, W. R.	Anderson
Anderson, W. W.	Woodruff	Barratt, Miss Flora	Ninety Six
Andrews, Pet	Greenwood	Barrett, E. C.	Aiken
Andrews, G. L.	Moncks Corner	Bastrigat, Mrs. J. B.	Mullins
Armstrong, Mrs. J. P.	Seneca	Batron, M. C.	Greenville
Arnold, H. H.	Woodruff	Barton, Mrs. M. C.	Greenville
Babb, E. V.	Newberry	Batson, Z. P.	Travellers Rest
Bagby, H. A.	Pendleton	Batson, Mrs. Z. P.	Travellers Rest
Bagwell, Earnest	Spartanburg	Beach, J. J.	Bishopville
Bailey, J. D.	Cowpens	Beaudort, C. Lee	Greenwood
Bailey, Irene	Cowpens	Beaudort, Mrs. C. Lee .	Greenwood
Bailey, Mrs. Iris G.	Spartanburg	Beiers, W. H.	Greenwood

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Beiers, Mrs. W. H.	Greenwood	Byers, Miss Mary	Gaffney
Benson, M. M.	Conway	Brown, Miss Mary Ruth ..	Spartanburg
Bennett, H. P.	Neeses	Caldwell, C. A.	Rock Hill
Berry, W. J.	Wellford	Callahan, C. K.	Spartanburg
Berry, Thos. N.	Cheraw	Callahan, J. R.	Honea Path
Blakely, N. F.	Aiken	Callahan, Mrs. J. R.	Honea Path
Black, J. B.	Bamberg	Callahan, Miss Kate	Spartanburg
Black, Robert	Bamberg	Callahan, Mrs. J. W.	Spartanburg
Black, Mrs. Robert	Bamberg	Cannon, A. L.	Spartanburg
Blount, M. C.	Gresham	Campbell, A. L.	Greenville
Bobo, Mrs. Preston B.	Union	Campbell, C. G.	Campobello
Bobo, David B.	Clinton	Cannon, John	Walhalla
Bobo, Boyd B.	Enoree	Carson, Mrs. S. P.	Saluda
Bobo, Mrs. B. B.	Enoree	Carton, J. B.	Lynchburg
Bobo, C. B.	Laurens	Carter, J. S.	Westminster
Boggs, J. W.	Callison	Carter, Mrs. J. S.	Westminster
Boggs, Mrs. J. W.	Callison	Cates, W. F.	Rock Hill
Bolt, B. F.	Pelzer	Chaffin, C. A.	Converse
Bolt, W. J.	Simpsonville	Chamblin, Mrs. Z. L.	Liberty
Bolt, Mrs. W. J.	Simpsonville	Chandler, C. L.	Gaffney
Boldridge, J. H.	Camden	Chandler, Mrs. C. L.	Gaffney
Bolen, Paul A.	Orangeburg	Chapman, Mrs. J. D.	Anderson
Bolding, E. M.	Six Mile	Christopher, W. A.	Duncan
Bolen, Miss Viola	Kitching Mill	Clinkscales, Mrs. M. B.	Due West
Bomar, Velma	Greer	Cobb, J. S.	Spartanburg
Boone, J. J.	Greenville	Cody, Z. T.	Greenville
Boone, C. D.	Greenville	Cody, Mrs. Z. T.	Greenville
Boone, Ellen	Greenville	Cogburn, S. P.	Greer
Boyter, Chas. L.	Woodruff	Coggins, W. H.	Inman
Bozeman, J. B.	Spartanburg	Coker, D. Pressly	Hartsville
Brabham, H. C.	Inman	Coleman, C. C.	Charleston
Brady, Jessie	Greenville	Coleman, Mrs. C. C.	Charleston
Bradbury, L. O.	Seneca	Kollins, C. W.	Greenville
Bradford, J. W.	Greenwood	Conally, Mrs. J. M.	Charleston
Bradford, Mrs. J. W.	Greenwood	Cook, Cecil V.	Gaffney
Bragg, J. L.	Clinton	Cook, Mrs. Cecil	Gaffney
Branyon, R. L.	Spartanburg	Corder, W. R.	Sycamore
Bridges, W. Marshall	Florence	Corbett, Miss Ida	Perry
Brock, J. A.	Greer	Corbett, R. I.	Florence
Bracknell, J. L.	Plum Branch	Corpening, J. S.	Lancaster
Brooks, W. S.	Lake City	Corkill, W. A.	Chester
Brown, D. C.	Anderson	Corzine, J. L.	Columbia
Brown, Mrs. D. C.	Anderson	Courtney, J. H.	Trenton
Brown, Walter R.	Spartanburg	Cowherd, P. H.	Branchville
Brown, Miss Varina D.	Anderson	Cox, F. T.	Heath Springs
Bruner, Weston	Laurens	Cox, J. W.	Greer
Bruner, Mrs. Weston	Laurens	Craig, L. C.	Greenwood
Bullington, Mrs. J. P.	St. George	Crain, J. Dean	Columbia
Burdett, Ira M.	Lockhart	Crain, Eugene B.	Greenville
Burgess, L. N.	Greenville	Crawley, J. F.	Ruby
Burnett, J. M.	Belton	Cree, Miss Virginia	Gaffney
Burnett, Joel P.	Greenwood	Creech, S. W.	Denmark
Burriss, C. G.	Piedmont	Creed, Mrs. G. A.	Camden
Burriss, Mrs. C. G.	Piedmont	Creed, G. A.	Camden
Burriss, R. H.	Anderson	Culbertson, Miss Jessie ..	Fountain Inn
Burriss, Mrs. R. H.	Anderson	Danner, S. W.	Orangeburg
Burts, C. E.	Columbia	Dantzler, Miss Corie	St. George
Burt, Mrs. C. E.	Columbia	Dargan, C. C.	Anderson
Burts, J. E.	Liberty	Davis, Edgar W.	Lowrys
Buster, E. E.	Columbia	Davis, Geo. E.	Orangeburg
Bussey, P. H.	Andrews	Davis, Mrs. Geo. E.	Orangeburg
Butler, Mrs. J. L.	Beaufort	Davis Henry J.	Estill
Byrd, J. H.	Jefferson	Davis, J. P.	Hilda
Byrd, Mrs. Meter	Branchville	Davis, T. P.	Clinton

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Davis, W. F.	Greenville	Gardner, L. H.	Seneca
Davis, W. R.	Williston	Garnett, C. B.	Catuchee
Davis, W. T.	Greenville	Garvin, D. W.	Chester
Deadwyler, Mrs. C. A.	Greenwood	Garvin, R. L.	Wagener
Dendy, J. P.	Lancaster	Garvin, Mrs. R. L.	Wagener
Derieux, W. T.	Columbia	Gentry, J. J.	Landrum
Derieux, Mrs. W. T.	Columbia	Gibson, Geo. C.	Clemson College
Deery, S. J.	Kingstree	Gibson, S. M.	Younges Island
Dickson, Mrs. S. W.	Westminster	Gibson, W. J.	Campobello
Dill, J. S.	Greenville	Gibson, Mae Bell	Westminster
Dixon, Miss Martha	Williston	Gillespie, J. C.	Easley
Dorsett, W. S.	Ridge Spring	Givens, Essie	Springfield
Dowling, W. H.	Hampton	Godfrey, H. C.	Drayton
Drake, T. A.	Easley	Gaines, D. B.	Clinton
DuBose, W. M.	Monetta	Going, Basil	Loris
DuBose, Mrs. W. M.	Monetta	Going, J. T.	Loris
Duest, Mrs. Annie C.	Greenwood	Goldsmith, Mrs. C. H.	Greenville
Driggers, E. P.	Ninety Six	Goldsmith, Mrs. Geo. B.	Easley
Driggers, Mrs. E. P.	Ninety Six	Goldsmith, Mrs. T. T.	Greenville
Dukes, Miss Lucile	St. George	Gordon, Will O.	Westminster
Dunbar, L. D.	Spartanburg	Gordon, Mrs. Will O.	Westminster
Duncan, Marshall	Greenville	Graham, Jas. S.	Lockhart
Dupree, J. E.	Spartanburg	Graham, John P.	Piedmont
Dupree, Mrs. J. E.	Spartanburg	Granberry, R. C.	Gaffney
Dyches, J. W. H.	Cross Anchor	Gregory, H. H.	Modoc
Edward, Jack	Kitching Mill	Gressette, L. W.	St. George
Ebaugh, Mrs. David	Greenville	Gressette, Mrs. L. W.	St. George
Edwards, W. D.	Fountain Inn	Groce, Mrs. J. E.	Wellford
Elrod, T. M.	Seneca	Groce, W. O.	Greenville
England, W. L.	Westminster	Griffin, Chas. M.	Spartanburg
England, Mrs. W. L.	Westminster	Gunter, M. B.	Bethune
Elvington, B. B.	Nichols	Guyton, A. F.	Holly Hill
Epps, G. C.	Fort Mill	Guy, J. W.	Central
Ergle, H. H.	St. Matthews	Hahn, B. D.	Greenville
Ezell, H. K.	Greenville	Hahn, Mrs. B. D.	Greenville
Ezell, Mrs. H. K.	Greenville	Hair, J. K.	Lykesland
Fallow, W. B.	Kingsburg	Hair, Mrs. J. K.	Lykesland
Fallow, Mrs. W. B.	Kingsburg	Halstead, W. T.	Summerville
Falls, O. B.	Bamberg	Hamilton, Mrs. E. L.	Easley
Farmer, J. D.	Westminster	Hammett, W. D.	Easley
Farrell, Mrs. J. W.	Greenville	Hammond, W. M.	Springfield
Field, B. G.	Greenville	Hardaway, Richard E.	Columbia
Fields, Mrs. J. L.	Greenville	Harper, J. C.	Greenville
Findley, J. R.	Anderson	Harris, E. M.	Bennettsville
Findley, Mrs. J. R.	Anderson	Harris, Mrs. E. M.	Bennettsville
Ford, Rufus	Marion	Harris, J. S.	Leads
Foreman, B. M.	Jackson	Harrison, E. G.	Greenville
Foster, A. J.	Columbia	Hasty, B. F.	Winnsboro
Foster, Mrs. A. J.	Columbia	Hatcher, Mrs. W. J.	Johnston
Fowler, W. D.	Simpsonville	Hawkins, F. C.	Kingstree
Fowler, Mrs. W. D.	Simpsonville	Hawkins, W. B.	Starr
Francis, Miss Mazie	Walterboro	Haydock, Ben H.	Union
Free, W. E.	Bamberg	Haynie, F. W.	Union
Free, Mrs. W. E.	Bamberg	Haynie, Mrs. F. W.	Union
Frier, O. J.	Denmark	Haynsworth, Wm.	Sumter
Fuller, Ellis A.	Greenville	Helms, F. C.	Beaufort
Funderburk, E. G.	Pageland	Helms, Mrs. F. C.	Beaufort
Funderburg, B. S.	Younges Island	Henderson, J. A.	Greer
Furcron, W. E.	Camden	Henderson, W. Y.	Campobello
Galphin, T. M.	Greenville	Hester, H. C.	Tigerville
Galphin, Mrs. T. M.	Greenville	Hill, D. L.	York
Gambrell, G. A.	Columbia	Hiott, D. W.	Easley
Ganner, S. R.	Greenville	Hitt, Earnest H.	Allendale
Gardner, G. W.	Greenwood	Hitt, Mrs. Ernest H.	Allendale

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Hitt, R. M.	Bamberg	Kay, E. J.	Anderson
Hobson, W. F.	Edgefield	Kennedy, A. B.	Columbia
Hodgens, H. M.	Plum Branch	Kennedy, A. M.	Williston
Hoffman, J. B.	Blackville	Kennedy, Mrs. A. M.	Williston
Hagan, Mrs. J. C.	Abbeville	Kennedy, Mrs. J. C.	Anderson
Hagler, R. M.	Greenville	Kennedy, R. P.	Williston
Holley, C. L.	Aiken	Kennett, W. T.	Union
Holley, Mrs. Leon	Aiken	Kennedy, Mrs. P. B.	Abbeville
Hooper, T. L.	Easley	Kennemur, Mrs. D. H.	Liberty
Hopkins, Geo.	Newberry	King, J. Elsie	Westminster
Horne, J. W.	Winnsboro	King, W. C.	Seneca
Hughes, Miss Nina	Fountain Inn	King, Mrs. W. C.	Seneca
Hulbert, Leona	Due West	Kirby, C. A.	Gaffney
Hudson, E. V.	Cross Hill	Kirby, Mrs. C. A.	Gaffney
Hudson, R. A.	Pickens	Kitching, Mrs. Della	Kitching Mill
Hull, Mrs. J. M.	Westminster	Knight, G. L.	Anderson
Hunt, I. H.	Newberry	Knight, Mrs. G. L.	Anderson
Hunt, Mrs. Walter H.	Newberry	Kyzer, M. J.	Paxville
Hutchins, Miss Carrie	Liberty	Lance, Miss Vannie E.	Columbia
Hunsinger, Beverly	Mountain Rest	Lamoreux, F. O.	Abbeville
Hunsinger, Pearl	Six Mile	Lamoreux, Mrs. F. O.	Abbeville
Hunginger, Mrs. S. M.	Seneca	Langley, J. A.	Little Rock
Hurt, W. E.	Cheraw	Latimer, W. H.	Honea Path
Hurt, Mrs. W. E.	Cheraw	Latimer, Mrs. W. H.	Honea Path
Hutto, Mrs. J. H.	Bamberg	Lawton, Florrie Lee	Greenville
Hutto, Mrs. M. L.	Springfield	Lawton, J. J.	Hartsville
Jackson, Mrs. S. M.	Chesterfield	Lawton Olive	Greenville
James, C. S.	Greenville	Lawton, Sam M.	Greenville
Jamison, A. T.	Greenwood	Lawton, Mrs. Sam M.	Greenville
Jamison, Mrs. A. T.	Greenwood	Leathers, W. W.	Anderson
Jeffries, J. E.	Gaffney	Ledford, E. G.	Spartanburg
Jenkins, C. J.	Columbia	Lee, G. B.	Greenville
Jenkins, Mrs. Rena	Columbia	Lemmons, W. M.	Westminster
Jervis, A. A.	Drayton	Locker, A. S.	Greenville
Johnson, E. B.	Dunbarton	Lide, Thos. Dill	Greenville
Johnson, Edgar	Arlington	Lide, R. W.	Georgetown
Johnson, Mrs. E. C.	North Arlington	Lightfoot, E. M.	Columbia
Johnson, J. Jeter	Camden	Link, Mrs. Paul	Abbeville
Johnson, Jennings	Coronaca	Littlejohn, J. T.	Scranton
Johnson, Mrs. J. O.	Columbia	Littlejohn, R. E.	Cross Anchor
Johnson, Miss Pearl	Jonesville	Long, Samuel	Latta
Joiner, R. G.	Easley	Long, Edward	Clinton
Jolly, S. W.	Greenville	Looper, M. C.	Greenville
Jolly, Mrs. S. W.	Greenville	Loyd, J. C.	Anderson
Jones, Mrs. A. C.	Batesburg	Lyda, L. M.	Walhalla
Jones, Chas. A.	Columbia	McCallister, A. J.	Whitney
Jones, C. W.	Pelion	McCowan, Mrs. E. J.	Anderson
Jones, Mrs. D. C.	Greenville	McCoy, Mrs. J. L.	Easley
Jones, E. J.	Spartanburg	McCoy, J. P.	Easley
Jones, Mrs. E. J.	Spartanburg	McDaniel, Mrs. S. P.	Beaufort
Jones, Mrs. F. S.	Greenville	McDonald, H. E.	Greenville
Jones, G. T.	Laurens	McDavid, J. E.	Ft. Moultrie
Jones, J. Burns	Branchville	McDavid, I. E.	Piedmont
Jones, Luther W.	Winnsboro	McDavid, Mrs. I. E.	Piedmont
Jones, N. W.	Columbia	McDowell, Mrs. Mattie B.	Spartanburg
Jones, R. F.	Westminster	McGee, Henry P.	Greenville
Jones, T. E.	Fountain Inn	McGee, W. J.	Columbia
Jones, Mrs. T. E.	Fountain Inn	McGlothlin, W. J.	Greenville
Jones, W. M.	Barnwell	McGlothlin, Mrs. W. J.	Greenville
Jones, Mrs. W. M.	Barnwell	McKinney, M. F.	Spartanburg
James, W. H.	Greer	McKinnon, R. H.	Ellenton
Jones, X. C.	Branchville	McLaurin, Mrs. M. E.	Bennettsville
Kay, A. W.	Anderson	McLean, Phillip J.	Aiken
Kay, Mrs. A. W.	Anderson	McLemore, A. I.	North Augusta

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

McLemore, Mrs. A. I.	North Augusta	Owens, M. O.	Cordova
Mack, Mrs. F. J.	North	Owings, D. H.	Dovesville
Major, Allie	Anderson	Padgett, Miss May E.	Saluda
Major, Bessie	Anderson	Page, Carl S.	Spartanburg
Mardre, Mrs. J. E.	Columbia	Page, Mrs. S. W.	Greenwood
Maness, W. J.	Anderson	Paget, J. M.	Anderson
Maness, Mrs. W. J.	Anderson	Paget, Mrs. J. M.	Anderson
Marett, A. P.	Seneca	Parrish, A. B.	St. George
Marett, J. L.	Seneca	Parrish, S. J.	St. George
Marler, J. A.	Pelzer	Parris, Mrs. S. J.	St. George
Martin, Furman H.	Florence	Patterson, Vernon W.	Spartanburg
Martin, G. C.	Anderson	Payne, Mrs. F. G.	Greenwood
Martin, Mrs. G. A.	Anderson	Pendleton, Eugene	Anderson
Martin, H. C.	Pickens	Perry, M. W.	Bath
Martin, J. A.	Laurens	Pool, F. K.	Greenville
Martin, Lillian E.	Laurens	Pool, Mrs. F. K.	Greenville
Martin, Miss Pauline	Westminster	Pennell, George	Anderson
Matthews, Miss Bettie	Williston	Pennell, J. N.	Anderson
Matthews, S. T.	Greenville	Pitman, J. F.	Campobello
Mays, W. C.	Fair Play	Poag, S. P.	Sumter
Mays, Mrs. W. C.	Fair Play	Price, C. B.	Greenville
Meeks, A. P.	Aiken	Price, Cannon E.	Ninety Six
Metler, T. H.	Lynchburg	Price, C. T.	Inman
Miller, L. H.	Blackville	Prince, C. B.	Enoree
Mitchell, B. P.	Greenville	Prathers, W. E.	Williston
Mole, Miss Matie	Walterboro	Provence, H. W.	Greenville
Moody, J. G., Jr.	Barnwell	Pruitt, Mrs. John A.	Anderson
Moore, B. F.	Anderson	Putney, F. W.	Darlington
Moore, Clyde	Anderson	Quarles, N. E.	Edgefield
Moore, J. Furman	Greenville	Quick, Geo.	Greenville
Moore, Mrs. J. Furman	Greenville	Rains, L. H.	Mt. Rest
Moore, Miss Lessie	Anderson	Ramsay, David M.	Greenville
Moore, J. R.	Union	Rast, W. C.	Bowman
Moore, W. G.	Chester	Rawles, T. A.	Wagner
Montgomery, Floyd	Greenville	Rawls, W. C.	Wagner
Montgomery, M. E.	Greenville	Reaves, Edwin S.	Union
Montgomery, S. P.	Greenville	Reems, R. V.	Reemsville
Montgomery, Mrs. S. P.	Greenville	Reid, Thor. E.	Campobello
Morgan, Mrs. J. E.	Spartanburg	Rents, C. W. Jr.	Bamberg
Morris, Jerome	Cameron	Rice, Miss Tecora	Pelzer
Mulkey, D. I.	Westminster	Richardson, G. W.	Pelzer
Mulkey, Mrs. D. I.	Westminster	Riddle, Miss D.	Spartanburg
Mullis, Geo. L.	Warrenville	Roberts, G. T.	Spartanburg
Murphy, W. A.	Beaufort	Rogers, Geo. M.	Charleston
Myers, Mrs. M. E.	Anderson	Rogers, Mrs. Geo. M.	Charleston
Newson, J. E.	Williston	Rose, Miss Effie	Sumter
Nixon, J. J.	North Augusta	Ross, T. B.	Spartanburg
Norris, F. K.	Vance	Roundtree, W. H.	North Augusta
Norris, Mrs. Julia	Aiken	Rush, Miss Minnie	Callison
Norwood, Jos.	Columbia	Satterfield, H. O.	Bradley
Norwood, Mrs. Jos.	Columbia	Schible, C. E.	Hartsville
Nuckols, Elizabeth	Columbia	Salter, C. W.	Shelton
Nungezer, E. N.	Columbia	Salters, Mrs. C. W.	Shelton
Oliver, W. B.	Anderson	Scott, Mrs. C. M.	Columbia
Odom, A. C. Jr.	Saluda	Scruggs, A. Lee	Winnsboro
O'Donnel, T. C.	Chester	Sexton, G. M.	Ridge Springs
O'Kelley, J. S.	Westminster	Sexton, Mrs. G. M.	Ridge Springs
O'Neal, G. G.	Sunman	Seymour, J. A.	Hartsville
Orr, O. L.	Campobello	Shealey, A. N.	Perry
Osborne, Mark R.	Ebenezer	Shepherd, W. A.	New Brookland
Oswald, J. L.	Allendale	Shirley, Jas. A.	Anderson
Ouzts, D. A.	Greenwood	Shirley, J. F.	Honea Path
Ouzts, Mrs. D. A.	Greenwood	Shirley, Mrs. J. F.	Honea Path
Owens, Geo. E.	Aiken	Shuler, J. T.	Aiken

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Shirley, M. S. L.	Anderson	Toler, T. D.	Union
Shumate, A. L.	Manning	Trammell, Mrs. W. H.	Greenville
Sikes, E. W.	Hartsville	Turner, A. P.	Lamar
Sigwald, Mrs. Lucy M.	Greenwood	Turner, Chas. H.	Williamston
Simmons, D. M.	Marion	Turner, J. T.	Gresham
Sims, Chas. F.	Liberty	Tyson, J. S.	Cheraw
Simmons, J. P.	Greenville	Vaughan, Arthur L.	Cowpens
Simmons, W. B.	Piedmont	Vines, W. M.	Greenwood
Simmons, Mrs. W. B.	Piedmont	Vines, Mrs. W. M.	Greenwood
Simpson, L. K.	North	Wakefield, J. E.	Piedmont
Simpson, W. H.	Lake View	Wakefield, Mrs. J. E.	Piedmont
Singleton, Broadus E.	Westminster	Wakefield, Miss Kathleen ...	Piedmont
Skinner, T. Clagett	Columbia	Waldrop, T. B.	Campobello
Smith, C. J.	Woodruff	Wall, Hugh	Allendale
Smith, D. T.	Greenville	Washington, J. H.	Tucapau
Smith, Mrs. E. E.	Batesburg	Watson, E. C.	Easley
Smith, Geo. E.	Kershaw	Watson, Miss Alleewee	Easley
Smith, H. M.	Woodruff	Welchel, S. E.	Honea Path
Smith, I. M.	Kinards	Westbury, L. F.	Bowman
Smith, J. H.	Williamston	Weston, J. V.	Charleston
Smith, J. N.	Woodruff	Whaley, W. H.	Newberry
Smith, Jennie	Cowpens	White, E. C.	Anderson
Smith, Lewis M.	Due West	White, L. L.	Greer
Smith, Oswell	Charleston	White, J. W.	Spartanburg
Smith, R. C.	Pelzer	White, Mrs. John E.	Anderson
Smith, R. L.	Bishopville	White, Mrs. J. B.	Charleston
Smith, Tom	West Union	White, Miss Julia F.	Beaufort
Smoak, J. M.	Cordova	White, Wendell	Summerton
Snider, H. J.	Moore	White, Mrs. Wendell	Summerton
Snyder, T. A.	Rock Hill	White, R. K.	Spartanburg
Spivey, J. C.	Conway	Whitmire, Mrs. C. C.	Westminster
Sprinkle, A. J.	Cherokee	Whiteside, J. R.	Trough
Stanley, Mrs. R. F.	Rock Hill	Whiteside, W. M.	Columbia
Stansell, M. J.	West Union	Whiteside, Mrs. W. M.	Columbia
Stegans, Chas. E.	Society Hill	Whitton, B. S.	Pelzer
Stewart, Mrs. W. G.	Simpsonville	Watts, Thomas J.	Columbia
Stone, Miss Elizabeth ...	Ware Shoals	Wilder, W. J.	Nichols
Stone, H. W.	Ware Shoals	Wilhite, Miss Mary	Anderson
Stone, Mrs. Herman W. ...	Ware Shoals	Wilkins, W. J.	Gaffney
Stoudenmire, A. T.	Pageland	Williams, H. K.	McCall
Strickland, J. H.	Drayton	Williams, J. E.	Calhoun Falls
Strickland, W. A.	Westminster	Williams, J. R.	Roebuck
Stewart, Edna	Greenville	Williams, Mrs. J. R.	Roebuck
Staurt, Miss Lola	Anderson	Williams, W. D.	Camden
Sullivan, R. C.	Walhalla	Willis, J. L.	Greenville
Surlee, H. Floyd	North Augusta	Willis, Mrs. J. L.	Greenville
Tanner, H. V.	Spartanburg	Wilson, J. G.	Fairfax
Tannery, Miss Bernice ...	Westminster	Wilson, Mrs. J. G.	Fairfax
Taylor, Essie	Tigerville	Wilson, Mrs. Graves H.	Fairfax
TeBow, O. E.	Graniteville	Wood, M. A.	Seneca
Terrell, R. F.	Spartanburg	Wrenn, John N.	Greenville
Thayer, W. E.	Sumter	Wrenn, Mrs. J. N.	Greenville
Thomas, C. E.	Newberry	Wrenn, J. T.	Greenville
Thomason, Miss Florence ...	Rock Hill	Woodward, B. J.	Columbia
Thompson, W. M.	Seneca	Woodward, Mrs. B. J.	Columbia
Thomson, Miss Eunice	Union	Yarborough, Mrs. L. D. ...	Cross Anchor
Tinsley, W. A.	Anderson	Young, T. P.	Greenwood
Tolar, J. N.	Wagner	Young, Mrs. T. P.	Greenwood

Class II: Entitled to 39; Present, 7

Savannah River—

Peoples, E. M. Hampton

Aikens—

Mason, Emmett Bath

Colleton—

Kellam, D. S. Waterboro

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Edgefield—	Saluda—
Lanham, P. B. ....Edgefield	White, John E. ....Anderson
North Spartanburg—	Sauldam—
Hicks, G. M. ....Inman	Craven, J. M. ....Ridgeville

TENNESSEE

Class I: Entitled to 753; Present, 521

Acree, Miss Bess ....Clarksville	Buchanan, J. H. ....Paris
Adkins, G. W. ....Memphis	Bull, J. N. ....Chattanooga
Adkins, Mrs. G. W. ....Memphis	Bulloch, Miss Nell V. ....Chattanooga
Acuff, Neill ....Fountain City	Burns, John ....Walland
Alexander, J. B. ....Petersburg	Burnett, J. Henry ....Murfreesboro
Alexander, Mrs. J. B. ....Petersburg	Bennett, Mrs. J. E. ....Dechard
Alexander, Mrs. Myrtie ...Chattanooga	Burkhalter, Frank E. ....Nashville
Aldredge, E. P. ....Nashville	Burke, C. J. ....Alton Park
Allison, Mrs. John ....Knoxville	Burroughs, P. E. ....Nashville
Anderson, J. H. ....Knoxville	Bussell, Byrd S. ....Greenbrier
Anderson, Mrs. J. H. ....Knoxville	Callaway, T. W. ....Chattanooga
Anderson, John M. ....Morristown	Callaway, Royall ....Chattanooga
Ansley, Mrs. J. H. ....Nashville	Canaday, A. E. ....Knoxville
Armstrong, G. R. ....Chattanooga	Card, Geo. W. ....Nashville
Armstrong, Mrs. G. R. ...Chattanooga	Carter, Mrs. Avery ....Nashville
Arnatt, Sam M. ....Bulls Gap	Carter, J. B. ....Lone Mountain
Atchley, G. A. ....Knoxville	Carpenter, Mrs. D. E. ....Oakdale
Atchley, W. A. ....Knoxville	Carter, Fred M. ....Nashville
Atchley, Mrs. W. A. ....Knoxville	Carter, Mrs. Fred M. ....Nashville
Atkins, J. W. ....Tellico Plains	Carpenter, Miss Marjorie ....Oakdale
Atkins, J. H. ....Athens	Carroll, W. A. ....Knoxville
Atwood, E. L. ....Murfreesboro	Carroll, Mrs. W. A. ....Knoxville
Baker, Cecil H. ....Knoxville	Carson, Amos ....Etowah
Baker, Mrs. Hattie ....Nashville	Cecil, C. W. ....McDonald
Bailey, G. W. ....Sweetwater	Cecil, R. D. ....Cleveland
Ball, Miss Mary Elizabeth. Lexington	Chambers, J. M. ....Harriman
Baley, Miss Lucy ....Flag Pond	Chambers, M. L. ....Rockwood
Barton, O. C. ....Paris	Child, Charles A. ....Knoxville
Bass, M. T. ....McMinnville	Child, Mrs. Charles A. ....Knoxville
Bates, A. L. ....Centerville	Chism, L. B. ....Littlecrab
Bedon, H. D. ....Nashville	Christenbery, Mrs. H. E. ...Knoxville
Benjamin, Mrs. H. C. ....Chattanooga	Clark, Clarence F. ....Cleveland
Bennett, Mrs. Edd ....Knoxville	Clark, Mrs. J. P. ....Knoxville
Berrier, Mrs. W. H. ....Knoxville	Clark, J. M. ....Nashville
Bibb, J. H. ....Ripley	Clark, Luther W. ....Rockwood
Billingsley ....Sequatchie	Clevenger, J. H. O. ....Alcoa
Black, R. H. ....Johnson City	Cline, Mrs. Frank ....Knoxville
Bowers, B. A. ....Knoxville	Cochran, D. G. ....Knoxville
Bowers, D. B. ....La Follette	Cochran, Mrs. D. G. ....Knoxville
Boone, A. U. ....Memphis	Cole, E. L. ....Fayetteville
Bradshaw, J. H. ....Knoxville	Cole, Mrs. E. L. ....Knoxville
Bradshaw, Mrs. J. H. ....Knoxville	Collum, J. C. ....Knoxville
Brewer, Mrs. Bell ....Ooltewah	Collum, Mrs. J. C. ....Knoxville
Broom, J. A. ....Etowah	Cooper, M. R. ....Nashville
Brown, B. W. ....Millington	Congdon, Mrs. F. W. ....Knoxville
Brown, Mrs. B. W. ....Millington	Conger, Miss Bernice ....Lexington
Brown, F. F. ....Knoxville	Cornelius, Mrs. Howard ....Clarksville
Brown, H. O. ....Knoxville	Corum, Mrs. R. E. ....Sevierville
Brown, Mrs. H. O. ....Knoxville	Corvin, Mrs. W. W. ....Fountain City
Brown, J. W. ....Etowah	Cosby, C. H. ...East Lake, Chattanooga
Brown, H. H. ....Etowah	Counts, J. D. ....Flintville
Brownlow, J. F. ....Columbia	Cowan, Mrs. R. L. ....Knoxville
Brownlow, Mrs. J. F. ....Columbia	Cox, E. A. ....Mountain City
Bryan, O. E. ....Nashville	Cox, Ben ....Memphis

TENNESSEE—Continued

Cox, E. M.	Telford	Francis, Mrs. W. E.	Oakdale
Cox, Mrs. E. M.	Telford	Frazier, A. P.	Etowah
Cox, G. W.	Alton Park	Freeman, John D.	Nashville
Cox, Miss Virginia	Jonesboro	Freeman, Mrs. John D.	Nashville
Cox, W. J.	Memphis	Galloway, J. C.	Memphis
Cox, Mrs. W. J.	Memphis	Galloway, A. T.	Coal Creek
Copeland, Mrs. Kate	Knoxville	Galloway, Mrs. A. T.	Coal Creek
Crain, H. M.	Adams	Gardner, Thomas W.	Nashville
Crawley, A. L.	Newport	Gayer, T. W.	Gallatin
Crawley, Mrs. A. L.	Newport	Glass, John W.	Chattanooga
Creasman, C. D.	Knoxville	Glass, Mrs. John W.	Chattanooga
Creasman, Mrs. C. D.	Knoxville	Goddard, James W.	Harriman
Creasman, W. C.	Kingston	Goodgame, R. E.	South Pittsburg
Curle, E. F.	Memphis	Gray, G. W. B.	Knoxville
Curle, Mrs. E. F.	Memphis	Gray, W. E.	Cleveland
Crume, T. C.	Jellico	Greenwell, E. H.	Greenbrier
Crouch, Austin	Murfreesboro	Gregory, Mrs. J. W.	Athens
Crouch, Mrs. Austin	Murfreesboro	Grigsby, S. C.	Knoxville
Dance, J. L.	Knoxville	Griffin, Mrs. W. R.	Knoxville
Dargan, E. C.	Nashville	Hade, F. J.	Chattanooga
Davis, T. G.	E. Chattanooga	Hade, Mrs. F. J.	Chattanooga
Davis, James C.	Luttrell	Hailey, D. L.	Nashville
Davis, J. C.	Knoxville	Hall, Mrs. Ida Roote	Jackson
Davis, G. B.	Knoxville	Hamilton, C. J.	Martin
Davis, Mrs. G. B.	Knoxville	Hamilton, W. R.	Knoxville
Deere, J. Harvey	Morristown	Hamilton, Wm. R. Jr.	Knoxville
Denton, J. T.	Etowah	Harrell, F. J.	Dyersburg
Drinnen, Texie	Knoxville	Harris, Mrs. A. W.	Paris
Dooley, Mrs. C. L.	Knoxville	Harris, Miss Eunice	Johnson City
Dorris, W. F.	Memphis	Harris, Mrs. R. L.	Fountain City
Dorsey, Mrs. P. H.	Etowah	Harris, Wm. J.	Knoxville
Dorsey, Roy	Etowah	Hastings, R. M.	Dickson
Dotson, W. L.	Knoxville	Hatcher, E. L.	Walland
Dowell, F. M.	McMinnville	Hayes, A. T.	Cleveland
Dykes, J. R.	Knoxville	Haynes, J. K.	Kingsport
Doyle, Miss May	Dyersburg	Haynes, Mrs. J. K.	Kingsport
Dudley, R. M.	Nashville	Henderson, J. T.	Knoxville
Dudley, Mrs. R. M.	Nashville	Hickey, Mrs. R. B.	Newport
Dukes, Mrs. W. T.	Knoxville	Hickman, R. M.	Petersburg
Dunaway, M. E.	Nashville	Hicks, Mrs. J. B.	Knoxville
Dye, Miss Jessie	Nashville	Higdon, N. C.	Reliance
Eaton, Mrs. W. F.	Kingsport	Hill, C. C.	Knoxville
Egbert, George	Knoxville	Hill, John L.	Nashville
Eldridge, Mrs. F. L.	Fountain City	Hill, J. O.	Memphis
Eller, Mrs. J. A.	Lexington	Hill, Luther H.	Chattanooga
Elliott, J. H.	Chattanooga	Hollis, A. N.	Bluff City
Elliott, Mrs. Mary Ada	Athens	Hollowell, W. T.	Camden
Ellis, Mrs. J. N.	Knoxville	Holton, Mrs. W. H.	Chattanooga
Eppes, Mrs. Walter E.	Knoxville	Haltzclaw, Miss Jessie ..	Chattanooga
Essary, Mrs. Martha	Lexington	Hood, Mrs. Chas. F.	Chattanooga
Ewton, L. S.	Springfield	Huckaba, O. F.	Huntingdon
Ewton, Mrs. L. S.	Springfield	Huey, Henry J.	Newbern
Farmer, Mrs. Glen	Lone Mountain	Hudgins, W. D.	Tulahoma
Farmer, Helen	Lone Mountain	Hudson, E. O.	Flintville
Farmer, Iunton	Lone Mountain	Hubbaker, Miss Elnora ..	Knoxville
Fielden, G. Timmons	Knoxville	Hughes, J. G.	Lebanon
Fielden, Mrs. G. Timmons ..	Knoxville	Humphreys, Horace	Chattanooga
Fletcher, Mrs. Margaret R.	Chattanooga	Humphreys, Robert E.	Bearden
Fleming, O. D.	Sweetwater	Humphrey, W. J.	Huntsville
Forbes, Miss Lillian S.	Nashville	Hughes, S. G.	Etowah
Foreman, Miss Louis	Memphis	Hunt, Miss Frances	Chattanooga
Forrest, John I.	Niota	Hunt, R. H.	Chattanooga
Forry, Mrs. J. N.	Cowan	Hunt, Mrs. R. H.	Chattanooga
Fort, Mrs. Sterling	Clarksville	Hunter, Walter J.	Kingsport

TENNESSEE—Continued

Hutton, W. D.	Inskip	McFadden, W. V.	Memphis
Hurt, John Jeter	Jackson	McGill, H. C.	Nashville
Hurt, Mrs. John Jeter	Jackson	McGill, Mrs. N. J.	Knoxville
Hurt, James	Jackson	McGregor, W. E.	Bulls Gap
Iddins, B. O.	Knoxville	McKelder, Mrs. J. D.	Knoxville
Iddins, Mrs. B. O.	Knoxville	McKinley, H. E.	Morristown
Iler, W. W.	Chattanooga	McKinley, Mrs. H. E.	Morristown
Iler, Mrs. D. A.	Chattanooga	McMahon, Mrs. A. J.	Newport
Ingle, Mrs. James	Chattanooga	McMurry, Mrs. W. O.	Knoxville
Inzer, John W.	Chattanooga	McNees, Mrs. F. M.	Johnson City
Inzer, Mrs. John W.	Chattanooga	McPherson, W. C.	Nashville
Irvin, John N.	Dunlap	Mahaffey, W. G.	Murfreesboro
Jackson, N. S.	Dickson	Mahaffey, Mrs. W. G.	Murfreesboro
Jacobs, Mrs. W. L.	Knoxville	Mahan, A. T.	Etowah
Janeway, Samuel	Lone Mountain	Mahan, Mrs. A. T.	Etowah
Jeffries, M. D.	Memphis	Mahoney, W. J.	Etowah
Jenkins, A. D.	Knoxville	Mahoney, Mrs. W. J.	Etowah
Jenkins, Mrs. A. D.	Knoxville	Mahan, Mary G.	Etowah
Jenkins, G. S.	Whiteville	Mantey, J. R.	Jackson
Jennings, A. E.	Memphis	Marshall, J. W.	Knoxville
Jesse, Mrs. Hattie	Fountain City	Marshall, Mrs. J. W.	Knoxville
Johnson, A. B.	Bearden	Marriner, E. H.	Humboldt
Johnston, E. G.	Lenoir City	Martin, W. B.	E. Chattanooga
Johnson, Mrs. James G.	Knoxville	Massey, J. W.	Chattanooga
Johnson, Miss Josephine	Knoxville	Massey, Mrs. J. W.	Chattanooga
Johnson, J. R.	Maryville	Massey, W. W.	Knoxville
Johnson, Mrs. J. R.	Maryville	Mauney, Mrs. Fred	Knoxville
Jones, R. B.	Jefferson City	Maxwell, E. G.	E. Chattanooga
Jones, W. W.	Martin	Maxwell, L. O.	E. Chattanooga
Joyner, J. W.	Memphis	May, E. R.	Chattanooga
Keese, Wm. S.	N. Chattanooga	May, Mrs. E. R.	Chattanooga
Keese, Mrs. Wm. S.	N. Chattanooga	Meadows, Roscoe	Orlinda
Keele, Lacy R.	Jackson	Meadows, Mrs. Roscoe	Orlinda
Kennedy, B. R.	Nashville	Miller, Lilybelle	Knoxville
Keys, Miss Rose	Johnson City	Miller, M. E.	Knoxville
Kimbrell, Carl	Etowah	Millican, L. D.	Rockwood
Kimbrell, Mrs. W. C.	Etowah	Moffitt, W. A.	Dayton
King, G. T.	E. Chattanooga	Moffitt, Mrs. W. A.	Dayton
King, T. C.	White Pine	Moore, Hight C.	Nashville
Knight, Ryland	Nashville	Moore, J. D.	Nashville
Kinsley, Luther S.	Fountain City	Moore, Mrs. S. E.	Knoxville
Ladd, C. A.	Clinton	Moore, Miss Rebecca	Knoxville
Lambdin, Mrs. C. W.	Cleveland	Morton, Ben A.	Knoxville
Laten, L. M.	Fayetteville	Moses, J. N.	Athens
Lawson, Miss Mildred	Sevierville	Moses, J. LeRoy	Etowah
Lawson, Mrs. W. P.	Fountain City	Murphy, Mrs. P.	Chattanooga
Leach, Miss Anna S.	Knoxville	Nelson, T. A.	Lenoir City
Leavell, Frank H.	Memphis	Nickens, Mrs. Chas.	Nashville
Leavell, Mrs. Frank H.	Memphis	Northington, Miss Mary	Nashville
Leavell, Leonard O.	Ripley	Northington, Miss Nan	Clarksville
Lee, Miss Virginia	Nashville	Norris, W. L.	Memphis
Light, John H.	Chattanooga	Norris, Mrs. W. L.	Memphis
Light, Mrs. John H.	Chattanooga	Oakley, James H.	Memphis
Lindsay, D. W.	Knoxville	O'Briant, J. W.	Knoxville
Lintz, H. McCormick	Jefferson City	Owen, R. N.	Milan
Lockhart, J. A.	Knoxville	Padfield, J. H.	Springfield
Lockhart, Mrs. J. A.	Knoxville	Pardue, A. E.	Nashville
Lotspeich, Mrs. W. A.	Knoxville	Payne, Mrs. Paul	Etowah
Loveday, Miss B. W.	Knoxville	Pedigo, A. R.	Knoxville
Lowrie, Miss Adelia	Bluff City	Pedigo, Carrie	Knoxville
McAnalley, Mrs. F. H.	Memphis	Pedigo, Miss Christine	Knoxville
McOiley, J. L.	Jackson	Penick, I. N.	Jackson
McCall, Geo. W.	Knoxville	Perrin, Mrs. R. P.	Knoxville
McCarter, S. M.	Jefferson City	Phillips, J. B.	Chattanooga

TENNESSEE—Continued

Phillips, Miss Nannie	.....Murfreesboro	Skinner, W. C.	.....McKenzie
Phillips, V. S.	.....Nashville	Smallman, Mrs. D. M.	.....Knoxville
Phillips, Mrs. V. S.	.....Nashville	Smedley, W. C.	.....E. Chattanooga
Pickard, W. L.	.....Chattanooga	Smedley, Mrs. W. C.	.....E. Chattanooga
Pickard, Mrs. W. L.	.....Chattanooga	Smith, Mrs. C. A.	.....Johnson City
Pinson, Lawson	.....Greenbrier	Smith, F. N.	.....Clarksville
Pinson, M. L.	.....Greenbrier	Smith, Mrs. F. N.	.....Clarksville
Ponder, J. H.	.....Athens	Smith, James Allen	.....Knoxville
Ponder, Mrs. J. H.	.....Athens	Smith, Mrs. James Allen	.....Knoxville
Powers, Miss Laura	.....Knoxville	Smith, J. K.	.....Knoxville
Powell, W. D.	.....Chattanooga	Smith, L. B.	.....Knoxville
Powers, Francis	.....Knoxville	Sprague, Claude E.	.....Chattanooga
Powers, J. Pike	.....Knoxville	Sprague, John	.....Chattanooga
Preston, H.	.....Knoxville	Sprowle, Mrs. W. M.	.....Knoxville
Privette, J. C.	.....Knoxville	Sprouse, Mrs. M. F.	.....Newport
Privette, W. W.	.....Knoxville	Stigler, H. W.	.....Ridgely
Privette, Mrs. W. W.	.....Knoxville	Stern, Mabel	.....Knoxville
Provost, Miss Lilla	.....Nashville	Stewart, Mrs. J. A.	.....Fayetteville
Ramsey, J. H.	.....Liberty	Stewart, W. J.	.....Nashville
Reader, W. G.	.....Greenbrier	Stilwell, W. M.	.....E. Chattanooga
Rees, Evan S.	.....Johnson City	Stilwell, Mrs. W. M.	.....E. Chattanooga
Rees, Mrs. Evan S.	.....Johnson City	Straugham, Miss Mattie	.....Nashville
Reeves, W. C.	.....Clarksville	Strickland, Harry L.	.....Nashville
Roar, T. H.	.....St. Bethlehem	Strother, I. N.	.....Memphis
Roberts, Mrs. C. M.	.....Whiteville	Sugg, Mrs. J. B.	.....Adams
Robinson, Bryan	.....Nashville	Sweeney, Claude G.	.....Nashville
Robinson, Mrs. W. H.	.....Chattanooga	Summer, M. M.	.....Jackson
Robinson, Mrs. W. F.	.....Chattanooga	Tallant, W. C.	.....Chattanooga
Rogers, L.	.....Etowah	Tapp, Miss Lillie	.....Knoxville
Rolston, Emmett H.	.....Chattanooga	Taylor, T. E.	.....Clarksville
Rolston, Mrs. C. H.	.....Chattanooga	Taylor, Miss Emma	.....Nashville
Roper, Lewis M.	.....Johnson City	Tharpe, C. W.	.....Knoxville
Roper, Mrs. L. M.	.....Johnson City	Tidwell, Mrs. B. F.	.....Nashville
Russell, H. A.	.....Wartrace	Thomas, U. S.	.....St. Elmo
Russell, Miss S. Louise	.....Chattanooga	Thomas, Mrs. U. S.	.....St. Elmo
Rutledge, W. B.	.....N. Chattanooga	Thompson, C. E.	.....Philadelphia
Rutledge, Mrs. W. B.	.....N. Chattanooga	Thompson, Will T.	.....Waverly
Sanders, H. C.	.....Selmer	Tibbs, Mrs. Lucy	.....Knoxville
Sanders, Miss Margarete	.....Petersburg	Tigrett, Mrs. E. A.	.....Jackson
Sams, Lee W.	.....Flag Pond	Tigrett, I. B.	.....Jackson
Sams, Mrs. Lee W.	.....Flag Pond	Tigrett, John Burton	.....Jackson
Sams, Oscar E.	.....Jefferson City	Tilson, R. H.	.....Etowah
Sands, Harvey	.....Lenoir City	Trevena, Mrs. Geo. W.	.....Sevierville
Scott, Mrs. J. L.	.....Chattanooga	Tubbs, H. W.	.....Bulls Gap
Scroggins, W. M.	.....Etowah	Tubbs, Mrs. H. W.	.....Bulls Gap
Sears, Mrs. W. H.	.....Chattanooga	Turner, O. E.	.....Knoxville
Seiler, J. Frank	.....Elizabethton	Turner, Mrs. O. E.	.....Knoxville
Seiler, Mrs. J. Frank	.....Elizabethton	Utley, O. A.	.....Memphis
Seller, Albert D.	.....Elizabethton	Van Ness, I. J.	.....Nashville
Shanan, Mrs. Lee	.....Chattanooga	Van Ness, Mrs. I. J.	.....Nashville
Shannon, D. F.	.....Springfield	Van Ness, Noble	.....Nashville
Shannon, Mrs. D. F.	.....Springfield	Vermillion, L. O.	.....Jackson
Shannon, J. Dudley	.....Springfield	Vineyard, Geo. F.	.....Knoxville
Shannon, Mrs. J. Dudley	.....Springfield	Vineyard, Bowen	.....Knoxville
Sharp, J. H.	.....Harriman	Waddell, J. T.	.....Loretto
Shipe, J. C.	.....Fountain City	Waldrop, F. J.	.....Jackson
Shipley, Mrs. Roy	.....Knoxville	Wallace, W. J. H.	.....Nashville
Singleton, T. C.	.....Gallatin	Waller, Mrs. J. I.	.....Nashville
Skeen, T. N.	.....Knoxville	Walters, J. M.	.....White Pine
Skeen, Mrs. T. N.	.....Knoxville	Warner, Mrs. L. A.	.....Nashville
Skiffinton, Mrs. M. A.	.....Dyersburg	Warren, James T.	.....Martin
Skinner, C. L.	.....Jackson	Woodward, W. Stone	.....Murfreesboro
Skinner, J. E.	.....Martin	Watters, H. E.	.....Jackson
Skinner, R. T.	.....Watertown	Wauford, W. E.	.....Halls

TENNESSEE—Continued

Waugh, Frank M.	Etowah	Wiggins, Miss Marie	Knoxville
Waugh, Mrs. Frank M.	Etowah	Wilson, Lloyd T.	Nashville
Weaver, Mrs. J. W.	Nashville	Wilson, W. Clay	Jonesboro
Weaver, L. K.	E. Chattanooga	Williams, J. W.	Tullahoma
Weaver, Will	Newport	Williams, Mrs. L. L.	Chattanooga
Webb, D. A.	Knoxville	Wohlbold, E. Taylor	Nashville
Webb, Hooper,	Etowah	Wolfenbarger, E. W. ...	Lone Mountain
Webb, F. A.	Etowah	Wolfenbarger, Estill ...	Lone Mountain
Webb, Larkin	Etowah	Wolfenbarger, J. F.	Carrytown
Webb, Fred R.	Etowah	Wood, J. W.	Knoxville
Webb, Miss Lucile	Chattanooga	Wood, M. V.	Ridgely
Webb, V. W.	Greenbrier	Wood, W. M.	Nashville
West, J. Frank	Knoxville	Woodcock, Wilson	Brownsville
Whaley, Harvey T.	Memphis	Woodward, H. B.	Knoxville
White, Sam P.	Shelbyville	Woodward, Mrs. H. B.	Knoxville
White, Mrs. Sam. P.	Shelbyville	Wright, J. H.	Memphis
Whitson, C. F.	Rutledge	Yerger, Campbell	Memphis
Wice, Will	Knoxville	Yerger, Mrs. Campbell	Memphis
Wice, Mrs. Will	Knoxville		

Class II: Entitled to 60; Present, 8

Beech River—		Sevier—	
Ball, Fleetwood	Lexington	Corum, R. E.	Sevierville
Holston—		Shelby County—	
Hanson, J. H.	Greeneville	McCall, John W.	Memphis
Lawrence—		Stewart County—	
Speakman, F. M.	Leonia	Bridges, Clifton	Dover
Salem—		Wilson County—	
Givan, C. Y.	Liberty	Stewart, J. C.	Watertown

TEXAS

Class I: Entitled to 1,459; Present, 328

Ackley, W. H.	Elm Mott	Boone, Joseph P.	Dallas
Adams, E. F.	Galveston	Bowles, C.	West
Albright, Ernest	Abilene	Bowers, R. G.	Waco
Almand, C. F.	Timpson	Boyles, Mrs. Carl	Hubbard
Alexander, J. W.	Dallas	Bradbury, A. E.	Mt. Vernon
Alexander, Mrs. J. W.	Dallas	Brooks, S. P.	Waco
Alexander, Mrs. W. R.	Dallas	Burt, R. E.	Dallas
Andrews, M. T.	Texarkana	Buttam, W. E.	Ennis
Aulick, A. L.	Austin	Buttam, Mrs. W. E.	Ennis
Arthur, A. J.	Indian Neck	Busby, H. G. L.	Calvert
Atwood, E. B.	Quanah	Busby, Mrs. H. G. L.	Calvert
Averitt, E. L.	Plano	Busch, Mrs. Hans	Houston
Ayers, W. L.	Archer City	Burt, Mrs. R. E.	Dallas
Ayers, Mrs. W. L.	Archer City	Burkhart, J. E.	Houston
Barnett, W. O.	Dallas	Bullock, C. R.	Austin
Ballew, H. J.	Wichita Falls	Byars, Mrs. J. W.	Seminary Hill
Bassett, Wallace	Dallas	Cagle, D. P.	New Boston
Bassett, Elaine	Dallas	Caldwell, Mrs. C. M.	Abilene
Bass, H. C.	Terrell	Cambrell, Mrs. Joel H. ...	San Marcos
Batdorff, Mrs. Lois	Decatur	Carroll, Mrs. M. E.	Ft. Worth
Bates, J. S.	Ft. Worth	Cargill, M. C.	Texarkana
Bates, Mrs. J. S.	Ft. Worth	Carroll, C. V.	Vernon
Baucom, S. F.	San Angelo	Cannedy, Mrs. T. E.	Port Arthur
Beddoe, R. E.	Dallas	Carriker, Mrs. J. E.	Center
Bell, Gordon R.	Marshall	Carriker, Mrs. H. J.	Center
Beauchamp, H.	Dallas	Chadwick, J. Q.	Freeport
Billington, J. E.	Crowell	Chapman, K. L.	Farmersville
Bishop, M. C.	Colorado	Cheney, Mrs. Byron	Corsicana
Bishop, Coral	Colorado	Cheney, Mrs. F. M.	Corsicana

TEXAS—Continued

Clark, A. H.	Kingsville	Hathorn, W. E.	Houston
Clinton, Willie	Mt. Vernon	Haskins, C. W.	Jourdanton
Cole, O. J.	Bishop	Held, Jno. A.	Bryon
Conner, W. T.	Seminary Hill	Henley, Mrs. E. N.	Ft. Worth
Coleman, Robert H.	Dallas	Herbert, Miss Agnes E.	Galt
Coleman, Mrs. Robert H.	Dallas	Herring, B. O.	West
Copeland, A. Reilly	Waco	Henderson, J. B.	Blanket
Covington, W. R.	Texarkana	Hickerson, J. W.	Forth Worth
Cole, E. F.	Lancaster	Hickerson, Mrs. J. W.	Forth Worth
Cole, L. S.	Humble	Hill, A. E.	Waco
Cornelius, R. E.	Leonard	Hill, W. R.	Hereford
Corkern, W. A.	Kerens	Hill, C. R.	Mt. Vernon
Cooper, W. C.	Mt. Calm	Hickey, Scott W.	Miles
Crowder, J. W.	Seminary Hill	Hodge, Lem	Wellington
Creekmore, Mrs. J. J.	Texarkana	Hodge, Mrs. Lem	Wellington
Crittendon, A. F.	Pittsburg	Holcomb, T. L.	Sherman
Culp, C. W.	Port Arthur	Holloway, B. G.	Tyler
David, Nannie B.	Houston	Holloman, Roy S.	McGregor
Davis, J. H.	Sanbanita	Hanks, R. T.	Jewett
Davis, W. J.	Abilene	Hanks, Mrs. R. T.	Jewett
Davis, M. E.	Brownwood	Hopkins, G. S.	Dallas
Darden, W. A.	Daingerfield	Huchingson, F. P.	Mexia
Dawson, E. E.	Coleman	Huckingson, Mrs. F. P.	Mexia
Dallahite, S. D.	Marlin	Hubbard, James H.	Iola, Kansas
Dawson, J. M.	Waco	Hutcherson, E. S.	Cameron
Dotson, Mrs. E. M.	Beaumont	Hutcherson, Mrs. E. S.	Cameron
Dodd, S. E.	Stockdale	Jeffers, Joe	Mexia
Dodd, Mrs. S. E.	Stockdale	Jeffers, Mrs. Joe	Mexia
Downer, Mrs. J. W.	Waco	Jester, T. C.	Taylor
Douglas, Albert Thomas ..	Hubbard City	Jester, Mrs. T. C.	Taylor
Drury, M. F.	Harlingen	Jenkins, Mrs. D. J.	Daingerfield
DuLaney, Thos.	Lancaster	Jenkins, Millard A.	Abilene
Edwards, C. V.	Fort Worth	Jenkins, D. J.	Daingerfield
Engelhart, Mrs. I.	Lexington	Jenkins, R. F.	Amarillo
Etter, Mrs. Joe	Sherman	Jenkins, Mrs. R. F.	Amarillo
Everett, J. C.	South San Antonio	Jenkins, J. C.	Daingerfield
Fugate, K. O.	Blooming Grove	Jenkins, Mrs. J. C.	Daingerfield
Fuller, J. D.	Atlanta	Johnson, A. F.	Muchison
Fowler, H. E.	Dallas	Johnson, C. H.	Fort Worth
Francis, E. M.	Electra	Jones, Mrs. C. W.	Denison
Franklin, J. B.	Dallas	Johnson, A. L.	Canton
Franklin, B. S.	Alice	Jolly, Robt.	Houston
Franklin, Mrs. B. S.	Alice	Joyner, C. H.	Waco
Garner, J. M.	Pecos	Joyner, C. R.	Rogers
Garner, J. C.	Terrill	Kennedy, E. P.	Corsicana
Gardner, T. C.	Dallas	Kendrick, S. W.	Brenham
Garnett, W. S.	Mealand	Landers, Mrs. G. W.	Texarkana
Gambrell, Leon M.	Haskell	Lancaster, C. E.	Chillicothe
Greer, Mrs. W. A.	Sherman	Lanier, M. W.	McKinney
Grizzle, Joe F.	Past	Lee, W. W.	San Antonio
Golden, M. C.	Ballinger	Lester, G. D.	Mt. Vernon
Godbold, E.	Brownwood	Leazer, R. W.	Temple
Grogan, Evelyn	Conroe	Leavell, Jas. B.	Houston
Grogan, Geo. L.	Gladstell	Leigh, Mrs. J. E.	Dallas
Grogan, Mrs. Geo.	Gladstell	Lunsford, William	Dallas
Groner, F. S.	Dallas	Lyon, E. F.	Vernon
Green, George	Austin	McCann, R. W.	Houston
Green, Mrs. Geo.	Austin	McClung, W. C.	Denton
Grant, M. O.	Lamesa	McNew, Jas. T.	Tyler
Grogan, Y'delle	Gladstell	McClain, J. H.	Itasca
Grogan, Beverly	Gladstell	McClain, Mrs. J. H.	Itasca
Grogan, Sibly	Conroe	McGarity, Mrs. Wm. B.	Belton
Hailey, Virgil M.	Van Alsyne	McKenzie, J. C.	Rotan
Hardy, J. C.	Belton	McKenzie, W. H.	Dallas
Hardy, Jno. H.	Rosenberg	McKenzie, T. E.	Caldwell

TEXAS—Continued

McKenzie, Mrs. T. E.	Caldwell	Scarborough, L. R.	Seminary Hill
McKinney, C. S.	Jacksonville	Scott, W. M.	Brownwood
McCord, Mrs. Lizzie	Waco	Seale, A. J.	Sherman
Madden, Mrs. S. J.	Decatur	Seale, Mrs. A. J.	Sherman
Mahon, T. C.	Gilmer	Sesler, Mrs. Max	Beaumont
Mahon, Mrs. T. C.	Gilmer	Seymore, W. R.	San Angelo
Major, Harold	Dallas	Sims, W. H.	Mart
Markham, W. F.	Spur	Smith, Forrest	Fort Worth
Martin, Mrs. Y. M.	Houston	Smith, Byron	Palestine
Martin, Miss Emma	Itasca	Smith, Ross A.	Waco
Martin, Mrs. D. K.	Itasca	Smith, Chas. R.	Abilene
Martin, Miss Emma	Itasca	Smith, A. P.	Stockdale
Marshall, J. N.	Austin	Smith, M. H.	Killeen
Marshall, E. W.	Brownsville	Smith, Woodie W.	Knox City
Mason, Geo. J.	Dallas	Smith, Miss Annie	Lexington
Matthews, Harlan J.	Plainview	Smith, W. S.	McKenney
McKinley, Norman	Graham	Spangler, C. T.	Winters
Melton, W. W.	Waco	Snyder, Carey	Dallas
Miles, Miss Ima	Coolidge	Sligh, Mrs. Geo. R.	Houston
Mims, L. J.	Dallas	Small, Mrs. Bettie	Fort Worth
Moore, Mrs. J. B.	Houston	Stephens, H. H.	Winters
Moore, Karl H.	Moody	Stevens, J. Harvey	Weatherford
Morgan, D. W.	Lockhart	Stewart, Geo. E.	Wharton
Morgan, E. D.	Paducah	Steward, C. R.	Galveston
Morrison, H. C.	Austin	Stokes, R. F.	Jasper
Murrell, J. F.	Gainesville	Stokes, Mrs. R. F.	Jasper
Muston, W. H.	Texas City	Tidwell, J. B.	Waco
Neafus, G. N.	Marshall	Tidwell, J. N.	Miles
Neafus, G. N., Mrs.	Marshall	Townsend, E. G.	Belton
Neal, T. V.	El Paso	Truett, Geo. W.	Dallas
Odum, W. E.	Lone Oak	Turner, Allen	Mt. Vernon
Ogden, H. E.	Fort Worth	Thompson, E. J.	Kemp
Oliver, C. P.	Abilene	Tuggle, E. B.	Kemp
Owens, G. W.	Marshall	Tuggle, Mrs. E. B.	Kemp
Orrick, Chas. W.	El Campo	Turner, W. T.	Waco
Parker, L. L.	Spur	Turner, Mrs. W. T.	Waco
Parks, G. W.	Roscoe	Turner, A. C.	Wichita Falls
Parks, J. C.	Rotan	Vermillion, H. F.	El Paso
Payne, R. T., Mrs.	Fort Worth	Walker, Shellie	Sherman
Pelbers, O. L.	Wichita Falls	Wallace, John L.	Franklin
Pinder, R. C.	Abilene	Walker, Mrs. A. N.	Fort Worth
Perdue, B. P.	Amarillo	Wauford, Chas. E.	Cleburne
Peveto, D. R.	Brenham	Whaley, Charles T.	Memphis
Phillips, Wm. P.	Dallas	Weatherly, Mrs. J. H.	Hubbard
Pittman, C. F.	Lone Oak	Weaver, M. E.	Weatherford
Pittman, C. F., Mrs.	Lone Oak	Weaver, Mrs. M. E.	Weatherford
Poe, Chas. E.	Waco	Wesson, E. A.	Gainesville
Powell, R. L.	San Marcos	White, Thos. W.	Houston
Powell, Chas. A.	Abilene	White, Mrs. Thos. W.	Houston
Price, J. M.	Seminary Hill	White, H. E.	Lancaster
Ratliff, J. L.	Sanger	Wickett, Mrs. J. Sewall	Houston
Ray, C. A.	Sanesville	Wilburn, Geo. W.	Seminary Hill
Reaves, A. W.	Mt. Pleasant	Williams, J. Howard	Sulphur Springs
Reynolds, J. P.	Dallas	Williams, John A.	Naples
Reynolds, I. E.	Seminary Hill	Williamson, J. E.	Austin
Reynolds, J. M.	Nixon	Williamson, Mrs. J. E.	Austin
Richardson, L. S.	Brownwood	Wiley, Glen Eric	Houston
Rivers, W. W.	Fort Worth	Wiley, Mrs. Glen Eric	Houston
Rodgers, Walter E.	Beaumont	Wilks, W. P.	Brownwood
Rousseau, G. J.	Marshall	Wolf, M. M.	Houston
Routh, E. C.	Dallas	Wood, R. L.	Henderson
Rowan, J. B.	Stamford	Wright, W. E.	Sour Lake
Russell, J. A.	Nocona	Wright, Mrs. W. E.	Sour Lake
Rush, Chas. S.	Houston	Wright, W. M.	Paris
Sansing, C. L.	Austin	Wright, Mrs. W. M.	Paris

TEXAS—Continued

Wright, T. C.,	Denton	Yates, Mrs. G. L.	McKenney
Wright, Miss Nita	Dallas	York, Ray E.	Fort Worth
Yates, G. L.	McKenney	Zackert, Ed. G.	Houston

Class II: Entitled to 155; Present, 7

Scurry—	Millican, L. R.	El Paso
Rouse, W. T.	Snyder	Limestone County—
Tarrant County—	Taylor, J. S.	Groesbeck
Whitney, W. L.	Fort Worth	Palo Pinto—
Bell County—	McCarty, C. J.	Graford
Watkins, Marcellus	Belton	San Marcos—
El Paso—	White, I. J.	San Marcos

VIRGINIA

Class I: Entitled to 1,990; Present, 333

Abrams, W. E.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Carter, S. R.	Lynchburg
Allen, Jos. T.	Richmond	Carter, W. B.	Staunton
Anderson, C. E.	Phoebus	Carter, Mrs. W. B.	Staunton
Anderson, Charles H. S.	Phoebus	Carter, W. H.	Crewe
Anderson, Henry B.	Petersburg	Chapman, Mrs. E. E.	Virginia Beach
Anderson, Mrs. Henry B.	Petersburg	Clore, Miss Sarah	Roanoke
Apperson, Mrs. W. H. ....	.....	Clore, Mrs. J. N.	Roanoke
.....	Bermuda Hundred	Cobb, J. Sydney	Cartersville
Bagwell, R. W.	Halifax	Coburn, John T.	Richmond
Bailey, Miss Rachie	Abingdon	Coburn, Mrs. John	Richmond
Baker, Mrs. G. M.	Virginia	Cole, W. B.	Fentress
Barker, Mrs. J. M.	Axton	Coleman, J. M.	Bassett
Barton, L. E.	Norfolk	Coleman, Mrs. J. M.	Bassett
Bernard, Mrs. William	Roanoke	Connelly, H. W.	Roanoke
Betts, J. T.	Danville	Connelly, Mrs. H. W.	Roanoke
Billings, E. W.	Richmond	Cook, J. Ernest	Richmond
Blake, Preston	Smithfield	Cotton Mrs. J. C.	Portsmouth
Blake, Preston, Jr.	Newport News	Cousins, Solon B.	Richmond
Blalock, J. G.	South Hill	Craddock, L. D.	Deltaville
Boatwright, F. W.	Richmond	Craig, W. Marshall	Petersburg
Boda, A. O.	Richmond	Craig, Mrs. W. Marshall ..	Petersburg
Boda, Mrs. A. O.	Richmond	Craft, James P.	Danville
Babbitt, F. A.	Newport News	Craft, Mrs. J. P.	Danville
Bomar, John	Portsmouth	Criminger, F. O.	Suffolk
Boorde, Miss Elizabeth	Virginia Beach	Cross, H. B.	Clifton Forge
Boorde, Thomas E.	Virginia Beach	Cross, Mrs. H. B.	Clifton Forge
Bowden, Mrs. R. H.	Keysville	Crump, F. T.	Richmond
Bray, B. F.	Lynchburg	Curling, Mrs. A. E.	Portsmouth
Bray, Mrs. B. F.	Lynchburg	Dabney, Miss S. L.	Richmond
Brickhouse, R. E.	Darlington Hts.	Darden, E. A.	Hampton
Broaddus, Mrs. J. L.	Richmond	Davis, C. C.	Atlee
Broaddus, Mrs. Juniper	Alexandria	Davis, Mrs. George T.	Clifton Forge
Brooks, Miss Sidney	Richmond	Davis, Wirt L.	Roanoke
Broyles, G. H.	Roanoke	Day, Miss Emmie	Richmond
Brown, Mrs. L. W.	Richmond	Dellinger, Mrs. Harry	Norfolk, Va.
Brown, J. R.	Glade Spring	Dennison, F. Patrick	Williamsburg
Brown, Mrs. C. V.	Norfolk	Dennison, Mrs. F. Patrick ..	Williamsburg
Brown, G. W.	Williamsburg	Dieble, Miss Esther	Virginia Beach
Purnette, Mrs. L. V.	Lynchburg	Dickinson, A. J.	Newport News
Burrell, C. E.	Farmville	Dickerson, E. F.	Charlottesville
Cain, H. L.	Richmond	Dickie, Wortley	Richmond
Cammack, J. W.	Richmond	Diekey, Mrs. J. R.	Bristol
Cammack, Mrs. J. W.	Richmond	Dinguid, George A. Jr.	Lynchburg
Camp, J. L.	Franklin	Dodge, Ryland T.	Alexandria
Camp, Mrs. J. L.	Franklin	Dodge, Mrs. H. S.	Chester
Carriek, J. L.	Newport News	Dudley, E. E.	Portsmouth
Carter, A. G.	Danville	Duke, W. D.	Richmond

VIRGINIA—Continued

Duke, Mrs. W. D.	Richmond	James, Marinus	Norfolk
Dunning, R. J.	Norfolk	James, Powhatan W.	Lynchburg
Dunning, W. S.	Petersburg	Jefferson, D. A.	Chatham
East, E. Parlett	Appomattox	Jefferson, Mrs. D. A.	Chatham
Edwards, C. E.	Meherrin	Jenkins, L. Howard	Richmond
Edwards, James R.	Marion	Jenkins, Mrs. L. Howard ...	Richmond
Edwards, Mrs. James R.	Marion	Jenkins, W. S.	Leesburg
Eller, N. D.	Lynchburg	Jennings, J. Thomas	Lynchburg
Edwards, J. T.	Bloxom	Jennings, Mrs. Belle	Lynchburg
Fisher, W. F.	Brookneal	Jett, Mildred	Roanoke
Fitzhugh, F. W.	Danville	Johnston, Mrs. W. F.	Richmond
Flannagan, W. R.	Richmond	Johnson, Miss Alice	Clifton Forge
Foster, Miss Alta	Richmond	Jones, E. Pendleton	Nassawadox
Foster, J. W.	Bristol	Jones, Mrs. E. Pendleton ..	Nassawadox
Franklin, J. Mack	Thaxton	Jones, H. F.	Portsmouth
Frost, Nathan	Louisville, Ky.	Jones, Mrs. H. F.	Portsmouth
Fuller, F. H.	Lebanon	Jones, H. M. B.	Portsmouth
Gaines, R. E.	Richmond	Jones, Mrs. H. M. B.	Portsmouth
Gaines, Mrs. R. E.	Richmond	Jones, R. T.	Petersburg
Gaines, Mrs. Joseph	Norfolk	Jordan, H. B.	Vinton
Garland, R. D.	Richmond	Jorg, Mrs. William	Richmond
Gardner, Mrs. A. L.	Franklin	Kendrick, R. G.	Portsmouth
Gibson, Miss Sadie	Griglersville	Kersey, L. W.	Richmond
Gibson, W. E.	Richmond	Kersey, Miss Ruth	Richmond
Gilliam, Miss Elsie	Lynchburg	Kester, J. M.	Richmond
Gilmer, Mrs. Lila Saul	Pulaski	Kidd, J. M.	Crewe
Goode, Miss Daisy	Richmond	Kidd, Mrs. J. M.	Crewe
Goode, John K.	Salem	Kirby, Mrs. C. Y.	Norfolk
Goodwin, H. J.	Roanoke	Knight, Ira D. S.	Norfolk
Grant, R. W.	Petersburg	Knight, Mrs. I. D. S.	Norfolk
Gray, Mrs. Belle	Newport News	Knox, U. S.	Falls Church
Griffin, Mrs. G. A.	Portsmouth	Lane, J. Lester	Redford
Grizzard, R. W.	Spring Garden	Lassiter, C. C.	Portsmouth
Guy, T. Sloane, Jr.	Lawrenceville	Leake, W. S.	Hopewell
Guy, T. Sloane	Lawrenceville	Lester, L. S.	Danville
Guy, Mrs. T. Sloane	Lawrenceville	Livermore, Miss Mary	Richmond
Hall, C. A.	Luray	Long, Mrs. W. J.	Newport News
Hall William Thomas		Love, A. R.	Portsmouth
.....	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Love, J. F.	Richmond
Hamrick, J. M.	Richmond	Love, Mrs. J. F.	Richmond
Hancock, C. A.	Appomattox	Lunson, Mrs. Mary E.	South Richmond
Hancock, Mrs. C. A.	Appomattox	McCabe, J. P.	Martinsville
Hancock, Mrs. C. W.	Lynchburg	McDaniel, Geo. W.	Richmond
Hardaway, Hunter B.	Chatham	McDaniel, Mrs. Geo. W.	Richmond
Hardcastle, E. L.	Sutherlin	McElroy, C. W.	Norton
Hardy, Frank L.	Norfolk	McElroy, Mrs. C. W.	Norton
Hargrave, J. Hunt	Chatham	McFarland, R. A.	Lynchburg
Hargrave, Mrs. J. Hunt	Chatham	McNeil, C. E.	Pennington Gap
Harmon, Mrs. J. W.	Newport News	McNeil, Miss Gladys ..	Pennington Gap
Harris, D. P.	Portsmouth	Maddox, R. E.	Newport News
Harris, M. Katherine	Richmond	Maddox, Mrs. R. E.	Newport News
Hart, Mrs. C. S.	Smithfield	Magee, A. C.	Galax
Hedley, William	Richmond	Manny, Mrs. J. T.	Richmond
Henderson, W. T.	New Canton	Marshall, Mrs. C. P.	Lynchburg
Henderson, Mrs. W. T.	New Canton	Martin, Miss Fannie	Richmond
Hepburn, David	Chester	Martin, Mrs. Geo. R.	Norfolk
Herr, J. M.	Charlottesville	Moody, T. N.	Johnson's Springs
Hewett, Mrs. Mary E.	Lynnhaven	Moore, Mrs. E. S.	Roanoke
Hill, John B.	Richmond	Moore, W. H.	Richmond
Hodgson, Geo. B.	Plasterco	Moss, J. Calvin	Lynchburg
Hume, Mrs. J. H.	Gordonsville	Mustian, A. P.	Norfolk
Hunter, Miss Mary M.	Richmond	Ozment, Mrs. A. F.	Portsmouth
Ingram, W. B.	Moseley	Padgett, A. M.	Big Stone Gap
Ingram, Mrs. W. B.	Moseley	Page, T. W.	Chester
Jackson, E. B.	Lexington	Page, Mrs. T. W.	Chester

VIRGINIA—Continued

Page, W. P.	Newport News	Smith, Mrs. W. O.	Altavista
Palmer, Miss Alice	Norfolk	Smith, G. C.	Petersburg
Pankey, Geo. R.	Carrsville	Spencer, Mrs. T. A.	Keysville
Parker, C. J. D.	Danville	Swift, E. L.	Fredericksburg
Parker, W. M.	Newport News	Suddith, L. H.	Richmond
Parsons, J. J.	Richmond	Street, H. H.	Altavista
Peebles, David	Norfolk	Stuart, W. P.	Hampton
Perkinson, D.	Petersburg	Stewart, Howard I.	Norfolk
Peters, T. E.	Danville	Taylor, W. C.	Blacksburg
Peoples, R. L.	Honaker	Taylor, R. M.	Montebello
Poe, W. D.	South Hill	Taylor, Geo. Braxton	Hollins
Poindexter, H. N.	South Boston	Taylor, C. T.	Emporia
Pollard, H. R., Jr.	Richmond	Taylor, J. Murray	Manassas
Poole, Elbert Y.	Roseland	Tucker, Mrs. Herbert	Petersburg
Powell, Leland Jerome	Richmond	Titmas, E. H.	Petersburg
Ray, T. B.	Richmond	Turner, Jesse F.	Starkey
Reynolds, W. W.	Amelia C. H.	Turner, Mrs. Nannie	Lynchburg
Richardson, Mrs. Ed.	Norfolk	Trevett, Miss Bessie B.	Richmond
Ray, B. J.	Franklin	Tombe, T. N.	Tappahannock
Ray, Mrs. B. J.	Franklin	Thomas, Mrs. Julian P.	Richmond
Rhodes, B. L.	Norfolk	Throckmorton, Mrs. A. C.	Rapidan
Rhodes, Mrs. B. L.	Norfolk	Thomas, M. C.	Charlottesville
Riddick, J. T.	Norfolk	Thomas, Mrs. M. C.	Charlottesville
Riley, Frank C.	Orange	Thomas, W. M.	Stonega
Robertson, C. M.	Ringold	Thomas, Mrs. W. M.	Stonega
Robertson, Mrs. Lucius P.	Petersburg	Tyler, R. J.	Grundy
Rosser, J. L.	Bristol	Vernon, P. L.	Alexandria
Rucker, W. M.	Petersburg	Vines, J. F.	Roanoke
Russell, Miss Bennie	Hampton	Vines, Mrs. J. F.	Roanoke
Sanford, M. F.	Chatham	Via, Dan O.	Charlottesville
Sanford, T. Ryland	South Boston	Warren, Bartell	Portsmouth
Sanford, Mrs. T. Ryland	South Boston	Watkins, Miss Florence	Norfolk
Savage, Miss Lizzie	Richmond	Walton, L. H.	Richmond
Sawyer, C. S.	Norfolk	Waugh, Miss Mary	Richmond
Seay, H. H.	Blackstone	Warren, W. E.	Beulahville
Scruggs, Mrs. S. S.	Roanoke	Watts, J. T.	Richmond
Shelburne, James, M.	Danville	Welsh, J. Elwood	Portsmouth
Sheriff, J. H.	King William	Whitfield, Miss Emma M.	Richmond
Shepherd, Miss Elizabeth ..	Richmond	Willis, H. A.	Blackstone
Simmons, J. W.	Ivor	Wicker, J. J., Jr.	Richmond
Sinclair, Mrs. W. G.	Charlottesville	Willingham, Sue	South Boston
Skinner, B. F.	Richmond	Williams, T. O.	Portsmouth
Smith, Mrs. C. R.	Lynchburg	Williams, H. T.	Chase City
Sutton, Mrs. S. G.	Richmond	Williams, R. Aubrey	Richmond
Staples, R. F.	Cheriton	Williams, Mrs. R. Aubrey ..	Richmond
Stapler, Miss Morgan	Richmond	Williams, Mrs. W. G.	Franklin
Stephenson, R. D.	Franklin	Willer, Mrs. Webster	Staunton
Stephenson, Mrs. R. D.	Franklin	Wood, D. Edgar	Richmond
Snead, Mrs. W. S.	Newport News	Wright, Mrs. W. E.	Tappahannock
Smith, L. E.	Appomattox	Wright, W. S.	Lawrenceville
Smith, Mrs. L. E.	Appomattox	Wrenn, J. E.	Gladys
Smith, E. T.	Richmond	Wright, E. J.	Richmond
Smith, Mrs. Jno. D.	Petersburg	Yeamans, Mrs. J. B.	Richmond
Smith, Mrs. Chas. R.	Lynchburg	Yeaman, W. J.	Roanoke
Smith, W. O.	Altavista		

Class II: Entitled to 29; Present, 5

Clinch Valley—
 Craft, J. B. Gate City
 Dover—
 Waite, Geo. T. Richmond
 Powell River—

White, D. W. Pennington Gap
 Black Water—
 Paulette, L. F. Holland
 James River—
 Reeves, Jere Wellwater

MISSIONARIES

Adams, W. A., Cartersville, Ga.....	China
Adams, Mrs. W. A., Cartersville, Ga.....	China
Anderson, Miss Susan, Arbequta.....	Africa
Andrews, Miss L. Hazel, Yangchow.....	China
Ayers, T. W., Hwang-Hsien.....	China
Baranyay, M., Louisville, Ky.....	Hungary
Clarke, W. Harvey, Atlanta, Ga.	Japan
Clarke, Mrs. W. Harvey, Atlanta, Ga.	Japan
Davis, J. E.....	El Paso, Texas
Hamlett, P. W., Farmville, Va.....	China
Hartwell, C. N., Mitchells, Va.....	China
Lowe, J. W., St. Louis, Mo.....	China
Lowe, Mrs J. W., St. Louis, Mo.....	China
Nix, W. V., Zirconia, N. C.....	Japan
Rowland, Ben	Hot Springs, Ark.
Rowland, Mrs. Ben.....	Hot Springs, Ark.

VISITORS

Anthony, James R.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
Dixon, Wm. S.....	Wheaton, Ill.
Doughty, Wm. E.....	New York City
Hill, S. S.....	New Albany, Ind.
McBride, F. Scott.....	Chicago, Ill.

SUMMARY OF REPRESENTATION

States	Eligible		Present		Total
	Class 1	Class 2	Class 1	Class 2	
Alabama.....	583	75	583	14	597
Arkansas.....	264	73	168	0	168
Dist. of Columbia.....	122	1	20		20
Florida.....	257	28	218	3	221
Georgia.....	1,161	95	1,090	27	1,117
Illinois.....	117	25	38	6	44
Kentucky.....	1,902	77	405	16	421
Louisiana.....	228	34	124	3	127
Maryland.....	216	3	33	0	33
Mississippi.....	678	78	255	8	263
Missouri.....	513	83	127	5	132
New Mexico.....	49	10	15	0	15
North Carolina.....	1,268	66	433	3	436
Oklahoma.....	264	50	123	1	124
South Carolina.....	959	39	674	7	681
Tennessee.....	753	60	521	8	529
Texas.....	1,459	155	328	7	335
Virginia.....	1,990	29	333	5	338
Totals.....	12,783	981	5,488	115	5,601
Missionaries registered.....					16
Visitors registered.....					5
Grand total registered.....					5,622

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Ky.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Hon. Joshua Levering.....	President
Rev. W. W. Landrum, D.D.....	First Vice-President
Prest. S. P. Brooks.....	Second Vice-President
Rev. M. D. Jeffries, D.D.....	Secretary
B. Pressley Smith, Esq.....	Secretary

FOR MARYLAND AND DISTRICT-
OF COLUMBIA

Rev. R. E. F. Aler.
 Rev. O. C. S. Wallace, D.D.
 Hon. Joshua Levering
 Rev. W. H. Baylor, D.D.
 Rev. G. H. Pinchbeck, D.D. *
 Rev. John E. Briggs, D.D.
 Rev. G. G. Johnson, D.D.
 Rev. J. E. Hicks, D.D.
 Rev. C. B. Austin.
 F. A. Davis, Esq.
 Mr. W. M. McCormick.

FOR VIRGINIA

Rev. Geo. Braxton Taylor, D.D.
 Rev. R. A. Williams, D.D.
 J. L. Camp, Esq.
 Rev. R. A. McFarland, D.D.
 Rev. Geo. W. McDaniel, D.D.
 W. M. Rucker, Esq.
 Carter Williams, Esq.
 Rev. J. M. Shelburne, D.D.
 Rev. P. W. James, D.D.
 Rev. E. C. Cook.
 Rev. J. L. Rosser, D.D.

FOR GEORGIA

E. L. Connally, M.D.
 Rev. M. Ashby Jones, D.D.
 Rev. T. M. Calloway, D.D.
 Hon. Clifford Walker.
 Hon. L. G. Hardman.
 Rev. John D. Mell, D.D.
 Rev. C. W. Daniel, D.D.
 J. P. Nichols, Esq.
 Mr. R. H. Ferrell.
 Rev. J. E. Sammons.
 Rev. Norman Cox, D.D.

FOR NORTH CAROLINA

Rev. R. T. Vann, D.D.
 Rev. Livingston Johnson, D.D.
 Prest. W. L. Poteat, LL.D.
 Rev. R. J. Bateman, D.D.
 Rev. C. H. Durham, D.D.
 Gilbert T. Stephenson, Esq.
 Rev. Chas. Anderson.
 W. J. Berryman, Esq.
 Rev. J. Clyde Turner.

FOR ALABAMA

Rev. C. A. Stakeley, D.D.
 Rev. Paul V. Bomar, D.D.

Rev. L. O. Dawson, D.D.
 Rev. L. L. Gwaltney.
 Rev. W. B. Crumpton, D.D.
 Rev. J. E. Dillard, D.D.
 Rev. Wm. A. Davis.
 Wm. H. Manly, Esq.
 J. Carter Wright, Esq.
 D. H. Brown, Esq.

FOR TEXAS

Pres. S. P. Brooks, LL.D.
 Rev. R. T. Hanks, D.D.
 Rev. J. B. Leavell, D.D.
 Rev. M. T. Andrews, D.D.
 Prof. E. G. Townsend, D.D.
 Rev. W. W. Melton, D.D.
 Rev. Wallace Basset, D.D.
 Rev. W. W. Lee.
 Rev. T. V. Neal.

FOR KENTUCKY

Junius Caldwell, Esq.
 Franklin Miller, Esq.
 T. J. Humphreys, Esq.
 F. H. Goodridge, Esq.
 Rev. W. W. Landrum, D.D.
 G. W. Norton, Esq.
 A. Y. Ford, Esq.
 Hon. B. F. Proctor.
 Geo. E. Hayes, Esq.
 Rev. L. W. Doolan, D.D.
 Rev. J. B. Weatherspoon.

FOR SOUTH CAROLINA

J. J. Lawton, Esq. .
 Rev. Z. T. Cody, D.D.
 Rev. Rufus Ford, D.D.
 Rev. C. E. Burts, D.D.
 C. B. Bobo, Esq.
 H. P. McGee, Esq.
 T. T. Hyde, Esq.
 Rev. W. L. Ball, D.D.
 H. L. Bomar, Esq.
 Rev. E. S. Reeves, D.D.
 I. H. Hart, Esq.

FOR MISSOURI

Rev. S. E. Ewing, D.D.
 Hugh Stephens, Esq.
 Rev. D. J. Evans, D.D.
 Howard P. Smith, Esq.
 Rev. W. H. Williams.
 Prest. H. C. Wayman.

FOR MISSISSIPPI

Rev. A. T. Curramond, D.D.
W. M. Whittington, Esq.
Rev. P. I. Lipsey, D.D.
Rev. W. A. Borum, D.D.
Rev. J. A. Taylor.
Rev. W. F. Yarbrough.
Rev. L. M. Hale.

FOR TENNESSEE

Rev. I. N. Penick, D.D.
Mr. C. H. Baker.
Hon. O. C. Barton.
Rev. J. Pike Powers, D.D.
Rev. M. D. Jeffries, D.D.
Rev. A. U. Boone, D.D.
F. N. Smith, Esq.
Rev. I. J. Van Ness, D.D.
Rev. Ryland Knight, D.D.
Hon. W. A. Owens.
Pres. O. E. Sams, LL.D.

FOR FLORIDA

Rev. W. A. Hobson, D.D.
Rev. C. W. Duke, D.D.
Prest. A. N. Murfree.

FOR LOUISIANA

Rev. M. E. Dodd, D.D.
W. H. Managan, Esq.
Rev. T. W. Talkington.

FOR ARKANSAS

Rev. H. L. Winburn, D.D.
Rev. B. V. Ferguson, D.D.

FOR OKLAHOMA

Rev. George McMillan.
Hon. J. W. Harreld.
Prest. J. B. Lawrence.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

E. Y. Mullins, Chairman.
B. P. Smith,
A. Y. Ford,
Hardin Wilson,
T. J. Humphreys.

FINANCIAL BOARD

G. W. Norton, Chairman.
L. W. Botts,
Franklin Miller,
C. Edwin Gheens,
T. H. Whayne.

FACULTY

Edgar Young Mullins, D.D., LL.D.,
President and Professor of Theology. (Joseph Emerson-Brown, Professor of Systematic Theology.)
John Richard Sampey, D.D., LL.D.,
Professor of Interpretation of the Old Testament.
Archibald Thomas Robertson, D.D., LL.D., Litt. D., Professor of Interpretation of the New Testament.
William Owen Carver, TH.D., D.D., LL.D., Professor of Comparative Religion and Missions.
Charles Spurgeon Gardner, D.D., LL.D.,
Professor of Homiletics and Christian Sociology.
(To be Supplied.)
Professor of Biblical Introduction
and Assistant Professor of Interpretation of the Old Testament.

Frank Marion Powell, A.M., Th.D.,
David T. Porter, Professor of Church History.
Gaines Stanley Dobbins, Th.D., D.D.,
Professor of Church Efficiency and Sunday School Pedagogy.
William Hersey Davis, M.A., Th.D.,
Associate Professor of New Testament Interpretation.
James McKee Adams, M.A., Th.M.,
Associate Professor of Theology.
Kyle Monroe Yates, M.A., Th.M., Associate Professor of Old Testament Interpretation.
George Boardman Eager, D.D., LL.D.,
Professor Emeritus.
Robert Inman Johnson, B.A., Th.M., Instructor in Elocution and Music.
Philip Thomas Hale, D.D., LL.D., Field Agent, and Lecturer on Evangelism.

E. Y. Mullins.....President and Financial Agent
B. Pressley Smith.....Treasurer of Student's Fund
John R. Sampey.....Librarian
Thos. A. Johnson.....Assistant Librarian
J. McKee Adams.....Secretary of Faculty
F. M. Powell.....Director of Correspondence Work
C. S. Gilbert.....Registrar
James C. Vick.....Superintendent of New York Hall

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Directors

- For Alabama—J. E. Barnes, Mobile; H. Ross Arnold, Greenville; J. B. Laster, Jr., Brewton.
- For Arkansas—A. H. Autry, Little Rock; H. L. Winburn, Arkadelphia; B. V. Ferguson, Ft. Smith.
- For District of Columbia—E. E. Richardson.
- For Florida—J. Dean Adcock, Orlando; R. E. Reed, Lake Wales; A. J. Holt, Punta Gorda.
- For Georgia—A. C. Cree, Atlanta; C. W. Daniel, Atlanta; W. A. Taliaferro, Savannah.
- For Illinois—A. W. Essick, DuQuoin; R. A. Morris, Pinckneyville.
- For Kentucky—L. W. Doolan, Hopkinsville; W. E. Hunter, Somerset; A. S. Pettie, Burgin.
- For Louisiana—J. R. Edwards, Ruston; L. T. Hastings, J. T. Harris, R. G. Lee, New Orleans; D. I. Purser, Alexandria, Dr. Frank Lett, Lecompte.
- For Maryland—E. Ward Pickering, Baltimore.
- For Mississippi—P. I. Lipsey, Clinton; J. A. Taylor, Brookhaven; J. W. Mayfield, McComb.
- For Missouri—Milford Riggs, Ironton; R. M. Inlow, Sedalia; Mrs. D. C. McClung, Jefferson City.
- For New Mexico—F. C. Dick, Raton; W. E. Dawn, Aztec.
- For North Carolina—E. D. Poe, Weldon; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; B. W. Spilman, Kinston.
- For Oklahoma—W. O. Leach, Bristow; C. C. Morris, Ada.
- For South Carolina—E. C. Watson, Eastley; J. A. Anderson, Greer; J. P. Coleman, Ware Shoals.
- For Tennessee—Ryland Knight, Nashville; J. L. Dance, Knoxville; John J. Hurt, Jackson.
- For Virginia—Hugh C. Smith, Bedford City; M. C. Thomas, Charlottesville.
- For Texas—M. M. Wolfe, Houston; C. V. Edwards, Fort Worth.
- S. B. C. Directors—I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.; B. D. Gray, Atlanta, Ga.
- L. L. Bebout, Kansas City, Mo.; A. T. Terry, O. L. Benway, New Orleans, La.; S. E. Tull, Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Advisory Board of the W. M. U.—Mrs. A. J. Aven, Clinton, Miss.; Mrs. High C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss Ethel Winnfield, Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. J. G. Jackson, Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. J. H. Tharpe, Mrs. Theodore Wilson and Miss Georgia Barnette, New Orleans, La.
- Executive Committee—P. I. Lipsey, L. T. Hastings, A. T. Terry, B. D. Gray, I. J. Van Ness, R. G. Lee.

Faculty and Assistants

- Byron H. DeMent, Th.D., D.D., President, Professor of New Testament Exposition.
- J. E. Gwatkin, A. B., Th.D., Professor of Biblical Introduction and Associate Professor of New Testament Exposition.
- W. E. Denham, Th.D., Professor of Old Testament Exposition and Superintendent of Classification and Men.
- J. E. Dean, A.B., Th.D. Assistant Professor, Secretary Correspondence Department.
- J. T. Christian, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Christian History and Librarian.
- C. C. Carroll, D.D., Professor of Biblical Doctrines and Christian Evidences.
- G. H. Crutcher, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Evangelism and Applied Christianity. Director of Student Activities.
- L. G. Cleverdon, M.C.T., Assistant Professor of Religious Education.
- R. P. Mahon, D.D., LL.D., Head of Department of Modern Languages and Christian Missions and Secretary of Student Relations.
- Lawrence Zarrilli, B.A., Th.M., Professor of Italian.

APPENDIX A

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

of the

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary
Richmond, Virginia

1924

The Foreign Mission Board has ended its seventy-ninth year of service for Christ and Southern Baptists with feelings of profound gratitude for sustaining grace, blessings bestowed upon the work and with hope for the future. The year brought with it a burden of anxiety for the work. There have been uncertainties, disappointments and heartaches. The Board has been compelled to deny its missionaries many of their requests and this denial has been painful to the Board, as well as discouraging to the missionaries. But even in the darkest hours there have been some gleams of light. God has given strength for burdens and the trials of the year have brought forth pledges of loyalty and assurance of daily, personal, family and concerted prayer from many of God's saints who have had understanding. The dark hour has had its compensations; and coming now to chronicle the record of the year, behold we see that God has crowned it with His loving-kindness. We cried unto the Lord in our trouble and He has delivered us out of our distresses. The debt which has well-nigh smothered faith and hope has in the closing hours of the year been reduced from approximately one and one half million dollars to \$711,611.95 which final figure is \$307,732.71 more than the indebtedness reported last year. Blessed be His name! and blessed be His people who for love of Him have lightened this burden!

MATTERS FOR BRIEF MENTION.

One of our beloved missionaries has during the year answered the roll call to higher service. Rev. J. J. Taylor, for thirty-two years a missionary to South Brazil, entered upon the better life and the fuller service in Little Rock, Arkansas, January 15, 1924. Gentle of spirit, pious and devoted to his high calling as a missionary, Brother Taylor was greatly beloved by his fellow missionaries and Brazilian brethren.

Death has, too, again entered the ranks of the Board membership. Mr. James D. Crump, for fourteen years a member of the Board and for the same period auditor of the Board, passed to his reward February 19, 1924. The Board has perhaps never had in its long history a more faithful and devoted member than Brother Crump. He will be missed by his associates in the monthly meetings of the Board.

BEQUESTS.

Miss Henrietta F. North \$1,907.07, less inheritance tax, \$65.28.....	\$ 1,841.79
Geo. E. Brewer, Alabama.....	555.82
T. C. Crowder, Virginia	1,350.00
Wm. H. Beshears, Kentucky	94.71
Chas. A. Davis, Sr., Georgia	20,000.00
R. M. Johnson, Kentucky	1,000.00
Wm. Carroll Ellis, Mississippi	92.00
Dora C. Martin, D. C.....	1,000.00
Mrs. Day, Tenn.	3,100.00
Elvira F. Brooking, Mo.	1,000.00
Mrs. Theatus Caudle, S. C.	500.00
Total	\$30,534.32

Let the names of these deceased friends of Foreign Missions be embalmed in the hearts and the memories of Southern Baptists. They loved Foreign Missions, and did not forget it when they came to write their wills and dispose of their earthly possessions. Among the above is the name of Miss Henrietta F. North, who, coming to the service of this Board for South China from one of the Northern states possessed or accumulated during her long missionary service a small sum of \$1,907.07 which she desired should serve her Lord on a foreign mission field when her labors were ended.

\$300 was released in annuities during the year and new annuities have been received to the amount of \$32,700 only.

An interestingly and warmly appreciated bit of denominational co-operation has occurred during the year in connection with the work of this Board and the Swedish Baptist New York Conference.

The above conference had in Rev. and Mrs. Erhardt S. Swenson, two splendid young missionary volunteers who felt called of the Lord for service in South America. Our Swedish brethren were not conducting mission work in South America and offered us this young couple and the money for their support including all outgoing expenses, salaries and maintenance on the field. These young people have sailed for Argentina, where the prayers of Southern Baptists will follow them in their service for Christ. We will also in our gratitude pray for our Swedish brethren in America who have in this generous fashion established co-operative relations with us.

Among the special gifts of the year all of which are worthy of mention, reference ought here to be made to two special gifts by Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Bottoms, of Texarkana, Arkansas, both because of the size of these gifts and the objects to which they were given. The Board has long desired to purchase the remainder of the lot in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, as a site for the building of the First Baptist Church of that city which the Board hopes soon to be able to erect. Our faithful Brazilian brother, Rev. F. F. Soren, has labored long and successively and in the hope of seeing his church in this Federal Capital of Brazil, housed in a building suited to its varied work and to its religious mission in this great city. Mr. and Mrs. Bottoms have given \$18,000 for this purpose. These steadfast friends of Foreign Missions have also given \$10,000 for the erection of a building for the church at Nazareth, Palestine, suited to its needs for worship and school work. Texas friends have contributed \$2,700.00 for the purchase of a lot for this building. \$570 have also been contributed to meet the needs of the work in Palestine.

The above are all special gifts above Campaign pledges, and apply wholly to the objects to which designated. We shall not now need more for equipment at Nazareth, though there is great need at Jerusalem and other points in our Near Eastern work, which is giving new promise every day.

Following the subscriptions made at Kansas City last May for the salaries of volunteer missionaries, which the Board could not in its financial condition send to the field, the Board has during the year sent fifty-four of these volunteers to the field and \$38,802.05 of the subscriptions made at Kansas City have been paid. Some of the subscribers to this fund are paying their subscriptions by the month or quarter as the salaries are falling due. Payments on these subscriptions are extra gifts reported to the treasurer under the head of "New Missionaries' Salary Fund."

Under "Miscellaneous" our treasurer reports total receipts of \$55,141.35, which, during the year was designated as extra gifts to Foreign Missions and not to apply to the 75 Million Campaign. Some of the gifts which make up this total came to us as voluntary contributions from individuals and churches living outside of the Southern Baptist Convention.

A REVIEW OF SOME SIGNIFICANT FACTS IN THE YEAR'S WORK.

It is fitting that this report should review some of the significant incidents of the past twelve months. The year 1923-24 has borne some features which should

make it memorable in the annals of Southern Baptist Foreign Mission history. We record here some of these features which have characterized the year.

1. The year has witnessed the necessity for a regretful procedure with the missionaries. When the full Board met in 1923 to give consideration to the requests of the missionaries for things necessary to their work during the calendar year 1924, the members of the Board quickly became aware that the totals of the requests from all the fields were largely in excess of the Board's probable receipts. Thus the Board was brought face to face with one of those situations which tries the faith and courage of those whom the denomination selects to dispense its trust funds and to care for a sacred cause like Foreign Missions. The requests of the missionaries amounted to \$3,203,887.00. This amount was for the salaries of missionaries, native workers and for other items necessary to the mere maintenance of the work, and for material equipment such as residences, school houses and hospitals, including the completion of some of these buildings which had been begun, and put into some of them which were completed equipment which would make their use possible. All these requests represented actual urgent needs. It would, however, have been folly for the Board to make appropriations totaling so large a sum since there was no probability that Southern Baptists would during the year give this Board a sum of money sufficient to cover them.

The Board was, therefore, in great perplexity as to where a reduction of these requests should begin and what items should be eliminated. After long prayer, study and conference it was decided that, since the work must go on and to recall or dismiss the workers would involve large expense, injustice and disaster to the work, the least drastic step that could be taken was that of cutting out estimates for buildings and material equipment. Accordingly every dollar which had been asked for the better equipment of our missions was cut from the estimates. This ruthless action applied to every request for material aid from every mission in every land of this Board's operations. This was painful procedure, but there was no other course or recourse, so the cuts were made and the missionaries were notified that all their plans for building operations must be suspended.

This left many missionaries without residences—some of whom had been on the fields for many years. It left mission churches without places of worship. It left mission buildings of different classes incomplete, unprotected from the weather and to consequent deterioration which rendered unproductive for the time being some large investments in church and hospital buildings. It left several of our theological schools without either buildings or equipment, and made it impossible for the missionaries to care for young men who have waited long for a modest training and who have nowhere else to turn for it when Southern Baptists do not provide it. Some truly pathetic cases of young men called of God to preach the gospel and giving rare promise of usefulness if only they could be trained for their high calling, but who by this action of the Board have on the threshold of their ministerial life received a great blow of discouragement.

2. This cut of \$1,600,589 in October 1923 has a greater significance than the fact alone indicates. It was a severe climax to the history of three years of cutting into these annual estimates of the missionaries. In 1920, when the convention met in Washington, all were joyful and expectant. In twelve months the receipts of the Board had mounted from \$1,223,190.47 to 2,161,698.20 and for

the first time in many years a significant balance was reported by the Board to the Convention. Moreover, ninety-two million dollars had been subscribed by Southern Baptists to their great Campaign, of which amount this Board was expected to receive twenty-six and two-thirds cents of the dollar. The Board had actually received \$1,877,571.07 within the preceding five months since the Campaign subscriptions were made. The messengers to the Washington Convention were confident that this Board would receive a minimum of four million dollars a year through the period in which these Campaign pledges were to be collected. In a state of enthusiasm and high expectancy, therefore, the Convention ordered the Board to advance in the scope and care of its work and at the same time instructed it to loan money to the three theological schools which are within the bounds of the Convention.

The following October the Foreign Mission Board, conscientious and courageous in its purpose to keep out of debt, cut \$1,205,391 from the estimates of needs which the missionaries had made and requested. This drop in receipts from the expected Four Million dollars a year to \$2,399,392.42 for the year 1920-21 fell like a thick fog upon the spirits of the Board and its missionaries.

The fog deepens. When in 1922 the Board met to consider appropriations again, receipts had dropped to \$1,814,598.32, and another cut of \$725,629 was made necessary. Hopes were deferred and hearts were made sick.

The cut, therefore, of \$1,600,589 in October last was a third and a climax to this drastic dealing with the necessities of the work and the requests of the missionaries. The total amount thus cut out of the requests of the missionaries in three successive October meetings of the Board since the Washington Convention in 1920 has been \$3,531,609. These figures do not include a considerable sum which has been cut out of requests made to the Board by the missionaries between October and October of these years. As we have said, this last cut covered every item for residences, schools, including colleges and four theological seminaries and for hospital buildings and for equipment of buildings already erected, and it covered these for every one of our mission fields. This wholesale denial to the missionaries of material equipment for their work will be a sad historical incident in the annals of this work.

3. Another incident which will arrest the eye of those who read the history of Southern Baptist Foreign Missions is that, notwithstanding the above cuts and economies, the Board has for a large part of the year carried a debt on its current work which is perhaps unparalleled in borrowed money for such purpose in history of mission boards. This Board kept out of the Inter-Church World Movement, and therefore saved the denomination some millions of dollars and some hundreds of thousands in interest on money which the denomination would, as other boards did, have been compelled to advance to meet the obligations of that fatuous and defunct project. The debt which the Foreign Mission Board has carried has been the money borrowed to meet the necessities of our current mission work, and the interest on this debt has amounted to \$70,632.04, during the past year only. The prompt payment of Campaign pledges would have saved this large sum, and with this we could have cared for many items which were cut from the necessities of the missionaries. We could, moreover, with this have saved for the strength of our missionary program and for efficient service, enterprises which have been halted and put out of commission, and we could have saved opportunities which have been lost by hesitation in the payment of Campaign pledges.

The creation of this enormous debt and big interest account should be looked at and looked into squarely by the denomination. Has this debt and consequent interest account been due to lack of economy on the part of the Board? Let facts already recited answer that question; or, if they do not satisfy inquiry, then the Board invites the closest scrutiny of its stewardship of denominational trust funds. The Board has not plunged. It has been cautious, economical, and has striven desperately to keep its appropriations within the denomination's contributions, going beyond those only to the degree that maintenance of the work which the Convention had authorized made necessary.

Is this debt due to incautious expansion of the work and hasty entrance into new fields? The answer to this question is: the Board has entered no new field without being bidden to do so by the Convention. The Board has obeyed the orders of the Convention while at the same time it has appropriated for both new fields and old a sum not quite equal to one-half of that which the Convention presumed the Board would receive when it ordered the Board to advance.

But has there been extravagance in the plans and appropriations for **these new fields**? We give the total amounts expended on these new fields for the period of four years since the Convention ordered us to enter them. That total is \$275,017.75 for missionary work and \$498,991.78 for relief work not counting the gifts of clothing. How pitifully small compared with need and opportunity! Yes, with the promises which we held out to our brethren in these new territories, this amount is almost insignificant. On the white population of more than one hundred and twenty-five millions in our European fields we have in four years expended \$774,009.53 for all classes of work.

Southern Methodists have added three European countries to their territory. The year before they started their Forward Movement, they appropriated \$439,017 to Foreign Missions. Last year they appropriated \$2,059,979. Since their campaign started, they have out of a total subscription of thirty-five million dollars appropriated to Foreign Missions \$11,498,298 to their European countries \$2,155,569 have been appropriated for missions and \$145,000 for relief not counting "supplies for relief work in Poland conservatively valued at two million dollars." They report, "Our purchase of property was at a time when values were greatly depreciated so that it is probable that these properties could be sold today for all we have spent exclusive of relief work, both for equipment and maintenance." When Southern Methodists were saving this money by buying while property was cheap and money low, Southern Baptists lost 100 per cent on property for their Seminary in Budapest because the Board had no money with which to buy.

Southern Baptists cannot afford to overlook the contrasts between the above figures and those which represent their own foreign mission work for the same period. If anyone is disposed to charge the Foreign Mission Board with temerity in its expenditures for Europe or anywhere else since our 75 Million Campaign was started, what shall be said of the expenditures of other mission boards? Is not the real difference to be found in the support which Southern Baptists and other denominations, respectively, have given to their foreign mission work?

It may as well be put down here and be faced frankly by the Convention that the alternatives which are before the denomination are retirement from some fields and retrenchment in all, or else increased contributions by Southern Baptists to their foreign mission work. It is worse than folly for us to deceive ourselves. The hopes of missionaries have been deferred, but we have urged them

to hold on and not abandon their posts. We have encouraged them to believe that the tide would soon certainly turn and Southern Baptists would give their work a larger support. We have, too, encouraged multitudes of young men and young women who have felt that God has assigned them as their life work missionary labor on foreign fields. We have told many that we cannot send you to the fields now, but we hope that the denomination will shortly make this possible. The time has come, therefore, when frank speech ought to characterize our dealing with the missionaries and with missionary volunteers. If we cannot furnish equipment for the work and re-enforce the workers who are already on the field by sending to them the new recruits, let us by all means tell them so. If we cannot make good our promises to the struggling and heroic Baptists of Europe with whom we have lately entered into holy alliance, let us make a clean breast of our inability to do so. The terms of our alliance make it improper for them to seek aid of other Baptist Conventions while our agreement lasts. Moreover, it is not right that missionaries, missionary volunteers and native Christians wrestling with conscience made sensitive by the Spirit of God and with the problem of life's investment should be held in suspense only to be disappointed in the end.

We could tell of opportunities already lost, of workers sorely discouraged, and of promises cancelled, but the tale is too sad to be set down on paper. We are willing for the Convention to fix the responsibility for the Board's debt and for its interest account.

4. Another fact, and one which in the light of the preceding facts will have significance for the reader of Southern Baptist history for this period, is that the debt has been made and our missionary work has halted just when a revival spirit has broken out and has manifested itself everywhere on the mission fields of this Board. We doubt that the historian can find a parallel to this spirit of revival in all the history of the ages. There have been mass movements in Christian history, but until recent years these have been in limited territory and under the pressure of an unholy union between church and state, and considered as revival movements, they have been utterly superficial. In some recent years there have been a few great and real revival movements in certain districts of certain countries. In these marvelous days through which we are now passing the human spirit is awakened throughout the world. There is evident spiritual interest, hunger and inquiry everywhere. There is today a readier and more general response to gospel appeal than any man now living has ever seen before, and we doubt that any man now dead ever saw the like of it. In perplexity and in moral and physical extremity, in disgust for much which hitherto has served as religion, and with disappointment in things which some have substituted for religion, men the world over are reaching out their hands to God. The spiritual interest is more manifest on foreign mission fields than at home. Here there has been prosperity and with it self-sufficiency and a care-free worldliness and gaiety. Across the seas hopes have failed and hearts are sick and souls are hungry. There is among Roman Catholics, Greek Orthodox, Mohammedans and Buddhists religious disquiet and dissatisfaction of soul. More quickly do men in other lands today bow in repentance before the gospel and more gladly do they make confession of Christ as Lord and Saviour than missionary history has ever yet recorded.

It is before the above fact of a world revival made ready for the missionary by the purpose, providence and Spirit of God, that Southern Baptists have been halting. No burden incident to the conduct of this work has so oppressed the

heart of the Foreign Mission Board as this of seeing a time of refreshing from the presence of the Lord passing before our eyes and ourselves handicapped by depleted resources before such a vision and such an opportunity. Think of facing this vision and being denied the privilege of making a demonstration of missionary success such as it has been possible to make! To see such opportunity vanishing and to know that it is certain to pass even more rapidly in the near future, if unclaimed, this, we say, breaks the heart and spirit of those who see this vision.

It is nothing less than remarkable and a striking confirmation of this universal religious revival that results for this year have been so large from the disappointingly small expenditures which we have made. We give the following figures for foreign mission results during the four years of the 75 Million Campaign:

	1919	1924	Gain
Missionaries	328	544	216
Native Workers	627	2,494	1,867
Churches	505	1,095	590
Members	49,659	111,872	62,213
Self-Supporting Churches	143	308	165
Contributions	173,372	444,568	271,296
Baptisms	5,635	12,856	7,221

There have been 47,190 baptisms on the foreign fields since the Campaign started. This does not include Russia.

Sunday Schools	760	1,511	851
Sunday School Scholars	36,115	76,504	40,389
Schools	512	860	348
Students	15,722	35,106	19,384

We give the figures for results on the foreign fields during 1923-24 as follows:

New Missionaries	54
New Churches	204
Churches undertaking self-support	97
New Out-Station	121
Baptisms	12,856
Gain in Church Members	8,544
Contributions	\$444,568
Additional Sunday Schools	64
Additional Sunday School Scholars	9,097
Increase in Number of Schools	64
Increase in Number of Students	2,317

Let it be understood that in such matters as the fruits of the Spirit much cannot be tabulated. The Spirit of God has in these recent marvelous years created an atmosphere, mellowed human hearts, ripened mission fields, quickened Christian aspiration, nurtured the graces of the Spirit, removed religious prejudice and created hospitality for the truth on all our mission fields. That the tabulated results are not far larger is, in large measure, to be attributed to the humiliating fact that we have balked before the allurements of such opportunities, the importunities of men in their religious needs and the command of God to enter doors which He has opened and reap fields which He has made ready.

One land may be cited to illustrate how by most recent providential happening the spirit of the nation has been prepared for new religious alignment. A terrible catastrophe has befallen Japan during the past year. Millions of citizens have been plunged into deep sorrow by the great earthquake. Many precious lives were lost, other great numbers were left maimed for life, and millions suffered the loss of property. In most cases the dead were without the hope, the wounded and impoverished without the comforts of the gospel of Jesus Christ. A fact such as this should fall with peculiar poignancy upon the conscience of complacent American Christians who have been so tardy in giving the gospel to Japan and the Far East.

To the physical need of Japan America quickly responded with magnificent outpouring of ten million dollars as a token of human sympathy for the people in their afflictions. More loudly than any other voice which has found expression in this beautiful human response of America to the physical need of Japan, is the voice of the Christian spirit made sympathetic and charitable by the Christ whom it loves, lives and worships. Japan will sadly misinterpret America's unparalleled gift and its token of sympathy if she does not understand that the chief impelling force behind this response to physical distress was the Christian religion which, to an extent that no other religion or philosophy does, teaches its devotees to make the cares, the sorrows and the needs of others their own.

But there are still in Japan sixty million souls as precious as those who have perished, and the greatest need of these sixty millions is the gospel of the grace of Jesus. It will cost less to give these the gospel than it has cost to give physical comfort to the surviving victims of the earthquake. Moreover, by this catastrophe God has been preparing Japan for this gospel. Says Dr. Sidney Gulick, "Japan's baptism of suffering and sorrow will surely turn her millions to renewed manifestation of religion." It is an opportune hour to stimulate interest and inquiry concerning Christianity. The impression which has been made in Christian sympathy and philanthropy has profoundly impressed the Japanese nation. "The opportunity for service by Christian America," says Dr. Gulick, "is extraordinarily great."

No doors may be so easily and hopefully entered as those which Providence has opened. By the earthquake a new and wide door of entrance has been opened to us for an effectual entrance into the heart of the people of Japan. Shall we enter these doors or shall we retire before such opportunities as God has here given us? It would seem that such results as we have witnessed from our labors during the past four years and such manifest tokens of the Divine will and plan would immediately lure Southern Baptists to a new fidelity to a new foreign mission obligation and a new zeal in pursuit of larger achievements.

5. Another incident which constitutes a remarkable historical fact of the year is experience which the Board has had with the Near East Relief Organization. We set down here with composure the merest digest of this cause.

We call attention to the instructions which the Convention gave the Board last year to guide it in effecting arrangements with the Near East Relief for the conduct of a relief campaign among Southern Baptists "with the least possible overlapping or interference with other phases of our work." The Board was, too, instructed to "press its agreement with the Near East Relief and make a clear statement to our churches of such agreement": and that the churches be urged to "make their gifts to foreign relief work through the Foreign Mission Board,

designating them for 'Relief' and leaving it to the Board to determine the place for its proper use."

In accordance with the above instructions the Board met with the Near East Relief representatives on September 26, 1923, and for five hours sought faithfully, earnestly and patiently to reach terms of agreement which should both respect the wishes of the Convention and secure the most generous response from Southern Baptists for relief work throughout the world. The Near East Relief representatives could not be persuaded to accept or to recommend to their organization a joint appeal by the Near East Relief and this Board and to so confine themselves to this joint appeal as to "prevent overlapping and interference with other phases of our work." The conference, therefore, was concluded without any agreement, but with a protest of the Foreign Mission Board against the Near East Relief making any approach to Southern Baptist churches, Sunday schools or individuals in disrespect of the wishes and instructions of the Convention. Of course, the Board recognized that individual churches and Baptists are free to act as they please in such matters, but they could not be encouraged to act in contempt of the expressed wishes of the Convention with the consent of this Board. The facts relative to the offer of this Board to give the Near East Relief fifty cents on every dollar made in a joint appeal in accordance with the instruction of the Convention, and the Near East Relief's obstinate refusal to confine their appeals to Southern Baptists to this joint appeal have been given to the denomination, and need not be recited here. Suffice to say that following the conference in September and refusal of the Near East Relief to accept the wishes of the Convention in this matter of relief appeal, that organization has caused a serious overlapping of appeals, interfered with other phases of our denominational work, embarrassed pastors, churches and Sunday schools as well as this Board, and, as we believe, has seriously limited relief collections of this Board. The Foreign Mission Board has received but \$48,188.01 for relief since that conference with the Near East Relief in September. This amount is sadly and distressingly below the appeals which have been made to this Board.

We have no way of knowing how much the Near East Relief has received from Southern Baptists since they never report this fact. This organization may or may not have received more from Southern Baptists by pursuing its independent and defiant course than it would have received from the joint appeal.

But we leave this distressing episode of the year to the further consideration of the Convention and pass to matters which have been under our control, and which we find more pleasure in reporting.

Following the Southern Baptist Convention and the annual meeting of the Foreign Mission Board last spring, the Corresponding Secretary visited our mission fields in Europe including in the itinerary the Baptist World Alliance at Stockholm. Everywhere in our new mission fields of Europe, there has been great gain, following the establishment of this Board's co-operative relationship with European Baptist groups. There has naturally been great discouragement for these our Baptist allies at the inability of the Board to give the assistance which all confidently expected would be given when these alliances were made. In some cases serious loss of opportunity and advantage has been sustained. On the whole, however, the spirit of our European brethren, their confidence in their American friends, and their unyielding determination to hold their lines and carry forward their work amidst hardships and hostilities have been highly

commendable. Such spirit and such devotion deserve an early fulfilment of our promises to our European brethren.

Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, Baptist Commissioner for Europe, who represents the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in relief work in Europe and the conscience of the Baptists of the world on religious liberty and in protest of religious persecution, furnishes us this statement concerning his activities in these two lines of effort during the year:

I

As representing the Baptists in setting forth our point of view to Governments, I have had especially to concern myself during the past twelve months with the situation in Russia and Roumania.

In Russia, the movement towards "normalcy," appearing in the "new economic policy," the establishment of a stable currency, the reform of the system of taxation, an efficient administration of the railways, and other directions, is to be welcomed; but serious difficulties still exist in connection with religious work in the land. It is not unnatural, in view of the fact that the Orthodox Church formed an integral part of the old State regime, that a revolutionary movement in Russia should have been accompanied (as earlier in France) by fierce hostility to the ecclesiastics; nor is it surprising, since over the larger part of Russia these alone were known as the representatives of religion, that hostility to them should have taken the form of hostility to religion itself. The Orthodox Church, too, was so drenched in superstition and so obscurantist in outlook that it could not possibly command the loyalty of the educated classes. Hence decrees, which Baptists would heartily approve, for the separation of Church and State; but hence also edicts which have borne harshly on adherents of all forms of religion. Some of these edicts have been modified, and there is now no legal difficulty in obtaining and using premises for worship. Propaganda, too, both religious and anti-religious, is legally free. The taxation of ministers of religion as professional men, and their exposure to other disabilities which rest on "non-workers" generally, constitute a grievance which it is to be hoped will ere long be remedied. The chief difficulties which Baptists encounter are two: (1) the edict forbidding the organized religious education of children, (2) the demand of the Government upon all young and able-bodied citizens for service in the Army.

The provision forbidding the organized training in religion of children under 18 years of age is a serious matter, and it is impossible for Baptists or any other religious body to refrain from firm protest against it. As a matter of fact, the decree when adopted made little difference in the actual situation, since Baptists had few Sunday schools; but it rendered it impossible to set up such schools in the future, and did this precisely when the thoroughgoing secularization of the State educational institutions had made effective religious training for the young a primary necessity. There are some signs that the rigidity of the decree may be modified, though the change will be strongly resisted.

Regarding the question of Army service, the All-Russian Union of Evangelical Christians, by repudiating "absolute pacifism" as a principle has met the Government's demands. The All-Russian Baptist Union has passed a somewhat less clear resolution on similar lines. Owing mainly to speeches on this subject at the last Russian Baptist Congress (December, 1923) a number were placed under arrest. Of these some have since been released. Heavy sentences have been passed upon others, but I am in hopes that, in view of a further declaration

(March, 1924) by the Baptist leaders, much more definitely worded than that of December last, the Government may find itself in a position to release the brethren now imprisoned or banished.

As to Roumania, I deeply regret to report that the present Government has shown itself utterly unsympathetic and reactionary in its attitude. It is evident that the Ministry of Cultus is dominated by the priesthood and by permanent officials acting with the priests. The provisions of the notorious ordinance No. 15,831 of April, 1921, annulled during the brief premiership of the liberal-minded M. Take Jonescu, have been in effect renewed. Baptist meetings have been forbidden in almost all parts of the land; pastors expelled from the villages where they labored, or confined to their places of residence so as effectively to prevent itinerant evangelism. The State has claimed the right to issue licenses to preachers on its own terms, and to veto the acquisition or building of places of worship. Assaults by the police have become common; arrests and fines normal incidents of administration. Protests by the Roumanian brethren have been answered by the denial of patent facts, or have been contemptuously ignored. At the time of writing it seems barely possible that an intervention by the Foreign Minister, who is disturbed by the bad impression produced abroad through the occurrences in Roumania, may operate to restrain the Ministry of Cultus and its agents; but it is impossible to cherish confident hopes of early and decisive improvement. **Only the continuous pressure of the public opinion of the world will secure a change of policy.** Meanwhile, our brethren in Roumania are assured of our warm and whole-hearted admiration of their splendid courage and patience, and the zeal and success with which, under immense difficulties, they maintain their testimony and win converts for the gospel.

It may be added that elsewhere in Europe, and especially in Poland, there are ominous signs of religious intolerance which may at any time create a situation calling for consideration and action by the Baptists of the world. The machinery of the League of Nations may accomplish something in Europe; but the fidelity to conviction manifested by the brethren is under God the chief ground of hope for the coming days. Not yet is the struggle for liberty won; but the claim of "soul-freedom" must ultimately prevail.

II

Regarding my task of administering relief under the scheme inaugurated at the London Conference of 1920, this has been carried on during the third year on a considerably reduced scale. Of the amount which passed through my hands, over one-half was expended in Soviet Russia, and a small sum on behalf of refugees outside the country. To these items must be added about \$12,900 paid for tractors and ploughs for Russia. Over \$100,000 has been thus dispensed for Russian relief independently of the expense of collecting, baling, despatching and distributing large quantities of clothing. Conditions in Russia have so far improved as to open out a prospect that the year 1924 may witness the close of the relief effort for that land, though it is not yet possible to offer a final judgment upon this. For co-operation in Russia I am deeply indebted to the Rev. Hoyt E. Porter, and Dr. W. O. Lewis.

Next to Russia the principal recipient country was Germany, where Baptist workers and members have been reduced to penury owing to the economic chaos. Poland has suffered scarcely less and has been assisted almost to the same extent. Hungary, Latvia and Austria also needed substantial aid. During the

opening months of 1924 the only countries receiving substantial assistance are Russia, Germany, Poland and Hungary; and of these the two first named receive over three-fourths of the amounts available.

I count it a high privilege to have been associated with this Relief Fund—the widest united effort our denomination has ever undertaken, whose results cannot be adequately set forth by any words at my command; and I rejoice in the knowledge that the need in Europe is far less than it was. Slowly, painfully slowly, normal conditions of life are emerging.

OUR EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

Our Educational Secretary, Rev. J. M. Kester, furnishes for this report the following gratifying statement of an important home phase of our foreign mission work:

The Educational Department reports a good year. An increased interest in mission study has been manifested by all the church organizations. The increase of interest is especially noticeable on the part of the men. Hitherto we have scarcely had a class of men reported to us. But this year a large number of classes have been conducted and reported. The students in our schools have also taken greater interest in the study of missions. Some of the schools and colleges have enrolled as many as fifty per cent of the students in mission study. In a few cases the enrollment went as high as seventy-five per cent of the student body. Two phases of the Department's work need special mention:

The Church School of Missions. Although introduced to the Convention only a year ago, the Church School of Missions has been tried and met with hearty approval throughout the South. At least fifty schools have been conducted during the year. Pastors who have tried this method of missionary education write thus: "Altogether we are highly pleased with the Church School of Missions idea and expect to have one or more each year." "Too much cannot be said in favor of this method of disseminating intelligent missionary information." "I am convinced that this is the best way to educate our people in Kingdom affairs." The approval has been so hearty and unanimous that we do not hesitate to recommend that every church have **A Church School of Missions Every Year.**

Lantern Slides and Lectures. We are glad to report a marked increase in the use of the lantern slides showing our work. We have filled more than three times as many orders this year as last, and many orders could not be filled owing to the limited number of sets available. During the coming year, we expect to double the number of sets in order that the churches may make still greater use of this effective educational method.

The Educational Department stands ready to serve the churches with the latest and best mission study literature, with mission books for pastors, churches, libraries, and missionary literature dealing with any phase of missions, with stereoptican slides showing our work in every land, and in any other way that will further missionary education among our people. The department solicits the fullest co-operation of the pastors W.M.U. leaders, Sunday school, and B.Y.P.U. workers, that this channel of missionary intelligence may have the widest possible usefulness.

REQUESTS.

The Board asks that the earnest consideration of the Convention be given the following matters, understanding and decision upon which must of necessity intimately effect our foreign mission work for the future:

1. We ask that the whole question of the future relief program and the attitude of this Board and of Southern Baptists generally to the Near East Relief and its policies and operations shall receive the most serious consideration and that the Board shall be given explicit instructions. The Board places in the hands of the Committee on this Report ample data for a fair appraisal of the relief situation and the course which the Near East Relief pursued.

2. That consideration be given to the improvement of our foreign mission situation. It is imperative that there shall be an increase in the Board's receipts in a measure more commensurate with the heavy demands which are upon it, and that a better guarantee shall be given against perils and hazards such as have beset the work during the past year. We would suggest that this matter is the more important since plans are now being matured for the denominational program following our present 75 Million Campaign. We repeat here what we have said elsewhere in this report, namely, the denomination cannot expect the Board to take care of its great foreign mission program and the great variety of interests and enterprises which are included in this program upon a basis of support such as the denomination has given this work during the past three years; and that, the denomination must, therefore, choose the alternative of giving their foreign mission work a larger support or of issuing instructions to the Board to withdraw from some fields and to curtail its work on others.

3. The further payment of loans to the theological schools in the South and the repayment of loans which have already been made to these by this Board is another matter which should receive the earnest attention of the Convention at this time. The Board's financial condition and the pressure of its own work does not allow delay in the consideration of this matter. It is necessary that the Convention should do this at this time if it would rescue its foreign mission work from imminent peril. This is, too, an opportune time for the Convention to consider these loans and their repayment for the other reason that we are now approaching the time when, according to Convention action, these loans should have attention. Moreover, plans are already being made for the denominational program which is to follow the 75 Million Campaign. If, therefore, the Convention is going to take steps to repay these loans, it is necessary that such steps be taken before plans for the next campaign are further matured.

When the Convention in Washington instructed the Foreign Mission Board to advance these loans, it was made plain and emphatic that the money thus to be advanced to the schools was to be considered not as appropriations but as loans and that the repayment of these loans was guaranteed by the Convention. The report of the Executive Committee of the Convention did not propose to finance these schools on the basis of the common allocations out of the Campaign funds to all the denominational boards and institutions. It made recommendations which did not detract from the percentages allocated to state missions, to education, orphanages, hospitals, etc. The deductions to cover these loans were to be made from three only of the Southwide boards, namely, the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board and the General Education Board. This report

of the Executive Committee was referred to a special committee which confirmed the main recommendations of the Executive Committee, but strengthened the emphasis upon these advances to the theological schools as loans. However, in placing the whole burden of these loans upon these three boards, the Convention action was thus made explicit that the money so diverted from Foreign Missions was diverted as temporary loans and that the Convention itself would take the necessary steps to repay these loans.

Let us at this point quote the action which finally constituted the instructions and also the guarantee of the Convention to his Board.

"On report of a sub-committee appointed at the previous meeting suggestion was made to provide from the Southwide funds \$1,000,000 for the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and \$500,000 each for the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Baptist Bible Institute, all to be used for building purposes, and not to include appropriations formerly made to these institutions. It was agreed that these funds shall be provided as a loan pro rata from amounts appropriated to the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, and the Educational Board, payment to be made through the Education Board; that each of these Boards shall be reimbursed out of the first money collected for Southwide objects beyond \$75,000,000, and that in case the requisite \$2,000,000 is not available under this arrangement these advances by the three Boards shall be sufficiently guaranteed to them in any new plan for funds that the Convention shall project at the close of this five-year period without prejudice to the pro-rata apportionment of the three Boards or to the Relief and Annuity Board owing to previous action of the Convention, with the understanding that the funds thus provided shall be called for by the respective institutions when they are ready to use them. It is further understood that all additional gifts to these respective institutions either for the building funds or for other objects embraced in the Seventy-five Million Campaign shall become a part of these several appropriations."

The above action, supposed to be based upon the deliberate thought and judgment both of the Executive Committee and the Convention, and these registered in the largest and most representative session in the history of the Convention left this Board no room to misunderstand the terms upon which these loans were to be made. It is fair as well as frank to tell the Convention that some members of the Foreign Mission Board have never agreed to this advance by the Board to the theological schools out of money which was contributed to Foreign Missions, and that favorable action on these loans by the Foreign Mission Board has been secured in the successive meetings when these advances have been made only on the persuasion of the Convention's right to give the Board instructions and on the Convention's guarantee that these loans would be replaced. We would not, as there is no ground to do so, question the motive of anybody who influenced the action of the Convention in issuing instructions concerning these loans, but credit for sincerity here implies equal sincerity in the guarantee which accompanied the instructions. We simply remind the Convention that the gathering circumstances which affect the plans of the denomination immediately following the 75 Million Campaign, and the present circumstances of the Foreign Mission Board make it not only opportune but imperative that this matter be reviewed by the Convention at this session.

As the action which the Convention now takes upon this matter should be taken in the light of a calm review of certain facts which had their bearing

upon the matter at the time the loans were ordered, and certain other facts which have developed since and which also keenly affect this Board's work, we set down here for the Convention's attention the following:

(1) **The financial condition of the Board in 1920.** At the 1920 Convention the Board reported receipts amounting to \$2,161,698.20, although at that time we had had the benefit of but five months of the 75 Million Campaign, since the pledges were made. The Board reported a balance of \$801,807.00. Everybody at the Washington Convention was, therefore, joyful in the expectation that the Foreign Mission Board would receive annually thereafter not less than Four Million dollars. It was in the flush of such altogether unprecedented financial circumstances of this Board that the action was taken ordering these loans.

(2) **But almost immediately the Board and the whole denomination met with disappointment.** Now for three years the receipts have been far below expectations with consequent embarrassment to this Board and peril to its work. The receipts from the 75 Million Campaign for the whole period of payments on Campaign pledges have been but — per cent of the amount which this Board was assured out of the 75 Millions.

(3) **Meanwhile the Board has on its hands the enlarged program which the Convention itself had authorized in 1919 when the Campaign was started, and which it further approved in 1920 when the loans were ordered.**

(4) **The following loans have been made:**

To the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	\$ 88,113.98
To the New Orleans Baptist Bible Institute	112 473.94
To the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	57,142.88
Total	\$257,730.80

It should be explained that the reason the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary has not received pro rata of these loans with the other theological schools is due to the fact that the latter institutions began to make their requests for these loans out of our receipts from the 75 Million Campaign for 1919 and continuing to the end of the Convention year of 1922-23; whereas, the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary did not submit a claim for a loan backed by the projection of building operations as required by the Convention's action until 1923, when \$6,000 was requested, and this not on buildings in process of erection, but to apply on payment of the architect for drawing plans of buildings. These facts are put down here for the reason that this Board would most sincerely regret the incident if anybody should conclude that there has been in the Foreign Mission Board any disposition to discriminate against the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary or any lack of sympathetic and warm appreciation of it. The Board entertains for all these schools feelings of affectionate interest, and to the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, our oldest theological institution and the largest contributor to our missionary staff, we are peculiarly grateful and bound by the strongest cords of loyalty.

(5) **What these loans have meant to the Foreign Mission Board and its work.** They have meant much perplexity, discussion, and difference of opinion in the meetings of the Board; they have added their part to a debt of \$711,611.95 which this Board has been compelled to incur in order to save from great disaster our foreign mission work; there has been incurred by the Board an interest account

of approximately \$30,000 on these loans to the seminaries in addition to the sum of \$257,730.80 which the loans themselves compose; they have meant the denial to our missionaries for the present year of every dollar needed for material equipment in their missions, and have brought the Board to defeat before its plans to secure and equip theological schools for Argentina, Chile, Spain, Hungary, Roumania; these loans together with the diminished receipts of the Board have cost us heavily in making it impossible for us to purchase land and erect buildings while land, money, material and labor were cheap. Already these circumstances have turned against us on some of the fields involving a loss from 25 per cent to 100 per cent, even if we were able to begin now to establish these institutions before conditions turn more seriously against us.

In view of such facts as are set down above, and furnishing these facts in order that the Convention may in its deliberation upon our request review them, the Foreign Mission Board makes of the Convention the earnest appeal that steps be now taken looking to the relief of this Board from further loans and the repayment of the loans which have already been made out of foreign mission funds to our theological institutions in the South. Attention to this request is a matter of the greatest importance.

4. We sum up our requests to the Convention in the one appeal that the Convention will review as carefully as its program will allow the time, circumstances and conditions amidst and under which its Foreign Mission Board is now working, and that in this marvelous hour for Foreign Missions it commend to the denomination by formal action a more commensurate and reliable support for this great and necessitous work. With such opportunities as the denomination has given its Foreign Mission Board to make observation of world conditions and to observe missionary opportunities in other lands, we have been forced to the deepest conviction that the hour is upon Southern Baptists for advance and enlargement in their foreign mission work rather than retrenchment and retirement. If ever God called His people in the circumstance of the hour, in the needs of humanity, in the necessity and opportunity for a spiritual revival, in the moral condition and crisis of the world, He calls to Southern Baptists at this time. For three years this Board has been compelled to face this unexampled world situation with a depleted treasury. We have heard a thousand calls which we could not answer and have sat helpless before alluring opportunities. We have been forced by sheer and desperate circumstance to see holy visions fade, and the richest promises go unfulfilled because of our inability to face and embrace them. Cannot the denomination now at last and before these opportunities pass entirely beyond our control say to this Board, to its missionaries on the fields, and to the army of young missionary volunteers who in large numbers have declared their readiness to go far hence, "We will as never before back you for holy achievement?" We ask for the decision of the Convention on this great matter.

"God grant us wisdom in these coming days,
And eyes unsealed, that we clear visions see
Of that new world that He would have us build
To life's ennoblement and His high ministry.

Not since Christ died upon His lonely cross
Has Time such prospect held of Life's new birth;
Not since the world of chaos first was born
Has man so clearly visaged hope of a new earth."

CONCLUSION

In conclusion we would touch the brighter side of the year and its experiences, and gratefully acknowledge the loyalty and thoughtfulness of many who have felt the keen embarrassment of the situation with us. We have never before felt the warmth of Christian sympathy, the value of cooperation and fellowship in service, the helpfulness of the prayers of our brethren and sisters, as we have felt these things during the past year. Letters—God bless their writers!—have come from many quarters in the dark hours bringing such expressions as the following from many pastors and from our women.

A Pastor: "When we put on the campaign I had a good car, but I wore it out campaigning, making three churches a day part of the time over the worst roads I think I ever saw. Since then I have had no car. I walk, and yet since we put this campaign on I have put enough into the Lord's work each year to buy a car. However, I would rather walk to the end of the journey than see this great cause fail. It would be ruinous forever to fail now. It must not be. We must win if it takes everything we have to do it. I am in for victory. Call on me if I can serve."

A Pastor: "I am writing you this letter just to let you know that our church has on its heart the burden of the Foreign Mission work. We will put forth every effort to pay every penny that we pledged and then some. We are praying for you. Our week of prayer was very successful; large numbers attended every service. Wednesday the letter which you sent to the W.M.U. was read before our women. Many expressions of interest came from individual women; some even went so far as to say, 'I have decided to do without my spring hat in order to be able to lift his burden.' I have the utmost confidence in our Baptist people. I believe that the skies will clear by the sitting of our Convention in May."

A Pastor: "I am sending you a dollar given by a little woman who works in the factory and who gives sacrificially for the cause of foreign missions. She wrote me in order that you may know that there are hearts burdened for the people across the seas whom they do not know about."

Here is this good woman's letter: "Dear Pastor and Deacons of Baptist Church:

Will you consider these few words for me as I can't be with you. I had only a small sum and as we all are thinking of Xmas greetings, after I spent less than 40 cents, this thought rushed to my mind. Send Xmas greetings to the Foreign Mission Board. I said to myself this is no doubt the answer to some one prayer on the foreign field or foreign board who is praying to God, that he will cause us to remember the need of these. . . . I ask if there is no one else in our church or Sunday school who wishes to send Xmas greetings with this small amount, to our Foreign Mission Board at such a late hour, will you send this dollar for me?"

A Sister: "I am writing to assure you that our hearts have been stirred and that you have our hearts' deepest sympathy and our earnest prayers for great victory in this work. Monday afternoon we spent in prayer for all our leaders that they might be inspired by the Holy Spirit and that by the help of our Savior who gave His life for us, this debt may be lifted and in the end we may be victorious."

The thoughtfulness and devotion of our women were never better illustrated than in their gifts and correspondence during the past twelve months. The blessings which the gospel of Christ has brought to the women of the South have inflamed in them holy passion to give this gospel to their sisters of other lands, and they do not suffer the burdens of this work to bear more heavily upon any hearts than upon their own.

MISSIONARIES AT HOME.

Name.	Field.	Left Field.
Mrs. E. A. Nelson.....	Brazil.....	August, 1909
Mrs. D. F. Crosland.....	Brazil.....	August, 1915
Miss Ara Dell Fitzgerald.....	Brazil.....	June 15, 1920
Mrs. J. J. Taylor.....	Brazil.....	July 30, 1920
Dr. and Mrs. R. V. Taylor.....	China.....	April 2, 1921
Rev. and Mrs. Ben Rowland.....	China.....	July 6, 1921
Miss May Hine.....	China.....	July 21, 1921
Mrs. A. L. Dunstan.....	Brazil.....	September 5, 1921
Dr. and Mrs. T. O. Hearn.....	China.....	December 23, 1921
Miss Blanche Bradley.....	China.....	February 6, 1922
Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Braun.....	China.....	April 22, 1922
Miss May Morton.....	China.....	June 7, 1922
Miss F. Catherine Bryan.....	China.....	June 10, 1922
Miss Elizaebth Kethley.....	China.....	July 3, 1922
Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Davidson.....	Chile.....	August 2, 1922
Miss Ida Taylor.....	China.....	August 5, 1922
Miss Flora Dodson.....	China.....	September 13, 1922
Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Baker.....	Brazil.....	October 19, 1922
Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Clifton.....	Brazil.....	November 19, 1922
Dr. and Mrs. R. E. Beddoe.....	China.....	January 5, 1923
Miss Susan Anderson.....	Africa.....	January 5, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. Peyton Stephens.....	China.....	March 26, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. Frank H. Connely.....	China.....	March 27, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. W. Harvey Clarke.....	Japan.....	April 1, 1923
Mrs. C. H. Hayes.....	China.....	April 28, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. P. W. Hamlett.....	China.....	May, 1923
Miss Hattie Stallings.....	China.....	May, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Sadler.....	Africa.....	May 11, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. R. B. Chambers.....	China.....	May 11, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. C. J. Lowe.....	China.....	May 23, 1923
Dr. and Mrs. J. M. Gaston.....	China.....	June, 1923
Rev. Victor McGuire.....	China.....	June, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. W. V. Nix.....	Japan.....	June, 1923
Mr. and Mrs. T. Neil Johnson.....	China.....	June 18, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. A. S. Patterson.....	Africa.....	June 22, 1923
Miss Sophie Lanneau.....	China.....	June 29, 1923
Miss Nora Hawkins.....	Brazil.....	June 29, 1923
Miss Hazel Andrews.....	China.....	July, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Adams.....	China.....	July 31, 1923
Mr. C. N. Hartwell.....	China.....	August 5, 1923
Dr. and Mrs. J. L. Downing.....	Brazil.....	September, 1923
Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Shepard.....	Brazil.....	September, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Lowe.....	China.....	September 8, 1923
Dr. and Mrs. Roscoe Etter.....	China.....	September 9, 1923
Miss Nannie David.....	Africa.....	October 1, 1923
Dr. and Mrs. Geo. Green.....	Africa.....	October 1, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. S. G. Pinnock.....	Africa.....	October 1, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. Fred B. Pearson.....	Palestine.....	October 7, 1923
Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Jones.....	Brazil.....	October 11, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. J. Sundstrom.....	China.....	November 17, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Quarles.....	Argentina.....	December 24, 1923
Miss Grace T. Elliott.....	China.....	December 24, 1923
Dr. W. B. Bagby.....	Brazil.....	January 23, 1924
Miss Olive Edens.....	Africa.....	January 25, 1924
Miss Ruth Kersey.....	Africa.....	January 25, 1924
Mr. H. P. McCormick.....	Africa.....	January 25, 1924

MISSIONARIES RETURNED TO THE FOREIGN FIELD

Name	Country	Sailed
Rev. and Mrs. A. B. Langston.....	Brazil	May 26, 1923
Mrs. Janie L. Graves.....	China	May 31, 1923
Mrs. F. J. Fowler.....	Argentina	June 9, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Stapp.....	Brazil	July 17, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. H. H. Muirhead.....	Brazil	July 25, 1923
Dr. and Mrs. P. S. Evans.....	China	July 26, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Tatum.....	China	July 27, 1923
Rev. J. B. Webster.....	China	August 6, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Rowe.....	Japan	August 7, 1923
Rev. W. D. T. MacDonald.....	Chile	August 18, 1923
Miss Pauline White.....	Brazil	August 25, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Herring.....	China	August 28, 1923
Miss Florence Walne.....	Japan	August 30, 1923
Miss Cynthia Miller.....	China	August 30, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Rogers.....	China	August 30, 1923
Miss Alice Huey.....	China	August 30, 1923
Miss Pearl Johnson.....	China	August 30, 1923
Miss Florence Jones.....	China	August 30, 1923
Mrs. Harley Smith.....	Brazil	September 15, 1923
Rev. W. H. Tipton.....	China	September 23, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Jackson.....	Brazil	September 22, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. P. H. Anderson.....	China	October 11, 1923
Miss Lora Clement.....	China	October 11, 1923
Dr. and Mrs. R. E. L. Mewshaw.....	China	October 11, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Reno.....	Brazil	November 8, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. John Lake.....	China	December 4, 1923
Dr. and Mrs. D. G. Whittinghill.....	Italy	December 29, 1923
Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Powell.....	Africa	March 22, 1924
Rev. A. S. Patterson.....	Africa	April 19, 1924

NEW MISSIONARIES

Name and State.	Appointed	Location	Sailed
Africa.			
Miss Elma Elam (Mo.).....	June 14, 1923..	Abeokuta	March 22, 1924
Argentina.			
Miss Minnie Douglas McIlroy (Ore.)	June 14, 1923..	Buenos Aires	August 25, 1923
Miss Azile May Wofford (S. C.)	June 14, 1923..	Buenos Aires	August 25, 1923
Erhardt S. Swenson (Sweden)	Dec. 3, 1923..	Buenos Aires	March 22, 1924
Mrs. Anna Glanberg Swenson (N.Y.)	Dec. 3, 1923..	Buenos Aires	March 22, 1924
Brazil.			
Mrs. W. E. Entzminger (Eng.).....	June 14, 1923..	Rio de Janeiro.....	On field
John Langford Bice (Miss.).....	June 14, 1923..	Corrente.....	August 25, 1923
Miss Ione Buster (N. M.).....	June 14, 1923..	Rio de Janeiro..	Aug. 25, 1923
Miss Ray Buster (N. M.).....	June 14, 1923..	Rio de Janeiro..	Aug. 25, 1923
Edward Hansford Crouch (Okla.) ..	June 14, 1923..	Pernambuco....	Aug. 25, 1923
Mrs. Ura Hall mark Crouch (Texas) ..	June 14, 1923..	Pernambuco....	Aug. 25, 1923
Ambrose Camp Duggar (Ala.).....	June 14, 1923..	Rio de Janeiro..	Aug. 25, 1923
Mrs. Elsie Sampey Duggar (Ky.)....	June 14, 1923..	Rio de Janeiro..	Aug. 25, 1923
Miss Blanche Hamm (Tenn.).....	June 14, 1923..	Corrente	Aug. 25, 1923
Miss Lucia May Rodwell (Ga.).....	June 14, 1923..	Rio de Janeiro..	Aug. 25, 1923
Harley Smith (Texas).....	June 14, 1923..	Rio de Janeiro..	Sept. 15, 1923
Miss Helen Bagby (Brazil).....	June 14, 1923..	Rio de Janeiro..	Sept. 15, 1923
Miss Mattie Baker (S. C.).....	June 14, 1923..	Sao Paulo.....	Feb. 9, 1924
Chile.			
Miss Anne Nora Laseter (Texas)....	June 14, 1923..	Concepcion.....	Aug. 18, 1923
Miss Grace McCoy (Mo.).....	June 14, 1923..	Concepcion.....	Aug. 18, 1923
John L. Moya (Ala.).....	May 17, 1922..	Concepcion.....	Aug. 18, 1923
Mrs. Esther Billingsley Moya (Ala.)	May 17, 1922..	Concepcion.....	Aug. 18, 1923

China.

Miss Frances Elizabeth King (Tenn.)	June 14, 1923.	Kaifeng	.....	July 26, 1923
Edward May Bostick, Jr. (S. C.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Soochow	.....
Major Oswald Cheek (Texas)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Shanghai	.....
Mrs. Lilla Thomas Cheek (Texas)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Shanghai	.....
Chas. Lee Culpepper (Texas)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Laichowfu	.....
Mrs. Ola Lee Culpepper (Texas)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Laichowfu	.....
Miss Lilla E. Echols (Ga.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Shanghai	.....
Miss Lillie Mae Hundley (Texas)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Shanghai	.....
Carmen Easley James, M.D. (Tenn.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Laichowfu	.....
Mrs. Corinne Pearson James (Tenn.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Laichowfu	.....
Miss Irene Jeffers (Ala.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Yangchow	.....
Miss Nell Darden Lawrence (N. C.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Soochow	.....
Miss Winnifred P. Moxon (Mass.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Chengchow	.....
Miss Mary Helen Phillips (Ill.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Chinkiang	.....
Miss Nellie Lee Putney (Va.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Shiuchow	.....
Manly Whitfield Rankin (S. C.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Shiuchow	.....
Miss Essie Elizabeth Smith (Ga.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Canton	.....
Miss Lillian Thomason (Texas)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Shanghai	.....
Miss Grace Wells (S. C.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Chinkiang	.....
T. Neil Johnson (Mo.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Shanghai	.....
Mrs. Belle Tyner Johnson (N. C.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Shanghai	.....
Evan W. Norwood (S. C.)	.....	July 24, 1923.	Shanghai	.....
Mrs. Emma Wilson Norwood (N. C.)	.....	July 24, 1923.	Shanghai	.....
Harold H. Snuggs (Singapore)	.....	May 17, 1922.	Pakhoi	.....
Miss Grace Mason (Va.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Pakhoi	.....

Japan.

Miss Phebe Elizabeth Lawton (S. C.)	June 14, 1923.	Shimonoseki	.....	Aug. 30, 1923
Miss Mary Olivia Walters (Fla.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Shimonoseki	.....

Mexico.

Ernest Jackson Gregory (Texas)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Guaymas	.....
Mrs. Ina Johnson Gregory (Texas)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Guaymas	.....

Europe

Dan T. Hurley (N. C.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Roumania	.....
Mrs. Ida Flake Hurley (N. C.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Roumania	.....

REAPPOINTED.

A. Y. Napier (Ga.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Chinkiang	.....
Mrs. Lois Davie Napier (Ala.)	.....	June 14, 1923.	Chinkiang	.....

MARRIAGES.

Harold H. Snuggs to Miss Grace C. Mason, June 27, 1923.
W. E. Hines to Miss Vera Irene Cronquist, July 19, 1923.
John L. Bice to Miss Blanche Hamm, July 24, 1923.
Joseph Lee to Miss Frances Elizabeth King, August, 1923.
Victor McGuire to Miss Blanche Duke, August 16, 1923.
Edward M. Bostick, Jr., to Miss Nell D. Lawrence, September 21, 1923.

DEATHS.

Rev. J. J. Taylor in Little Rock, Ark., January 15, 1924.

RESIGNATIONS.

Rev. and Mrs. F. M. Purser, of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, October 11, 1923.
Miss Olive Bagby, of Soochow, China, December 3, 1923.
Rev. and Mrs. W. D. King, of Canton, China, December 3, 1923.
Miss Cora Caudle, of Ogbomoso, Africa, January 10, 1924.
Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Hamilton, Pernambuco, Brazil, April 1, 1924.
Rev. J. B. Parker, Maranhao, Brazil, January, 1924.

AFRICAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

OGBOMOSO, via Lagos—George Green, M.D., Mrs. Green, Miss Ruth Kersey, G. W. Sadler, Mrs. Sadler, W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson, W. R. Meredith, M.D., Mrs. Meredith, C. R. Barrick, Mrs. Barrick, Miss Neale C. Young.

SAKI—Miss Nannie David, A. S. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.

ABEOKUTA, via Lagos—Mrs. W. T. Lumbley, S. G. Pinnock, Mrs. Pinnock, Miss Olive Edens, Miss Susan Anderson, Miss May Perry, Miss Elma Elam.

OYO, via Lagos—Miss Clara Keith, J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell, Miss Lucille Reagan.

LAGOS—L. M. Duval, Mrs. Duval.

IWO—Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean, H. P. McCormick.

ANNUAL REPORT

By L. M. Duval.

Evangelism is the keynote of all our work. No matter what line of work is taken up, educational, medical, industrial or preaching, the whole effort is to win souls into His kingdom. These special methods are being used to break the ground in order that the seed will have proper soil in which to germinate, develop and bring forth, we hope, some thirty, some sixty and some a hundredfold.

Special efforts have been made to hold series of meetings in towns where we have churches already established, for the inspiration and strengthening of the Christian life of our Christian membership, and the winning of souls into God's kingdom. This work has been under the direction of Brother and Sister Carson, assisted by the other missionaries and native pastors. The results have been very encouraging wherever the meetings have been held.

In our educational work we have a double purpose in view. The first and greatest is the bringing of souls to Christ; the second to develop a strong Christian constituency throughout the land, to make our Christian men and women more useful to God and their fellows. For many years it has been demonstrated that the greatest means of evangelizing the people of Nigeria is through the schools. More people have been converted through this means than any other. Compared with other societies of the same age in the country, we as Baptists have lost ground, because from lack of missionaries and money we have not been able to establish and carry on proper educational institutions. This is especially noticeable in the larger and more civilized centers, such as Lagos, Abeokuta and Ibadan, as well as the stations along the railway line. In these places our educational work was for many years practically stopped, with the result that today we have comparatively few well-educated members in our churches. Many of our younger men have had to go to schools supported and run by other denominations, and have been lost to us. The Roman Catholics, especially, are very rapidly gaining ground all over the country through their excellent school system in these larger centers. These educated men become the influential people, not only in the towns where they were born and educated, but are often sent to political and mercantile posts in the newer parts, and become the means of gaining adherents to their churches.

Realizing our loss in the past, and knowing that we were not gaining ground as rapidly as we should, our Mission a few years ago began an educational campaign, laying our plans to build up our schools all over the country. We decided to build from the bottom up, working upon what we already had. In all the main and a few of the out-stations we had small day schools already established. These we increased in number and improved in quality, raising the stand-

ard year by year and adopting the code laid down by the Government for our curriculum. It took several years to work up to this standard, but today we have schools that cover the infant and primary departments in most all of the towns where we have workers. Having laid our foundations with our infant and primary, the time came for the establishing of Secondary, or High Schools, and the last year has seen the introduction of the first year of this work into four of our stations, Iwo, Oyo, Awe and Ogbomoso. All these not only educate the young men and women of the community, but become feeders for the Baptist College and Seminary at Ogbomoso, from which we get our pastors and teachers.

The college and seminary was really founded by Brother C. E. Smith about the year 1900, as the Baptist Theological Training School for native pastors and teachers, and has done an excellent work; most of our present workers being its products. As the country advanced in civilization and the educational standards also advanced this school kept pace with the rest of the country. A few years ago, hoping to make the work more efficient, a division was made in it, and two formed in the place of one. The academic, or secular work, was done in the Academy located at Ogbomoso, and the theological work at Saki, in the Seminary; but when the latter school was moved to Ogbomoso it was decided that the division had not been a success, and in order to economize in men and money, the two schools were united again, forming the College and Seminary. Gradually the standard has been raised until today the work laid down is two or three years in advance of any other in Nigeria. The teaching staff, both missionary and native, is very efficient.

Our Girls' School at Abeokuta is doing good work and advancing in all departments. The attendance has grown until the present buildings are very inadequate. This is true about classrooms and dormitories, and especially the latter, for, not only are the dormitories overcrowded, but the classrooms and parts of the missionary residence have to be used for sleeping quarters for the girls. We rejoice that at last we have been able to obtain a large tract of land on the outskirts of the town, where commodious buildings are being erected, which when completed, will be not only useful in the training of our girls, but a source of pride and inspiration to our work and workers.

Last year we had more boarding pupils enrolled than ever before, coming from all parts of Nigeria, and from Baptist, Wesleyan and C. M. S. homes. Also some from heathen homes. The whole enrollment, including boarding and day pupils, was about one hundred, with five native teachers. The work of the girls was good. At a public examination and exhibition they gained seven prizes. They also helped very much in gathering materials for our new school buildings. We are very grateful to God and to our beloved Board who have made it possible for us to have these buildings, which are well on the way now, and we are proud and happy to think in a few months we shall be occupying them. One girl confessed Christ by baptism and others are attending the enquirers' class. At a series of revival meetings twenty-five of our girls publicly consecrated their lives to Christ and His service. Our hearts were greatly cheered and encouraged. In connection we have an organized branch of the Y. W. A. and Sunbeam Band. Sometimes in company with a missionary some of the girls visit villages where there are no teachers and do good work teaching the people.

The Prize Day was a great day for our girls. Three of the girls graduated and received diplomas. The Alake and chiefs, together with the Resident of Abeokuta attended the function. We expect to have seventy boarding pupils next term.

Other districts have been crying out for similar schools, and a great need for them is felt, but we have to be very careful in starting new work, for fear that we will not have sufficient missionaries to staff all these enterprises. The native church at Awe has not been content to wait for the Mission to make a move, but has gone ahead, and organized a girls' school of its own; supporting it entirely from their own funds, both in paying their teachers and supporting some of the poorer girls who are in attendance.

The Industrial School which has recently been removed from Saki to Iwo has had a year of success. Many new buildings are being erected and nearing completion. These, with the excellent staff of teachers, will give us what will prob-

ably be one of the best institutions of its kind in Nigeria. It is situated in a new section of the country, strongly impregnated with Mohammedan teaching and authority; the chief of Iwo being a follower of the false prophet. This school, we hope, will prove to be a wonderful means in God's hands of, not only advancing the people in the arts of civilization and bettering their mental, physical and social life, but will be the leaven of Christianity in the lump of Mohammedan superstition and evil, working till the whole is leavened with the truth of the gospel of Christ.

This year has seen the completion and dedication of our new hospital plant at Ogbomoso. In the erection of these buildings Dr. Green had the co-operation of Brother H. P. McCormick, who, although appointed to the Industrial School at Iwo, remained in Ogbomoso in order to help carry to completion the many new buildings started. They are commodious and well planned. We are justly proud of them. These will permit the performance of major operations, which were very difficult under the old conditions; and also the reception and care of many sick patients who had formerly to be taken care of in their native houses with very crude ideas of sanitation and dietetics. This will not only allow for the admittance of many patients otherwise turned away, but will allow of more direct observation by the attending physician, and better supervision and care by the nurses. Formerly these patients, whether they were left in their own homes or allowed to stay in the grass-roofed hospital ward, had to be left to the tender mercies of their friends, who, in the kindness of their hearts, brought all manners of delicacies consisting of pounded yams, palm oil chop, of various ingredients of snakes, rats or snails; but always with a strong flavor of pepper. These dishes are almost indigestible by a strong, well person but not very nourishing to the sick, though to them they may be very palatable. Under the old conditions these things were often forbidden, but as the friends had free access to the patients it was impossible to prevent, either the bringing or the eating of them. Now conditions are changed, and the in-patients are kept under strict supervision of the nurses and hospital attendants, with much better results. It was also impossible to prevent the bringing and administering of native medicines, which are very crude and consist often of charms only. If the patient, after the use of these, died, the white doctor got the blame; and if he lived in spite of the native doses, the native practitioner received the praise and the reward.

Besides the regular hospital work in Ogbomoso, dispensaries have been carried on in the other stations of Iwo, Oyo and Saki. These have taken care of a great number of sick who otherwise could not have been attended to, and a great deal of good done, and the gospel spread into many homes that otherwise would not have heard.

We have been encouraged by the addition of another medical missionary, Dr. Meredith, being sent to us during the year. Already he has got into harness and is relieving Dr. Green, who, with his family, has gone home on furlough. These two well-qualified men, with three trained nurses, gives us a splendid force for this department of our work, for which we thank God.

Dr. Adam, acting head of the Government Medical Service, and now stationed in Lagos, is a very devoted Christian man, intensely spiritual, and interested in missionary enterprise. He is a Baptist and devoted to the work of evangelizing the country. He is urging the government to recognize missionary doctors with American degrees. If this is done it will greatly facilitate our work.

Our native Baptist churches are exceedingly missionary. Under our Baptist polity a church is independent, or self-directing, even when it is being assisted financially by the Mission. Yet as long as the church receives aid from us, it is considered a Mission church and the missionary in charge has considerable influence in directing the activities and discipline of the body.

Very early in the history of our work in this country, the Baptist Christians got the idea of self-determination, and churches would assert their independence. As the years have passed we have encouraged the churches to self-support, and many have become what are termed independent. In most cases that which seemed at first to be a drawback was really a blessing in disguise, for these bodies, standing on their own resources, soon grew strong and were not only interested in their own immediate surroundings but began to look abroad, sending out home

missionaries into different parts of Nigeria. These home missionaries went to other tribes, and today we have a large work carried on in parts where our missionaries have never been. While our missionary enterprise has been wholly among the Yoruba, and especially in the Oyo Province, where all our missionaries are located, there are many churches among the Ijebu, Ekiti and Yagba people that are distantly related to the Yoruba, and are often classed as such. Over half of our Baptist membership is in the Sapele and Delta country, on the many creeks and rivers that form the mouths of the Niger River, among people speaking other and distinct languages. Among none of these people do we have a resident missionary. They have grown up of their own selves, many of them having never been visited by a missionary. They are constantly begging that we send them one to be located in their midst, to help them in their great work. These churches not only support their pastors, but many have day schools which they support. It is heart-rending to hear their pleas for missionaries when we have none to give.

In the Delta country there are over forty churches with a large membership, and only two ordained native pastors, while in the Sapele and Benin district there are nearly thirty churches and out-stations with a membership of three thousand, with only one overworked, but devoted, native ordained pastor.

As this work continued the different sections seemed to grow farther and farther apart with no organic union to co-ordinate their efforts, or a means of mutual help. About nine years ago a general Baptist association was called and organized among the Yoruba, and continued thus for several years, but it was an exclusively Yoruba gathering. But as some of this outlying work was the outcome of missionary efforts of the Yoruba churches, it was natural that these missions should be asked to attend, and eventually join the association. Thus it was that the name of the gathering was changed from the Yoruba Baptist Association to the Nigerian Baptist Convention. This convention has continued to grow in size and influence until it embraces most of the Baptist work in Nigeria.

It is true that the people had to be educated into the right conception of its purpose and need, but today we believe we are on the threshold of a greater expansion in our Baptist work. It is growing by leaps and bounds, and the growth is a surprise and wonder, not only to ourselves, but to others. We are in need of many more missionaries to be sent into these districts. The Roman Catholics are coming in and intercepting the converts and directing them into their church. In the Sapele district, with our thirty churches and three thousand members without a resident missionary, the Roman Catholics have three white men on the ground, and already there have been diversions and splits in our churches, and the Roman Catholics are even claiming the church buildings that our members have erected.

The Yoruba and other tribes of this part of Africa are noted for what they call egbes, or companies. Young men or women, and even the older people are formed into societies for common religious, sport or social purposes. This tendency is brought into the church life, and is often used to great advantage. Societies of all kinds have grown up with different aims and objects in view, until there was a danger of the societies not only crowding each other, but even the regular church services. It has become one of the problems to unite and direct these different companies into more useful directions.

A few years ago the Convention appointed one of the single lady missionaries to undertake this difficult task among the women, with the result that today our Baptist women's work has become what is probably the best organized and most useful organization of its kind in the whole country.

Of this Miss N. C. Young, the leader of the women's work, says: "We have no record of when women's work was begun in our Baptist Mission in Nigeria, but no doubt our very earliest missionaries began by training girls in their homes, or having classes with the girls and women. Later societies were organized in the churches where the missionaries were located. In 1919 the Women's Missionary Union of Nigeria was organized, and as far as is practical, the plans of our Southern W. M. U. are carried out. A young lady was sent out especially for this work in 1920, and another in 1921. There are societies in almost every church in the Nigerian Baptist Convention. The annual convention creates much

interest and enthusiasm, and each society is eager to win the banner which is given to the one doing the best work. Weekly Bible classes are held; much personal service is done, and the women give liberally to the White Cross fund. They are also doing much evangelistic work. Three regular seasons of prayer are observed annually, and one month is set aside for organizing new societies, and enlisting new members in all organizations. A school for training leaders for women's work will be conducted by the lady missionaries in July. God is wonderfully blessing our work and to him we give all the praise and honor for the progress that has been made."

The B. Y. P. U. idea is gradually taking hold of the natives, and they themselves, both in the stations where they are helped and encouraged by the missionaries, as well as in the outlying districts, are forming unions. One of the largest and best organized is in Sapele. This Union has been formed and carried on under the direction of the native pastor, Omatsola, quite independent of the missionaries and outside help. It only remains to direct and co-ordinate this work to make it more useful in developing leaders and workers in our churches.

Our building program has been continued throughout the year. In Ogbomoso the hospital buildings have been completed, a nurses' home built, and more buildings erected for the College and Seminary. The Okelerin and Ijeru churches are pushing to completion their large and commodious edifices. At Iwo the mission residence as well as the workshops and school buildings are nearing completion. At Abeokuta the new buildings for the girls' school have been started, while all over the country the native churches are erecting new buildings; many of the older ones being too small have had to be torn down and larger put in their places, because of the great increase in the size of the congregations.

ARGENTINE MISSION

MISSIONARIES

BUENOS AIRES—Casilla del Correo 1571—Robert Logan, Mrs. Logan, J. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder, Miss Alberta Davis; Malvinas 912—Miss Jessie Crouse, Miss Minne D. McIlroy; Bolanos 86—S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell; Azul 82—A. R. Phillips, Mrs. Phillips; Ramon Falcon 4100—Miss Azile M. Wofford, G. A. Bowdler, Mrs. Bowdler, E. Swenson, Mrs. Swenson.

Mendoza—F. J. Fowler, Mrs. Fowler.

Cordoba—Casilla del Correo 18—M. S. Blair, Mrs. Blair, Miss Emily V. Beck.

MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay—Casilla del Correo, 136—L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick, Miss Marie Leonard.

CONCORDIA, Entre Rios, Curupaiti 410—Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

RAFAELA, F. C. C. A., Casilla 121—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Robert F. Elder.

Almost a quarter of a century of missionary service is apt to produce the historical sense in a missionary if he has not arrived at the reminiscent stage. Comparisons are enlightening when they are not odious or tedious. Here goes for some history and comparisons.

It was my privilege to welcome in 1903 Brother S. M. Sowell, the pioneer S. B. C. Missionary to Argentina. In those days there were six churches that called themselves Baptist churches, three were the fruits of the work of Don Pablo Besson, and are now affiliated with the River Plate Baptist Convention; and three were the work of British Baptists, identical in doctrine with the Southern Baptists but differing ecclesiologically about as much as Spurgeon's Tabernacle Church, London, differs from Dr. Truett's great church. These remain unaffiliated still.

The three of twenty years ago have increased to thirty-eight in 1923. Then there would not be 150 members, now there are about 2,400. Then Sunday-school work was in its swaddling clothes, now there are about seventy-six Sunday schools with over 3,000 children. Then there was one church building erected (chiefly with the personal money of Don Pablo Besson), now there are twenty-six buildings the property of the mission and several sites acquired, waiting for funds to erect a place of worship.

Then Brother Sowell was plain Mr. or perhaps "Rev.," now he is "Dr." Then he looked lean and lonely, now he is married, is a proud father, is becoming corpulent and happily corporate, for with him are associated thirty missionaries and twenty-nine pastors, as well as Seminary students, colporteurs and teachers. In those days the baptism of a believer was almost a sensational event; during 1923, 317 were buried with Christ in baptism. Then there was no Baptist paper, now 1,700 copies of the *Expositor Bautista* go into homes, and during 1923 no less than 372,250 copies of *El Faro* went out as silent but eloquent evangelists to the people.

During that same time the population of the Republic, as well as that of the marvelous city of Buenos Aires, has more than doubled. Now the Republic has some 8,700,000 inhabitants, with room for at least 100,000,000.

The spiritual need was great then, but in spite of such encouraging results, it is greater today, for there are more people out of evangelical churches today than there were then. The growth in the number of evangelical Christians has not been nearly in proportion to that of the population.

Doctrine.—It is a matter for rejoicing that the microbe of religious rationalism has not affected any of our missionaries, pastors or colporteurs. We stand as a solid phalanx to defend the fundamental doctrines. There is no need to form a Baptist Bible Union in Argentina. We are it. At our Conference we unanimously decided that we shall not knowingly use mission money for the support of any workers or aid any churches that are not true to the fundamental doctrines as we understand them. The responsibility of our stewardship in this sense weighs heavily upon us all.

Evangelism.—The churches are not merely evangelical, they are evangelistic. The tent has proved the best means for reaching new people that we have ever used. Early in the year five meetings were held in Valez Sarsfield, Nueva Chicago and La Plata, and during October and November even better tent meetings were held in the Chacarita and southwest districts. Yaretto and other preachers have had a great opportunity. Seed has been sown that will yield future harvest. Visible results are not always secured at once. Evangelistic work here differs greatly from that in the States in that the people have not been prepared in the same way. The wise pastor in these countries does not immediately baptize all who stand up in response to an appeal. He allows time for the fruits of the Spirit to be manifested. He thus seeks to avoid the baptism of the superficially stirred individual whose opinion but not his heart has been changed, and ensures that twice-born believers are baptized.

In almost all of our churches special meetings have been held during the year. Missionaries, pastors and Seminary students have all been active in this quest for souls, and the plans for 1924, if carried out, will surpass anything in our history.

EDUCATION.

The Seminary.—1923, perhaps, stands out as the year when the best work was done in the Seminary. Fourteen students have attended the classes. Two of these were new. Three took up pastoral work at the beginning of the year, though one of them who settled in Buenos Aires, kept on with some classes. In the examinations every one obtained a passing grade, more than half of them received the highest classifications. Dr. Sowell writes that "it has been a pleasant year. It is a joy to work with the teachers and students of the Seminary, there is such a delightful spirit. Next year we shall miss greatly Brother J. C. Quarles, who is on his year's leave of absence, because he has become an essential part of the life of the school."

The inability of the Board to concede the mission's request for a grant for a Seminary building was a huge disappointment. The rented house we have is inadequate, unattractive, badly ventilated, cold and sunless in winter; in a word, almost everything that such a place ought not to be for a Seminary. We had visions of our new building rising rapidly during the summer months and occupied this year. Alas! our castle in the air received a kick that brought it smashing to the ground. The fine lot we have must pass at least another year without a building, an eyesore and a heartsore to faculty and students. Dr. Sowell reckons that "a building that will accommodate some twenty students is our most urgent need in the mission's future."

Mr. and Mrs. Bowdler helped out nobly in the difficult handicap through limited space by giving board to the Seminary students at the Boys' Academy, but they need all their meagre space for the extension of that work.

The Buenos Aires Baptist Boys' School.—"The year has been one of new problems offset by singular blessing," is Mr. Bowdler's summing up of the situation. "The move from rented quarters to the school property has put us on a new basis and given us a fresh start. But it is only a start. In spite of the change to a new district our enrollment has kept up to forty-seven. Of these fourteen have been boarders. In addition, we have had two former students doing secondary work outside, while boarding with us. If we add to these, another fifteen kindergarten children, taken into this new department during the last months of school, we have a total of sixty-four. Owing to lack of space there have only been sixteen boarders as compared with twenty-three the previous year."

Night class work has been done in the school building for the first time during this year. The results from the teaching of foreign languages even on a small scale were such as to lead to the belief that there is a great future for this overtime activity once there is a force strong enough to take proper care of it. There is no doubt that many can be drawn to the gospel by these classes. Miss Jessie Crouse and Senorita Rebecca Ostermann bravely attended to this night work during a long course.

On Sunday afternoons a Sunday school has been held in the school buildings. The attendance has varied between forty and eighty. Much can be done in the immediate neighborhood for scores of children, who, though fairly well-to-do, have not the slightest notion of what a Sunday school is.

The response and results of the kindergarten have been so good that Mr. Bowdler is going to press on to greater things. "In addition to the training of our Christian youth, and the winning of the unsaved to Christ within the school walls, there is the third important activity of entering entire families through the contact given by the school. It is right here where the classes and games for the tots in the gardens reap their richest reward. Our aim is to go on linking this phase of the work with the Sunday school and building up to the ultimate church unit, which will circle back upon the school with beneficent effect."

"As to our physical needs," writes Brother Bowdler, "we would this time emphasize but one: space, space, space; house space, classroom space, and space for buildings. Only those who are working inside fully realize this need. It is driven home to them every day and every hour of the day. While funds are lacking still, yet fortunately, necessity is the mother of invention, we are contriving to do next year half as much business again in the SAME SPACE. Finally, there comes a limit to the space and to the advisability of using the "same space."

Miss Azile M. Wofford, "with her fine spirit, large experience and consecrated character," has been gratefully welcomed during the year.

Mendoza School.—Brother Fowler reports the best year in the history of the school. There is no doubt that there is an enchanting opportunity for educational work in Mendoza, the centre of that vast Andine region. The enrollment was seventy-five. A goodly number were boarders who came from neighboring towns.

"The greatest addition to our school," says Brother Fowler, "is the coming, at least for a year, of Miss Davis. She will have the direction of the internal affairs of the school during 1924. Lessons in music have been added to the cur-

riculum and for this purpose the church gave us a new piano. "Much stress is placed on Bible teaching. It is a joy to hear the children repeating Bible stories. They have a wonderful memory for Bible texts."

Willingham Institute, Rosario.—It was my privilege to visit this school in November. It was crowded with over seventy girls. Mrs. Wortley, a capable certificated Argentine teacher, is in charge of it. Some of the scholars have been converted and baptized during the year. A better recommendation for educational work cannot be given, provided the instruction side is thorough also.

Adrogué School.—It is only an unpretentious beginning of what may yet grow to be a very important educational centre. The attendance did not reach twenty last year, but there are new plans for the coming year that may raise the school in every way.

Cordoba School.—This is a new effort. Brother M. S. Blair writes concerning it that "as a new feature of the work this year there was added a day school with two teachers. By means of the school we have been able to get in touch with a number of new families. There has been an enrollment of about seventy. The attendance has been rather shifting. A very helpful feature of the school work has been the afternoon classes in Bible, church music, English, handwork, etc. Especially gratifying has been the Bible work under the direction of Miss Beck. On two public occasions demonstration of the work done has attracted a good deal of attention.

WOMEN'S WORK FOR WOMEN.

Our lady missionaries and pastors' wives are never much in the limelight. They ought to be more so. For downright genuine humdrum heroism we ought all to stand bareheaded in their presence. They attend to the house, to the baby, to the food. They work miracles with father's old trousers and mother's old skirt to cover little Tommy's or Mary's nakedness. They plan to make the allowance go as far as possible. All this they do in common with other good housewives. But over and above it all, they inspire the women of the churches. They lead the women's meetings. They share the joys and sorrows of other mothers, the hopes and fears and receive the confidences of young women and even of young men sometimes. Some of them do more to create the spiritual tone of our churches than what we male missionaries do.

One of our young native pastors married a fine girl whom my wife has had more than a little to do with training. He writes that since April the church work has been doubled in every way. Listen to Brother Blair, of Cordoba: "One of the most encouraging features of the work has been that amongst the women and the girls. They have been the backbone of the church. Their prayers, their material contributions, their faithfulness in many ways have been most helpful." Brother Logan says: "Our Women's Society has become one of the most helpful agencies in this church, and it is simply delightful to note the enthusiasm with which our sisters take part in every good work."

It was my privilege to speak to a meeting of women in the First Church of Rosario, a well-organized Women's Society it is, and I should judge it is all that those two missionaries say concerning theirs. Brother Elias, the pastor, thinks so, anyway. I am intimately acquainted with the splendid women's work led by Mrs. Varetto in La Plata. They run two or three evangelistic meetings a week and have a well-organized plan of house visitation. Up in Mendoza an excellent Bible woman, Senorita Maria Pena, co-operates happily with Mrs. Fowler, holds meetings, visits homes and distributes literature. Brother Garcia of Velez Sarsfield says that "the sisters of the congregation hold meetings in the houses of members with marked success and have plans for doing even more." Mrs. Garcia was greatly helped by Mrs. Spight in the earlier days.

No union of Women's Societies has yet been formed in connection with the Convention, but last year a special meeting for women was fitted into the programme, and the same is arranged for this year.

Publications and Colportage.—What the Mission owes to the indefatigable devotion of Brother J. C. Quarles and his wife in this department of our missionary work it is impossible to set down on paper. I would not weaken this apprecia-

tion by exaggeration, hence will limit myself to saying that they were in their niche and they fitted in exactly. They are off on a much needed furlough, for Brother Quarles has had to fight against ill health for some time. We all hope that he will return without his "complaint" and fit for the great work that lies ahead. The coming of Miss Minnie D. McIlroy, to be associated with him, could not have been more opportune. During Mr. Quarles' furlough Miss Jessie Crouse is attending to the business side of things, assisted by Miss McIlroy, with Brother Bowdler as counsellor and Brother Logan as editor of the publications.

The outstanding event of the year's work was the publication of our own hymn book. For years the need has been felt of a book of hymns better adapted to the services in our churches and that was also more attractive and convenient in form than those already existing. Although we were compelled to collect the hymns and rush the work through the press too hurriedly, the churches have almost universally praised the selection of hymns and form of the book. Possibly when a music edition can be produced it may become more generally used amongst other evangelical churches. An edition of 10,000 copies was printed of which nearly half have been sold.

Another literary success of the year has been the publication of Varetto's latest book: "Marcha del Christianismo." It is a church history written in popular style. The author feared that because of the doctrinal character of much of its contents the sale would, to a certain extent, be limited to those of Baptist beliefs. There was no foundation for his fears. One of the first orders was from a distinguished Anglican missionary for 150 cloth-bound copies. Given the decidedly evangelical character of the book and the wide interest it is awakening, it looks as though its influence will be wide and fruitful. A pamphlet on "Evolution," by the writer of this report, was also published. The sales of books have made a record. Mr. Quarles was rather proud that the 1922 sales had reached \$7,700 (national currency). The sales for 1923 (including \$3,320.00 m-l for harmoniums) have climbed up to the figure of \$18,268.00 (national currency).

The publication has been continued of the "Expositor Bautista," organ of the River Plate Baptist Convention; "Der Berater," organ of the German Baptists in Argentina, and "El Faro," a monthly tract for distribution. The circulation of all these has steadily increased.

An ever-increasing constituency is being permanently influenced by the dissemination of this Christian and moral literature which penetrates into many corners where neither preacher nor colporteur can reach. In this connection perhaps special mention should be made of Brother Newton, pastor of the church in Pringles, who sends out some thousands of tracts monthly by post to leading people in towns where no evangelical work is established. At least one church we know of has been organized as the result of his efforts.

Colportage.—Perhaps no work is more difficult or more important than that of the colporteur. In many cases he has been the "John the Baptist," preparing the way for the missionary. Away in far-off Paraguay, out west in the Andine region, in the central provinces of Santa Fe and Cordoba, and down south in the Pampa and southern part of the Province of Buenos Aires, these patient, plodding, in some cases rugged, but faithful seed sowers, pursue their noble calling. To visit individually a thousand people is a much more difficult job, and without the thrill of it, than preaching to a thousand people on Sundays.

Another colporteur has just been taken on who will look after the tent when it is going, and sell Bibles and books when it has to be laid up, having for his district the southern suburbs of Buenos Aires and neighboring towns.

Sunday School Training Classes.—Good advance is being made everywhere in Sunday-school work. Many of the churches are old enough to have as teachers those who were brought up and converted through the Sunday school. These, and others we are trying to train in the normal course, with encouraging results. In his district Brother Hawkins has guided some classes. Round about Buenos Aires some pastors as well as missionaries have held night classes for thorough study with good results.

THE CHURCHES.

During the year three churches have been added to the list affiliated with us: Ramirez, made up of German-speaking people and which is self-supporting; Avenida General Flores, Montevideo, which is the fruit of Brother Orrick's labors, and Paysandu, where Brother Cabral opened new ground at the beginning of the year. The field work among the churches is divided into districts, the superintendence of which is assigned by the mission to various missionaries.

BUENOS AIRES NORTHERN DISTRICT.

(In charge of Missionary Dr. S. M. Sowell.)

The Once Church.—Under the leadership of Dr. Sowell and the tactful guidance of the assistant pastor, student Lorenzo Pluis, this church, which had been sorely rent over an attempt to choose a pastor, has become more united in spirit again. It is a hive of activity. Open-air meetings are held in Plaza Once on Sundays. Out-stations are run by members of the church and the co-operation of Seminary students, at Ciudadela, Puente Alsina Crucecitas and Villa Devoto. A very successful meeting was conducted by Brother Elias of Rosario, during which a goodly number professed conversion.

Chacarita.—This church is a daughter of the Once. It is the church which, according to its pastor, Jose Paterno, has been doubled in every sense since his marriage in April. The tent mission, followed by special meetings in the hall, was a great blessing.

Caballito.—This is another daughter of the Once church. Student Daniel Daglio is the pastor. Work amongst young people is a special feature. Utterly inadequate hall accommodation is a severe handicap. It is impossible to invite new people, for there is no place to put them, and a continuous search for a more commodious place has proved fruitless. They ought to have the building the pastor sees in his day dreams and which is the object of the prayers of the members.

Palermo.—This is the ex-Italian church. A hall was secured in Palermo and it seemed as though real advance was to be made. Unfortunately a few of the members have imbibed some unsound teaching and have become dogmatic about it. The pastor, Don Nicolas Visbeek, is inflexibly orthodox, and as I prepare this report, word comes that he has resigned. The outcome will probably be the withdrawal of the mission grant to the church. That will mean advance by subtraction, strengthening by pruning.

BUENOS AIRES WESTERN DISTRICT.

(In charge of Missionary Robert M. Logan.)

The Southern District Church.—Brother Juan Martinez, the pastor, has worked during the year with a tear in the one eye and a twinkle in the other. His wife has been seriously ill for nine months. The illness was caused in part by a fright received just after childbirth by the extravagant conduct of an unhinged Pentecostalist (Holy roller). In sending in his report he says: "This year the devil has sifted us like wheat. There has been an accumulation of circumstances, even in insignificant details in the family life of some members, that have combined to upset and deaden the work of the church."

But the cheerful note is also struck. Some members had to be called up for discipline. They came to the church meeting in which it was expected they would be expelled, to confess their faults with tears and to ask for forgiveness and reinstatement in the church.

Pentecostals and Seventh Day Adventists have given trouble, but the energetic action and convincing arguments of this Bible-steeped pastor won the day. This, coupled with the fact that there is hope of his wife's recovery, is where the twinkle comes in.

"Notwithstanding all," he says, "I have learned that our church is capable of enduring the hardest blows that the devil likes to give us."

But this is only part of that twinkle. On the ground that was secured and paid for by the church there stands a fine solid church building and pastorum. These buildings are part of the 75 Million Fund transported to Buenos Aires. Here is what Martinez has to say about it: "During the year we have built our new temple, for which we can praise the Lord and express our deepest gratitude to the mission for the generous way it helped us. It came as a great blessing to our church and to the whole work with it. We can preach better and to more new people in a month now than we could reach in a year in the old place. The services are always well attended and we are beginning to reap the new fruit."

Southwestern District Church.—The commodious building is proving a great boon to the work of this church of which Brother Logan is the pastor. Its strategic position is being revealed in unexpected fashion. During the past three years the district has undergone a complete transformation. The southwestern district is at present the centre of the greatest building activity. Quite near the church some 200 houses are being erected. The event of the year was a great evangelistic campaign with the tent. Nightly for five weeks from 300 to 400 people listened respectfully and attentively to the gospel message and quite a number of these are now regular attendants at the usual services. Brother Logan says: "The spirit of hearty goodwill and fellowship prevailing among our people is most encouraging."

Velez Sarsfield Church.—This church was in difficult straits at the beginning of the year. They had orders to quit their rented hall which had been sold. No other decent place could be found at a reasonable rental. With the help of loans a site was secured and a hall hurriedly built. A tent mission helped out for some weeks.

The removal to the new place has increased the attendance, especially the Sunday school. The Lord has set his seal on the work of Brother Garcia. Special meetings have been held and several baptisms have cheered their hearts.

Pergamino Church.—The young pastor of this church, Senor Carlos de la Torre, was sent as delegate to the Baptist World Congress in Stockholm. During his absence the brethren themselves carried on most of the services, but were helped by frequent visits from Brethren J. C. Quarles and Logan.

The new building is proving a great help in the work and vigorous evangelistic efforts are being put forth in all the surrounding district.

BUENOS AIRES, SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

(In charge of Missionary Robert F. Elder.)

Calle Estados Unidos Church.—The veteran, Don Pablo Besson, though failing physically, maintains his intellectual vigor to a marvelous degree. The characteristic work of his church is well maintained. The congregation is larger than the membership, for many from other churches go to listen to his expositions and denunciations.

Constitucion Church.—Brother J. M. Rodriguez is gaining ground in the Constitution church. He is getting round him an earnest group of those who have been converted under his own ministry. A change of hall has meant an increased congregation and Sunday school. Splendid open-air meetings are held on Sundays in a plaza nearby.

In sending in his report he says: "As you will see, we have not had any baptisms during the year, not because we have no candidates but because experience has taught us that it is better not to hurry in administering the rite, but to wait until there are conclusive proofs of the conversion of the applicants."

Brother Rodriguez adds: "The members who attend regularly have advanced spiritually—there is more spirituality, more love, more union and more activity in the work."

La Plata Church.—This church has the advantage of the leadership of Don Juan Varetto and that of his wife, who in her sphere is as excellent as he is in his, as well as the influence of his gifted daughters. Brother Varetto is in great

demand for special meetings and is frequently away. Notwithstanding this, the work is progressing well. He has the efficient part-time help of his spiritual son, Brother Cancini, and a group of active young men and women who keep the out-stations going. In Berisso a useful hall has been built and opened during the year. Two young men from this branch work are likely to enter the Seminary next session. Twenty members, mostly young people, are engaged in Sunday-school work.

Lincoln Church.—Progress is being made in this church, though it has been somewhat retarded by the ill health of the pastor, Don Lorenzo Mongay, who had to go away for a rest for two months. A branch work has been opened and is giving fruit both in the Sunday school and evangelistic efforts. A piece of land adjoining the hall has been bought, and this now gives us a fine property, with room for expansion.

Banfield Church has been consolidating the ingatherings of the previous year and is using its best elements for extending its borders. The fine spiritual tone of pastor and people makes it a joy to work with them.

Adroque Church.—This is the two-year-old babe of the Convention. It is vigorous and aggressive. Since we came here the attendance at the Sunday school has more than doubled. A branch work has been opened at Marmol and cottage meetings are held in Turdera. An excellent building site has been secured, for the payment of which the church has made itself responsible with the hope that the Board will help with the building.

Lanus and Pringle Churches are struggling to maintain their ground, looking forward to days of greater blessing in the near future.

SANTA FE DISTRICT.

(In charge of Missionary T. B. Hawkins.)

The First Church of Rosario.—This self-supporting church is vigorous and aggressive. There is a delightful heartiness about their services. It was my privilege to spend a week with them holding special meetings, and both Pastor Elias and his earnest people won my heart. There is a fine group of young people. On Sunday afternoons a good open-air meeting is held in the park. The outstanding achievement of the year has been the building of a four-roomed house for the pastor, above the church building, at a cost of \$6,000 (national currency), of which the mission gave \$2,000 (national currency), the church being responsible for the balance. There is real sacrificial giving amongst the members.

There is a prosperous branch work in the house of a member.

The North District Church of Rosario.—"This church," writes Brother Hawkins, "has had, in many respects, the very best in its history. Nineteen hundred and twenty-two was an extremely hard year for the church, with many trials and tribulations. It came through them all finely and has, during 1923, been receiving great blessings from the Lord. Some fifty have been baptized, and there is a large waiting list. The church began the year in debt and ends up with several hundred pesos in the treasury. Probably the outstanding event of the year was the acceptance of the pastorate by Brother R. S. Hosford, who began the work and organized the church. The membership has responded finely to his leadership. The church is preparing an interesting building program, and is ready to begin on it as soon as arrangements can be made to sell the present property."

Arroyito District Rosario.—Led by student Antonio Caramutti this church has had a good year, in spite of the fact that their pastor lived in Buenos Aires and could only make a fortnightly flying visit. Good progress was made by the grading of their Sunday school and the organizing of two branch Sunday schools which have, unfortunately, had to be given up at the end of the year through lack of rooms in which to carry on, the owners of the rooms lent, both having to make other use of their rooms. There is a good B. Y. P. U. Brother Caramutti and the church are crying out for a much-needed building in which to carry on their extending work.

Rufino Church.—There has been good progress during the year. Difficulties there have been, but as Brother Hawkins says, "The difficulties were more personal than organic and so have not done a great deal of damage to the work. Speaking generally, there is a fine spirit among the members."

A branch preaching station and Sunday school has been opened and the attendance is good. Two rooms have been built for the pastorium without the aid of the mission, and the plan is to add two more shortly. Missionaries Sowell and Hawkins conducted a ten days' Sunday-school Institute which resulted in much advancement for the Sunday school.

Pastor Garcia holds fortnightly services in Diego de Alvear, a good-sized town some ten leagues from Rufino, and there is one applicant for baptism there.

San Jorge Church.—Brother Hawkins reports that this little church has had a quiet but fruitful year. Two deacons have been ordained and Brother Hawkins was called to act as pastor. He makes a monthly visit, the other services being conducted by Colporteur Natalio Broda. It is a country church with members scattered over a territory of twenty leagues. Services are also to be held in Sastre, San Martin and Rigby, where there are already some believers.

Santa Fe Church.—There has been a decided move forward this year. "This church probably has the largest attendance at its services of any church we have," is the verdict of Brother Hawkins. It is fortunate in having a goodly number of efficient members who can help in the preaching. With their help Pastor Julio Ostermann is able to have a preaching station at Candiotti and conduct open-air meetings every Sunday.

Rafaela Church.—This church was under the care of the Santa Fe church for some time. Brother Hawkins thinks that, considering its short history, it has probably had more difficulties than any other church in the mission. When Mr. and Mrs. Hawkins went there in the beginning of May there were but four members, and they were not on speaking terms. During the last months of the year things have changed. A neat preaching hall has been secured and nicely furnished. A branch station has been started which has a large attendance, and there have been definite results in conversions. Six have been baptized, and a goodly number are waiting for baptism. Three series of revival meetings have been held.

ANDES MOUNTAIN DISTRICT—MENDOZA.

(In charge of Missionary F. J. Fowler.)

The Mendoza Church.—This work is unique. When you pass by rail over the San Luis desert you enter a new world on the western side. Everything looks and is different. It was my privilege as soon as the Seminary classes ended at the end of November, to go across and co-operate with Brother Fowler in a Bible School and Evangelistic mission for two weeks. From San Juan, La Paz, San Martin, Colonia Alvear, Monte Coman and the suburbs of Mendoza people came to study intensively God's Word. Some of these had a train journey of six hours. It was great to see them handle their Bibles and make notes. I rested and studied in a room where I could not help hearing some of their comments and discussions, and, fortunately, thereby had heart put into me. Some were billeted in the school building, just as I was. That fortnight was one of the happiest experiences of my missionary life. Every morning we gathered to study the Bible, there were some forty enrolled, and the attendance did not flag. Every evening we had fine evangelistic meetings that made the soul sing with joy.

The charm of the work is that it is Fowleresque. No one else could or would do things just as Brother Fowler does. In his own happy, original way he is reaching people and winning souls and creating in these a love for the Bible.

He has the help of an excellent colporteur, Brother Blasco, and a fine native Bible woman. Brother Teofilo Suarez has recently been located in San Juan, the capital of the province of that name, and is full of hope for the future.

The groups of believers in six or seven more or less distant towns all belong to the central church at Godoy Cruz, Mendoza. The day is not far distant when some of these, at least, will be organized into separate churches, and with their

entity and personality will make that work show up to have the proportions it really has.

Student Villalon is spending his vacation up in that region. Brother Fowler has found a tent one of the best methods of reaching the people.

Mrs. Fowler has been conducting a Bible study class to prepare workers, using as a textbook one of those prepared by the publishing house in El Paso, Texas.

CORDOBA DISTRICT.

(In charge of Missionary Martin S. Blair.)

This is a comparatively new district in which the work is steadily progressing under the quiet, strong, spiritual leadership of Brother Blair. Nineteen hundred and twenty-three has been a year of strengthening the stakes rather than of lengthening the ropes, an all-important bit of the work.

First Church, Cordoba.—Owing to the exorbitant demands of the owner for more rent, this church was compelled to look out for other quarters. There was such a scarcity of vacant houses that it was difficult to find anything suitable. At last a fairly good place was secured within two squares from the old hall. This change of only two squares, however, made quite a difference in the character of the congregation outside of the membership. About the same time several members moved to other parts of the city from which it was difficult to attend. Besides, the new district responded very slowly. "For these reasons," says Brother Blair, "there arose the temptation on the part of the pastor, Brother Gabriel Ostermann, and others to become discouraged. However, the situation is changing, and the spirit of discouragement has been overcome. The congregations are much better than before and there are a number of folks interested in their soul's salvation, and there are some already awaiting baptism. The outlook for the work at the beginning of the new year is really encouraging."

Brother Ostermann has given a good deal of his time to the day school which was opened at the beginning of the year.

West District Church, Cordoba.—Brother Blair reckons that the outward results of the year's work has not been all they have wished, for only three have been baptized, though there are others ready for baptism. In October a special meeting was conducted by Brother Elias of Rosario, when some twenty people indicated their purpose to follow Christ.

The church has followed the plan of dedicating thirty per cent of its offerings to its building fund and twenty per cent to missions. The Sunday school gives the same proportion to the same objects. The Sunday school has maintained an encouraging attendance and real application has been noted on the part of some scholars.

In April a property within half a square of the present rented hall was purchased. The house is old, and will have to be pulled down, but the lot was secured at a very reasonable figure, the amount of which came as a grant from the Board. The location is splendid, writes Brother Blair, just in the section we wished for.

A promising new work has been opened in San Martin, a suburb of Cordoba. It is a healthful place, from which comes the fine mineral water, "Agua San Martin," which is sold all over the city. The section is growing. It has not yet been possible to secure an adequate hall, though a room has been rented for temporary use. Brother Leon Moreau has charge of the services.

Capilla San Antonio Church.—The well-known Broda family is the backbone of this church. They built their own little chapel a little over a year ago, and are planning to enlarge it, all at their own expense. The work has prospered, and there have been conversions. An active B. Y. P. U. has been organized. There is no regular pastor, but Brother Pablo Broda, pastor of San Francisco Church, visits them occasionally and administers the Lord's supper.

San Francisco Church.—Brother Blair reports that the work has steadily advanced. The attendance is good, there are many interested people, and there

have been several baptisms. Pastor Pablo Broda is spiritual and wideawake. The hall occupied at the beginning of the year was sold at public auction and had to be given up. On the very day of the sale another and better one was secured in the same section.

An annex Sunday school has been started during the year in the home of a friend, but the church plans to rent better quarters during the coming year and hold preaching services as well. The city has grown by leaps and bounds and there is a great opportunity.

The contributions of the church are increasing and it has the ideal of reaching self-support as soon as possible.

Leones.—As yet there is no organized church in Leones for Brother Jose Fontao and his wife have only been there a little over a year. Regular services with encouraging attendances are held and they are getting well into the confidence of the people.

Brother Blair reports having conducted a splendid series of meetings, when some twenty-five made profession of faith. There is a good element for a future church.

Leones is in the eastern part of the province, between the prosperous towns of Marcos Juarez and San Marcos, which are supported by rich farming districts. Brother Fontao visits these towns regularly and makes trips into the country districts.

ENTRE RIOS DISTRICT.

(In charge of Missionary Robert M. Logan.)

This district has assumed a new importance during the year. Previously a report was sent in concerning the one struggling church in the capital city, Parana. This year the German-speaking church in Ramirez, which is self-supporting, and has 251 members, was received into the Convention, and straightway invited the Convention to meet with them next time. Brother F. Leimann is the pastor. The little church in Gualaguay was also received into the Convention. It is the fruits of seed sown by Brother Logan years ago. There is no pastor, the services being conducted by Brother Juan Bidegaray.

More important still has been the opening of two new works. One in Paysandu, an important city on the River Uruguay and in the Uruguayan Republic. Brother Enrique Cabral was intrusted with this new work and has done splendidly. Brother Cabral, before his conversion, was a chief of police. He knows life and the customs of the people as few of us do, and is a capable man. God set his seal on the work from the beginning. In December they had their first baptisms, of which there were fifteen, and these with Brother Cabral, his wife and daughter were organized into a church. Brothers Logan, Freeman and Orrick took part on the glad occasion. Brother Logan reckons that those who were baptized are about the best group we have in the mission. Brother Cabral is visiting other places also. He has made friends with one of the chief railway men and has been generously granted a free pass on the railway. After referring to these visits in a recent letter he says: "The only thing we need is the money for rents and furnishing." Brother Logan says: "We expect great things from the work in that region. If we can keep on extending our work in that direction we hope to join hands, at no very distant date, with our fellow workers in southern Brazil."

Another history-making event was the going of Missionary Freeman and his wife and baby to the fine commercial city of Concordia. What potentialities are wrapped up in that move! On November 18th, they opened the hall and had the co-operation of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Quarles for the opening meetings, which were good. During the vacation, Seminary student Ramon Vasquez is working with them. He is having good times. Brother Freeman wrote the other day, saying: "During last week we had services every night. Several made manifestations of having accepted the Savior."

Parana Church.—After finishing his theological studies in the Seminary, Brother Arturo Leimann was invited to the pastorate of the church in Parana.

He found in the beginning a good many difficulties to contend with. "Praise the Lord," he writes, "he has been by my side and has led on to victory. The difficulties have disappeared." He reports three baptisms and eight more applicants.

MONTEVIDEO DISTRICT.

(In charge of Missionaries Lemuel C. Quarles and B. W. Orrick.)

First Church, Montevideo.—Building fever has had this church in its grip during the year. Deferred hopes as to getting a large building induced enterprise in erecting two small ones. One of these was built at the back of the lot, where the main church building will some day rise. Attendance has more than doubled since the move into it was made. A nice group awaits baptism and there are other new people much interested and in earnest. The central Sunday school has grown in numbers and efficiency. A good hall has been rented in a section where they formerly had a work. In a new district a Sunday school has been carried on in cramped quarters, but the new hall being built there will soon be ready for possession. Brother Quarles has high praise for Miss Leonard. Whilst working at the language, she has been able to help in Sunday school and Young People's work, and has greatly helped in the better organization of both.

The Avenida General Flores Church, Montevideo.—This church was organized on March 25, 1923. There were nine charter members, six from the district joining after baptism and three transferred from the First Church. This number has now increased to nineteen. There are two out-stations, one of which gives great promise, being located in the growing suburb called Cerrito de la Victoria. The building microbe is in Brother Orrick's blood, too, and he wants to see halls built. The attendance has outgrown the capacity of the present premises. "No real progress can be made until a chapel is built." Brother Orrick asked for a grant with which to secure a lot and build a chapel, but like others he is on the waiting list.

In the other out-station there has been considerable opposition from the Roman Catholics, and the results have not been so good.

THE MISSION BOARD OF THE RIVER PLATE CONVENTION.

This fine piece of missionary work is at once a school for our churches as well as a splendid evangelizing agency. It is a school for some of our more capable business men, who are on the Board. The president, treasurer and secretary have grown up in Sunday school and church work and are developing administrative powers that will prepare them for greater things. The churches themselves are learning what the S. B. C. does for them, by doing the same thing for the works in Paraguay and Corrientes. At the last Convention it was decided to appeal to the members of the churches to raise \$6,000 (national currency) for a building in Corrientes. Some of them have responded well.

The Asuncion Church, Paraguay.

Brother Enrique Molina and his wife have had a year of thrills, dangers, opposition, victories and great spiritual blessing. The country has been in the throes of revolution most of the year. This has made the work difficult and dangerous. The rebels made an attack on the city on one occasion, and part of the worst fighting took place in the street, where they live and work. They lay for hours with their mattresses over them, listening to the firing of machine guns, rifles and cannon. We in Buenos Aires had a fright, for a telegram stated that a man named Molinos, with his wife and child, had been killed in that very street. Fortunately, it was not Molina. Things have calmed down now.

Notwithstanding this, it has been a year of great blessing. Brother Molina has had the joy of baptizing twenty believers. He has opened two out-stations and has visited several other places occasionally. At one place a convert built a simple hall at her own expense in order that meetings might be held. In some parts he has met with considerable opposition, and even danger. After having been stoned in one town whilst holding an open-air meeting, but eventually

securing thorough protection from the authorities, even securing the presence of the mayor of the town, he was to go to a place some three miles away for an afternoon meeting. He went, accompanied by two converted women. On the way they had to pass through a tobacco plantation. On the path they found the words, "You are going to see something here," written in Guarani. They did not give any importance to the matter and went on. Presently there was a shot from a Remington, the bullet passing between him and one of the women. The women screamed and ran. Two more shots were fired. Brother Molina, realizing that in all probability he was the prey they were after, threw himself on the ground and got round behind a large tree. Whilst there, two more shots were fired, accompanied by frightful, savage yells. As some moments passed without them firing again he went after the women to see whether they needed protection. Fortunately, nothing more happened. They arrived safely and had a good meeting. Fortunately, not much of that sort of thing takes place.

Brother Molina writes that a student has been converted who feels the call to preach and wishes to enter the Seminary.

Mendoza Church can be proud of her spiritual son and does count it a privilege to have given one of her sons to be the first Argentine missionary supported by an Argentina Board.

Corrientes Church.

Brother Molina writes that a student has been converted who feels the call a time of great trial early in the year through the death of his wife. He reports that seven are being prepared for baptism. The hall is often too small for the attendance. Sunday-school work is difficult through Roman Catholic influence, scholars being limited to members and their children. A branch of work has been opened in Resistencia, the capital of the Chace, just over the river from Corrientes. The Corrientes church pays the rent and steamer fare across the river. The attendance is very encouraging.

MISSIONS IN BRAZIL

MISSIONARIES

NORTH BRAZIL

BAHIA—Caixa 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White, F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, J. L. Downing, M.D., Mrs. Downing, J. A. Tumblin, Mrs. Tumblin.

PERNAMBUCO—Caixa 178—H. H. Muirhead, Mrs. Muirhead, L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Pauline White, Robert S. Jones, Mrs. Jones, Miss Essie Fuller, Miss Bertha Lee Hunt, E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, A. E. Hayes, Mrs. Hayes, Edward H. Crouch, Mrs. Crouch.

MANAUS—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.

CORRENTE—Plauhy, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry, John L. Bice, Mrs. Bice.

ARACAJU, Sergipe—C. F. Stapp, Mrs. Stapp.

MACEIO—John Mein, Mrs. Mein.

SOUTH BRAZIL

RIO DE JANEIRO—Caixa 352—S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, L. T. Hites, Mrs. Hites, T. B. Stover; Caixa 485—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Bernice Neel, Miss Minnie Landrum; Caixa 828—J. W. Shepard, Mrs. Shepard, C. A. Baker, Mrs. Baker, A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie, Miss Lone Buster, Miss Ray Buster, A. C. Duggar, Mrs. Duggar, Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith, Miss Helen Bagby; Caixa 1876—A. B. Langston, Mrs. Langston; Caixa 2844—S. L. Ginsburg, Mrs. Ginsburg; Caixa 1982—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree; Caixa 2655—J. J. Cowser, Mrs. Cowser, W. E. Allen, Mrs. Allen, Miss Lucia M. Rodwell.

PORTO ALEGRE—R. A. Clifton, Mrs. Clifton, Miss Pearl Dunstan; Caixa 118—R. E. Pettigrew, Mrs. Pettigrew.

PELOTAS—Caixa 196—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan.

SAO PAULO—Caixa 572—F. M. Edwards, Mrs. Edwards, E. A. Ingram, Mrs. Ingram, Paul C. Porter, Mrs. Porter, R. B. Stanton, Mrs. Stanton, W. B. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby, Mrs. J. J. Taylor, Miss Ara Dell Fitzgerald, Miss Mattie A. Baker.

CURITYBA—Caixa T—A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter, W. H. Berry, Mrs. Berry.

CAMPOS—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher, Rua Dr. Alberta Torres, No. 99, Miss Nora Hawkins.

CAMPO GRANDE—Caixa 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood, E. A. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.

MONTE CLAROS, Norte do Minas—D. F. Crossland, Mrs. Crossland.*

BELLO HORIZONTE—Rua Pouso Alegre, 602—O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox, F. A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, W. E. Entzminger, Mrs. Entzminger, Miss Jennie L. Swearengen.

VICTORIA—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.

SANTOS—Praça Jose Bonifacio II, T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

NORTH BRAZIL MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By H. H. Muirhead.

When the history of Brazilian Baptists is written it will be revealed that in the year, 1923, some curves were passed that almost upset the old boat. But it is not for this rapid report to call attention to the number and length of the curves but to rejoice in the fact that the Captain of the boat is still at the helm and that it is still true that "all things work together for good to them that love the Lord." It is better to rejoice over the victories than to brood over the mistakes.

One of the results of the recent war is the reawakening of the spirit of nationalism the world over. And while some good has come from this new awakening there have not been wanting those who are ready to take advantage of the situation to advance their own personal interests. Thus has patriotism become a camouflage with which to hide a multitude of sins.

Brazil has not been an exception to the rule. The year opened with many threatening clouds hovering over the work and the workers but fortunately they have for the most part blown over, leaving all phases of the work in far better condition. Some valuable lessons have been learned that shall not easily be forgotten. Perhaps the most precious one is that the work is the Lord's and that He will not abandon it when the testing time comes.

Another lesson never to be forgotten is that the vast majority of the Brazilian Baptists can be counted upon to think straight and to act right. With a just and loving Father above and a loyal constituency surrounding one it is easy to look beyond present disappointments and to keep cheerful in the midst of the fight. Never was there a more loyal people than the Brazilians when once the light divine has shown into their hearts.

Lay Evangelism

During the year a new emphasis has been placed on lay evangelism with magnificent results.

In the city of Recife, Pernambuco, the pastors, missionaries and laymen have held a monthly workers' meeting in which the city has been mapped out and preaching places established in every important section. In this one city the number of churches has been doubled during the year. There are at present twenty-two churches and some fifty preaching places.

These splendid results have been accomplished largely through the activities of the laymen. It is no uncommon thing for a man to work all day and preach every night. A member of the Zumby church rarely ever eats dinner before ten o'clock at night. He goes from the London and Brazilian Bank where he works directly to some preaching point. Many times the preaching place is clear across the city from where he lives. Such a spirit will win anywhere as it is winning throughout all North Brazil.

The Blind Leading The Blind

Many noble examples of lay evangelism might be given but space will permit only of one.

For twenty years the missionaries have planned to open work in the great state of Ceara, all the while the two million souls living there have groped along in spiritual darkness. Early in the year Augusto Bello, the only blind colporteur in Brazil, spent a few weeks in the capital city, a city of near one hundred thousand, and as a result missionary Hayes was invited to go up there and organize a Baptist church of thirteen.

Augusto is about twenty-four years of age, tall and slightly built. It is inspiring to watch his face as he tells what God has wrought through his frail instrumentality. He is a good talker and limits his conversation almost exclusively to things of the Kingdom. Eternity alone will reveal the results of the work of this blind lay preacher.

Augusto lost his sight when quite a lad through using some strong and doubtful medicine to heal a small eye trouble. He was then compelled to earn his living by begging from town to town. Some years ago in his wanderings he called at the door of a missionary who like Peter and John of old had no gold nor silver to give him but who had the patience to tell him the story of the Christ and the blind. The gospel message took lodgement in his poor soul, resulting in his spiritual enlightenment.

It was through this frail instrument that the Lord saw fit to open up a new and important field, a field that had staggered the faith and courage of missionaries and pastors. Surely it was a case of the blind leading the blind.

The same missionary who won Augusto to the gospel bought him a Braille apparatus and a copy of John's Gospel. He, unaided, taught himself to read. He now reads and writes well, to the very great astonishment of the people, who think it a kind of miracle. No wonder when eighty per cent of those with two good eyes can do neither.

The missionary who has been his spiritual father writes this of him and his work: "Little by little I have trusted him with Scriptures, and sent him on little journeys, with a boy to guide him. He generally travels on foot from house to house and from village to village. Reading his Braille John aloud, he soon gathers a crowd around him, often of a class who would be more disposed to stone any ordinary colporteur, and then he offers his Scriptures for sale or preaches to the people. . . . He is quite a preacher. God has used his testimony to bring many to a knowledge of the truth. I chanced to hear him speak recently, and felt very deeply moved as I watched and listened. He preached on the story of the man born blind, and used it to illustrate his own experience in very rustic, crude, but most telling style, which held his hearers spellbound in attention."

A New Emphasis On Giving

Since the close of the war Brazil has been passing through a financial crisis. Crops and prices have been fairly good, but the price of the necessities of life has been almost beyond the reach of the common people. The working man has had a hard time feeding and clothing himself and family. Most of our members are from the working class. The churches were facing crushing deficits and the cause was suffering. Something has to be done. A new emphasis was placed on paying the tithe with the result that never did the churches handle such sums of money and never was there such enthusiasm and joy among the Lord's people. Hardship is a great teacher.

Real and Not Fictitious Co-operation

Some felt that the missionaries ought to turn over to a self-appointed committee of native pastors all funds coming from the Richmond Board and that the missionaries should retire from the direction of the work. In fact some preached openly that the missionaries are spies of the United States Government and enemies of the country, that they should be driven out, but that

the American Baptists should not only continue to pay their bills but enlarge their pocket-books (that is, the bills and the pocket-books of a select few of the native pastors). This new doctrine coupled with a false patriotism led many astray. But most of the truly converted soon discovered that their leaders were only thinking of themselves and so left them.

A basis of real co-operation was then worked out to the satisfaction of missionaries and Brazilians. A beautiful spirit of harmony and peace and confidence now prevails. A real spirit of co-operation has been established and every phase of the work is feeling the results.

What The Statistics Say

The number of baptisms during the year is not smaller than in former years, though not so large as hoped for. However, when the small number of workers is taken into account the results of the year are remarkable. A few less than one thousand were baptized on profession of faith. Some thirty new churches were organized. Three new State Conventions were organized, viz., Bahia, Pernambuco and Parahyba. One new State, Ceara, the last in the United States of Brazil to be entered, was occupied during the year. But perhaps the greatest gain has been in the deepening of the spiritual life among the missionaries, pastors and members of the churches.

The Schools

Our three schools: Collegio Taylor-Egydio in the interior of the state of Bahia, the Industrial Institute in the state of Piauhy and the College and Seminary in the state of Pernambuco were filled to overflowing and in every respect enjoyed a remarkably good year.

Besides these larger schools a number of church schools were maintained. The College and Seminary had an enrollment of 687. The Young Women's Missionary Training School did splendid work and had an enrollment of fifty.

The greatest thing about all these institutions is that the religious life grows stronger year by year. The number of believers and believers' children in the Bahia and Piauhy schools was to the rise of fifty per cent while in the Pernambuco institution it was more than forty per cent. There was a larger number of baptisms among the students last year than in any previous year.

The son of a wealthy sugar planter matriculated in the Pernambuco College three years ago. He would not study and his deportment was such that at the middle of 1922 he was sent home. His chief delight was in persecuting the Christian students. His father was very angry because the boy was sent home and demanded an explanation. He was told the truth. He sent the boy to the cane field with a hoe. Six months later the boy asked the father to let him go back to school. The father agreed to let him have one more chance. Fortunately the President of the College was in the states on furlough. Mr. Jones, the acting President, knew nothing about the past history of the boy. He was admitted and became interested in the gospel. One of the first acts of the President on his return was to bury Jose in baptism. Just before leaving for his home at the close of the year he called at the President's office and asked to be admitted as a ministerial student the coming year. The President said to him: "Jose, how many people live on your father's plantation?" "Eight hundred," was the reply. "How many are Christians?" asked the President. "None," was the answer. "Well, Jose," said the President, "go home and preach the gospel to those eight hundred people and then come back at the beginning of the new year and we will talk about your acceptance into the Seminary." Jose accepted the challenge. He has not yet returned but good reports have come of his work. He writes that many are ready for baptism. The plantation is in a country where we have no work.

This is only one of the many concrete examples of the work of our schools as evangelistic agencies. President Muirhead has more than fifty college students in his young men's Sunday school class and Miss Fuller has half as many young women in her class.

Changes in the Working Force

The latter part of August Dr. and Mrs. J. L. Downing sailed for the homeland. They had been in Recife only a few months but in that short time had won the hearts of many. Dr. Downing preached practically every night he was in the city and by his medical skill relieved the physical troubles of many during the day. Prior to their coming to Recife the Downings had labored in Piauhv and Bahia.

Only a few weeks later brother R. S. Jones and family were forced on account of Mrs. Jones' run-down condition to sail for the homeland. They had been on the field a little less than four years, but had accomplished more than many who have spent longer periods of service. In fact they overworked. Few new missionaries have been called upon to assume such heavy responsibilities and have responded so willingly. Their influence was felt in the College, the churches and the denomination at large. Word has come that after four successful operations Mrs. Jones is rapidly regaining her strength and will be able to return to the work the latter part of the year. For this good news we give thanks to our Heavenly Father.

Just as the Downings and the Jones were leaving for the homeland two new missionary couples arrived: H. E. Crouch and wife and John Eice and wife. From the moment they landed they seemed to understand their new surroundings and to fit into the work. They have spent the last few months studying the language. After a year's study they will choose their fields. Their very presence among us is an inspiration.

In October brother A. E. Hayes and family moved from Recife to Parahyba and brother Hayes took charge of the evangelistic work in the states of Parahyba and Rio Grande do Norte. His field has since been extended to the state of Ceara. Thus it is that one more teacher leaves the schoolroom and gives himself to evangelistic work. Brother Hayes came to Brazil as a layman. At last he yielded to the call of the Holy Spirit and in April was ordained to the gospel ministry. The Lord has richly blessed his life and work.

The Gospel Still the Power of God

A lady living in the city of Uniao, Alagoas, upon the death of her father fell heir to a small income. The one ambition of her life is to buy a house and offer it to the little struggling church as a place of worship. Over the protest of her family, one of the most prominent in the city, she is generously giving twenty per cent of her small income to that end. By the close of the present year the church should be in its new house, the gift of gratitude of this new convert.

Pastor Eloy, evangelist in the state of Alagoas, writes: "In the vicinity of Vicosia there lived a notorious character, the chief of an outlaw gang, in whose house I had the privilege of preaching several times. The first time I spoke there the chief blew his horn and immediately there came together a large number of ruffians, all armed to the teeth. Said the chief, "Men, I called you to hear the gospel." He now goes unarmed and insists that those living on his place shall not go to the services armed. Last October a mob of fanatics attacked me. When he heard about it he had difficulty in controlling himself. As he paced up and down the floor of his own room he said, "If this had happened a few months earlier I would have taught those persecutors a lesson, they would have bit the ground for their folly, but now I know better." His friends and neighbors say: "Senhor Oliveira is muchly regenerated."

"In the vicinity of San Miguel de Campos Mr. Mein and I rested in the house of a certain gentleman to whom we tried to preach the gospel, but he did not want to hear it. On leaving we gave him some tracts. Months afterward we passed by the same place and he recognized us and showed himself much elated over our presence. He urged us to stop over but we could not as our journey had been already planned. We left him another supply of tracts which he promised to read.

"In Limoeiro we suffered persecution for three years. A few months ago we went there and could not find a place to rent. We preached on the public square for three afternoons. We offered to pay six months' rent in advance but nobody would rent to us. Recently a prominent man in the city offered us his house and we have preached there to great crowds that give perfect attention. The people in that little town are showing great interest in the gospel.

"A lady, owner of a plantation in Lagoa Nova, visited the city of Uniao where she heard the gospel for the first time. She immediately accepted the good news. At first her husband made objection, but now defends the gospel and has refused to act as godfather and to contribute to the support of the Catholic Church.

Our Greatest Need

Never was North Brazil so open to the gospel message. Our greatest need is for a sufficient missionary force to carry the living water to the thirsty souls. Oh that Southern Baptists would not only pray to the Lord of the harvest that He send more laborers into the whitened harvest, but would make it possible for the many who are ready to come to come at once! A dozen new missionary couples could be distributed throughout this vast field to great advantage. Brethren, help us enter the many open doors ere they are closed forever.

SOUTH BRAZIL MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By S. L. Watson.

The 75 Million Campaign in the South and the Baptist Name and Spirit in Brazil.

The name "Baptist" has a varied significance and influence in the several states and localities in South Brazil. It is sometimes confused with the surname of many Brazilian families. But the time has come when there be few who do not know that the Baptists are "evangelists." There was a time when throughout the country the Baptists were scorned in society and often boycotted in business. Now, at least in the larger centers, the people called Baptists are today held in high esteem in the business world for their integrity and are winning favor socially. This change has come as the result of the practical demonstration of the new birth Christianity through the years and also as a consequence of the great growth of our evangelistic, educational and publishing forces. The 75 Million Campaign has doubled in Brazil all these forces, and the name Baptist is entering a new era, one of respectability and power.

Five years ago Brazilian Baptists knew but little of the Baptist world, and felt themselves to be a "sect" with no prestige. The 75 Million Campaign came from heaven to the Southland and the mighty forces of Southern Baptists were heralded to their brethren in other lands. Colleges have been organized, dormitories and administration buildings have been erected, new missionaries have come to strengthen the lines, greater funds have put more native workers into the field, and the Glad Tidings have been published through millions of pages of literature. Brazilian Baptists have come to realize that they are a part of the Baptist world, and have some into a consciousness of their own strength and spiritual power.

Caution.

This is a period to which the prophet on missions could have pointed one as the coming era of self-consciousness and of seeking independence from foreign denominational hegemony. It is the period in the growth of missions which every missionary should hail with glad welcome. Nevertheless it is accompanied with a twofold danger. First, the "independents" become radical; and second, the "regulars" would remain too conservative. Both must recognize that gradual "devolution in missions" is natural and inevitable. The Foreign Mission Board fosters Evangelization, Education and Publication. When the Brazilian Baptist Convention develops efficient hospital, aged ministers' relief funds and orphanages and together with these carries on effectively its national and foreign mission

programs, then it will have a large and ever-increasing corps of strong men from which to choose its leaders and will have years of experience as an asset in carrying out its program for complete self-direction and independence of foreign leaders and money. As yet the so-called "radicals" of the nationalistic movement have not mustered their forces in the south of Brazil, and it is still hoped that Christian co-operation can continue without interruption and that, at the same time, the nationalistic spirit, which justly demands the fullest liberty, will find ample fields of activity and satisfactory and untrammelled expression.

Withal, there are, in this nationalistic movement, which is strongest in North Brazil, elements that are neither nationalistic nor even national. It is from these that we are forced to fear great evils. There is much unoccupied territory in Brazil, to which regular missionary Baptists are implored to come, but God grant that none of his servants in the wonderful Southland, however much they may be severed from the Southern Baptist Convention, shall add fuel to schismatic flames in Brazil!

Recruits.

During the year of 1923 the following new missionaries have come to preach the Christ to Christless Christians (?) of this Roman Catholic commonwealth: W. H. Berry and wife, located in Curitiba; Misses Ione and Ray Buster, Lucia Rodwell, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Duggar, and Mr. Harley Smith, for the present in the Language School at Rio de Janeiro; and Miss Helen Bagby, of Sao Paulo. We give to all these our most cordial welcome into the ranks, privileges and responsibilities of the South Brazil Mission.

Losses.

While this is not the fitting page for the obituary of our greatly esteemed and beloved brother, Dr. J. J. Taylor, still our pen will not hush till our sincere grief, that of every South Brazil missionary and that of many thousands of Brazilians, be tolled in dirgeful notes to the surviving members of his family and to the hosts of Southern Baptists. Dr. Taylor was for years a missionary in South Brazil. His work as preacher, as teacher, as writer, as evangelist, as pastor, will stand and only eternity will reveal the fulness of his years spent in the Land of the Southern Cross. Now that he was called home, who will come to take his place here in this needy land?

After several months of very successful work in the Rio College and Seminary, Dr. F. M. Purser felt constrained to return to the States, leaving Rio about the middle of September. He carried with him resolutions, unanimously adopted by the South Brazil Mission in session, expressing high esteem and love for him and regrets that we should be deprived of his companionship. He and Mrs. Purser and their charming little daughter, Mary Elizabeth, won our affections. Brazil's great loss is America's great gain.

Missions Classified.

All mission work is evangelistic. And yet we speak of evangelization, education, et cetera. For the sake of clearness, however, let us classify the various phases of the work as Churches, Schools, Church Buildings, Orphanages, National Missions, Foreign Missions, and the "Grande Campanha."

Churches.

Under this general head come the several divisions of the work of churches.

1. **Evangelization.**—The statistics which we have so far been able to compile show about 1,565 baptisms in South Brazil, distributed as follows: Victoria, 300; Rio State Field, 500; Rio de Janeiro, 190; Minas Geraes, 201; Matto Grosso, 18; Sao Paulo, 212; Parana-Sta. Catharina, 100; and Rio Grande do Sul, 44. Greater emphasis than ever has been placed on education in the churches and congregations, and also on church buildings. There have also been other distracting forces. But the era through which the denomination is passing in Brazil should be characterized by the most thorough-going popular training in doctrine, church polity, intra-denominational co-operation, and common school education. The disturbed waters demand that the Baptists' anchor hold firmly to the unchanging teaching of God's Word.

The spirit of personal evangelism is strong and active. There are many, many laymen who preach. It is rare that a believer will not lead in prayer. The great commission is believed and obeyed by the vast majority of Baptists, who are anxious to see their loved ones and friends saved from everlasting perdition to the life in the Christ.

2. Sunday Schools.—The whole denomination is permeated with the great necessity of and good to be derived from the Sunday schools. In the secretary's report on Sunday morning, appears the item of the number of Bibles in the school. The Word, which is denied the Catholic, is the believer's beloved companion. In connection with the Carrol Memorial Publishing House, Brother T. B. Stover is serving all of Brazil as Sunday School Secretary. His capacity and gifts for this work are already manifesting themselves, although he has been here but little more than a year. A still greater day is ahead. The number of Sunday schools has not augmented to any great extent during the year. The work has rather been intensive than extensive.

3. The Women's Societies.—A very large majority of the churches have societies, and they are far more zealous for the work of the Master than we often think possible under existing conditions. The work is organized under the Brazilian National Convention, with Miss Ruth Randall as President, and Mrs. S. L. Ginsburg, Corresponding Secretary. The W. M. U. of Brazil is growing stronger, now that it has been reorganized on its old basis.

4. The B. Y. P. U.—There is perhaps no phase of the work more flourishing than that of the Young People. Brother T. B. Stover is also secretary of this branch of the work for all Brazil. As never before the B. Y. P. U. work is progressing by leaps and bounds. The churches are fostering this part of the work with much zeal.

5. Children's Societies.—Brother and Sister Reno have been the pioneers in developing Children's Societies as they have been in fostering B. Y. P. U. work. This phase of the work of the churches is comparatively in its beginning.

6. Publications.—In addition to the general organ of the denomination, "The Jornal Baptista," each state organization has its own paper, which is, as a rule, distributed free. These papers are supported by contributions of the churches. They have other literature also, such as tracts, Sunday-school literature, W. M. U. Quarterly, and B. Y. P. U. magazine, furnished by the Baptist Publishing House.

7. Self-support.—The natural course to pursue by a church which receives aid from the funds of the Foreign Mission Board, is gradually to reduce this aid till it becomes wholly self-supporting. The State of Rio, the largest Baptist work of all Brazil, is in the lead for self-support. But the time has not yet come when appropriations for the support of churches can be reduced on the whole. The calls for opening new work demand the continuation of large appropriations, for Baptists can not leave Brazil till this country knows the Christ as do the Americans.

Schools.

South Brazil now has a central state school in each of its fields, with only one or two exceptions.

The **Victoria School**, directed by Brother L. M. Reno, already has a long history. It has now many of its old students stationed in the primary schools in various parts of the state. Its program is thoroughly Christian, it is evangelistic. The gospel is taught in both the day school and the night school. President Reno says that his students of even the night classes get more of the gospel than his Sunday-school pupils.

The **Campus School** is likewise doing a great work under the direction of Brother L. M. Bratcher, who unfortunately must soon leave for his furlough. In his absence the native board will have full charge of the school. This field is to be congratulated on this step towards assuming the responsibility of the education of its constituency.

The **Bello Horizonte School** serves the State of Minas Geraes. F. A. R. Morgan and wife have proven their capacity for this work. The great need here is for

more buildings. The property which the school occupies was bought four years ago for a fourth of what it would sell for today. This school has put Baptists in Minas on the map.

The Woman's College in Sao Paulo occupies the largest school building owned by Baptists in South America. President Ingram and wife are filling it with boarding students. In connection with this central state school they have a kindergarten course in which teachers are trained. The school seeks also to foster primary schools. This Woman's College stands for the education of women, than which there is no greater need on this field.

In Curityba Brother W. H. Berry has recently opened up a central school for that great and promising field. He has been providentially led to a good property which he will occupy with the school till the Board may be able to buy and build. He has already shown tact, wisdom and general ability in this school. God bless him!

Rio Grande do Sul also has a prosperous school. But the report of this institution has not been received as yet.

The one school which has been most highly developed by the Foreign Mission Board in Brazil is the **Rio College and Seminary**. We do not give report of it here for its report appears elsewhere.

All of these schools are emphasizing evangelism in their teaching and general school life. Each one prides itself on its being thoroughly Christian, in so far as it is possible in both student body and faculty.

Church Building and Loan.

The South Brazil Building and Loan Board has served and is still serving the needy churches in their struggle to acquire suitable buildings for the worship of God. In every state of South Brazil there are examples of its practical good. Many churches are taking heart which for long years would have continued inactive but for the good of this Board. About forty-five churches at present are receiving aid from this source. In this work the Foreign Mission Board has deposited about \$65,000. Greater results for the same money could hardly be produced.

National Missions.

The Brazilian Baptist Convention has been working in co-operation with the Foreign Mission Board from the time of its organization more than fifteen years ago. The one task is to evangelize Brazil. In addition to the work as organized with the missionaries largely in charge, there is a Board of National Missions. The funds to this Board are contributions from the native churches and do not come from Richmond. It is worthy of note that the Convention is assuming the responsibility of evangelizing its own territory. During the current year, the secretary of this Board has financed a trip to the Indians made by Benedicto O. Propheta. There are perhaps as many as 800,000 Redskins who know nothing of the gospel.

The work done in the State of Goyaz has been conducted by Dr. S. L. Ginsburg, partly as National Missions and partly as work sustained by the Foreign Mission Board. Dr. and Mrs. Ginsburg are praying that God will raise up a missionary couple to take over that very promising field and develop it for the Master.

Foreign Missions.

Brazilian Baptists are very anxious to evangelize Portugal, the mother country. Work is carried on there through a Board of Foreign Missions of the National Convention. This Board maintains one missionary in Portugal and supports a growing work.

"Grande Campanha."

The 75 Million Campaign echoed to Brazil and this took form in the organization of the "Grande Campanha," or Great Campaign. The reports show that the contributions have been in excess of the quota each state assumed to raise. During

1923, in the city of Rio de Janeiro, the contributions more than trebled their quota per member. Several other fields have likewise gone far beyond their apportionment. Brazilian Baptists have taken seriously their pledge in the "Grande Campanha."

Gleanings.

Victoria.—"Seventeen of twenty-two schools reported, giving a total of 819 students under rigid Christian instruction. The day school in the city matriculated 219, of which forty were boarding girls and fifty-four were boarding boys. Practically all our churches are self-supporting. Comparatively speaking, this field for many years has taken first place in Sunday schools, B. Y. P. U.'s, Woman's Work and Children's Societies for all Brazil. Our state work is handled by a State Board, of which Brother Reno is Educational Secretary and Brother Almir Gonçalves is Evangelistic Secretary. Brother Almir has his work organized into departments as follows: B. Y. P. U. with Miss West in charge; Sunday schools with Jose de Miranda Pinto leading; and Woman's Work led by Mrs. Reno.

Our six colporteurs have done much effective work in spreading the gospel. It is proverbial that the absence from the field of Mr. and Mrs. Reno makes but little difference in the ongoing of the work. (Their work is solid.) Two more seminary-prepared men came to us during the year. The popular subscription among the business houses of the city in favor of the school proved the favor the institution is enjoying in this state capital. The opposition of the Bishop was all but swamped. The Catholic Cathedral stands still half constructed, due to the fact that the Baptists refused to accept state aid at a time when the Catholics were trying to get a good rake-off for their building. What we most need is money.

Fluminense Field (State of Rio).—"We organized and received four churches during 1923, making a total of sixty-seven in the state. A full report would show nearly 700 baptisms and contributions amounting to more than 250 thousand milreis (\$42,000). These churches are manned by twenty-nine pastors and seventeen evangelists. Five men were ordained during the year and five have finished their seminary courses. Fifty-three churches are on self-support. Nineteen churches are pastorless. The sixty-seven churches own sixty-two buildings, which have a value of about 735 thousand milreis (\$125,000); and only two of them have money of the Foreign Mission Board invested in them. During 1923, eighteen houses were built, bought or adapted for church purposes. In this field there are more than eighty Sunday schools and over 6,000 scholars. The twelve institutes held during the year in different places are still producing results in the development of the Sunday-school and B. Y. P. U. work.

"The Fluminense Field (State of Rio) is organized with a State Convention of sixty-seven churches. It is also organized into five associations, or rather this organization is being made. The Macahe Association is composed of fifteen churches. The Nictheroy is composed of ten churches. The North Fluminense is composed of thirteen churches. The Parahyba Association is composed of eleven churches, while the Portella Association will be composed of eighteen churches. Each association has a board and secretary through which the State Board and its organizations work and co-operate.

"The organizations and institutions maintained by the State Convention in co-operation with the Associations are: The State Board, which raised 26:000\$000 (\$4,500) and distributed for different purposes; the Building and Loan Society, which had a movement of 62:965\$790 (\$15,000); the Baptist Hospital Fund, which is about 40:000\$000 (\$7,000) in money and 30:000\$000 (\$5,500) in pledges; the Annuity Fund for old ministers, which is just beginning but has twenty-three members and a fund of 1:000\$000 (\$180); and the Campos School, which matriculated 236 students in 1923, which has property to the value of perhaps 400:000\$000 (\$70,000) and had a financial movement of nearly 100:000\$000 (\$18,000).

"The educational work in the churches is not up to their needs. There are twelve day schools with 463 students. There are some four or five more schools that are to organize to begin in March of 1924. The women are doing a notable work. There are fifty-two Women's Societies with 3,000 members, with thirty-nine Children's Societies with 1,500 members. These societies have done a good work,

being social, evangelistic and educational. They contributed more than 8:000\$000 (\$1,200) for missions and other purposes."

Matto Grosso.—"We have three churches, three congregations, and 100 members. Eighteen were baptized. The country work is very encouraging. Mrs. Sherwood and I are alone, so far as workers are concerned. I always think there is something better just ahead."

Sao Paulo.—"We gained nearly 200 members during the year 1923. Our contributions went far beyond any previous year. One new church was organized and one or two congregations are about ready to be organized. Sixteen of our eighteen churches have their own buildings. The school work was very prosperous. Many of the girls were baptized upon a profession of their faith. Doors are opening everywhere. We are unable to take advantage of the many opportunities that come. We very sorely need one or two evangelistic missionary couples to help us extend the work in the vast interior."

Parana-Santa Catharina.—"We have taken two great centers, Ponta Grossa and Joinville. We have constructed two frame buildings and two of brick and stone. One of these is located in Curitiba. It is constructed on plan XXIII of Dr. Burroughs' book of Plans. We can care for a Sunday school of 500. We have gained two hundred (200) new students in our Sunday schools."

Rio de Janeiro.—"There were 194 baptisms. Our colporteurs sold more than 3,000 books, including Bibles and Testaments, and distributed thousands of tracts. The B. Y. P. U. work of this capital is progressing finely. The City Unions are publishing a monthly paper of their own. The work of the Baptist Publishing House greatly influences that of our Convention. Nineteen hundred and twenty-three was a very fine year for the Sunday-school work. Three day schools had a total matriculation of 326 students. We are in an era of church building. The Ladies' Societies are flourishing. The old First Church, with Pastor F. F. Soren, is doing its usual great work. Dr. Soren is working hard to get his building under construction."

Minas Geraes.—"We have 988 Baptists in this field. There are ten missionaries and native pastors to preach the gospel to six millions of lost souls. A letter to us says: 'Please give me the information how to enter the Baptist religion.' This letter reveals the longing of a soul for knowledge and light, and utter ignorance of the true religion and of the Bible. Another says: 'What should a believer (not yet baptized) do about marrying a Catholic girl? Shall I confess to the priest (as all Catholics do before marrying)? What does the Bible teach as to mass and its value?' And still another letter asks: 'When I was a Catholic I stole, and now I am saved and want to restore what I have stolen, but I cannot find the ones robbed, what must I do with the money?' A modern Zacchaeus converted! Contributions amounted to over \$10 per capita. One man was ordained. Two church houses were built. The church in the capital, Bello Horizonte, is still worshipping in a rented store-house. We need money to erect a building on a fine lot already in our possession. Our college is doing splendid work. One hundred and thirty students were enrolled last year. We need urgently money to erect a part of the future buildings. We are often in prayer that there may be a glorious victory at home the last year of the Campaign! Thou art so able, help, Lord!"

Rio Grande do Sul.—"We had forty-eight baptisms; an increase of ten per cent of our total membership. There are five missionaries and six native workers. Our school had an enrollment of fifty-eight. We have nine churches and thirteen out-stations."

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. Y. P. U. BOARD OF BRAZIL.

Our organization is modeled in general after that of the Sunday School Board of Nashville. The workers and their work are as follows:

S. L. Watson is the general secretary.

L. T. Hites is the business manager.

W. E. Entzminger is the book editor.

T. B. Stover is the Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. director.

We do not relate here the long history of the Carroll Memorial Baptist Publishing House of Brazil, but justice demands that a word be said about the leading place of this institution in the denomination in Brazil. Since 1900 the Publishing House has been putting out newspapers, tracts, Sunday-school literature, books, and selling all kinds of evangelical works that exist in Portuguese. The denomination has looked to the House for these things and has not been disappointed.

Dr. Entzminger has been with the House almost constantly since its organization. He has won the hearts of thousands by his fruitful and readable pen. He is today making the creation of a permanent literature his specialty. In all the continent there is not a better man for this work.

Brother Theodore Rodrigues Teixeira has also accompanied the institution for all these years. His services as editor and writer are invaluable. He has been the salvation of the work, from certain angles, more than once. To mention these names is to think of the Publishing House and to mention the Publishing House is to think of these names.

Dr. Entzminger's work is so related to that of the general production of books that we desist from putting in a separate section of this report for his department. The statistical table and financial phases of this document substitute much that might be said in words. Then there is the greater part of our work that cannot be related. Only eternity will reveal the real effects of the various activities of this institution.

I.

THE CARROLL MEMORIAL BAPTISTA PUBLISHING HOUSE, RIO DE JANEIRO.

By L. T. Hites.

The past year has been the most prosperous in many ways, that we have yet experienced. More books were printed, more tracts distributed, more friendships gained and held, than ever before.

Let us give below in more detailed form some of these movements during the year past.

Books.—During the year we completed the final correction of the Cantor Christao, or hymn book in Portuguese, and printed an edition of 20,000 copies. It required almost two years of constant work to complete the correction, and needed the combined talent of several strong men; but at last it is done, and we are happy. The denomination will also be happy, for today, as this is written, we are offering the book to the denomination.

Other Books.—McDaniel's book on Churches of the New Testament has been translated and published, and is serving a good use. A book on Heroes and Martyrs of the Christian Faith has been put into Portuguese from the Spanish, and is having a rapid sale. A new Manual for the B. Y. P. U. has been translated, adapted, and is now going into all our churches. McGlothlin's book on Infant Baptism has been printed, and is only waiting the binding. A new book on Translations from and Traditions of the early Jews has been prepared by a noted journalist here, Dr. Nicolau Rodrigues, and is having a rapid sale. Wallace's book on What Baptists Believe has been printed, and occupies its just position on the Sunday School Normal Course. We have taken off a new edition of Dr. Love's book, The Baptist Position and the Position for a Baptist, and distributing this on all hands.

Tracts.—During the year we printed and distributed 170,000 tracts, amounting to 1,700,000 pages. We have three ways of handling the tract distribution work: (1) Wherever the churches or societies can pay for them, we urge that they purchase the tracts outright for distribution. (2) When the churches are hard pushed for funds, but show a willingness, we urge them to pay whatever they can, say about half the cost of the tracts. (3) We have our own missionaries and colporteurs, who distribute millions of pages as they go about their work of soul-feeding among the multitudes. By these means, the \$4,000 which the Board

grants for this free propaganda work is more than doubled, and the work is more efficiently done. Among the tracts of greatest usefulness are those on soul-winning, and the best of these, and the one which has had the widest distribution during the year, has been by Dr. Love on "How Shall I Be Saved?"

Sunday School Literature.—The House published a whole series of Quarterlies: (1) for Adults; (2) for Intermediates; (3) for small children; (4) for the B. Y. P. U.; (5) for the women's work; (6) a Child's Gem for distribution weekly in the Sunday school. During the year there were 83,000 quarterlies issued, amounting to a total of nearly 4,000,000 pages. In a denomination which now numbers less than 30,000 members, this is pretty good distribution, so we think.

Bibles.—We sell quantities of Bibles in our book-store; we distribute quantities in the jails, and through the mail to many customers, but nothing in comparison to what we would have to do, were the American and the British Foreign Bible Societies not working so efficiently in the field. During 1923 we distributed 2,980 Bibles, Testaments and portions, 439,000 pages.

Bible Society of Los Angeles.—We should mention in this connection the fine work done by the Bible Society in Los Angeles, which has distributed many thousands of copies of "Selected Portions of the Word of God" in Brazil throughout the year. We are now printing an edition of 25,000 copies of this work, at the cost of the Society, which will be used for free distribution during 1924.

The Jornal Baptista is the official organ of the National Baptist Convention, and for that reason has a nation-wide influence and acceptance. We have been constantly looking for a good Brazilian to take over the editorship of the paper, but up to now have not been able to find THE man. The paper has a weekly circulation of 3,500 copies, which is not so bad in a denomination of less than 30,000 people, some of whom cannot read as yet.

Properties.—Our present prosperity is due to three main sources of support: (1) Mrs. J. S. Carroll, who contributed several years ago the funds necessary to purchase our present plant, and (2) our Foreign Mission Board, which each year is contributing the funds necessary to maintain the work in prosperity and growth. (3) From the sale of some products there is a small profit, which goes immediately into the general propaganda and development of the House.

Printing Plant.—For several years the House functioned entirely in the beautiful chacara purchased through the generosity of Mrs. Carroll, in one of the suburbs of Rio de Janeiro. Three years ago, with the increase of movement, it became necessary to bring the office and editorial and store-rooms to the center of the city, and we rented a small office. One year ago we were crowded out of that office, and rented an entire house on one of the business streets. On the ground floor we have our book-store, shipping room, and business office; and upstairs we have the editorial rooms. We have to pay \$200 a month rent for this house, but the many thousands of purchasers who come make it well worth while.

For several years past, we have been crowded—badly crowded, in the printing plant in the suburbs. We have reached the saturation point, where we cannot install any more machinery, although this is badly needed, and where we can hardly produce any more than we are, for lack of space.

Our New Plant.—Two years ago, through the generosity of the Board, we purchased a property, measuring fifteen meters by fifty-six meters, facing the door of the city hall, on which we plan to construct our permanent house. With the fall in contributions, the Board has until now been unable to grant us the money to build. We have at last determined to make a venture, build our new house from the working capital, move in, and then sell the plant in the suburbs, to refund the money to the capital. Today, as this is being written, we have put the first men into the old buildings which encumber the property, and they are commencing the tearing away, in order to put the permanent plant there. We are happy.

II.

DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND B. Y. P. U.

By T. B. Stover.

The work of this department is national in its scope and has for its end the encouragement of better and more efficient organization of all Sunday schools of Brazil. This naturally includes more adequate buildings, modern equipment, trained officers and teachers consecrated to their task of winning souls to Christ. As to the B. Y. P. U., this department has for its work the introduction of the young people's organization into the majority of our churches. In the larger cities and in other places where the work is oldest, the B. Y. P. U. has been functioning for several years, but for Brazil as a whole the work is new. Naturally here, as in the Southern Baptist Convention, the work requires attention, both from office headquarters and on the field.

Field Work.—Brother T. B. Stover, who is in charge of this department of the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Board at present, has to divide his time between the duties which naturally devolve upon office headquarters, and the duties of a field Secretary for both Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. When we consider the fact that it is near three thousand miles between the southern and northern limits of our fields of work, it is needless to remark that both office and field duties are bound to suffer. Being a new man, he has spent the greater part of this year in language study and in visiting the various fields getting acquainted with the workers and their local needs, with a view to organizing and conducting the national Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work upon the lines most helpful to the present situation. To this end he visited many of the state conventions.

New Material Prepared.—For the B. Y. P. U.: First of all a Study Course was founded with the new B. Y. P. N. Manual by Leavell as the basis for the diploma. This book was translated and modified where necessary, and is now ready for use. A beautiful diploma was designed and printed to be given as award to those successfully completing the study of the B. Y. P. U. Manual. Envelopes for the secretary's report were also prepared.

The report of the progress made in the Normal Training Course work for officers and teachers of the Sunday schools is very incomplete because complete reports have not come in from all the fields. We have actual record of sixty-four Diplomas awarded for the New Normal Manual, and 160 seals given for other books of the course. It is practically a certainty that fifteen or twenty other diplomas have been awarded and more than that number of seals, but it is impossible to state the actual number.

The Study Course for the B. Y. P. U. was just founded this year and the new B. Y. P. Manual was not ready for use until the last of the year. However, the enterprising Union in Bello Horizonte secured two or three copies of the English Manual and studied in English and had their teacher to explain in Portuguese, completed the course and six received their B. Y. P. U. Diploma.

RIO BAPTIST COLLEGE AND SEMINARY

By J. W. Sheppard.

Each succeeding year of its history sees, under the blessing of Providence, an increase in the usefulness of our college and seminary in Rio de Janeiro. Just now this institution has reached a tide in the confidence and esteem of the Brazilian public which makes it difficult to provide accommodations for the rapidly increasing number of students which flows toward it. The growth in the student body which for the first twelve years of its history was gradual has during the past five years been greatly accelerated.

The college has reached a matriculation which at the close of 1923 approximated 800; the theological seminary had over sixty fine students from practically all the states of southern Brazil, and the normal school numbered some forty odd young ladies and young men. Exclusive of the salaries of five mis-

sionary families and three young lady teachers the institution was about five-sixths self-supporting last year. This is an important fact when we consider that the institution has about seventy professors and instructors, many of whom receive substantial salaries, besides large expenses in other lines, which brings the current annual expense up to approximately seventy thousand dollars. Last year the institution took care of over a hundred students for the ministry and for the teaching profession who received free tuitions and half board on the self-help plan. This expenditure for these students alone amounts to more than the total annual appropriation of the Foreign Mission Board to the current expenses of the school.

The group of teachers of the three elementary schools under leadership worked out during three consecutive years the outline courses of content and method used by our elementary schools in Rio and throughout Brazil, for these outline courses were adopted by the Education Board of the Brazilian Baptist Convention. Thus was laid one of the corner stones of Baptist education in Brazil. Any Baptist teacher of the interior, even though poorly equipped, can take the manual of method and content and be guided in doing a much more complete job than it would be possible to do without such a help. In our schools where these outline courses can be used with the teachers under supervision it is better still.

Our college is already recognized by the cultured populations of Rio and other centers as one of the finest educational institutions. From many of the most distinguished families, ranging from the immediate family connections of the president of the republic down, we already have fine students of just the kind that in the future will be the makers of the new Brazil. Under the influence of the gospel, which they hear expounded daily in the chapel, they are receiving their education.

Our seminary, which has grown gradually but solidly, counts among its sixty students now some men who are going to do great things for the cause of evangelization within a few years. Already the seminary counts a good number of strong men who have gone out to man the strategic pastorates in some of the most important centers.

Our normal school, founded in 1913, has before it a field of the greatest usefulness in preparing the teachers for the rapidly increasing number of Baptist schools. For every graduate either of our seminary or normal school there are a dozen places waiting always long before they complete the course.

What do we need to be able to seize the vast opportunities which are before us in the marvelously strategic position we occupy? Our buildings are all full to the utmost capacity and we must press on with the building program, else we will lose much. We need to think urgently of a dormitory building for the girls' school and normal, because the present dormitory was full last year and will have to turn away many fine students this year. The seminary also has need of its building which is to occupy the crowning site of the beautiful campus. The seminary dormitories are not worthy of the name, an old building having been worked over to fill in the need temporarily. This is one of the great opportunities for some great steward of God to erect an eternal monument on one of the most beautiful spots in the great capital of Brazil to bless humanity for generations to come. What could be a more enviable service? These are two of the most pressing large items in the program, at the present crisis hour, in the history of a nation destined to play a great part in the South American continent in the future.

CHILEAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

SANTIAGO, Casilla, 3388—W. E. Davidson, Mrs. Davidson.

TEMUCO, Casilla, 191—W. D. T. MacDonald, Miss Agnes Graham, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart, Miss Cornelia Brower, Jas. McGavock, Mrs. McGavock.

CONCEPCION—R. Cecil Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Anne N. Lassiter, Miss Grace McCoy, J. L. Moye, Mrs. Moye.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Cornelia Brower.

We were saddened at the beginning of the year, 1923, by the death of one of our oldest missionaries, Mrs. W. D. T. MacDonald. After more than thirty years of labor, she has gone to her well-earned rest.

Though saddened by her homegoing we have been made to rejoice over the new recruits that have been sent out to help us. This year Chile has welcomed four new missionaries who are now studying the language preparing to enter into the phase of the work for which they are best suited and to which God calls them. Our new missionaries are: Mr. and Mrs. Moye, Miss Grace McCoy, and Miss Anne Lassiter. With these and the MacGavocks, who came to us last year, we feel that we are now a large mission; for in the last two years we have grown from five to fifteen.

The mission has grown in every phase of its work and we are encouraged to take up the task for the coming year though it will be a harder one because of the fact that the Board could not grant some of the much needed requests for aid in carrying on our work.

Though we ever have in view our aim of **self-support**, we are not able as yet with the large amount of work to be done to be self-supporting and, when the Board is forced to cut on the appropriation, we are forced to lay aside some of our greatest needs for new work and growth, and do the best we can with what we have; but like Pollyanna we can be glad that it was not any worse.

Throughout the year the **evangelistic work** has been carried on with great success and we thank God for the great number who have been brought into His kingdom. The total baptisms for the year were 210. More than half of this number have been reported from the Southern field with Temuco as the center. This is due to the fact that the largest part of the Baptist work is in the South; but, in proportion to the work, the reports from all the fields are good.

Mr. Hart and Mr. MacDonald had charge of the work in the South, Mr. Hart having taken it all when Mr. MacDonald was in the states. During the summer months evangelistic meetings were held in the tent in various sections of the South. In these campaigns the ministerial students, during their summer vacations, assisted greatly. The meetings were very successful and reached many people who could not be reached in the churches because of the fact that they go to a tent meeting when they will not go to a protestant church.

In the July meeting, it was decided that Mr. MacGavock leave the Santiago work with the native pastors until the return of Mr. Davidson in the fall, and take up his work in the South. The Southern field is now divided into three districts giving each man a district to work besides the classes he will have in the Pastor's Institute here in Temuco.

The work in Santiago, after the Davidsons left on furlough, was carried on by Mr. and Mrs. MacGavock though at a great handicap to them; for they were at the same time studying the language. Since the location of these missionaries in Temuco, the native pastors have had to work without the assistance of a

missionary, but they will soon have their own missionary, Mr. Davidson, back with them. In his absence the work has progressed and property has been bought for the erection of a church as soon as he returns.

In Concepcion Mr. Moore has opened new work and has his hands full with two churches in the city besides those already located in the surrounding towns. Besides the evangelistic and regular church work, he held a Sunday School Institute the first week in August, as many of his people could not attend the Institute to be held in Temuco the second week in August. The Normal Manual was studied and great interest aroused; many determined to begin work toward a King's Teacher diploma; hence, as a result of these two Institutes, the Sunday-school work is growing and improving and many have already received diplomas and some have received several of the seals.

The educational work is growing and each year we have a larger enrollment in our school. The Baptist school in Temuco opened last year with an enrollment of sixteen boarding students (girls) and 150 day students. Because of the urgent need of giving an opportunity to the boys of our Baptist homes, the mission voted to ask the Board for a boys' dormitory in connection with the girls' school. The plan was approved; so two bed-rooms and a dining-room were added to the building, used jointly as the Hart residence and Pastor's Institute, and thirteen boys were enrolled as boarders for the first year of co-educational work in Chile. Of the sixteen girls enrolled five were not converted; but, before the end of the year, one of these made a profession of faith; of the others, two are from Indian families and have not yet taken any step, but both of them are interested and we hope that in the coming school year they, too, will accept Christ as their Saviour. Although the other two are small children they have manifested an understanding interest. Of the thirteen boys twelve were unconverted and during the year all except two accepted Christ as their Saviour.

Looking back on the year's work as a whole we believe that it has been a success, by the help of God, in spite of the difficulties. As the motto for our school we have taken: "A light that shineth in dark places" (2 Pet. 1: 19), and we trust that our girls and boys will truly carry the light to all of Chile's dark places.

Co-education is new in Chile; and, for that reason, many are watching our school and wondering how it will work. There is one other school of its kind, the Iquique Methodist school in the North of Chile. It has been successful; and, after this one year's trial we are glad to say that we have succeeded, too, through the splendid co-operation of the faculty, students, and missionaries; and we are expecting great things of our boys and girls.

The Pastors' Institute enrolled seven students this year and four pastors who came in for their work and at the same time kept up their churches. These all did good work in the seminary branches under Mr. Hart; while the students had work in the common school branches in the school. The middle of October these students completed their year of seminary work and went out to do colportage work until the convention the first of January. Their reports to the convention were enthusiastic and inspiring. After the convention they went out into various fields to help the missionaries in their work until the opening of school in March. We are proud of our young ministerial students and are expecting great things of them, too.

Year before last the Woman's Work had its beginning. There were only four societies that were reported to the Chilean Baptist Convention; but, as it was the first year of any kind of work among the women, the leaders were greatly encouraged. During the year new societies were organized and the work in the whole field made many steps forward as the native women began to grasp the idea of what it all meant. Though far from perfect, a good beginning is made and this year at the convention thirteen societies were reported and the W.M.U. of Chile was organized. Greater enthusiasm was aroused than ever, and we believe that the work will continue to grow and will be of great help to the work of Christ in Chile. Mrs. Moore was elected as general secretary for the coming year. One of our new missionaries, Miss Grace McCoy, is expecting to do evangelistic and organization work among the women when she has completed her language study.

MISSIONS IN CHINA

MISSIONARIES

CENTRAL CHINA

SHANGHAI—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Pearl Johnson, J. M. Rogers, Mrs. Rogers, Miss F. Catharine Bryan, Miss Mary N. Lyne, Miss Sallie Priest, Mrs. W. E. Crocker, Eugene E. Steele, Mrs. Steele, Eph. Whisenhunt, Mrs. Whisenhunt, Miss Rose Marlowe, Jas. Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, W. E. Hines, M. O. Cheek, Mrs. Cheek, Miss Lilia E. Echols, Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, Evan W. Norwood, Mrs. Norwood.

SHANGHAI BAPTIST COLLEGE AND SEMINARY—C. H. Westbrook, J. B. Webster, Mrs. Webster, J. B. Hipps, Mrs. Hipps, Miss Elizabeth Kethley, J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, Gordon Poteat, Mrs. Poteat, Miss Ida Patterson, T. Neil Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, Miss Lillian Thomason.

SOOCHOW—C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau, H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Hannah J. Plowden, Edward M. Bostick, Jr., Mrs. Bostick.

CHINKIANG—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, L. B. Olive, Mrs. Olive, D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps, Miss Mary H. Phillips, Miss Grace Wells.

YANG CHOW—Mrs. L. W. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, R. V. Taylor, M.D., Mrs. Taylor, Miss E. E. Teal, Miss Hazel Andrews, E. F. Tatum, Mrs. Tatum, Miss Mary C. Demarest, Dr. Carl F. Jordan, Mrs. Jordan, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D., L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, Miss Irene Jeffers.

WUSIH—P. W. Hamlett, Mrs. Hamlett, T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton, J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.

INTERIOR CHINA

CHENGCHOW, Honan—W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, D. W. Herring, Mrs. Herring, Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, Samuel O. Pruitt, M.D., Mrs. Pruitt, J. T. Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, J. O. Wilkerson, M.D., Mrs. Wilkerson, Miss Katie Murray, Miss Winifred Moxon.

KAIFENG—W. E. Sallee, Mrs. Sallee, H. M. Harris, Mrs. Harris, Miss Loy J. Savage, E. M. Poteat, Jr., Mrs. Poteat, Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Milton L. Braun, Mrs. Braun, Miss Addie Estelle Cox, I. D. Eavenson, Mrs. Eavenson, Gordon K. Middleton, Mrs. Middleton, Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Grace Stribling, Miss Minnie Alexander, Jos. Lee, Jr., Mrs. Lee, Miss Nell Hall, Miss Josephine Ward, Miss Louise Willis.

POCHOW—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, G. P. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Miss Olive Riddel, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barrett.

KWEITH—Sidney J. Townshend, Mrs. Townshend, Miss Attie Bostick.

NORTH CHINA

HWANG-HSIEN, Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M.D., Mrs. Ayers, Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss Clifford Hunter, C. N. Hartwell, W. W. Stout, Mrs. Stout, Miss Blanche Bradley, Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Mary Lawton, Miss Lucy Wright, Miss Florence Lide, Miss Doris Knight, Uilin Leavell, Mrs. Leavell.

PINGTU SHANTUNG—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, David Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Bonnie Ray, George N. Herring, M.D., Mrs. Herring, Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, S. E. Ayers, Mrs. Ayers.

LAICHOW-FU, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, Miss Alice Huey, J. McF. Gaston, M.D., Mrs. Gaston, C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard, Miss Bertha Smith, Dr. Jeanette E. Beall, Robert A. Jacob, Mrs. Jacob, Miss Alda Grayson, Chas. L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper, Dr. C. E. James, Mrs. James.

CHEFOO, Shantung Province—Peyton Stephens, Mrs. Stephens, James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Pearl Todd, Miss Ida Taylor, Miss Rachel Newton, T. F. McCrea, Mrs. McCrea.

LAI-YANG, Shantung Province—T. O. Hearn, M.D., Mrs. Hearn, I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, W. W. Adams, Mrs. Adams, Mrs. Jewell L. Daniel.

TSINGTAU, Shantung Province—S. E. Stephens, Mrs. Stephens, E. L. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan.

TSINAN, Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. W. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, Miss Ethel Ramsbottom, J. V. Dawes, Mrs. Dawes, J. R. Mashburn, Mrs. Mashburn.

TSININGCHOW, Shantung Province—Frank Connely, Mrs. Connely, Miss Mary Crawford, John T. Littlejohn, Jr., Mrs. Littlejohn, Miss Lila F. Watson.

PAKHOI

E. T. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, Miss Faith Snuggs, H. H. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs.

SOUTH CHINA

CANTON—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, R. E. Chambers, Mrs. Chambers, John Lake, Mrs. Lake, P. H. Anderson, Mrs. Anderson, J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders, Miss May Hine, Miss Flora Dodson, Victor C. McGuire, Miss Laura Coupland, George William Green, Mrs. Green, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton, C. A. Hayes, M.D., Mrs. Hayes, Dr. Roscoe Etter, Mrs. Etter, Miss Essie E. Smith.

SHIU HING—Miss Margie Shumate, Miss Alvada Gunn.

SHUICHOW, via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, Ben Rowland, Mrs. Rowland, A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore, Miss Grace T. Elliott, Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Nellie Lee Putney, M. W. Rankin.

WUCHOW—G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, R. E. Beddoe, M.D., Mrs. Beddoe, Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mae Morton, Miss Mollie McMinn.

MACAO—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

KONG MOON—John Sundstrom, Mrs. Sundstrom, Miss Lora Clement, Miss Sarah Funderburke, Miss E. E. Rea, Miss Leonora Scarlett.

KWEI LIN—C. J. Lowe, Mrs. Lowe, R. E. L. Mewshaw, M.D., Mrs. Mewshaw, Miss Hattie Stallings, R. L. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Edwin Dargin Smith, M.D., Mrs. Smith, Miss Reba Stewart.

CENTRAL CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Olive Bagby.

Owing to the fact that the compiler of this report is not on the field, and was entirely dependent on individual reports from the field, there are some striking omissions. The general note of progress and hope is in all the reports, and one of the most encouraging things in personal letters as well as in the reports is that the Chinese are assuming more and more responsibility as they are growing in vision.

YANGCHOW STATION

Yangchow rejoices in the return of Mrs. and Mrs. Tatum to the field, the coming of Mr. and Mrs. Blackman to the station after a year in the Language School, and the coming of Miss Jeffers to help in the Julia Mackenzie Memorial School.

Yangchow has the only hospital in the mission, and Drs. Jordan and Pierce report for it.

Dr. Jordan writes: "The gospel message has been presented daily to the men and women patients in the hospital and to the many who have attended the daily clinics. Pastor Chang of the city church has been most helpful in leading the morning service twice a week, in distributing Christian literature to the patients, and in personal work with them. A number were baptized during the year and are members of the church.

"A significant event in the work has been the organizing of a training school for men and women nurses. Miss Teal and Dr. Pierce have been very active in bringing this about. The hospital is now a member of the China Nurses' Association. Four graduate nurses, two men and two women, have been procured and are helping greatly to raise the standard of the work of caring for the patients.

"We are very glad to have as an addition to our staff, Dr. Tai Dji Dz, who graduated from St. John's Medical School and has had a year of interne work at St. Luke's Hospital in Shanghai.

"Considerable has been done in the way of improvements. The private rooms are more attractive now that the ceilings and walls have been painted and the rooms better furnished. A new house, occupied by Dr. Tai and his family, has been built on the compound opposite the front entrance. It is hoped that more buildings may be erected here as the internes on the staff increase in number.

"The hospital wishes again this year to express its gratitude to the ladies in the homeland for the many supplies that have been sent out.

"We feel very keenly the need of another foreign nurse to help Miss Teal, whose burden, now that the training school has been organized, is greater than ever.

Dr. R. V. Taylor is completing his third year as assistant in the Mayo Clinic. We look forward to the return of Dr. and Mrs. Taylor and the children this coming September. Dr. Taylor will be splendidly equipped as a surgeon and able in a much greater way to enlarge the influence of this hospital,—an influence which will be felt throughout this part of China."

Dr. Pierce reports as follows: "During 1923 in the women's clinic 2209 patients have been seen and 6211 treatments given. Besides this, I have made a number of outcalls in the homes. In-patients for the year number 162.

"We have a Bible woman who preaches and talks to the patients daily at clinic hours, using charts, scrolls, and pictures to illustrate her subject. Besides this she has on hand plenty of tracts and Gospels for sale. At least once a day, she visits the patients in the ward and private rooms.

Mr. and Mrs. Blackman are gradually taking over the evangelistic work which Mrs. Pierce has been so bravely trying to carry on since the death of Mr. Pierce.

Mr. Blackman writes of the work in the city: "With an attendance of from three to four hundred, the First Baptist Church of Yangchow has been badly in need of a place to worship. Through the 75 Million Campaign the Lord has made it possible to secure land and to build a good modern church and Sunday school plant near the center of crowded Yangchow's three or four hundred thousand pagans. The roof is already on and it will be completed in the spring. In one of its walls, the Chinese have placed a beautiful tablet of carved stone in memory of Mr. Pierce, who for thirty-one years labored so untiringly in their midst. At a minimum cost, the building provides an auditorium for eight hundred people. By means of folding doors, three sides of the auditorium can be cut off for Sunday-school purposes. This together with the Sunday-school annex in the rear, provides standard departmental and class rooms for a graded Sunday school of more than eight hundred pupils. Our hearts' desire and prayer to God is that here hundreds and thousands of those who walk in darkness may see a 'Great Light.'"

Mrs. Pierce has been able to visit some of the nearer country stations, while Mr. Blackman has visited some of those farther away. There are now 388 members in our out-station churches, with an attendance of 477 in the Sunday schools.

Dong Tai is an important city of 80,000 or more, and our property is on the main street near the centre of the city. New land has just been added to the property. One of our Chinese pastors is doing good work there, and ten or more candidates are awaiting baptism. He says his work could be doubled many times if he could have a missionary to help him.

Our out-stations are, this year, for the first time making contributions toward the support of the hospital in Yangchow. Self-support is being stressed and the workers are saying that they will sacrifice for it. Several of our boys are in middle school preparing for the ministry, and one is at Shanghai College.

Mrs. Pierce says of the women's work: "The woman's work connected with the First Church has been largely in charge of Mrs. Chang, the pastor's wife, and a Bible woman. They have carried the gospel into numerous homes within and without the city.

"They have two classes a week held for the women. These have been well attended. The Women's Missionary Society and Young Women's Auxiliary have held regular monthly meetings and have held two meetings each month. There are quite a number of women awaiting baptism, and we hope in the spring to baptize them in the baptistry of the new church. The Lord is with us, and His work is expanding in all directions."

The Julia Mackenzie Memorial School is the middle school for girls in the Mandarin speaking section of the mission. The principal, Miss Andrews, sailed for America in July and Miss Demarest, who was left in charge, reports for the school:

"A year ago it looked as though we were almost ready to move into our new school building. One thing after another interfered, however, so it was after the first of June before we used the building at all and then only for sleeping and eating purposes. The girls and I moved over one night after the study hour and continued our moving at spare moments during the next few days.

"Commencement came so quickly that we felt we were not prepared for it but the Lord helped us to do what we would have considered impossible if we had stopped to think it out carefully. One day was given to brief Commencement exercises and to a celebration in honor of the opening of our new buildings. The Board's grant enabled us to put up a building for use as an auditorium and gymnasium. In this building, the floor of which was still unpainted, using benches without the caning in their backs, we held the Commencement exercises. The money for these same auditorium seats was given us through contributions raised by some Chinese friends.

"Four girl teachers and myself spent the summer in the big airy new school building. We found our quarters most comfortable even in the hot summer weather. Gradually the auditorium floor received its paint, the seats received their cane backs and paint, and other small jobs were finished. The faculty met and prepared a folder to be used as a catalogue for the school for the year, 1923-1924.

"School opened on the fifth of September with just one foreigner plus one hour of Miss Parker's time (in teaching two Bible classes) to do all of the teaching of English, including geometry, physics, and biology for the higher classes. besides supervising the work of the Chinese teachers and keeping track of work on the compound outside of the school building. It is work enough for three people and some of it went undone. Miss Charlotte Merrell who taught for the first half of the school year in the American School in Kuling is now helping us.

"Truly the Lord has been good to us and blessed us. In our new building we have the results of the prayers and work of those who preceded us, but we have also the added opportunities and responsibilities of greater numbers of girls."

Ing Si Gai and E Teh Girls' Day Schools, in charge of Miss Parker and Mrs. Pierce respectively, are not only feeders for the middle school, but they offer great opportunities for soul-winning, as do all of our schools. Not only is the Bible taught daily, but more than three hundred evangelistic services were held during the year. Classes for inquirers are held, and most of the pupils attend the preaching service and Sunday school regularly.

A kindergarten of fifty-six, in charge of a trained kindergartener is connected with the E Teh school.

This school is also fortunate in having Miss Joy Tatum to assist Mrs. Pierce. Miss Moorman is in charge of Ming Teh Boy's Day School. It opened with an overflow in the spring and many long hours of work were necessary to meet the needs and adjustments. The house was too small, but the problem was solved by turning two small courts into rooms.

CHINKIANG STATION

Chinkiang, situated as it is where the Grand Canal, the Yangtze River, and the Shanghai Nanking R. R. meet, is a place of great opportunity. On account of a shortage of missionaries and lack of equipment, we have not been in a position to take advantage of the opportunity as we should. We are now better manned than ever, and are adding to our equipment, so we should go forward and do our part in evangelizing this center.

Mr. Stamps says:

"The year 1923 will always stand out as a red letter year in Chinkiang. It marks the dedication of the splendid new church building at Ing San Men, the First Baptist Church. The new building has already drawn many new people to hear the gospel who would not come otherwise, because they could not be accommodated in the old building. Again, the church is no longer a small affair in the city. It stands as one of the city's main additions in recent years. It commands the attention of all who pass by. What possibilities for the church!

"Since the dedication, March 11, 1923, sixty-two people have been baptized into the fellowship of the church. Others are waiting to be baptized. The spirit of evangelism is growing. A much higher grade of efficiency is being attained. The whole church organization would compare very well with many of the churches at home. The budget for the church for 1924 calls for over seven hundred dollars, and all this is to be raised by the church.

"The Sunday school is organized along modern lines with departments for all classes and ages. The church has two well-organized B. Y. P. U.'s. These two organizations have had gratifying results. The young people are very enthusiastic over their work. As a result, the Christmas exercises covered a period of three nights with a different play presented in pageant form every night from the Bible, and it was done as only the Oriental can do it. The women have a well-organized society in which all the women of the two Baptist churches unite. These women are making very good progress.

"We are very happy that Miss Lucy Yao of Chinkiang has returned from the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville, Ky., where she completed the course of training. She comes at a very opportune time for a large service for the Master among the women. Two single women have been appointed for Chinkiang which rejoices our hearts very much indeed. Miss Mary Phillips comes to work in the evangelistic field, our first single woman to do this work in Chinkiang, which means that the women will have strong leadership now. Miss Grace Wells comes to help in the training of women for leadership among the churches which is very badly needed.

"The Second Church has gone forward under the leadership of Rev. Mr. Kung, their worthy pastor. He was ordained in the spring. He is truly awake to his opportunity in the center of the old city. The church has a primary school. Twenty people were baptized into the membership of the church during the year. Work is being done for the students in the Chinese middle and high schools. Some of these men have been baptized during the year and others are deeply interested in Christ."

Not only is there great opportunity in the city, but the country field is large and needy. After an absence of nearly four years, Mr. and Mrs. Napier are back on the field, and he and Mr. Marriott are working in the country. Since Mr. Napier's return on September 20, he has visited fourteen out-stations, speaking and distributing literature.

Mr. Marriott makes the general report:

"The year of 1923 was one in which we were able to note progress in all the churches of our country field, as well as the city. Outside of the city of Chink-

iang we have work in five counties. In these five counties we have eleven organized churches and four chapels. In these we have six ordained pastors and eight unordained evangelists. During the year we organized one new church, and baptized seventy-seven into the membership of the churches. This does not include the First and Second churches of Chinkiang City in which eighty-two were baptized, making a total of 158 for the whole field. There is a growth among the churches such as we have not seen before. There is better understanding of Christianity, and a more hearty response in giving for the support of the work.

"The preachers are becoming more and more aware of their responsibility in regard to training and developing leaders in the churches.

"During the year special meetings were held in all the out-stations, also in places where there is as yet no regular work. We held during the months of June, July, and August, seven tent meetings, with gratifying results. There is a crying need for this sort of work."

The distinctive feature of our work in Chinkiang is a Bible School for men. Mr. Stamps is putting himself into it in a way that must make it count for the Master. Mr. Samps writes:

"Our Bible School is growing. We received five new students in the spring of 1923 and one more in the fall, and have seven men who wish to enter at the beginning of the next term. But as we are graduating only one man this China New Year, we cannot very well take care of any more students at this time. We now have eighteen students, and cannot accommodate more with our present equipment in buildings and provision in money.

"It is good to note that higher class of men are offering themselves for the ministry. Men are applying who are leaving a better salary than they will command as preachers for some time; this is a very hopeful sign. It means also that we must provide stronger courses and better equipment in the way of buildings. Furthermore, we need more and higher trained teachers. All this will help us to raise the entrance requirements. We do not wish to eliminate worthy students, but we want only those men who are called of God to this important task of promoting the Kingdom.

"In view of the need for higher trained teachers, pastor Tsoa Shing Kwang was sent to Shanghai College for more training. Rev. C. C. Marriott has kindly done part of his work in teaching in order to make this possible. We hope that Mr. Tsoa can remain in the college and seminary for at least two years."

There is also a Training School for Women, and Mrs. Stamps who is in charge of it reports:

"This has been a most encouraging year for the Woman's Bible Training School. Although still in its very beginning, the work has already gone far enough to prove its worth in the development of trained Christian women workers for the Master in China. While the way has not been opened this year for the school to receive single women and more advanced students, we have been able to take care of fourteen married women, wives of ministerial students, and they have all made splendid progress. These are divided into three classes, and the more advanced are this year finishing the second year of the preparatory department.

"The school is fortunate in having as its head teacher, Miss Lucy Yao, who has spent the past two years in America in the W. M. U. Training School at Louisville, completing the course there last May. She is assisted by Mrs. Li who has already proven herself a most faithful teacher and consecrated servant of the Lord.

"The school at present has its class rooms on the fourth floor of the new church. During school hours, a day nursery is provided for the students' children. This is in charge of a good woman who cares for them several hours each day.

"The course of study, so far, provides for classes in Old and New Testaments, Chinese character writing, arithmetic, and music. From time to time, special lectures have been arranged on such subjects as health and hygiene. All of the students take part in the various activities of the church,

"We are eager to open the school to more students, but we have no place for them to live. There are already several applicants waiting to enter, and we are praying for the day when the usefulness of the school can be widened and a larger number of women trained for Christian service."

Mintz Academy is the middle school for boys in the Mandarin section of the mission, as Julia Mackenzie Memorial School is for girls. Mr. Olive is the principal and sends an interesting report:

"We have had a total enrollment of ninety-nine. There were twenty boys in the Academy proper, and all but three are baptized Christians. One of these has made a public profession and is now ready for baptism. We have had a good many students from the higher and lower primary schools who have been baptized. At the first baptizing in our new church, there were eleven students baptized. Four have been baptized since. The Holy Spirit is moving in a quiet but sure way among these students.

"We have had two boys to commit themselves definitely to the ministry. These boys are probably the finest students in the school. There were at least a dozen others who stood up and said that they were willing to do anything that God wanted them to do.

"Our needs are many. Our buildings are not large enough to accommodate the students and teachers in any reasonable way. We have fourteen students and a teacher living in a room eight by twenty-eight feet. Many who have seen the conditions say that they do not know how we keep students at all.

"It was a great shock to the students when I announced to them that no money was coming for a new building. They showed a fine spirit, however, and have gone on with their work. Let us hope and pray that the new building will be coming by another year."

WUSIH STATION

Wusih is the youngest of all our stations, 1923 being only the second year of its existence, and the first year that more than one family lived there. The report was written by a member of the station who signed no name.

"The beginning of 1923 found three families in Wusih ready for work. Mrs. Hamlett had worked a few months with the women, and Mr. Hamlett had been working the church and out-stations. Mr. and Mrs. Britton and Mr. and Mrs. Jackson had just come. General evangelistic work, church development, supervision of four out-stations, day schools and building on the new compound were the main lines of activity pursued.

"Evangelistic services were held almost every evening in the rented chapel, and one afternoon meeting each week for women. There was no native preacher to assist in the work until July, but one of our school teachers and a language teacher took turns in helping to keep the services going. The Bible woman was very efficient in getting us acquainted with the heathen girls and women. In the fall there was a tent meeting in a nearby town and attendance was good at two services a day for a week. In November a new street chapel was opened on one of the busiest streets. There have been fitted up a preaching hall, a room for personal work, and a quiet room for Bible classes. Good crowds attend meetings every night, the personal-work room is open a part of every day, and a Bible class is taught every afternoon. A special service is held each evening for children, teaching hymns and Scripture which the children enjoy. We praise God for his leading in getting a suitable place for this evangelistic work and for the manifest presence of the Holy Spirit in the services.

"There was a church membership of about seventy, but of this number many were out of touch with the church and some were not known. The church asked one of the missionaries to lead them as pastor, which he did until they called a native pastor. Much visiting, inquiring, and looking up the lost-sight-of members was done until every one enrolled was located. A pastor was secured in the coming of Mr. Hwo Yih San in July. He and Mrs. Hwo have taken hold and are doing splendid work. Mr. Hwo's sermons on Sunday are unusually helpful.

"There have been several deaths, some pruning by expulsion, and several letters given to non-resident members. The increase by baptism was forty and eleven by letter and restoration, making a total now of one hundred ten.

"Every Sunday, there was a morning and afternoon Sunday school, the one in the afternoon being especially for the children not in our schools. The attendance in the two schools was about two hundred fifty.

"During the year, the growth of the primary school into a junior high school and the addition of the kindergarten and girls' school made it necessary for the boys to seek new quarters. In August, the school, except the first and second grades, was moved to the new compound, leaving the former place for girls and women. The fact that of the twelve high school boys, seven were baptized in one term, justifies, we think, the opening of the academy although room and equipment are limited. Of the other students, six were baptized during the year. Eight boys and three teachers lived in the school and others wanted to come. With this success, we feel deeper the need of a good Baptist academy in Wusih.

"A girls' school was opened in the fall in rooms back of the chapel. A good beginning has been made and we feel encouraged over the prospects for the spring term. Small boys are admitted through the second grade.

"An afternoon class for women as the beginning of a Bible School, is another new line of work. They are taught Chinese reading and writing, and arithmetic and have daily lessons in the Bible and singing hymns. Eight have been enrolled which is a fair start.

"The total enrollment in all our schools was one hundred eighteen.

"All the out-station churches have preachers and there have been baptisms in all the churches. At Ching Yang a neat church building has been completed, and house for the resident preacher, making a model plant for out-station work. The church at Kao Ngeon has bought the land for a building.

"The compound has been enclosed and two residences completed. The artesian well, furnishing an abundant supply of clean water, is a great asset. Small rooms have been provided to house temporarily six classes of boys, also a matshed chapel."

SOOCHOW STATION

Several years ago, the statement was made by some one who should have been informed that in all of China there was no man giving his full time to city evangelistic work. There were women but the men were constantly pulled away by other things. This may have been true then, but it is no longer true, for Mr. McMillan has for two years been giving his time to this work in Soochow with splendid results. Let us see what he says of it:

"We speak of "church work" rather than "Evangelistic work" because the evangelistic work in Soochow is done by the churches and not by the Mission as such. This transition from the Mission to the churches marks a significant stage in the progress of our work. No longer are the churches helping the Mission to evangelize the city; rather, the Mission is helping the churches. The Chinese are shouldering this responsibility in a heroic manner and are making advancement in a way that the mission per se could never do. All the missionaries of Soochow are members of the Zia Nga Zien church and make their contribution through the churches rather than through the mission.

"Bing Hwo Jao Church is one of the two organized Baptist churches within the city. Since Mr. and Mrs. Britton moved to Wusih no missionaries live on this compound. Pastor Wu Sih Yong and his family occupy the house formerly occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Britton. As a result of the 75 Million Campaign this plant is well equipped for the work. Besides the main church building, there is a chapel (used also for prayer-meeting), reading room, day school, and kindergarten. In the church building is the pastor's study and women's room. One room in the pastor's home is set apart for social gatherings.

"Pastor Wu is a fine progressive young pastor with a well-trained, sympathetic wife. We expect this work to make steady progress under their leadership.

"Zia Nga Zien Church.—There have never been two living organisms exactly alike. Each develops to meet the needs and conditions of its own environment. While these two churches are not far removed from each other, yet they have different situations to meet and are working along different lines. The Bing Hwo Jao with fewer trained workers meets a local situation quite like other city churches.

"The situation at Zia Nga Zien is unique in several respects and the church is projecting the work in a unique way. On this compound all the Soochow missionaries live. Here also are the two academies with some twenty Christian teachers and about 150 Christian students. This means an unusually large force of efficient church workers. For each of these workers to have a full opportunity to develop in leadership and service, it is necessary to extend the church work beyond the immediate community.

"For this and other reasons the three city chapels formerly conducted by the mission are now managed by the church. These chapels are located in the most densely populated sections of the city and offer to the Baptists of Soochow an almost unparalleled opportunity for the propagation of the gospel. The two churches and three chapels at a convenient distance make an ideal spiritual laboratory in which the missionaries, Christian teachers, and students can do practical church work.

"On Sunday morning no services are held in the different chapels, giving all an opportunity of gathering together in the church to worship God in unison. The capacity of our church seating about 600 is now being taxed to the limit at the preaching service while the Sunday school cannot be seated in the church auditorium. These conditions call for a larger and better equipped church building and such a plant is at the very center of our future plans. We firmly believe that better equipment would be for God's glory and so we are bold to plead for this object.

"Every Sunday afternoon, a band of more than sixty Christian boys and girls, many Chinese teachers, and missionaries meet for a few minutes in the church, during which time we study together the lesson to be taught to the 'street children.' After this study and prayer, we break up into four smaller groups, each group going to a different chapel to conduct a Sunday school. It is hard to estimate the good accomplished through these workers, not counting the benefit to the young people as they are being trained in service. Some Sundays as many as 1,000 children pass out of these chapels with a Bible story in their hearts and a picture card in their hands.

"Sunday nights evangelistic services are held in three of these centers. The pastor conducts the meeting in the church while the other two services are conducted by the Volunteer Band, the B. Y. P. U., a teacher, or a missionary. Every other night in the week is taken up either by evangelistic preaching or prayer meetings and Bible study. Thus the church is making an effort to do an extensive as well as an intensive work. We feel that nothing less than this would meet our obligations.

"The W. M. U., the B. Y. P. U., and the Sunday school are well organized and are doing good work. Each of these organizations is conducted under Chinese leadership with missionary help. We see that the natives are put in places of responsibility and leadership while we do all we can to help. It is beyond experiment that among them can be found strong and capable leaders. This fact is most heartening.

"More than seventy were received into the church this year, more than sixty being by baptism. This is the largest number in the history of the church. The church contributions are more than sufficient to support the pastor, Bible woman, a man for the reading room, a church servant, lights, and repair. Besides, the church gives \$70.00 Mex. to the Home Board. This does not include other special objects. The Sunday school gave last year \$250.00, which is more than current expenses. This includes the contributions of the individual missionaries who are members of the church but the Chinese gave well over one half. The total receipts last year for church and chapels amounted to \$4,328.61. Of this amount the Foreign Mission Board gave \$1,632.00. This leaves \$2,696.61 which was raised by the church. Last year the Board granted a raise of twenty-

five per cent on evangelist's salaries, yet the church did not accept the raise though the salaries of all the church workers were raised this amount. The raise was met by the church and not the Board.

"Baptist Young People's Center.—Soon after the city chapels were taken over by the church, it was decided to remodel one of the Chinese buildings used as a street chapel in order to make it suitable for community church service. The place agreed upon is the most typical 'down-town' section in the city and is ideally located for such a work. With the exception of the salaries of two of the workers, it is self-supporting. There is a day school with 125 students, a night school with forty-seven students, a Sunday school with some 200 students, a reading room, tea room, social room, and book store. In the open court is a small basket ball and volley ball ground. The largest room is used for chapel though far too small for the demand. This place needs a gymnasium, bath room, and larger preaching hall. The opportunity for reaching the people is almost without limit. We expect some day to see a great work being conducted at this place."

The hearts of the members of the Soochow station were made to rejoice when Mr. Johnson who went out to teach for three years in Yates Academy, announced that he and Mrs. Johnson, to say nothing of little Harold, had decided to stay in China and give their lives to the country evangelistic work. This announcement was especially welcome at this time, because the Brittons and Hamletts had gone to Wusih the year before, leaving no one to do the country work in the Soochow field.

Having been in China two years, Mr. Johnson had picked up a good deal of the language, and learned a good deal about the people. He and Mrs. Johnson entered the Language School of Soochow University in September, and he hopes to be able to give full time to the work in the fall of 1924. He already goes to the country for week-end trips and is getting into touch with the evangelists and pastors.

Our association includes three fields, the districts of Shanghai, Soochow, and Wusih. Soochow is the largest of the three. We have ten out-stations where we have churches and chapels. In all of them, we have Sunday schools as well as evangelistic preaching, and most of them have day schools. The progress at these out-stations is marked by the spirit and ability of the different pastors and **evangelists**. With poor equipment and practically no trained laymen, some of them are doing little more than mark time, but it is most heartening to see how a live pastor can take poor equipment and an illiterate membership and make the work go. Fortunately we have a few men of this type in the Soochow field.

Mrs. McDaniels reports for the Woman's Bible School of which she is in charge:

"The Woman's Bible School began the year by sending out three women who had completed the course, and taking in three new women.

"One of the women who left the school is now with her husband in the Chinkiang Bible School. She is keeping house, studying some, and helping with the women. Another is working with Mrs. Britton in Wusih, and the third is helping in the work in Soochow and continuing her study of Chinese and the Bible.

"Two more women are finishing the course of study at the close of the winter term. One of these is the wife of a ministerial student in Yates Academy. She is young, bright and capable of learning anything. She is from our most progressive station. The other woman is also from the country. She is a widow; is warm-hearted and genuine, with enough ability to make a useful helper in city or country. We hope that she will devote her life to the country because of the greater need.

"We are fortunate in having in our church a widow of sufficient education and Christian character to live in the school with the women and to teach them."

Nineteen hundred and twenty three was the best year in the history of Wei Ling Girls' School. More than two hundred fifty pupils were in attendance, including those from the kindergarten through the high school. Miss Lanneau, the principal, sailed in June on her regular furlough, leaving Miss Bagby in charge. On account of conditions at home, Miss Bagby resigned and sailed for America

in October. This left the whole burden on Miss Groves, who took it up bravely and has done good work in organizing and developing the school to meet the increase in numbers. Others in the station have helped her when they could, and the Chinese have risen to the occasion nobly.

Wei Ling and Yates Academy were fortunate in securing three teachers on the field to teach English and subjects in English, thus relieving Miss Groves for executive work. A number of Chinese teachers have given some time in both schools and for the first time girls and boys have been in the same classes. Mr. McMillan has one Bible class and a Chinese teacher has a science class for students in the two schools. This may be the beginning of the union of the two schools into one co-educational school, but that is probably far in the future.

The compound has been enlarged considerably, and several Chinese buildings have been repaired and adapted for class rooms, dormitories, and assembly hall. A number of new desks have been made, and two pianos purchased—one a new one, and the other a second-hand one.

Beginning with the fall term, the course of study was changed to conform to the new government school course, having six years in the high school and six in the primary.

The kindergarten is, as it always has been, a very popular branch of our work. The enrollment this year has been fifty-eight, with an average attendance of forty-five. One-third as many have been turned away as have been enrolled.

Yates Academy, too, has had a good year, the Chinese are feeling more and more their responsibility in it. Some fine men from Shanghai College are in the school and are making a great contribution to it. The coming of Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Bostick, Jr., to help in the school will mean more and more to it as they learn the language and the people. There was no report from Yates Academy, so no details are possible.

SHANGHAI STATION

Shanghai, a city of over a million people, is the commercial, industrial, and financial center of China. One of our workers in Shanghai writes:

"Not lack of foreign helpers (bad enough), not physical ailments (hard to bear), not lack of money (distressing as that may be), but it is the trial of seeing our bright young people caught in the snares of wickedness, the wickedness of a great city, of a port city like Shanghai, that wrings our hearts. Shanghai is reported to be the most wicked city in the world, and I can well believe it is so, for here are profligate living, immorality, vices of every nation in the world lived out and attractively exhibited before the eyes of our young people. How can they always correctly distinguish between the good and the evil that the foreigners are bringing to them? To them, all they see spells progress, modernism, and advanced thought, and to these in this devil's cauldron called 'Progressive Shanghai,' is added the darkest, foulest crimes and practices of heathenism.

"This is Shanghai! What a task is ours!"

Truly, the opportunities in Shanghai are limitless, and we have been very fortunate in securing a strong foothold there. We have outgrown the compound on North Szechuen Road and have sold it for enough to secure a great compound outside the city but in easy reach of the busiest part. This is being developed, and will be one of the best in all China. Ming Jang Boys' School and Eliza Yates Girls' School will move first, and it is hoped that the buildings now in the process of erection will be ready for the fall term.

After an absence of two and a half years, Dr. and Mrs. Bryan returned to Shanghai in August. Dr. and Mrs. Bryan are in great demand for many different kinds of work, but he is trying to give his time to preaching and making literature. There is no greater need than that for Christian literature in Chinese, and Dr. Bryan is making a great contribution to the work. Mrs. Bryan, in spite of the pull of the schools, is trying to give her time to work in the churches, especially to the music, and to keeping in touch with the young women who have left our schools and should be kept in our churches.

Besides the Bryans, Shanghai welcomed Dr. and Mrs. Rogers and Miss John son back from furlough, and Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Cheek, Miss Lillie Mae Hundley, and Miss Lilla Echols, new missionaries.

We have three great churches in Shanghai, and Miss Kelly makes the report for the Old North Gate Church:

"Work at the Old North Gate is not easy to report, for the daily round is most difficult to systematize. There are so many calls upon one's time and such a multiplicity of things to look after.

"Two more workers have been added to the staff—Mrs. Tsu and Mr. Koo. Mr. Koo is the church evangelist and is supported by a fund left by our beloved Pastor Woo. He is to help in visiting, hold Bible classes for inquirers. After three days of intensive evangelistic services which were held in the town hall in November, eighty names of inquirers were given to us and a part of Mr. Koo's work will be follow-up work with them.

"There have been more baptisms this year than in any year before, and the church contributions have grown in a wonderful manner. They almost reached the four thousand mark in 1923, and we are aiming at that for 1924.

"There are three very fine schools connected with work here—two day schools and one night school—with more than five hundred students in them. The income from these schools and contributions in the church amounted to almost eighteen thousand dollars during the year. So, if baptisms and contributions are marks of progress, we can give thanks, take courage, and go forward.

"There has been an effort at an organized class for women, with a class roll of sixty. We feel that the very effort helped us to put our class in the line of progress, although we are not perfectly organized. We have a class president, secretary, teacher, and a visiting committee.

"Our Women's Missionary Society has made some progress in members and in contributions. We have had the privilege of a visit from Miss Mallory, and she was invited to attend an all-day meeting of the women from our three Baptist churches in Shanghai. We also enjoyed having Miss Mallory with us at Christmas."

Grace Church is located on the compound with our two large middle schools, and the students make up a large part of the congregation. They help in the work of the church, also. Unfortunately, there is no report from the church.

The third church is the Cantonese Baptist Church, and Miss Marlowe reports for the church and schools connected with it:

"To Shanghai have come more than 300,000 Cantonese people. Some have come to escape the present political dangers and hardships of Canton, and others have come for business interests, because here are greater profit and security. This group of Cantonese control almost all the big interests of Shanghai. They are leaders in banking, law, import and export business, ship-building, education. They are putting up great club buildings, where heathen 'devilism' and foreign 'devilism' are guests of honor on all occasions. They are building great schools where pupils either worship daily the founder of the school, or they are taught that there is no God.

"What are other missions doing to meet this situation? Nothing.

"What are Baptists doing? We have, on a small side street, an institutional church built by combining two old residences. This compares poorly with their own modern buildings. Here we house a church of 331 members and a day high school for girls, having an enrollment of 182. Ours is the only Christian high school for Cantonese girls in Shanghai. There is only one other high school for Cantonese girls in the city, and it is a heathen one.

"We have no school for boys nor is there one Christian school for Cantonese boys in Shanghai. As I write this report, we are rejoicing in the coming of Mr. Cheek and his wife to establish a boys' school. They are now busy with the language. War conditions have made it almost impossible to raise any amount of money among the Chinese. Our church members will stand by royally, but very

few have money. We have been able to enlist but few of the well-to-do and none of the wealthy Cantonese because of our small, unattractive plant. Our girls' school is overcrowded, poorly equipped, and suffering for lack of space and necessities. Our girls respond beautifully to the gospel message. During the past year, mainly through the efforts of our personal workers' band, all but three girls in our high school have been led to make a profession of faith in Christ. They come to our school to learn English, but they go away to give the gospel to their countrymen.

"Our church is planning to open one or more chapels this year. A large heathen school of over five hundred students has recently invited us to bring out some music to help draw students to a Bible class which one of the teachers has started. Their school management prohibits the use of their school buildings for Christian services, but a small room in their electric light plant has been donated to the class. The boys crowd this room to hear the music, some of them bringing their instruments, and all joining in the singing of hymns. Their Christian teacher then preaches a sermon to which they all listen attentively. We are thanking God for this Christian teacher in the school, and are praying that God will use him and us to lead many of these boys to know Christ."

During the first half of the year, Mr. Steele was in charge of Ming Jang Middle School for boys, as Dr. Rogers was on furlough. There are two hundred seventy students in buildings which were intended for half that number. Students have been turned away each term for several years.

Dr. Rogers says of the school:

"The religious life seems to be better every year. During the year, thirty-six students were baptized into Grace Baptist Church. Some of the students are looking forward to some form of definite religious work, and we hope that those who do not enter distinctive religious work will help leaven this great business city of Shanghai.

"The boys of the school are running a free night school for poor children.

"The words 'Growth' and 'Opportunity' are the words that characterize our school work now. We are thankful for this great opportunity for service."

Mr. Ware reports on the country work as follows:

"In the beginning the country work of the Shanghai field, it seemed best to first make a survey of the conditions and needs of this field. Work on this survey was begun the latter part of July, 1923, and continued for some two months' time. All of the villages of any size within ten or fifteen li of Shanghai were visited and studied and some larger villages as far as forty or fifty li away were visited and the conditions and needs studied. As a result of this survey, some ten villages, varying in size from two to ten thousand inhabitants, were found in which there are no Christian chapels and no one trying to preach the Christian message. When it is considered that around each of these villages there is a very thickly populated country district, it will be seen that right at the gates of Shanghai there are some fifty or seventy-five thousand people who have had no chance to hear the Christian message of salvation.

"After finding out the needs of this field, the next thing seemed to be the matter of forming some sort of organization that would take upon itself the responsibility of carrying the gospel to these people. The question was considered by the Shanghai missionaries and by the executive committee of the native association. Both of these bodies approved the plan of organizing the Shanghai evangelistic committee for country work to be composed of one representative from each of the three main Baptist churches of Shanghai, and one representative from the Shanghai Baptist mission. The last member of this committee has just recently been elected (latter part of December) and it is hoped that a full meeting of the committee can be held in the next few days and plans worked out for developing this needy field.

In the meantime, the country evangelist of the Shanghai station has been trying to visit once a week six of these villages, preaching on the streets and in the tea shops, distributing tracts, and talking with individuals as the opportunity was afforded. A small amount of money has also been secured from the mission

to help to carry on the work. It is hoped that this committee will lay the matter on the hearts of the good people of these three large churches and secure funds from them to employ a Chinese evangelist to help in this work.

SHANGHAI BAPTIST COLLEGE AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Written by J. B. Hipps.

Shanghai Baptist College and Seminary is the only Baptist institution of full college grade in all China. It was founded and is supported by Northern and Southern Baptists. It has had a phenomenal growth during recent years and last year was, in many respects, the greatest year in its history.

The present plant consists of fifty acres of land and twenty-nine buildings. The amount invested by the Boards is something over a million dollars (Mexican), the second largest amount invested in any Mission College in China. The faculty, including the Academy, numbers 62, half of whom are Chinese and half are foreigners. Of the foreigners, fourteen are Southern Baptists and thirteen are Northern Baptists, while four are not appointees of either Board but are employed by the College. Of the thirty-one Chinese members of the faculty, seven are returned students who are equal in training in many ways to the foreigners on the faculty. One of the difficult problems of the Mission College in China is that of securing and retaining a well-trained Chinese staff. Our College is exceedingly fortunate in having such a large number of well-trained Chinese on its faculty.

The total enrollment of students for last year was 674. The number in the College was 307 and the number in the Academy 367. A comparison of the enrollment of 1923 with 1922 shows that there were about 100 students more enrolled in 1923 than in 1922.

A majority of our students came from East China, but most of the provinces of China, Korea, and the Strait Settlements were represented. Shanghai is the New York of China and students come here from all parts of China for an education. We, therefore, have an opportunity of influencing the life of the whole country through the students of the College.

Co-education seems to be an assured success in the College. Last year was the fourth year of the experiment. The first year, there were 4 students, the second year 9, the third year 27, and the fourth year 35. The girls went into the new Woman's Building at the opening of the semester last fall. This is the largest building on the campus and is well equipped for women students, containing in addition to dormitories, a dining room, parlors, classrooms for art, music, domestic science, and a gymnasium. It has a capacity for accommodating 75 or 80 girls. The problems of adjustment between the young men and young women have been surprisingly few. The young women are a distinct addition to the life of the campus and have lifted the whole tone of the College.

At the beginning of the semester last fall there were in the College 210 Christians and 97 non-Christians, and in the Academy 71 Christians and 296 non-Christians, making a total of 281 Christians and 393 non-Christians on the campus. To put it in terms of percentage, 68 per cent of the students in the College and only 20 per cent of the students in the Academy were Christians, while 43 per cent of the total number of students in both the College and Academy were Christians. In the College 70 per cent. of the students came from mission schools and 32 per cent from Christian homes, and in the Academy 32 per cent came from mission schools and only 10 per cent from Christian homes, while 50 per cent of the total number of students came from mission schools and only 20 per cent from Christian homes.

These figures show us that our most difficult task in winning students to Christ is in the Academy, because so few students, comparatively speaking, come from mission schools, and so few come from Christian homes, and also because the number of Christians in the Academy is so small. The atmosphere is largely non-Christian among the students. It is a challenge and a tremendous opportunity for the Christian forces of the campus. Then, too, these figures indicate to us the value of training and contact with Christianity. In the College 68 per cent. of the students are Christians and in the Academy only 20 per cent.

are Christians In the senior class in the College, a class of 24, only one student is not a Christian, while in the second year of the Academy, in a class of 23, only two students are Christians. Higher education is worthwhile in China, if for no other reason, as an evangelistic agency.

The religious life of the College centers around the church. There are other organizations, such as the College Y.M.C.A., the Academy Y.M.C.A., the Y.W.C.A., the Christian Home Club, etc., which are making splendid contributions to the religious life of the College and community. The church, through its regular church service, prayer meeting, Sunday school, evangelistic meetings, etc., supplies the spiritual stimulus, very largely, for the various religious activities carried on by the students and faculty.

Each semester the church conducts a series of evangelistic services in the College. The results of these meetings last year were 49 decisions for Christ and 36 additions. These results are due, for the most part, to the work of a personal workers' group composed of some 40 students and members of the faculty.

The chief aim in these special evangelistic meetings is to gather up the results of work that has been done quietly in classroom, chapel, church service, Sunday school, and in personal contacts during the semester. Our hope is to create a genuine Christian atmosphere in the classroom, in social gatherings, on the athletic field, in our homes, and in all of our relationships with the students. We believe that it is in this way that we will best be able to interpret the Master to our students.

While there is much Christian work being done among the students, servants, and laborers on the campus, the best work in many ways is that which is being done by the students among the people at the campus gate, in the nearby villages, and at the Yangstepoo Social Center. At the gate of the campus the students conduct a community center, including a regular Sunday church service, a Sunday school, a day school, a night school, and all the social features that usually go with a community center. In three villages near the College, Sunday schools and day schools are conducted. In one of these villages the work of the students has so impressed a business man that he has given a plant worth \$3,000 (Mexican) for a school. This man, though not a Christian, has also proposed in the future to build a church for the village. At the Yangstepoo Social Center the students are carrying on a Sunday school and regular church services in connection with the work of the Center.

This report would not be complete without reference to the inspiration which has come during the year to both students and faculty from the visits of Dr. W. O. Carver of the Seminary at Louisville, Dr. W. Y. Quisenberry, representing the Foreign Mission Board at Richmond, and Miss Kathleen Mallory of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Southern Baptist Convention. They thrilled us with their interest in the salvation of China and helped us to feel that we have the full support of our constituency at home in the great task of making China a Christian nation. We welcome with open arms visitors from the homeland.

INTERIOR CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Miss Louise Willis.

We have counted ourselves especially fortunate this past year in having with us for brief visits Dr. W. O. Carver of the Seminary at Louisville, Dr. W. Y. Quisenberry, Field Worker for the Foreign Mission Board, and Miss Kathleen Mallory of the W. M. U. All brought us the loving greetings of the homeland, and messages that encouraged us.

We are glad to welcome Mr. and Mrs. Herring, who have returned from their furlough, greatly strengthened physically and eager for work in their former field. While at home they made helping forward spiritual life their first aim, the one thing needed as a basis for foreign missions.

Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Braun continue on sick leave. They are eager to be in our midst again, and the prayers of many are unceasing in their behalf. They ever bear witness in their helpful services in meetings and in their earnest efforts to advance his cause.

We welcomed two recruits this past fall, Miss Winnifred Moxon, assigned to hospital work in Chengchow, now on language study in Peking; and Mrs. Joseph Lee, well known to us as the daughter of our Mrs. King of Pochow.

Second year's language study claims most of the time of Misses Murray, Ward and Hall, of Mr and Mrs. Lee, and of others who from sickness, or over word, have been delayed in the course of two years. All of these add to their hours of study some regular phase of mission work, thus helping in no small measure.

Sickness has invaded our ranks from time to time, several having to seek medical assistance in the hospital in Peking. At this time Mr. Lawton is recovering from a serious operation.

The disturbances in country work this year have truly been unusual. The fields around Kweiteh, Pochow and Chengchow have been especially unsettled. Both bandits and rumors of bandits have closed work temporarily at a number of places. All reports from workers in these out-stations are filled with gratitude for the protection and care of the Father, very few of the native Christians having suffered any injury, the message having spread and borne fruit despite conditions.

Our four stations of Chengchow, Kaifeng, Pochow and Kweiteh comprise the Interior Mission. Most interesting reports for the year's work have come in, and would that space permitted all to be printed in full. The work will be taken up under three heads—Medical, Evangelistic and Educational, although the second so permeates the first and third that to draw a distinct line is impossible.

CHENGCHOW

Chengchow, situated at the junction of two important railroads, is fast becoming a business center, growing by leaps and bounds. It is the oldest of the four stations, and we are thankful for the good foundation already laid on which to build and add in order to cope with the growing demand.

Medical Work.—Last spring the hospital, after being closed for over three years was reopened by Dr. S. O. Pruitt, and the fact of having one of our own doctors so near at hand brought a feeling of ease to all of us. Previous to the opening Dr. Pruitt had spent a number of weeks putting everything in order, and succeeded most creditably. Last summer when most missionaries were at summering places, Dr. L. O. Wilkerson and wife arrived from Peking and at once plunged into work. He states that considering the limited staff, equipment and space the work to date has grown well. A circular letter was sent out to call the attention of the Chinese to the reopening, and the response came at once in increased numbers at daily clinics, the attendance now averaging between thirty-five and forty. The fifteen beds are constantly filled. The following statistics from August first to December twentieth give some idea of the work:

Total number of out-patients, new cases treated	1,100
Total number of out-patients, old cases treated	2,082
Total number of hospital days	1,200

The most urgent need at present is a good native evangelist. The lack of a well-equipped modern hospital holds up the work daily, but this is most confidently expected as soon as the Board is in position to meet the financial outlay.

The running expenses and total outlay since August first show a deficit, due to the hospital having been closed and all receipts being used to replace drugs. The present daily receipts are good, and indicate self-support in a large degree in the near future.

Evangelistic Work.—During the absence of Mr. Herring, Mr. Lawton has been responsible for church services in the city in addition to his own country work. Mr. Wilson Fielder, Mr. and Mrs. Lawton have cared for all out-station work.

The work in each of these places is very encouraging in spite of the fact that for most of the year the bandits made it unsafe to go out. Mr. Liu of our Religious Life Center has gone out for monthly examinations and thus has kept up the interest as well as the standard of work. One new preaching place was opened at Su Tun, twenty-five li north of Chengchow, where fine meetings were held last autumn.

At West Gate, where work was first opened, there is a book store, and preaching is held twice a week. During the greater portion of this year a Bible class has met for study four nights out of each week.

The first year's work at the Religious Life Center under the direction of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Fielder, is now closing. Two hundred members have been enrolled. Play rooms and reading rooms are used daily. Religious services are held twice a week in our main building. About ninety have been enrolled in the school for girls. Miss Savage of Kaifeng has greatly assisted us in this day school. The Y. W. A., Sunbeam Band, and athletic work are supervised by Miss Murray. A class for women has made a satisfactory beginning, and thirty have been enrolled in the school for the poor. We are greatly hindered in this work for lack of another foreign helper. Last July and August a Vacational Bible School was held with over one hundred in attendance. Prospects are very encouraging for the Religious Life Center.

The Sunday-school work is under the supervision of Mr. J. T. Fielder, who reports that rapid progress is being made toward meeting the requirements of a standard organized school. Classes are held for study in the Manual, and five teachers have finished the first part. The Banner of a Standard School seems a promise of the near future. The attendance has grown about two hundred per cent in two years. An average attendance of two hundred fifty and a steady growth in contributions are most encouraging. A Sunday-school annex would greatly facilitate this work, as we have outgrown our present space, and have only begun to touch people within hearing of the church building.

Educational Work.—The Chengchow Academy for boys, supervised by Mr. J. T. Fielder, has an increased enrollment and brighter prospects than ever before. All space in dormitory is now utilized. Earnestness on part of both teachers and pupils is very noticeable. Chapel service, Sunday-school, and Young Peoples' Work bring all students in touch with the gospel message and constant effort is made to lead them to Christ. The baptism of twenty boys is one of the fruits of this work for this year. Future increase in boarding students depends upon a main building for classrooms only. The tuition receipts show the academy to be thirty-three per cent self-supporting.

The West Gate day schools for boys and girls have enrolled about 100 pupils with three good teachers in charge. This work presents a great opportunity and calls for more time than those in charge can give it.

KAIFENG

The capital of Honan province, and on three occasions the capital of China, Kaifeng is a place of historic interest.

We wish to make mention of the return of Dr. and Mrs. H. L. Hargrove. Dr. Hargrove is head English teacher in the leading government school of Honan, but his heart and that of his wife are ever in mission work, and they give themselves unstintedly toward both educational and evangelistic efforts. The boarding schools for boys and girls, and the day school in connection with the city church, all are profiting in no small degree under the gratuitous assistance of the Hargroves.

Evangelistic Work.—Kaifeng out-station work embraces an area, of which the estimated population is five hundred thousand souls and of these less than one out of a thousand is a Christian. At nine places there are regular evangelists and at ten others there is regular preaching. Mr. Harris, Miss Cox, two pastors, eight evangelists and one Bible woman, with occasional assistance from Miss Walker, complete the working staff for this immense district. It is probable that our next report will make us responsible for an area embracing seven hundred and fifty thousand souls. How are we to reach this great mass? This year

has seen one hundred thirty-two added by baptism. There are twenty-two primary schools with several hundred pupils.

The Ford car, gift of Brother J. S. Wingo and others of Spartanburg, S. C., is a great help in reaching these out-stations. Many amusing incidents result when natives first see the car. A godly Methodist lawyer of Buffalo, N. Y., has made a generous donation to our Bible fund and we can now sell well-bound Bibles at a very reduced price. China is over eighty per cent rural, and as Dr. Gambrell well said, "We must boil the pot from the bottom." China will never be won to Christ until the villages are reached.

The responsibilities of the Bible school and the treasurership of the mission prevent Mr. Harris from going into the country as often as he desires, but he has monthly touch with the evangelists, and gives especial attention to the South Suburb work in Kaifeng, which work is developing hopefully under his guidance and the assistance given by Miss Humphries and Mrs. Harris. The W. M. U. is directed by Mrs. Harris and has twenty-five regular attendants. Of these one devout soul so lets her light shine that much of the responsibility is removed from the missionary's shoulders. Mrs. Ma holds nightly prayer meetings in her home. She teaches a course prescribed for women, and through her efforts ten women have been led to Christ.

Miss Cox, giving entire time to country work, living in the villages and adopting Chinese dress, mentions most gratefully the six schools opened for girls. These girls, quick to grasp both intellectual and spiritual truths, rapidly class themselves as believers and become light bearers in their own homes, bringing out their mothers to services, who in turn frequently manifest their eagerness to hear this message of love and life. Many faithful women, even before they themselves receive baptism, become the means of leading others. Many walk long distances to help in the village meeting. The steadfastness of those persecuted for His name's sake is ever a matter for praise and thanksgiving. The recently adopted course of study is proving helpful, as is also the phonetic script. As a rule Miss Cox gives one half of the day to study with the Christian women and one half to evangelistic work.

Miss Blanche Walker has charge of city evangelistic work for women. This year it has been possible to grade the women and girls' departments in Sunday school and to maintain a Teachers' Manual Training Class. Twelve teachers, besides officers, are kept busy in this department. The blind, lame, deaf and diseased attending Sunday school are taught by one Christian blind woman. There are eighteen Christian women in our Drum Tower Church and sixteen regularly give their tenth, totaling this year \$55.20, besides their free-will offerings through our W. M. U. to Japanese, famine and prison relief work. Miss Walker and her helper have visited in four hundred city homes, exhorting, praying, and preaching—ever trying to convince that Jesus alone can "speak peace" for those dead in sins. The evil one has a keen way of convincing these women that they are too busy with home duties to worship a God they cannot see. The prison work has recently been hindered by the building of a model prison, but from out the confusion one long-time prisoner lately broke forth in voluntary praise and said, "God's goodness is too much! Jesus has healed the disease of my heart! Not his sins but mine killed him on the cross!" Her face was blessedly alight, and the spirit in Miss Walker's own heart bore witness that Jesus had won her at last. She is the first prisoner to accept Jesus.

The Drum Tower Church is under the management of Mr. E. M. Poteat and Mr. I. D. Eavenson. Sunday services bring good crowds of interested listeners. Twice during the year special evangelistic campaigns have been held with very gratifying results. The Chinese associate pastor who has recently come is filling a long-felt want, and to his support the church members contribute more than one-half. It has been a real step forward for the Chinese to see that they can have so large a share in supporting church work. Last June over twenty were received for baptism, and represented a real addition in substantial membership.

The city church has become the City Center to multitudes of local people, and is frequently used for big meetings of the Y. M. C. A. and other Christian interests. The present average monthly attendance of two thousand five hundred persons would not have been remotely possible three years ago.

Besides holding the two meetings in the church during May and October, which were followed by a fine class of inquirers meeting weekly for further Bible study. Mr. Poteat has led special evangelistic campaigns in Chengchow, Kweiteh, Pochow, and Keifeng Baptist College in our own mission; in Shanghai Baptist College; and also at Hwanghsien in North China Mission.

The men and boys' part of the Sunday-school work has been under the supervision of Mr. I. D. Eavenson, who since taking up city work has spent the past months in intensive study, and in adjusting himself to the city work with a view to taking complete charge of the plant when Mr. Poteat goes home on furlough. In September weekly teachers' meetings were begun, with part-time given to discussion of the Sunday-school lesson and part to the study of the Teachers' Normal Manual. Ten teachers are awaiting examination on the first division, and it is hoped another year will find a large percentage holding diplomas.

In time it is hoped to use the front building as a center of the Social Service Work. Night classes have been conducted during the past few months and street chapel services. Classes for illiterates have begun with good attendance. "Personal contact" is stressed in all of this work, this being largely lost where large numbers are involved. Prospects seem very bright in this field.

Interior China Mission Bible School, temporarily located in Kaifeng, under the supervision of Mr. Harris, is the outcome of the long-felt need of developing Chinese evangelists, Bible women, teachers and pastors for the task of reaching their own people with the gospel. The training of these men and women is the key to the whole future of Christian work in China. More and more the Chinese are going to want the leadership in their churches. If Southern Baptists are going to have strong, indigenous and self-propagating churches, they must lay wise plans for the future burden-bearers of the schools and churches. This is the third year of the Bible school and the attempts to get together a school for evangelists and Bible women has met with a measure of success.

This year the pupils number twenty men and twelve women, of whom ten men and three women will complete the course this June. This will be the first graduating class and just pride is felt in them. These students preach often in the street chapel, in connection with which is a reading room and two day schools with a hundred pupils in attendance.

For the good year just closing we praise God, and the prayers of all are requested that we may measure up to our opportunities.

Our Chinese Association held its third session last August in Chengchow. Home mission work has been organized and \$400.00 Mex. raised this year. A campaign is on to purchase a well-located piece of property in Hsuehchow, Kiangsu province. This property is to be bought without expense to the Board and the evangelist will also be supported by native Christians.

The Industrial School for Women, under the supervision of Mrs. W. E. Sallee, is entering upon a new and well-deserved era of success. For several years these women, about seventy in number at this time, have busily plied their needles, their beautiful handiwork finding a ready market both in China and abroad. Whether housed in servants' quarters, or the cow barn, or the basement of the Boys' School they have worked cheerfully on, and now they "have their reward," for near at hand is a beautiful and commodious building, the gift of the 75 Million Campaign, into which they will move after the New Year holidays. From the Industrial School reserve \$2,700.00 has been added to the amount set apart for this building, and there will be other needs for the money put aside during these years. The women have displayed unusual interest in Bible study, and marked progress has been noticed. Buying Bibles is often an impossibility for many, and this year this difficulty was solved by the gift of a friend. Mrs. Sallee's belief and hope is that from this school will come many of our future Bible women, educated and trained by their own efforts.

Educational Work.—The Boys' Boarding School has been built up around certain definite aims and ideals. The year now closing has contributed something toward the accomplishment of these ideals.

Our first aim is to find, to call out and to train boys for Christian leadership. Eight boys were in our first and only class to graduate from Middle School. Of

these three are teaching in our mission schools, one is an evangelist, and two are in America preparing to preach. Twenty-two former students are now in the employ of our mission, and six with other missions. Our class to finish in June has only two boys, but it is worthy of note that both plan to preach.

Our second aim is to furnish an opportunity for the children of Christians and others who come under our influence to obtain a Christian education. Of the one hundred ninety boys matriculated this term, one hundred fifteen come from the field in which we are working—sixty-six from Kaifeng and out-stations, thirty-one from Chengchow, fifteen from Pochow and three from Kweiteh. We are prepared to help any boy who is a Christian, or from a Christian family, get an education no matter how poor he may be.

Our third aim is to bring under the influence of the gospel as large a number of boys as we can assimilate, and by so doing greatly help in evangelizing this vast province. Boys enrolled from more than half the counties in Honan give us no small opportunity. Some years ago one boy, having had no previous contact with Christianity, came to us from Mengchin Hsien. Now there are ten boys from his county in school and he himself is in America preparing to do Christian work. Another boy from this same county is in Shanghai College preparing to teach in our school.

Our fourth aim is to make the school as thorough and efficient as we know. During the year the curriculum has been reorganized to conform with the "six-six system." The efficiency of the school depends upon its staff of teachers, and the gathering of a competent faculty is slow and difficult. Our Chinese staff is faithful and is taking more interest in and responsibility for the school. Our present foreign staff includes the following, only three of whom give full time to school work, several others being on language study: Mrs. W. E. Sallee, Mr. and Mrs. Middleton, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lee, Misses Alexander, Ward and Willis. Dr. H. L. Hargrove is also teaching a class in Shakespeare and directing a Glee Club. Through the generosity of the Board we are gradually getting an equipment which will give us every facility for our work.

In addition to his duties in the school as teacher and principal, Dr. Sallee has supervised the erection of three buildings—the Woman's Industrial Building, a residence for the ladies of the faculty, and a new dormitory. His busy week closes with two preaching services on Sunday, work in which he finds especial pleasure.

Agricultural Department of the Boys' School.—In the fall of 1923 class work in agriculture was begun in the Middle School. The plan is to direct this work towards a teachers' training course for teachers of rural districts. There is a great need for a better grade of teachers to supplant the old Chinese scholar. These teachers especially need training to help them cope with conditions in rural districts.

The farm, including work in both animal husbandry and crop improvement, is developing nicely. In addition to the dairy we are developing a flock of White Leghorns that is making a good egg record and also attracting general interest. Work in the seed department is being carried on with ten different crops. To date our best work has been with wheat and American cotton. With wheat alone there is a total of ninety-one varieties and selections on tests this winter.

Boarding School for Girls.—To build a Middle School for girls in Interior China is no easy task, but our first senior class, hoping to graduate in June, entitles us for the first time to claim justly the title of Middle School. While our ideal of what a Middle School should be is not reached, yet we do approach this a little nearer each year.

This year the faculty has been enriched by several members, and for the first time we have an all Christian faculty. Mrs. Hargrove gives us good service in the English department and Mrs. Eavenson continues her efficient work in music. For the first time a second foreigner is giving full time to the work in the school in the person of Miss Stribbling, who has assumed her share in the work in a most satisfactory manner. A second Chinese woman college graduate has been added for normal training.

Our enrollment increases each term. About half of the pupils are either Christians or come from Christian families, thus making the atmosphere in the school decidedly Christian. The spirit of the student body has been one of industry and progress, taking pleasure in advancing the interests of the school and in building up Christ's kingdom in this district. The religious life of the school is manifested in the willingness to carry the gospel message. Each Sunday finds pupils teaching in Sunday schools in the city, in the Y. M. C. A., Industrial School, in Mrs. Sallee's school for village women, in the South Suburb chapel, at the hospital by the side of the sick, and in the afternoon gathering in the village children, who literally come by the hundreds. At present three hundred of these children are in evidence, and while the hope of Christmas remembrances may be the chief attraction, still we make the most of our opportunity. Personal service in the Y. W. A. has utilized all Christian girls and called out some who are not professing Christians. With the exception of two new girls all have done their daily Bible reading course and the B. Y. P. U. Manual. Their report for the Standard of Excellence far exceeds one hundred per cent.

Our progress in educational lines is marked by our first graduating class, four in number, all a direct product of the school, three of whom will go to college; and by the development of the Normal department, the present enrollment being twenty-six. At first many of these normal students were not pleased with this course which would give them only three years above the Elementary school, but as the possibilities of the work have opened up their enthusiasm has grown.

The Industrial department deserves mention. Started two years ago to help poor but deserving girls to pay at least a part of their expenses, the dolls and rompers made by them find ready sale. Not only is the department a success as regards finances, but the girls are learning beautiful needle work. They do well in their studies and are a happy group of students.

Day Schools.—Of the three local day schools, Twin Dragon Chapel leads in enrollment, having an average of four hundred per term. This fall the way was opened to rent a larger and better place and for this Miss Hare and all interested are extremely grateful, since now for the first time space is provided for all to worship together. The constant prayer is that our day schools shall be evangelist centers, and Twin Dragon Chapel is so proving. Recent preaching services led by Dr. Sallee and Mr. Herring, resulted in an inquirers' class of forty, and in addition there are now ten boys and girls and seven men and women waiting for baptism. There is an organized Sunday school with an attendance of two hundred fifty and which lacks only a few points of reaching the Standard of Excellence. A class is now ready for examination in the first part of the Sunday School Normal. The students' interest is not lacking in their B. Y. P. U., Y. W. A., G. A., and Sunbeam Bands. Ninety per cent of these are keeping the daily Bible readings. The large enrollment opens just so many homes for Mrs. Sallee to visit and this phase of the work remains with her, in addition to the weekly meeting for mothers at the school. She finds that even the little kindergarteners are light-bearers. Visitation day brings many new and varied scenes. The struggles of many mothers to keep their children in school, to take time from their bread-winning work to go to services themselves, to buy Bibles, would fill volumes and move hearts of stone.

In connection with Drum Tower Church are two day schools for boys and girls under the direction of Mr. and Mrs. Poteat. Progress is marked by increased enrollment and more effective school work. Athletic teams, literary society work, Royal Ambassadors, and a special boys' choir, led by Dr. Hargrove, lend interest to daily routine. The girls take a real interest in their Sunbeam work. Nicely prepared programs call out good attendance, which is not compulsory. A special meeting this fall was followed by a mothers' meeting in which the children worked faithfully, urging their mothers to come. A class for married women is maintained in connection with this day school and these women follow the mission course of Bible study. Through the teaching of music and English Mrs. Poteat and Mrs. Hargrove have come in contact with a number of women teachers in the government schools, enlisting their interest in the gospel and in the church attendance.

In the South Suburb is another day school for boys and girls, the attendance reaching the hundred mark. This work has been mentioned in connection with the Bible school, and is supervised by Mr. Harris, assisted by Miss Humphries.

KWEITEH

The year of 1923 has been a memorable one in this station. We have never had harder or worse conditions under which to work. Following the departure of General Feng from this province the notorious Lao Yang Ren, a bandit chief, was received into the army and sent to occupy this section of Honan. He with other ex-bandits did as they pleased and no one was safe. For six months we have not dared to go out itinerating lest we be kidnapped and held for ransom.

Evangelistic Work.—Among the outstanding events of the year have been the ordinations of Mr. Dong Si Ming as pastor and of Mr. Fang Iong Kih as deacon, our first ordained officers. Pastor Dong is the first ordained native pastor of the Interior Mission. The ordination service was conducted at the time of the opening of our new church building, which is one of the gifts of the Five Year Program to Kweiteh. We have a light, airy church with a seating capacity of over six hundred, with provision for galleries when needed. Our people have passed their quota for the Five Year Program, having given over six hundred dollars of the seven hundred fifty allotted them. This has all been expended in the extension of the work. Two new out-stations have been opened this year with these funds. Four men and their wives are in the Mission's Bible school, two of whom will complete their course in June, 1924, and will go to country places badly in need of pastoral care.

Our sales of Gospels and Scripture portions are over fifteen thousand for the year, being five thousand more than last year. Tracts in proportion have been distributed broadcast. Our Sunday school has gone ahead with an average attendance of two hundred, and the number of Bibles bought by those attending has more than doubled since last year. In April and November, special services were held by Pastors G. P. Bostick, E. M. Poteat and H. M. Harris. We have had sixty-eight baptisms this year, and more than ten await baptism next spring. We have nine out-stations but only four evangelists to care for them. One old brother, practically illiterate, has done good work in going regularly to groups of interested ones and holding meetings. During a visit of Miss Bostick to his village much interest was manifested and a subscription taken to provide a better meeting place. Many around there seem to have been healed in answer to this old man's child-like faith.

In increased numbers, in additions to the church, in number of students enrolled, in money contributions, in amounts of Bibles sold and distributed we have evidence of substantial advances in our work despite the bandit condition.

Another family for evangelistic work and a man or woman for school work are our immediate needs. We must have help.

Educational Work.—This year marks a turning point in our school work. In the central school seventy-six boys and thirty-nine girls have been enrolled, and ninety-five boys in the five country schools. Some of our best students have left us because we have no higher Primary department, but as we go forward with the system adopted by the government, we shall get many of these boys back next term. In the day school here on the compound there is an organization of Royal Ambassadors and a Sunbeam Band. These meet each Sunday and their programs are carried out very creditably. Mrs. Townsend and Miss Bostick visit in the homes of day pupils, thus keeping in touch with their mothers, many of whom come to hear the gospel because their children hear it at school and beg them to come.

POCHOW, ANHWEI

Pochow and the surrounding fields of mission work have a population of more than three million. With the exception of one other denomination which has work on the outskirts of this immense field all out-station work falls upon Mr. G. P. Bostick and Mrs. Wade Bostick, assisted on some occasions by Mr. Wade Bostick. No one of the three can spare full time to the work. Sincerely let us pray that the Lord send laborers into this great field.

Medical Work.—Dr. Mary King gratefully reports progress in a growing confidence on the part of the Chinese, in ability to handle more difficult cases than formerly, in opportunity to send off for further training a trusted helper, thus preparing her for better service in the future, and in an eagerness on the part of

patients and of many not listed as patients to come for the gospel message. Lack of equipment and lack of assistance are serious hindrances to effective work. Patients needing operations must be referred to nearby hospitals. With the help of a trained nurse from home three times the present amount of work could be done.

We long to see the babies and their mothers have a better chance for life and have hoped to make the hospital sufficiently popular to induce expectant mothers to leave home and come to us. Usually we are called too late to save the child. About half the patients seeking medical aid either have various eye conditions or skin diseases. Several cases of smallpox have come this year, but we are not usually entrusted with such cases. A distressing number of cases of Kala-Azar have presented themselves, but seldom submit to continued treatment. We believe a large degree of support for our medical work can be secured by careful collecting from the patients, though none are refused because of poverty. Through good collections for medicines and care we have added some conveniences and hope to increase efficiency still further this coming year. For the year closing our records show:

Treatment in daily clinics	3,011
Individual patients treated	2,573
Cash received	\$443.47

.Through the faithful daily work of Miss Barratt the dispensary has been the means of giving a gospel message to scores of women who otherwise could not have been reached. It is good to see groups of women and girls come for the gospel talks alone, not needing medical attention. Miss Barratt's interest in individuals is rewarded by a ready response, and the gospel made a living thing within their comprehension.

Evangelistic Work.—During the year bandits kidnapping, robbing, burning and murdering have rendered out-station work unsafe for many months, but even these distressing conditions brought a reflex action. The majority of the rich people within the infested districts poured into the city, seeking and even building homes. The greater half of these being without employment, many came to church to pass the time, and thus the gospel message has reached many women formerly inaccessible. Every Sunday the big church has been packed to overflowing, and as the word was sown with much prayer we have the assurance "It shall not return unto Him void."

Conditions being more quiet this fall, Mrs. Wade Bostick has reached a few out-stations and was encouraged by the spiritual progress made in the midst of so much social unrest. On one occasion a great crowd gathered professing a deep interest in the gospel, many professing a saving faith in Christ, and more asked for baptism than were baptized in the whole field during her first term of service.

At Soahsien Cheng, an out-station in a large market town, a large temple was bought last year and this year was worked over into quite a nice meeting house, the Chinese Christians bearing the expense largely. In this meeting house, Mr. G. P. Bostick recently examined thirty-five professed converts. The evangelist in charge ten years ago was a hard opium smoker and but for the grace of God would have perished long ago.

Following our spring and autumn meetings in the city, conducted by Pastor Poteat and Pastor and Mrs. Herring, eighty persons were approved for baptism, all of whom were received after much instruction and frequent examinations. We make it a rule to ask them as to their willingness to witness to others for the Lord and to help financially. After their baptism our total number will stand near the three hundred mark for the city and all out-stations. Progress has been made in classifying the Sunday school and classes are taught by competent Chinese Christians. There is a regularly organized W. M. U., in which the women take much interest, contributing liberally to the support of the native association of the Interior Mission. Regular monthly meetings are led as a rule by the women themselves, who, persevering under great difficulties, have learned to read well enough to carry out the program. They also are learning the joy of personal service.

Through her contact with the hospital patients and with her day pupils, Miss Barratt finds ready access into many homes where access could not be gained otherwise. Her story about Jesus is listened to most attentively. Her invitation to come to chapel service is often accepted. A reading class has been started which meets three times a week, and although attendance is small, those coming are faithful and are making progress.

Educational Work.—Girls' Boarding School. The fall enrollment shows a fine increase over that of last year. Difficulty is still found in encouraging day pupils. Miss Riddell endeavors to keep the industrial work in proper relation to the school, namely, to help those only who really need help. This department has been opened two years, and so far has accomplished its purpose in paying the board bill. On Sunday the pupils are organized into classes and teachers, outside pupils coming in often one hundred in number and more. These Sunday services are of great help in training the girls for religious service, and many came back in the fall with reports of Sunday-school classes taught during vacation.

Boys' School. A new building ideally located makes it possible for Mr. Wade Bostick to care for more than two hundred boys. The spirit for work among both students and teachers is good. This year a class of seven is finishing and with this number it is planned to add two years of Middle School work. Splendid progress has been made in Bible study, Sunday-school work and in their literary society.

More than fifty boys are working for part or all of their board. Employment for them is provided on the farm and in the small dairy. This latter is but a beginning of what is hoped will soon develop, and become the possibility of supporting a large number of boys. The boys and all people at the out-stations take a great interest in the dairy, especially in the breeding of better stock.

In addition to the city school, Mr. Bostick has the care of all out-station schools, about twenty in number. In all of these the Bible is regularly taught, and at each out-station regular Sunday services are held.

Girls' Day School.—Opened this fall by Miss Barratt, this school at present has twenty-six pupils, most of whom come from the homes which have been reached through hospital work. A young girl, a former pupil of Miss Riddell's and a sincere Christian, is most faithful in her work as teacher, laying especial emphasis on the Bible work.

Our Organizations.—No phase of our church and school work lends us more encouragement than the W. M. U., B. Y. P. U., Y. W. A., R. A., and Sunbeam organizations. The W. M. U.'s especially are learning the joy of giving and are contributing most generously toward association work and the opening of new stations. The training which the students are finding in preparing and executing programs will be of greatest use to them in after life in all phases of work requiring organization and leadership, as well as broadening their knowledge of the Bible. In Kaifeng the semi-annual gathering at the Drum Tower Church of all the local young people's organizations is a most inspiring sight. After a most interesting program, a banner is awarded to that group which has made the highest average for the half year according to the Standard of Excellence.

NORTH CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. F. P. Lide.

CHEFOO STATION—Reported by J. W. Moore.

The Past Year's Workmen and Work.

The City.—Although our force has been rather limited the past year, there are, however, some indications of progress in the task. The retiring from the work by Brother Peyton Stephens without any one coming to take his place left J. W. Moore the threefold task of looking after the city church, boys' school and country work. The cause has suffered but we rejoice that during the year twenty-

nine have been baptized into the church. The Sunday school has been graded. Bible classes have been taught during the weekdays. Night classes for the laborers, both men and women, have been taught seven months during the year, and as many as 220 men and boys and 160 women have been enrolled in these classes. While learning to read they have learned of Jesus, and some of them are now members of our church. Two of our best young men have gone to the Bush Theological Seminary. Our church has adopted the budget system of church finance and more has been contributed by the natives to every cause fostered by the denomination than ever before. Brother George Nicoll, with the city evangelist, has kept the street chapel open almost every day in the year. Mrs. Moore and the evangelistic women have been busy in the homes and hair net factories. The W. M. U. has been very active part of the year.

The Country.—The progress of the gospel on our country field has been slow for lack of some one to give more time to it. But the way is gradually opening. Several have attended night classes, quite a number have confessed their faith in the Lord and are now being instructed. Invitations have come to open schools in villages that have never before been willing for a Christian school. We are praying the Lord of the harvest for some one to help us in this ripe and ready field.

The Schools.—The greatest advance made in any of our schools during the year has been in the Williams Memorial Girls' School. The coming of Miss Pearl Todd and Miss Rachel Newton made it possible to open the boarding department, which had been closed the past two years for lack of some one to manage it. Although these young ladies are still studying the language, by the help of Mrs. George Nicoll the school has had the most successful year, with fifty-eight in attendance. Many of the students are Christians and will give themselves to some form of Christian service.

The Boys' Higher Primary School has had an attendance of one hundred and three and others were turned away for lack of room. The interest of these students in the daily Bible classes has been splendid. Seven of them were baptized during the year. There has been absolute harmony in the school and in the city annual meet our boys took many prizes in the contests.

The lower Primary schools, one under the care of Brother Nicoll and two under the care of Mrs. Moore, have had an attendance of about one hundred and sixty. These schools have given us much cause for rejoicing. The Scripture verses and songs which they have memorized make our tasks lighter as we hear them repeated, and no doubt they have brought sunshine to their heathen homes as they have repeated them. Several of these students have received diplomas for the completion of the Bible readers' course prescribed by the native association. When the women evangelists or missionary gets out of any place to work all she has to do is go to one of these schools and ask who will arrange for a visit in their homes. At this request little hands go up from every corner. Mothers' Day in these schools has meant much for the spread of the gospel.

Some Things for Which We Thank God and Take Courage.

The visit and addresses of Dr. W. O. Carver.

The visit and services of Miss Kathleen Mallory.

The coming of Misses Todd and Newton to join us.

The coming of the McCrea family to live in Chefoo.

The recovery of Mrs. McCrea and Martha Jane Moore from serious operations.

Renewed interest in Bible study both in and outside of the schools.

The opportunity afforded for evangelism in the night schools.

The goodly number baptized, and the churches' growth in stewardship.

HWANGHSIEN STATION.

Men's Evangelistic Work—W. B. Glass.

The 75 Million Campaign made it possible for the Foreign Mission Board to provide a church plant in Hwanghsien City. This building was opened at the time of the Chinese New Year, and while the formal dedication did not take place until some months later, we feel that the Lord at that time set his seal upon it and gave the promise of his blessing. For ten days the building was kept open from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., and literally thousands came to see the building and to hear the gospel. Thousands of tracts were given away and every one heard the Word. Many came day after day. At first only the nearby neighbors came. The news spread, and then the women and girls in the surrounding villages came in great numbers. A large number of those that came and heard at that time have been baptized during the year. Hundreds of friends were made, the neighbors all over that part of the city speak of us as "neighbors," and there is every evidence that our presence there is welcomed. Daily throughout the year there has been preaching to the crowds that come to the dispensary to be treated.

The Tent and the "New Tent."

Since the autumn of 1920 we have been operating on our field one gospel tent. It would be hard to estimate the good that has been accomplished with this tent. The Chinese evangelists say that one tent is equal to ten rented chapels. It is true that we get more people into the tent, and it goes from place to place and hence covers much more territory—it brings the gospel right to the people's doors. But it also lacks the quality of permanency. It is like the annual revival meeting. It gives an impetus, but it also needs the local evangelist on the field to conserve the results. This first tent has operated in Chaoyuen county altogether the past year. Many places have been visited, many people interested in the gospel, some boys and girls of promise discovered and gotten into school, and hundreds of copies of the Scriptures put into circulation.

The enthusiasm of the Chinese for the tent work led them to propose the purchase of another tent. It was undertaken on the field to raise the money, for we did not feel that we could ask the Board for money for an additional tent. The tent was ordered and arrived about the first of September. We immediately fitted it out and went to preaching in it. For the first six weeks, which covered the fall harvest season, when the country people were busy, it was used in Hwanghsien City and suburbs. It was set up in five different centers, and we had great crowds. It is doubtful if so many Hwanghsien people have ever heard the gospel so interestedly as during this six weeks.

Two Other Tents.

At the time the new tent was sent for Hwanghsien, the Board sent a new tent for Tengchowfu also. This territory is at present under the direction of Hwanghsien station and is in charge of Mr. Lide. Since its arrival this tent has also been constantly used until the weather became too cold. The Lung Kow Church, feeling that it was not getting its share of the use of the tent, decided that it would have a tent of its own. So they took the measure of the new tent, bought material and duplicated it. It has often been said: "Give a Chinaman a pattern and he can make anything." This adds its modicum of proof to that statement. So that we now have in the bounds of the Hwanghsien field, four gospel tents, which in good weather are all kept busy. We expect great results from these tents in 1924.

Revival Meetings.

In the latter part of November we had revival meetings in the city church and in the North China College simultaneously. There were four services a day—two in each place. Dr. E. M. Poteat of Shanghai College, and Mr. Edgar Tewksbury, of the Presbyterian Mission, Peking, came to help us. These men preached some great sermons. Mr. Tewksbury was born and educated in China and truly speaks better Chinese than most of the Chinese do. Dr. Poteat had to be interpreted, but his messages were strong and direct, dealing with the fundamentals of the Christian religion, and had powerful effect. There were a great many decisions

among the students and also among outside people. The immediate results in baptisms was ten from the outside and fifteen from the schools. Many of the students will be baptized next spring, no doubt. Following this a meeting of eight days was held with the Lungkow church and fifteen were baptized.

Baptisms.

The total number of baptisms on this field, not including Tengchowfu, was two hundred and eight. These are divided as follows: Hwanghsien, 116; Lungkow, 49; Shangtswang, 19; and Chaoyuen, 24.

Hwanghsien Women's Work—Miss Anna Hartwell.

The women's work this year had a wonderful impetus from the very beginning given by the opening of the city church, where we have a beautiful, roomy chapel for the women alone, a ladies' parlor, a workroom for the industrial department, and a kindergarten room waiting for our kindergartener to come and gather in the little tots. Literally thousands of women came and went, visiting this new church during the first moon of the year. Of course there were always workers on hand to invite them in, show them around, and when their curiosity had been satisfied, to seat them in the woman's chapel to listen to the gospel story. Some blessed results came from this first month's work. At the same time daily preaching of the gospel to women in chapels and in girls' day schools was going on in half a dozen other places where the Women's Missionary Society sent its workers in groups of three or four or more.

The long-time habit of the Missionary Society to divide up its volunteers on Sunday afternoons for work in these different six or eight centers, has been kept up during the year. These older ladies escort the Y. W. A.'s and G. A.'s in groups to these places, and together they hold the meetings for women and children. In preparation for this work there are held each week two meetings of classes, a missionary giving a gospel talk as it should be given to a crowd of outsiders such as will gather to hear them the following Sunday. She endeavors to draw out the workers by question and illustration so as to help them to think for themselves of wise and winsome ways of presenting the Truth. A most absorbing line of work has been that done in the city prison, where a group of workers in company with one of the missionaries goes every Sunday afternoon to talk or hold little meetings with the women prisoners. Surely here God's grace and love are magnified. There have been recently three beautifully clear conversions among these prisoners.

The every-day-in-the-week (except Saturday) meetings with women in the different sections of the city, consecutively, have been continued through the year with some most interesting results. A number of special "classes" for inquirers have been held during the year, in the city as well as at some of the out-stations. In some of these the women have out-numbered the men, and the teaching of them has been intensive.

We were greatly heartened by the timely visit of our Corresponding Secretary, dear Miss Mallory, from the homeland. Her coming to us brought more joy and encouragement than we know how to express. She took time and had a heart for details. She saw and appreciated difficulties and victories which the hastener would have passed over unnoticed. She went on her way rejoicing and she left us rejoicing, because we believe she will give the "rope-holders" at home a new vision and a new urge to work, and to give, and to pray.

Hwangshien Hospitals—Dr. T. W. Ayers.

The records show that in 1923 more work was done in the Warren Memorial Hospital than in any previous year. Its treatments to in and out-patients number 40,530. The number of individuals to whom these treatments were given is 9,745. It had 566 in-patients, and its dispensary attendance was 31,964; which is 9,496 more than it was in 1922. This large increase in the dispensary attendance is due largely to the dispensary clinics in the new institutional church in the city, which had for ten months an attendance of 15,278.

Results of the Year's Work are difficult to express in words. In both the medical and surgical wards lives have been saved. Many have been cured who had suffered long for lack of treatment. Many have been improved who could have been cured had they remained long enough under treatment. Some came too late to be cured. Two of the great difficulties in hospital work in China are that many wait too long before coming for treatment, and others will not remain in the hospitals long enough to be cured.

Charity Work.—This hospital has done no small amount of charity work during the year, both in hospital and dispensaries. No man, woman or child has been turned away for the lack of money when it was seen that they could be helped by treatment.

Free Clinic for Children.—Dr. Ayers has conducted daily in connection with the dispensary in the new church in the city a free clinic for children. This has been daily joy to the heart of the man who has it in charge. Joy, because it has brought to him so many little ones whom he has been able to help. Joy, because he constantly hears expressions of appreciation from mothers who bring their children for treatment. He has heard during the year hundreds of times the Chinese expression "Hing hao," which means doing good deeds. Joy, because he has been made to feel that this free clinic presents the benevolent side of our Christian religion in such a way that all who come see and understand it. Many cases of interest have come to this clinic. Children, deaf, have been made to hear. Eyes have been saved that but for treatment would have been blind. Lives, too, have been saved. Is this not enough to make the heart of a man rejoice?

White Cross.—The way in which the Baptist women of Georgia and Missouri have come to our help in treating these poor Chinese during the year has been great. They have let us want for nothing which they could supply. They have furnished us more than three thousand gold dollars worth of supplies during the year, and this means that we have had many things that we could not have had without their help. In fact, as we look back over the year we do not see how we could possibly have done without the help these dear women have extended. They indeed have had a great share in the work done by this hospital. God bless them!

Evangelistic.—This hospital from the day of its opening has put evangelism first in importance of its endeavors. It has never varied from this ideal. During the year no one has received treatment for his body who has not been told how to secure healing for his soul. During the year many have confessed Christ and some have followed him in baptism.

Staff.—During the year Dr. Bryan has been in charge of the men's hospital and hospital dispensary. The surgical section has also been in his hands. Dr. Ayers has had charge of the women's hospital and the clinics in the new institutional church. Drs. Chu and Tsang have done splendid work during the year and much credit is due them for the success of the year's work.

LAICHOWFU STATION.

Evangelistic Work, Mr. C. A. Leonard in Charge.

Although during the past year we did not attain all that we had hoped for, there is much for which we should praise God. Baptisms numbered fifty-six and a good number of enquirers are awaiting baptism. A favorite expression of the Chinese is, "Shantung people are a flock of sheep." As yet the great majority have no shepherd, but it is believed that when a larger number become Christian the others will follow. We can see yearly improvement in the attitude toward the Good Shepherd. There are many secret believers whom we are trusting will soon have courage to take a public stand for Christ. Men of the better class are in increasing numbers becoming Christians. One of these who was baptized this year is in charge of the county prison, and preaches regularly to the prisoners. A Bible class is being held in his home.

A revival meeting was conducted in our city church in the fall by Dr. Glass of Hwanghsien, which resulted in more than a hundred decisions for Christ. Never

has there been so many inquirers in and around the city and in the country districts.

In addition to the regular work of the station Mr. Leonard served during 1923 as Campaign director for the North China Baptist Association. The Association is attempting during these five years of the 75 Million Campaign to raise \$50,000 Mexican for its Home Mission work. This is in addition to its local church expenses. The proportion for this year was \$13,300, including a deficit of \$1,300 from the previous year. The total contributions, including those to the Association's orphanage land and buildings, amounted to more than \$20,000.

The woman's evangelistic work suffered during the first half of the year by the two women who are engaged in this work being on regular furlough, but their return in the autumn put new life into it. Miss Huey has been busy going from church to church teaching the Christians and sowing the seed of the gospel in new hearts. The Epistle of Peter was recently taught in all the churches and proved such a comfort and strength in these troublous times that the Christians more than once declared that it was written just for the Chinese. Two of the Bible women have died during the year, who are greatly missed in the work. Miss Miller has had a busy autumn with her industrial school for married women during the forenoons and the city evangelistic work in the afternoons. Her school is meeting a great need, as so many educated Christian men have ignorant wives and thus no hope of a Christian home where the children can be properly brought up. The women work half day in the school embroidering and doing other fancy work to help on their school expenses, and studying during the mornings. They learn to read and write and study the Bible, and get much help on training and caring for children. The school is one of our greatest evangelistic agencies.

Bible Women's Training School, Miss Mary D. Willefrd, Principal.

For eighteen years the Training School of North China has been running under the supervision of Miss Willeford. It receives women from all over the province and sends them back after three years of training to be Light Bearers to those still in darkness. The building was erected for thirty, but this year it has taken care of thirty-one. Formerly only married women were received, mostly wives of preachers or other Christian workers, but now there are some unmarried women with only a primary education, which will not admit them to the new Training School for educated girls in Hwanghsien, who must be taken into this school and given the training they need. We feel every year that those who finish and go out are a little better prepared for the work than the previous class. Three faithful Chinese teachers have assisted Miss Willeford this year.

Girls' Boarding School, Miss Bertha Smith, Principal.

The most exciting thing that has happened in the school was a long-drawn-out epidemic of scarlet fever, and next to that the most annoying has been half a dozen carpenters working in the yard. The epidemic caught one Chinese teacher and thirty-five girls, taking them in relays and keeping them in quarantine so long that some had to take over the term's work. While the other missionaries met at Tsingtao in regular mission meeting in the spring the principal had to stay at home and act as nurse and police to those who were in quarantine. When everybody else gets all they need for their mission work she is going to send in a request for about five hundred dollars to build small isolation quarters on the corner of the compound, then these Chinese diseases which seem bound to get into the school can be controlled.

Material for the new benches and desk was brought into the school yard in big logs, and had to be sawed and planed and made up under the supervision of the principal. Often she had to be disturbed right in the middle of a class to give instructions and measure and re-measure to be sure that proportions were right. Scarlet fever she hopes never to meet again, but oh, how she would like to keep the carpenter annoyance a while longer! From the equipment fund received the chapel has been seated with good strong benches that are fairly comfortable, and half the school rooms have good, comfortable single desks with chair attached—the best that could be made in the yard—but the other pupils are still sitting on backless benches with four pegs for legs. How disappointed we

were that the Board could make no appropriations for equipment for 1924. The teaching force and type of work in the school is the same as the previous year. There were six baptisms from among the student body, and about fifteen others who took a stand for Christ and are awaiting baptism.

The seven primary day schools did better work this year than formerly, and two or three new schools are to be opened next year.

Boy's Boarding School, Mr. R. A. Jacob, Principal.

The boys' boarding school has had a very prosperous year.

Mr. K'u Kiu Kiang, a fine young man trained from boyhood in our own mission schools, is now head Chinese teacher in the boarding school and assistant to the principal. He has done most excellent work during the year and bids fair to develop into a first-rate school man. Notwithstanding that we lost a good many students in the reorganization of the school our enrollment is seventy-two and the total enrollment for the year seventy-seven.

Formerly the lower primary department has been greatly overcrowded, but the withdrawal of thirty students from the orphanage to establish the orphanage school has relieved that situation and the additions for the year have been in the upper grades, making the school now more balanced.

Deportment this year has been an improvement on previous years, the boys showing a spirit of co-operation, and feeling the responsibility of success resting on them. No trouble of discipline has come up during the whole year.

Boys' Day Schools.

The day schools are in a flourishing condition. There are eighteen in all; fifteen of which fulfill our requirements, having men of high school grade as teachers. The other three are of lower grade, and consequently receive less aid from the Board. The patrons are furnishing at least 40 per cent of the teacher's salary, besides finding and equipping the school room. There is room for improvement in the equipment of these schools, but new ideas move slowly in China and we must not be impatient with the Chinese in this matter. Our school equipment is quite equal to that of the public schools throughout the country districts. The day school at the orphanage deserves special mention, as the work has been splendid this year. The teacher, Mr. Hsu Hai T'ien, is especially commended for his Christian zeal and up-to-date teaching methods.

The religious life has been good, both in the boarding school and day schools. With but one or two exceptions all the larger boys who were not Christians before have signified their intention to follow the Master and are now pursuing further studies, looking forward to examination for church membership and baptism. Our prayer is that they may go out to live for Christ in whatever calling they find themselves.

The Orphanage, Mrs. Leonard in Charge.

Everybody in North China is proud of the orphanage because it belongs to the Chinese; is supported by the North China Association, and is loved by the Christians just as our orphanages at home are loved and supported by the Christian constituency. The year has seen new buildings go up and land and money given for more until soon what is needed will be supplied. A local man who spent fifty years in England and returned to his native city to die has given three thousand dollars for the school building. A wealthy Chinese who is not a Christian gave the land, and we hope that this philanthropic act may bring him to realize the deeper meaning of the existence of the orphanage and lead him to Christ as Savior. An orphanage where the homeless children might be sheltered and given Christian training has been in the heart of Mrs. Leonard all of her thirteen years in China, and as we now look at the modest Chinese buildings and see the fifty or more children marching out to church, and hear them singing their praises to God in evenings, our hearts swell up with gratitude to God for having answered her prayers.

Medical Work.

The medical work has been somewhat interrupted during the year. Dr. J. M. Gaston went on furlough, and being unable to secure a native physician the men's hospital had to be closed, except for the daily clinic which was carried on by the Chinese nurses. Only a few patients who did not require constant attention were allowed to stay in the isolation building.

The Kathleen Mallory Hospital has been doing regular work for only about five months. It opened properly in the autumn, when the new nurse, Miss Alda Grayson, finished her two years' language study and was ready for regular work. It was not long until she and Dr. Beall had all they could manage, the wards all being full and still patients came. The nurse's office had to be turned into a ward, and a baby patient put in the linen closet. The hospital was built too small for growth, but it was the best that could be done from the money given at the time, but it must be enlarged as soon as possible.

Both Dr. Beall and Miss Grayson are extremely fond of children and have had their hearts rejoiced over being able to bring relief to many of these little ones of China. One little fellow, six years old, with bowel trouble, was relieved of over seventy intestinal parasites and a fly from the ear which had been there at least a year. He seemed to love the hospital, especially the morning worship, and soon all the hospital force loved him. Dr. Beall, for various reasons, had been unable to attend the morning worship for some time, and one morning after treating his ear, he took hold of her hand, and gently pulling her down to the window seat beside him, said: "Stay and worship." She got her Bible and hymn book and shared them with him, and he tried his best to sing, but couldn't. It was sweet to hear his little grunt on about every third word.

A girl about fifteen was brought in in a critical condition. Her body was a bundle of bones, but she had a keen face. When given melted sugar she was so glad to get it that she was unwilling to eat it lest she have none left. When one piece was given her she would hide it and beg for more and then when she had two pieces she would eat one. Evidently she had been warned not to receive the Christian teaching, for when any one tried to teach her she immediately became interested in something else and pretended not to understand their language. But after a few weeks her attitude changed and she loved nothing more than for some one to tell her more about Jesus. She unbound her feet and declared her faith in him. Her father was so grateful for her health being restored that he promised to send her to school.

LAIYANG STATION.

Brother I. V. LARSON Reports for Laiying Station.

Laiyang is the most interior station of the North China Mission. Our nearest neighbors are two days away. The roads are deplorable and travel is miserable, to say the least.

The inaccessibility of this field necessarily makes for a backward and conservative people. And, religiously speaking, is conducive to bigotry. This bigotry is the cause of considerable persecution of our Christians.

From the human standpoint it would seem that the task of evangelizing these people were too great. But for the grace of God many of us might have returned to the homeland long ago! That same spirit which called us forth and constrained us to come out here is still sustaining us in the faith and keeping us at the task. May we set forth below some of the elements that enter into making the task on the foreign field seem worth while?

Mr. Liu Tsi T'ing is a prosperous business man in our largest market village. He has built a very substantial brick building in which he carries on his business. A few years ago, Mr. Liu went to a mission hospital at Chefoo for an operation. While there he was brought under the influence of the gospel. He learned enough about the benefits of Christianity to know that he himself was far from an ideal man, but still he did not believe. He left the hospital with the one avowed purpose of learning all he could about this "foreign devil's doctrine." He frequently

made life miserable for colporteurs and evangelists by tripping them up on passages of Scripture which were difficult of interpretation. Finally, last summer he came into the full light, and it was my privilege to baptize him. He is very zealous, and preaches the gospel to everyone who comes into his shop. He also goes with us to our chapels and preaching stations and preaches with great power. As a result of his earnestness all his clerks are also enquirers. Such converts greatly encourage us in the work.

At the present time there is only one missionary family on the field to shoulder the responsibilities of the whole work. Rev. and Mrs. Adams went home on a well-earned furlough early in the autumn, and Mrs. Daniel had to go to Chefoo for an operation. We hope she may soon be able to return to the field. If all of the members of the station were here, we should have plenty to do. What can one family do? Well, we are just trusting in the Lord for a double portion of his Spirit!

In the Churches.

We have six churches in our Laiyang field. Besides these six churches proper we have eleven preaching stations, not to mention some twenty schools, which are also used at times for preaching purposes. This last year there were ninety-one additions by baptism. Thirty-one more have passed successfully their examination for baptism and await baptism next spring. Besides these a great host of people are inquiring after the truth. Everywhere one goes he is received gladly. Evangelists are now being sought by people who formerly closed their doors in their faces. Many are now begging for someone to bring to them the word of truth. The writer has been trying to give what time he could to the ministry of these churches, but with the managing of the schools he has not been able to do as much as he would like in this direction.

In the Schools.

Our Laiyang Baptist Boys' School, and our Laiyang Baptist Girls' School are thriving and growing. It is from our Christian schools that we hope to draw our future leaders. All our teachers in our boys' school, with the exception of one, are the product of the Christian school; and all the teachers, without an exception, in our girls' school, are the product of the Christian school. If it is necessary to have Christian schools in America to develop a Christian constituency at the home base, it is doubly necessary to have the Christian school out here to develop a real Christian constituency. We did not come out here for the purpose of educating the Chinese. They have their own educational institutions. But the state institutions cannot supply the Christian leadership and Christian constituency.

The Needs of This Field.

We have been praying for a doctor and a nurse. Our nearest white doctor is located two days away. Many lives and souls could be saved if we had the ministry of healing to go with the ministry of preaching and teaching. We are also praying for a hospital in which our hoped-for doctor and nurse can work. The writer of this report is not a schoolman. He did not prepare for this. He feels that his life-work is to preach the gospel. We need a schoolman for this field. We are praying that God shall send one to take over this promising and growing boys' school. Mrs. Daniel is quite alone in the women's evangelistic work of the city and surrounding villages nearby. We pray that some young lady will hear the call and come to this wonderful field of opportunity.

PINGTU STATION

Pingtu Evangelistic and Primary School Report is given by Dr. David Bryan as follows:

Three hundred and seventy baptisms, one new church organized and one new pastor ordained are the chief new statistical features of the Pingtu evangelistic report for 1923. The addition of one church makes exactly thirty on this field. These were ministered to by nine pastors, thirty-two evangelists and twenty Bible women. Thirteen hundred and thirty-nine Christians finished one of the three Bible reading courses provided by the North China Baptist Association and are

ready for certificates. One hundred and forty-one Sunday schools with an average attendance of 3,683 are reported by the workers. A number of pastors and evangelists are now taking the first book of the Sunday School Normal course and will have their examination the last of January.

There were 117 boys' primary day schools with 2,523 pupils in attendance. The girls' primary schools numbered 51, with 620 pupils. Twelve of the boys' schools employed two teachers each, giving a total of 186 men and women primary teachers. Of course we want these schools to be as efficient educational agencies as possible, but the main reason for their existence is evangelism. These teachers teach the Bible as a part of the regular weekly schedule, and on Sundays they lead the Sunday school and conduct, in many cases, a regular worship. In addition to the regular schools there were conducted last summer forty-seven vacation Bible schools with an attendance of 429. The teachers of these schools were the pupils from our station boarding schools, who, without remuneration, gave most of their vacation to conducting these Bible schools. The native pastors and other workers all seem to be pushing the Vacation Bible School with vigor and enthusiasm.

Christmas was a happy closing feature of the year. At a workers' meeting early in December all the pastors and evangelists entered into a covenant to lead their churches in a celebration of the birth of Christ. The plan was to have a meeting on Christmas day at each of the churches. The pastor or evangelist was to lead this meeting with an appropriate sermon, after which the people were to be called on for an offering—a gift to Jesus. These offerings were to be divided as the churches saw fit between the needy Christians of the local churches and the orphanage, maintained at Laichowfu by the North China Baptist Association. They all brought back good reports of these meetings. Many of the local poor received substantial aid; and they gave enough to the orphanage to feed the entire bunch of over fifty orphans for a month and a half.

Evangelistic Work Among Pingtu Women, Miss Bonnie Ray.

In January we had our regular class for Bible women and any other Christian workers that could attend. Mrs. Jewell L. Daniel came to assist in the teaching. As she was in this work when she first came to China, her coming brought great joy to the women. These meetings are a great inspiration to the workers. Several had the privilege of attending the summer conference which was held in Hwanghsien.

The W. M. U. work is progressing. At the meeting of the Pingtu W. M. U. in May there was a full delegation from the societies and the program was very good and the response from the women gratifying. After two women talked on "Tithing," one of the Bible women arose and asked that definite action be taken in regard to it. Forty names were given, expressing their determination to tithe everything that they have any power over. The Bible women and teachers already tithe their salaries, so this was to tithe any money they have outside their salaries. The report of the Orphans' Home brought another high tide of interest and enthusiasm. A generous offering was taken as the result. This local W. M. U. is drawing our women closer together and helping them to understand and better co-operate with the North China Associational W. M. U.

The Bible women say that there is more interest shown in the churches than in previous years. In one of the oldest churches there seemed to be no interest and the Bible woman was discouraged. During this year I returned to assist her a few days. When I inquired as to the interest she, with beaming face, told of the awakening among the membership. Nine women and girls had been baptized and there are fifteen earnest inquirers now.

The opening of the Good Will Center marks another step in the progress of women's work. Mrs. David Bryan has charge of this work. She had the formal opening of the work in December. Already we can feel its influence in our midst. Many women and children are coming to the church services that had not come before.

Our hearts have been made to rejoice by the coming of Mrs. Earl Parker. Although she has not finished her language study she is holding classes each week at two places, one inside the city and the other in the west suburb. When she

can give full time to the work other places will be opened that we have wanted to open for many years. In the west suburb the teacher of the day school there, with some of the teachers and girls from the girls' school, have a wide-awake Sunday school which meets on Sunday afternoon.

OXNER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AND THE LOUELLA ROACH ALEXANDER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

By Dr. G. N. Herring.

On December 6, 1923, these two hospitals were dedicated to active service. This was a very imposing occasion. Dr. Ayers and Dr. Pruitt of Hwanghsein officiated, and they gave the people the real message. In the light of what has been done in the past with almost no equipment we are looking forward for greater things in the future.

This new building stands out as a memorial, not only to those who came to Pingtu and blazed the trail for those who should come afterwards to enlarge and reconstruct, but also to those in the homeland who gave their money so generously. To Dr. Yocum, who so ably planned and built this imposing edifice great credit is also due.

The combination of these new hospitals in one building lends itself to many advantages, particularly in the use of a well-equipped operating room. This is situated at the center of the building jutting out over the main entrance, making an attractive break in the building at the junction of the two hospitals. Through this combination it has been possible to install a central heating and water system without a large outlay of funds.

During the year 7,843 patients have visited the hospital for treatments, and 19,315 treatments have been administered. The number of operations under general anaesthesia numbered seventy-eight.

During the year 9,117 heard the gospel through the efforts of the hospital evangelists. Much interest has been manifested in the gospel and many of the patients have become believers.

We have a deep feeling of gratitude for the generous supplies sent out by the "White Cross," such as sheets, towels, gauze, bandages, and numerous other needed articles. We do most of all thank our heavenly Father for putting this loving service into the hearts of his people.

PINGTU CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE.

The year 1923 has been a red-letter year in the history of the Pingtu Christian Institute due to five distinguishing features.

1. The material equipment of the school has been largely increased by the appropriation of \$15,000, U. S. currency, for building purposes. With this a new two-story administration building has been erected (with nine classrooms, a laboratory, a library, and two offices), and also a two-story dormitory with accommodations for four teachers and 108 students, and a small building for industrial work. These buildings have for a long time been sorely needed and will add much to the efficiency of the school. The Chinese, both Christian and non-Christian, seem to appreciate these additions. As a token of their appreciation, the gentry of the city are preparing a banner to present to the school, after an appropriate parade through the city in honor of the occasion, on January 19th.

2. The student body has been greatly increased this year, the enrollment being 224, of which number 120 are middle school, fifty-eight higher primary, and forty-six lower primary students. In this number are representatives from fourteen counties, and there are also three students from Shansi Province. Every station in the mission is represented except one. Many students had to be turned away this year on account of lack of dormitory and dining-room space.

3. At the meeting of the mission in Tsingtao in April, the Pingtu Christian Institute was made a "mission school" instead of a "station school," and was placed under the same Board of Trustees as the North China Baptist College. This action was later approved by the native association.

4. This year the industrial work in the school has been revived. It has long been the plan to make of the Pingtu Christian Institute, a school in which boys could earn a large part of their expenses while going to school. This year the stove-making department was revived. Students are employed for all the janitor work and odd jobs about the school. It is the hope of the school authorities and the mission to make of this school one to which poor boys can afford to go and yet receive instruction under the best of teachers. In order to further aid poor boys, Rev. J. V. Dawes of Tsinan offered this year to give the school \$300 to start a student loan fund, in case \$1,000 additional should be raised—\$500 to be from foreigners and \$500 from Chinese. The foreigners have already passed their mark and the Chinese bid fair to do the same.

5. A general improvement in school spirit has been noticed during the year and the outlook is particularly encouraging. The Y. M. C. A. is a live organization, really stressing religious work. This is mainly done through Mission Study Bands, of which practically all students are members. A Volunteer Band for the ministry has also been organized, with fifteen middle school students as members. These students preach in nearby villages almost every Sunday, and are joined in this work by many of the other older boys.

There have been forty-two additions to the church during the year. Most of these were added at the conclusion of a series of meetings by Mr. F. P. Lide during the spring term.

"Effie Sears Memorial"—Mrs. Grace Boyd Sears.

The past year has been one of the best in the history of the school. There was a marked spirit of harmony and co-operation between faculty and students—so much so that the daily routine became a joy and privilege. An enrollment of 173 filled our space to overflowing. Of this number thirty-five were middle school, seventy higher primary, and sixty-eight lower primary students. Ten teachers, eight for full time and two for part time, were employed, while five pupil teachers also obtained valuable training by teaching daily under supervision. Five fine young women, all earnest Christians, graduated at the close of the school year. Five higher primary graduates were also given diplomas and all will teach in our mission schools next year. Five of the older girls have left us to take up nursing in our Pingtu hospital under Miss Jones and there learn the beauty of personal service.

Ten girls were baptized during the year, making all but a few of the younger members of our thirty Pingtu churches. All belong to our school Y. W. A. and Sunbeam societies which meet weekly and to which they contribute liberally. Students and teachers gave \$93.00 Mex. to our Wu Wan campaign which, when we consider the poverty of the homes they represent, is wonderful giving. In addition all our teachers give a tenth of their salary to help their local church. The senior girls all teach Sunday-school classes, also conduct weekly meetings at our city day-school, and sing to the patients in our hospital.

One of our greatest joys this year was the visit of Miss Kathleen Mallory. Our students will long remember her. They have never stopped speaking of Dr. and Mrs. T. B. Ray and their wonderful visit.

TSINANFU STATION.

Evangelistic Work—J. V. Dawes.

The evangelistic work of this station had thrust upon it at the beginning of the year the work formerly carried on in Tsiyang and Yucheng Counties by the Association. This meant a great extension of our work, for we had only a small country work prior to this time. With the coming of this new work our station fell

heir to a country membership of more than three hundred, in three churches, and almost all taken in during the time of the two years of famine distribution. Four evangelists and six schools were also turned over to us.

Receiving members during the time that famine relief is being given out is a dangerous business for a church, for it is almost certain that a great number will come in for "the loaves and the fishes," and this work was no exception to the rule. We added one new worker to this field and began early in the year holding classes for the instruction of the Christians, going over the entire field. These classes were followed by frequent visits, until late in the year, when the bandit scourge became so bad that the officials were unwilling for a foreigner to be in the country. While I have not been able to be in the country so much, the native workers, both men and women, have been able to continue their work, even having the gospel tent out in some of the places where there was not danger.

Forty-two members were added to the country churches by baptism during the year, and several stand approved for baptism. There are more than sixty hopeful enquirers on the field.

The city work is usually difficult. Twelve were added by baptism and eight by letter during the year, bringing the present membership up to ninety-three, but many of the members are not in the city now. The city being about eight miles long and three miles wide, and our membership being very much scattered, our work is not very satisfactory, as there are not enough members in any one place to make it a real church center. We hold services in four centers, but most of the workers try to meet at the central location for the Sunday morning service.

City Work—Dr. P. S. Evans.

The total registration for the Shantung Christian University is 350, of whom thirty-two are women. There are seven Southern Baptist members in the number, one in the Medical School, three in the pre-medical course, two in the Seminary, and one in the Senior Arts College. My teaching in the Medical College is the same as before, i. e., I teach the one subject of Physiology.

The work of our station in the city and country has been growing well. Brother Dawes will tell of the country work, and others of the general city work. I will only say that we have over ninety members in our Tsinan Church. Mrs. Evans and I have the oversight of the work at Ho Dzai Men. She looks after the women's work, while I look after the reading room and general services. We have a man and his wife as evangelist and Bible woman; then there are two teachers for the primary school and the kindergarten. This large place was so near to our first reading room we have closed that and opened the reading room in the newer, larger place. Both the students in the Seminary help us some; one of them going regularly one night each week. One of the men in the pre-medical course is going each Sunday, and is a very efficient Sunday-school superintendent. We also have another Seminary man who is paid a small amount to go for special work among the men at the reading room, three afternoons each week. Mrs. Evans found a lively young theological student to start up Boy Scouts at our three centers. He is making a great success at one place, doing well at the second, and having some trouble getting things started at the third.

Altogether the outlook could hardly be more promising. One of the most thrilling things in the city work is the number of young men from the government schools who are interested in studying the Bible. Four hundred and twenty-seven of them registered as wishing to enter Bible classes. The fact that the teaching was to be in English for most all the classes does not detract from the greatness of the opportunity, although it lets us see that their motives were mixed, to say the least. But the fact that we have such a wonderful chance to read and explain the Bible means very much. One of the Y. M. C. A. secretaries arranged for the work. Practically every one of the men of the University have taken a class, and many of the ladies. I have had two, one meeting Saturday afternoon in our home, and the other meeting in our Ho Dzai Men chapel at the time of the Sunday school Sunday morning. Each year there has been some definite results from this

work. I had the pleasure of finding one of the boys I had in my former Bible class a member of our church when I returned this fall, and am hoping there will be one or two more from that group.

We miss the Lowes very much. Brother Dawes must be out in the big country district so much that we sadly need Brother Lowe to look after the general city work. Brother Mashburn is taking hold well, but we need him for schools. We are finding our hardest work is to get good Chinese workers.

Schools—Mrs. J. V. Dawes.

The Lord's blessing has been upon this line of our work and our more than one hundred students are making good progress. It has been gratifying to see the special interest shown by some of the teachers in the spiritual welfare of the children under their teaching.

The local Bible woman in each place has made special effort to enter all the homes of the pupils. Mothers' meetings are held periodically, as also special meetings for the fathers. This autumn the work of such a fine young Scout Master has created much interest and we can already see the boys growing in gentlemanly traits—honesty in games, etc., increasing.

With the New Year we are opening a grammar grade boarding school, with Mr. Mashburn in charge. From this and our girls' boarding school we hope to get some good workers for our needy field in the years to come.

TSINING STATION.

Reported by Miss Lila Watson.

On account of the return of the Connelys on furlough a large part of the responsibility for the churches and out-stations has been borne by the young native pastor, Mr. Yu. The church has gone forward under his leadership. Seventy-three have been baptized, a great many more have become not only inquirers but "learners" of the gospel. The Christians doubled their offerings to the associational work and raised one-sixth of the pastor's salary. Next year they are undertaking to raise, in addition to the pastor's salary, one-tenth of all the evangelists' salaries. When one remembers that three years ago this field was still in the cradle of the home mission work and financed by eastern Shantung, this year's record brings as much joy as a little child's first step brings to its parents.

At Kuyeh and Yuen Cheng, both county seats and the most western of the North China Mission work, repairs and buildings this year have put these churches on the map as strategic centers in these cities. A recent trip made by Mr. Littlejohn and Mr. Lide reveals that these churches are centers of influence reaching out into even the government normal school, where they were invited to speak and were listened to earnestly. At Kiasiang, Tsining's next-door neighbor county seat, the old evangelist who has been a gentle shepherd to his growing flock for years died last summer and this has left Kiasiang without any leader.

The station schools here in the city instituted and carried out this year the first step of the new system of grading our schools, which the mission helped to work out and has adopted. The graduates of this six years' primary school will enter the first year of junior middle, which we plan to add for 1924. There are sixty-nine boys in the boys' school and nearly forty in the girls' school. Though their opportunities have been few and the most advanced of our pupils are just emerging from six years' primary, the spirit in both the boys' and girls' school is splendid. In the boys' school are some grown men who hope to be preachers. They are using their opportunities among their fellow pupils and in teaching in Sunday school. All the girls above Sunbeam age in the girls' school are now Christians. They have organized themselves into a most enthusiastic Y. W. A., and with Miss Cawford as counselor and chaperon they go out to one of the homes of the pupils on Sunday afternoon to teach and preach.

When Dr. Carver was with us in the spring the idea of students conducting vacation schools had just reached our pupils' ears. Most fearful of their ability to conduct these schools but most joyfully did they undertake them. Dr. Carver helped greatly by his confidence and the financial backing he inspired in and from

the Christians for this work. They elected their committee of advisors, all Chinese, including the pastor, an evangelist, a doctor and other laymen. When the missionaries returned to the station after the Peitaiho conference, we heard these glad reports of the work that had been done while we were away. There were five schools opened and about two hundred pupils enrolled. These schools will probably be multiplied next summer.

Not a vacation school, but related to it, is the beggar school which we opened during the coldest part of last winter for a few of the many little children on the streets without homes, clothing or food. I think it brought more joy to the missionaries, perhaps, than any other visible form of work. One of the most advanced school boys was used as a teacher. The number that we could provide food for was selected from the great number who applied. We tried to take the brightest ones under twelve years old. Baths and clean clothes were the initiation ceremonies. Making their warm quilted garments furnished work and a few day's income for some of the beggar women. The children were taught to read and write the national phonetic, singing, Bible stories and industrial work on a small scale. The most difficult part of the beggar school was to close and send the little folks out again. The opportune visit of some missionary friends who became greatly interested in the beggar children made it financially possible to put the brightest ones in the regular boarding school, where they have led their classes during the year. Because of economic conditions in this section, beggars and bandits infest our field. Every child we can save from such a life means much to the civil as well as to the spiritual life of this large community.

Another interesting short-term school was one held in the fall for Christian women. The potential leaders among the young women in each church on the field were given the opportunity of studying a month on condition that they go back to their homes and teach their Christian sisters—with the aim that every Christian woman should be able to read her Bible at least in the phonetic script, and also on condition that they do a half day's industrial work to help pay for their food. Every woman who was given the opportunity came. The forenoons were given to study and the afternoons to making bedspreads which friends from America had ordered. The industrial work furnished time for a review of memory work and practice telling Bible stories. We were a happy bunch. The month ended all too quickly. We hope to have the class again in the spring and a report of what the women have done in the meantime. There is no hope of employment held out to them. For their own sakes and for the sake of their less favored sisters and those who are still in darkness they are learning.

Mr. Littlejohn has had an English Bible class for a group of young business men in the city. Great interest and enthusiasm have been shown in it. On a recent decision day all of them confessed Christ. Some of them, Mr. Littlejohn thinks, have been born again.

The coming of Mr. Williams, our Sunday-school secretary, in the spring has meant much to the Sunday school for the year. The teachers are faithful inquirers now of how to teach. Friday evenings find them assembled with the pastor in a class to study how to teach the lesson. Mrs. Littlejohn has transformed the primary department so that the "primary yard" is the joy and wonder of our neighborhood.

TSINGTAO STATION.

Mr. E. L. Morgan writes:

Opportunity, opportunity, opportunity! The personnel of this station has been two individuals only, Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Stephens; their sympathies and energies have been widely extended as they have attempted to take advantage of the opportunities of this port city. This situation was prepared by a world war; the Washington Conference turned the eyes of the world to Shantung and Tsingtao; the rebuffs and adversities suffered by the Chinese themselves have disposed them to listen to the gospel message. The station is pre-eminently evangelistic, as well as evangelical.

Early in the year, Mr. Stephens and his Chinese helpers, with some gladly-rendered aid from visiting brethren, conducted a four-weeks' tent meeting on a prominent corner of the main street. A peculiar providence gave us the use of

the one place that would give publicity to the constant preaching, distribution of tracts, and sale of hymn books and Bibles. The message gained an increasingly respectful hearing, and before the thirty days were gone about three hundred had enrolled their names and addresses as believers in Jesus as their Savior. Christians did much personal work and were active in giving their testimony. It was a glorious time! Tsingtao was really stirred.

Following this, for several months one of the deacons, a Brother Tai, conducted nightly classes for these new enquirers. To the glory of the Lord be it recorded that this man is an unpaid worker; during the day he is employed in the Kiao Tsi Railway, and this night work is for the love of his Lord, and not for earthly pay. In the autumn, the solid results of such extended instruction were seen when these men came to be examined for baptism; ten strong, well-grounded men were baptized. Some twenty-two men and women were approved, but some were postponed by uncontrollable circumstances. Baptists by their zeal in preaching have made a profound impression on this city.

The little church of thirty-two members has been carrying regular current expenses of \$70 per month; this sum of about \$900 for the year is applied to teachers, evangelists, Bible women, lights, etc. Excluding the contributions of five Americans, the Chinese members have given about \$500. Some call this the leading church in the association for real liberality.

In all lines of work Mrs. Stephens has been very active; schools, house-to-house preaching, women's work, and especially two street chapels have largely been on her, as there has been no one else with whom to divide the work. Splendid interest has developed among the women, and often the men stand by to hear the word which is being spoken to the women. The many triumphs, friendly faces and sincere welcomes help to offset the difficulties confronting this woman worker.

Two country fields, Tsimo city and Shou-kwang county, have some very encouraging features; some new fields in the latter district have been very fruitful; nineteen men were baptized this autumn. A unique feature of their examination was the distinct pledge of each man to the financial support of the Lord's work.

Perhaps the largest piece of constructive work on the Tsingtao field this year has been done by Mr. Stephens; it is actual construction, and affects not only this city but will be found in the future to mean much for the whole of the Lord's work in the province of Shantung. He began the erection of the church house early in the spring and at this time, early in December, it is nearing completion. Other denominations concede, and we think that the location is the best for Christian work among the Chinese of any religious body working in Tsingtao. With the resources available, he has produced a house for worship, which includes also rooms for the departments of a graded Sunday school, women's work, a street chapel, small assembly room, book and tract room, offices for pastor and missionaries, kitchens for general meetings and Bible Conferences, shower baths and all sanitary conveniences needed in a modern religious workshop. The auditorium with gallery will seat about 1,000 people.

An illustration of what such a building means in the face of religious opportunity and with an influence reaching out to the whole province and even beyond is seen in the Biederwolf meetings. Dr. W. E. Biederwolf, Miss Grace Saxe, and Mr. Homer Rodeheaver, with his celebrated trombone, came to Tsingtao for only two days, November 17-18, just as our association was closing. The Kiao Tung Presbytery was also in annual session. Chinese and Japanese with one accord turned to the new Baptist church as the only suitable auditorium for general mass meetings, and the results for both Japanese and Chinese churches justified the choice. These three workers just in passing gave some of their best service, and, while all were helped, we believe the Baptists were perhaps the recipients of the largest share of the blessing of those two wonderful days; at that time perhaps we had the strongest impact of truth on heathenism that has ever come to Tsingtao. It was the climax of much work in tent and chapel. Would that some such strong party could come for several weeks. With such a meeting place, we are ready for greater evangelistic effort than has heretofore been possible.

Mr. and Mrs. Edgar L. Morgan also live in Tsingtao; their work with the China Baptist Publication Society is not only for our own but also for other Mandarin-speaking missions.

REPORT OF THE NORTH CHINA BAPTIST COLLEGE.

C. W. Pruitt.

The year just passed has brought over a thousand students to our various departments. January 17th was commencement day, and diplomas were given to fifteen men and two women in the Theological school, two men in the college, and to nine boys and four girls in the middle school, which corresponds to the American high school.

This year Miss Doris Knight, of Georgia, joined the faculty, being in charge of the training school. Her work is greatly appreciated by students as well as by faculty.

Dean Hartwell, of the Arts Department, left on furlough in the middle of the year, and his work has been temporarily distributed among his colleagues.

Miss Mary Lawton joined us in the fall and our hopes for a good kindergarten training class are about to be realized. Having been born with a Chinese tongue as well as an American one greatly increases her usefulness.

The college has thirty-seven regularly-elected teachers, of whom six are women. There are other part-time teachers and student instructors.

The Science Department has made a fine beginning this year with two enthusiastic young University graduates in charge. The Normal Department has enjoyed the help of a graduate from Peking. These young men are ornaments to their profession. Better still, they are earnest, active Christians.

One new departure this year has been the coming of a class of country school teachers for special work under the supervision of Miss Jane Lide, dean of the Normal Department. Five such students received certificates at the completion of a year of such study. A continuation of this department will result in a gradual raising of the standards of the country schools.

Our students come from many parts of Shantung, and some even from Manchuria and far-off Shansi. One Russian boy is also in the school, dressing, eating, and studying just like his Chinese classmates, but showing marked contrast with them in the matter of complexion.

There was a strong call for a course in typewriting, and this last term the school has had two machines in almost constant use. A class of fifteen, including one blind student, have become more or less expert in the touch system. This work calls for a course in bookkeeping as well.

In both vocal and instrumental music students of both sexes have made commendable progress. Ability to sing and to play a baby organ adds to the usefulness of one who goes out to teach or to preach.

The Girls' Primary, in charge of Miss Clifford Hunter, is doing fine work in the education of several young married women who had no educational advantages in their girlhood.

Miss Florence Lide, with competent Chinese help, is giving the Middle School girls fine training in Domestic Science and the arts of homemaking. Those who partook of the delicious meals prepared by the pupils will testify to their efficient training. Heads, hands, and hearts are all being fitted for the work of life. On Sabbath afternoons the girls, under proper leaders, go out to various centers of evangelistic work where they hold Sunday schools.

Many of our most promising pupils come from homes that are unable to pay the whole cost of board and tuition. A loan fund for their assistance is in operation. To this, former students of the school have paid, without being asked, nearly \$2,000.

A number of our finest students are sent here by our sister mission, the Swedish Baptists. The commencement sermon this year was preached by Rev. Mr. Lidquist of that mission.

Much to our regret, Rev. Carey Newton has resigned his place as Dean of the Theological School in order to take up evangelistic work in Tsingtau, where, no doubt, he is greatly needed. Dr. Glass has been elected to take his place.

This coming year we look forward to having Mr. Ullin Leavell on the faculty.

In the summer at the dedication of the new school and college buildings Dr. Carver was our guest of honor. His deeply spiritual and practical talks were greatly blessed to us all.

Rev. Mc Niel Poteat was here for a short time during our annual institute for teachers and preachers. His gospel talks and his songs were much appreciated.

About Thanksgiving time Rev. E. M. Poteat, D.D., was here for a series of special meetings that made great impression upon the hearts of his hearers. Though he spoke through an interpreter, that interpreter being Miss Anna Hartwell, who is China-born, his words lost none of their force and earnestness in the transmission. Two teachers and many students have been baptized this year, but our hearts are much in prayer for those students who have not yet yielded their hearts to God.

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

ANNUAL REPORT

By Annie Sandlin.

We used to speak of "China's Annual Revolution," but now one can more nearly describe it as "China's Continuous Revolution."

This year, 1923, Kwei Lin and Wuchow are able to report a more peaceful condition while the stations in Kwang Tung report war—for this year Sun Yat Sen, Commander-in-chief of the Southern army, has made Canton his military headquarters.

Missionaries in Canton, Shiu Chow, Shiu Hing, and elsewhere have given what they could of time, strength and means to the sick and wounded soldiers. Best of all we have tried to tell them of Jesus and his love for them. This service, we believe, will not be without results that will tell in eternity.

THE CANTONESE FIELD

Wuchow Section.

This section covers the entire southern part of Kwang Sai Province. Two years ago we had thirteen foreign missionaries stationed in Wuchow, all busy with the work of its churches, schools and hospital. This year we have had, instead of the thirteen, five foreign missionaries—Wuchow's need of reinforcements is self-evident.

Evangelistic Work

Reverend Rex Ray reports that the opportunities for evangelistic work in the field are much better than at any time since he came three years ago. He says: "The political situation is more favorable than it was, for now we can travel without danger from robbers, and the country is more peaceful than it has been for some time, while the people seem more willing to listen to the gospel. We have received some ninety members by baptism, about fifty of these being men and forty women." There are seventeen native preachers working in this section.

The Chen Kwong Book-Room in Wuchow, and the seven colporteurs who devote their time to distributing its literature, consisting of Bibles, tracts and Scripture portions, are doing fine work.

Among Women

When we think of only four Bible women seeking to reach all the women in this vast section with the Gospel Message we are caused to exclaim, "What are these among so many!" Miss McMinn writes: "How to cover the work formerly divided among three or four persons and try to do the best possible by it, has been my constant problem the past year. With such a depleted force of workers the burdens falling on those who remain are heavy indeed: but in addition to my duties connected with the schools it has been my privilege to have a little time to devote to direct evangelistic work." This work has been done by her a little here and a little there—in the hospital, in the homes of Wuchow City, and she has even found time to make a hurried visit to the country stations. In all these places she reports that "the faithful Bible women have been giving forth the message of Life to those who sit in darkness and have had some good results from their work. It is imperative that we have no less than four single women for the evangelistic and educational work in the Cantonese speaking part of Kwang Sai Province."

"The Kwai Naam Association, composed of the Cantonese speaking churches in the Kwang Sai Province, took several significant steps marking great progress at the last session in November. A Sunday School Board and a District Mission Board were organized. In former years a few hundred dollars was considered the limit of the Association's pledges. But this year they decided to undertake great things for God and are doubtless expecting great things from God. Dr. Cheung Wun Man, the general secretary, and several other brethren from Canton, were present to encourage and enthuse, and under the inspiration of these great leaders and of God's Spirit, pledges were made away in advance of anything ever attempted before. The first thing to claim their interest was their own Pooi Ching Boys' School, for which they raised \$3600 in pledges, \$2000 of which is for the building. Then next came the work of their newly appointed Board of Missions, and \$1600 were promised to that. Then the superintendent of the Orphanage made a splendid address appealing for help for the twelve children from Kwang Sai in that needy institution, and they undertook to raise \$600. But so hilarious was the giving that they did not stop until the \$700 mark had been reached—making in all about \$6000 pledged."

Educational Work

Waang To School. Miss Mollie McMinn, principal, reports:

"My first care has been the boarding school here in Wuchow. With the comparative peace of the past few months the attendance has increased in a most gratifying way: notwithstanding a number of our students had their boats fired upon as they came down the river to school. We have enrolled 108 girls and women during the year and now have about thirty boarding in the building.

"The spiritual atmosphere of the school has been excellent, owing chiefly to our earnest Christian teachers. Twelve girls and women have put on Christ in baptism.

Kindergarten

Mrs. George W. Leavell, who has had this work from its beginning, writes:

"We are thankful to report this as the best year's work for the kindergarten—the largest class and greater supervision by the Chinese. We believe the kindergarten has now a place in the hearts of the people, has passed the period of probation and will have a steady growth in numbers and opportunity. If it is true that China's hope is in her children, we are truly thankful for the opportunity God has given us here in Wuchow to teach his little ones. Not only in the kindergarten are they daily taught His word, but on Sundays the lower floor of the chapel is filled to its utmost capacity. Last Sunday was one of the biggest heathen feast days and yet 216 children came in from the streets to celebrate Christ's birthday."

Miss McMinn has conducted three day schools for girls in the interior, with a total enrollment of 66 pupils.

Pooi Ching Boys' School had during the first half of the year the best term in its history. The Chinese, as shown by a letter to the Mission, were very loath to give up their beloved principal, Mr. U. W. Leavell, to Hwang-Hsien College, North China. The enrollment for the year has gone well over one hundred. A good school man to act as principal of this promising institution is one of the first needs of our South China field.

There have been about 220 boys in the Pooi Ching branch schools at the various country stations of this field. These country schools are under the direction of Mr. Ray, who also helps the Pooi Ching in Wuchow very materially, especially in the erection of the new building.

Stout Memorial Hospital

Dr. George W. Leavell, who is superintendent of this hospital, writes:

"The year 1923 has brought many big opportunities to the work of the Stout Memorial Hospital. 2077 in-patients were instructed in the way of life eternal during their stay in the wards of the institution. The large free clinic numbering 24,577 patients offered a great chance for preaching the Word to those who had come from their homes seeking healing. We feel that during the year, with its total of 75,054 treatments, the staff of the Stout Memorial Hospital has had unbounded opportunity to witness for Christ. The total number of treatments surpasses by far any previous year, as does the number of in-patients. The total receipts of the hospital for the year amount to \$44,525.58, which has enabled us to manage entire self-support, closing the year with a small balance of less than \$400.

"The year 1923 has marked the completion of the hospital building. We rejoice in this, as the seven years of the building program have been a hard and long pull. Many difficulties have been met and we praise God for a complete workshop, dedicated to His glory and service. The chapel and foreign patients' department on the fifth floor is the last and final unit, and gives joy every day. The chapel should be made the heart of the hospital, and it is here we hope the people will gather to hear His word and receive power that will transform their lives in service for Him.

SHIU HING SECTION

Evangelistic Work.—The major portion of Miss Margie Shumate's time has, as usual, been spent in the country stations of the Shiu Hing field. She writes concerning her work the following:

"The work in the Shiu Hing field shows progress in spite of the fact that both schools and evangelistic work were much hindered the first half of the year by war.

"The Shiu Hing City Church has grown in numbers and in interest. The recent purchase of a large yamen across the street from our compound affords ample room for expansion of the boys school and other phases of the church work.

"Reverend M. T. Rankin has given some time to our church and by his good work made us realize afresh our great need of a missionary pastor to devote full time to our churches and out-stations."

Miss Gunn writes that the "Big Gospel Tent" was in Shiu Hing for a few days during the fall but that attendance was poor. There is practically no woman's work in the city. Here we need the wife of the pastor whom we are begging to come and help us. "The woman's work in Shiu Hing City is enough to keep one woman busy all the time, heart and hand. There are many women in the city now who are anxious to know more of the gospel. There are those who might be won with small effort but there is no one to do the work. God hear us! Send us workers!"

Out-stations.—Miss Shumate reports:

"The Lin Tong Church has recently dedicated a new \$10,000.00 church building free of debt. All this money, except about \$400.00, was given by the Chinese. This flourishing, independent church, which only six years ago was a weak

out-station of the Shiu Hing church, conducts a thriving primary school of nearly fifty pupils, and is making progress along many lines. There is an unusually large number of inquirers among the women of Lin Tong and we are hoping for a large number of baptisms next year.

"The Hoh Tau Church has little to report, for the field has been poorly equipped with workers and the work has been greatly hindered by robbers and other disturbed conditions." However, even in Hoh Tau a dozen or more are awaiting baptism. The two out-stations of the Hoh Tau Church, namely, San Hing and Nin Tseun, have a better report, for interest in the gospel message, especially among the women, is splendid. Miss Shumate, assisted by Mrs. Galloway of Macao, conducted a ten days' Bible study class in San Hing in March and there was a daily attendance of from thirty to fifty women, and these studied the portions of Scripture assigned them with much enthusiasm.

Educational Work.—Miss Alvada Gunn, principal of the Kwong To Girls' and Women's School, writes:

"Our school has just passed through probably the worst year, physically speaking, that she has ever known. Spiritually speaking, the year has not been unprofitable.

"The first term of the year we enrolled fifty-seven students, while our full-time preachers numbered two for both lower and higher primary.

"Owing to the war we were able to conduct only three weeks of regular classes, although there were students in the dormitory for nearly three months. The twelve days' siege and looting of the city by the Southern troops in May made it impossible to continue school, so we dismissed, to reopen in September.

"The Lord blessed us in giving us two new and particularly splendid teachers. He blessed us in enrolling over sixty pupils in spite of political chaos and prevalence of robbers with the consequent fear on the part of the country people to send their daughters and wives out to school. He blessed us in making it possible to secure our Christian doctor and the preacher in the Shiu Hing church for part work in their particular lines in the school. He blessed us in providing sufficient funds to help over thirty students with their expenses. He has blessed us in the kind of students who have come. And best of all he has blessed us in letting our eyes see his salvation anew in the lives of fourteen of the twenty pupils who knew him not when they came here in September."

KONG MOON SECTION

Kong Moon Station is located in the heart of a densely populated section where wealth and culture are found. We have here in the midst of a population estimated at four million, six missionaries located, all engaged primarily in the important work of evangelism. Of these only three have sent reports, for neither did Miss Lora Clement, who returned to the field from furlough in October, nor Reverend and Mrs. John Sundstrom report. The latter were on the field for ten months of the year but were compelled in November, on account of illness, to return to the homeland on early furlough.

Evangelistic Work Among Women and Girls.—San Wooi is a big city, a few hours by train from Kong Moon. Here, during the year, we have conducted a Bible class which now numbers thirty women, many of whom have but recently entered the church. Our two Women's Missionary Societies here and in Kong Moon are making progress. "A deep earnestness to make Jesus known in the regions beyond seems to characterize most of the members."

Out-stations.—Miss Rea reports:

"During the year a number of country trips have been made, some alone, and some in company with other missionaries. There are a number of inquirers in some places and there have been several additions by baptism in others."

Miss Scarlett gives for the two out-stations of Taai Leung and Koo Chan a most encouraging report in which she says that the one week spent in the large city of Taai Leung was crowded with opportunities among the women. We only regret that disturbed conditions and the uncertainty of travel, which has to be

made to this place by passage boat, have made further trips to this city impossible. To the nearer city of Koo Chan a number of trips of five or six days' length have been made. In this place there are a number of intelligent inquirers and the general outlook for the work is good.

Day Schools.—There are a number of girls' day schools in this section, all well attended. Each of our missionaries gives time to these and especially to the spiritual welfare of the students.

MACAO SECTION

Mrs. J. L. Galloway reports:

"One Saturday while Mr. Galloway was in the chapel at Tau Moon preparing for the next day's service, sixteen armed men unceremoniously made their appearance. Purposely not noticing their guns, though inwardly anticipating that they had come to capture him, he invited them to be seated and offered them tea, the usual cup of hospitality; and for two hours it was his privilege to preach the gospel to them. On Sunday, before the service began, double their number forced an entrance. Arrayed the whole length of the chapel they gave the most respectful attention during the whole service, acting as guard against some roughs on the outside who would otherwise have caused trouble. During the Sunday-school hour these pirates were formed into a class and taught as the rest. We are encouraged by one such who, at least, has abandoned his profession of pirate. We regret that we are unable to follow him to know whether or not he has become a Christian. It was through the district where he reigned in terror that Mr. Galloway had to pass several times on his way to Tai Kam Island. On two occasions his boat was captured, guns held at his head, and a dagger placed ready to stick into his abdomen. But as in other instances God kept him and his party from harm and they were allowed to go on their way in safety. At this very place we now have a chapel rented to us by a pirate, and it is a marvel to them that our Christians are willing to risk the dangers of the way, when they confess that they of different bands are afraid of each other.

"In each of two of these stations we have a splendid girls' school; and in one of them a W. M. U. and a Y. W. A. and some earnest-hearted Christians. In both places the "gentry" have become responsible for the safety of the respective teachers; otherwise it would be unsafe to send these young women to these pirate headquarters. These schools are practically chapels in themselves, for here the gospel is preached daily. The teacher of one of these schools which was opened this year has just returned to say that she is earnestly requested to teach on after the holidays, with renewed promise of protection; her only regret being the fact that she has not room to accommodate all who wish to attend. In all this country of 250,000 inhabitants, we are the only people in possession, and ours the only Christian schools in their midst.

"Several of our school boys and girls have been baptized during the year. During Dr. Quissenberry's visit, quite a number decided for Christ, but parental authority has kept some of them from uniting with the church as yet. A lovely young woman who gave her heart to Christ in Macao was taken to the country by an unscrupulous guardian who opposed her being a Christian lest he should fail to effect a profitable bargain in marrying her to a heathen. But though cruelly persecuted, the brave girl went into the baptismal waters and with beautiful modesty faced her irate guardian and answered never a word. Her worldly prospects gone, she went in faith to Pooi To Academy to study, with no other possessions save the clothes she wore.

"Our Sunbeam Society in Macao carried off the banner this year. It numbers over a hundred and contributed over \$28. We have organized a Y. W. A. this year, and rejoice in the opportunity to get close to the older girls who have no spiritual help at home.

"Our Macao church is very happy this year in having for its preacher Mr. Paul Lam, a very consecrated young man whose wife is the daughter of our Dr. Cheung Wun Man.

"The gifts of our people this year have rejoiced us exceedingly. With a resident membership of only 200 in the whole field, and some of these being depend-

ent children, they have contributed—what seems to us a magnificent sum—\$8,832.29. However good that is, we shall not rest satisfied until every member gives to the Lord at least a tithe of his income."

CANTON CITY AND SURROUNDING DISTRICTS

Evangelistic Work.—The Sz Yap or "Four Districts," although a great work, will have this year a short report for Reverend and Mrs. John Lake, our faithful missionaries in that section, have been on furlough. They write:

"Something more than one hundred and thirty baptisms have been reported, three houses of worship erected, one church organized, and several out-stations opened. Next to the power of God and the faithfulness of our Chinese preachers, teachers, Bible women and members, the credit is due to Mr. and Mrs. W. D. King and to Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Lipton, who looked after our work, in addition to their own, while we were on furlough.

"The Sha Hoh Church and five out-stations, together with several other chapels near Canton City, are reported by M. T. Rankin as doing their work in spite of the turmoils of war. Sha Hoh Church reports seventeen baptisms during the year."

FIRST CHURCH, CANTON

Mrs. Graves writes:

"This church has just completed the first year in its beautiful new building—the Graves Memorial—which was dedicated January 1, 1923. There have been few additions to the membership but a fine spirit of harmony and earnestness prevails, while the Sunday school has grown wonderfully in both numbers and interest. Like all the Canton Baptist churches, save one, this church has, this year, had no pastor. A young preacher and a pastor-emeritus have done the work."

BAMBOO RIVER SECTION

G. W. Greene reports:

"The year 1923 marked a distinct advance in the work of the Bamboo River field. There were fifty-five additions to the churches by baptism. The Wai Tsaap church, formerly an out-station of the Sz Wool church, was organized during the year with fifty-three members, and thirteen others were received on the day of organization. The church has an out-station at Leung Tauen and plans are already on foot for opening others. This church is planning a great Christian work in Wai Tsaap District. Wong Koon Hoi, a consecrated energetic preacher who has been at Wai Tsaap since the work there was started, was ordained pastor of the new church. Work has been started at Shek Kaan, a prosperous market in Kwong Ning, which gives promise of developing in the near future."

Cheung Chow, Hongkong, and Little North Gate Church, in Canton, are reported by W. H. Tipton, who feels encouraged over the progress of Little North Gate in self-support. The local school teachers, two students from Pooi In Woman's Bible School, and one from the Seminary, have taught regularly large classes in the flourishing primary department of the Sunday school. Mrs. Tipton in reporting this says that the higher classes also seem well attended.

During the spring months Mrs. C. A. Hayes, M.D., conducted in Big North Gate Chapel dispensary work for women and children. Here many people not only had a loving Christian physician to treat their diseases, but Christ was preached unto them, and some hearing the Word gladly believed.

In addition to the Bible women working in the independent churches of the city, Mrs. Rankin reports four and Mrs. G. W. Greene three.

THE BIG GOSPEL TENT

W. H. Tipton reports:

"We have had an efficient corps of native workers in charge and they have measured up to their opportunities in a remarkable way. During the year thousands have heard a burning message of salvation through this agency."

Miss Funderburke joined the force of workers in January in San Wooi City, and again in December, in the Hok Shan District—both in the Kong Moon field. She writes concerning the San Wooi meetings:

"After ten days of giving forth the message of Life, Pastor Lei asked for an expression from those who were willing to look to Jesus for salvation. All over that tent men, women and children stood up asking for prayer. During the days that followed many others became interested and we had throughout the year the joy of seeing a goodly number of those who that first day stood for prayer come into the church."

Educational Work.—Graves Theological Seminary—President P. H. Anderson reports:

"W. D. King returned to America in October, on account of sickness in his family—heavy loss to the seminary. M. T. Rankin becomes a member of the seminary faculty, having taken up his work with the beginning of the half term—a great gain for us.

"P. H. Anderson returned from furlough in October, taking up his usual work. Lau Kung Tok, a former magistrate and a man of recognized Chinese scholarship, has been added to the faculty. Kan Wai Leung, after eight years of faithful service in the seminary, has resigned.

"The enrollment of students for the year has been seventy-five. At the commencement in June eleven were graduated. The health, conduct and work of the students has been very satisfactory. Of our present attendance of fifty-nine students, thirty-nine are making their support by working in the churches and out-stations in and around Canton.

"The Chinese are bearing heavier financial burdens for the seminary. Beginning with the fall term this year, they take the entire responsibility for the student fund. They have also taken about two-thirds of the financial responsibility for the new dining room, which has recently been built at a cost of nearly two thousand dollars.

"A new residence, accommodating the families of two Chinese teachers, has been completed during the year, at a cost of about fifteen thousand dollars, local currency.

"An English class has been opened in which it is proposed to give the Seminary course in the English language. The regular teachers in this department are M. T. Rankin and Wan Iu Pan, while A. R. Gallimore has been very kindly helping temporarily. This class is an experiment.

"A new book, 'Old Testament Theology,' prepared by members of the Seminary faculty, has come from the press during the year. It was published by the China Baptist Publication Society.

POOI IN WOMAN'S BIBLE SCHOOL

Mrs. V. P. Greene writes:

"It is a long step from a small, dark, windowless mud hut in a dirty, crowded street of the eastern suburbs of Canton, where eight ignorant Chinese women with several small children crowded together to live and study, to the present Pooi In Woman's Bible School. But such was the beginning of this institution fifteen years ago. The need for the school then was so urgent that it was opened in these unsuitable quarters. After about two years we were able to move into a good building on the compound. This new building was ample for all purposes—sleeping, eating and school work—and no one had a thought of so soon out-growing it. The school grew so rapidly that after only four years we had to expand by the use of mat sheds. By 1922, when our dining hall and music rooms were completed, we had the school ground literally covered with mat sheds. This year we have completed the new Administration Building. It contains reception rooms, office, library, nine class rooms, and a beautiful chapel with seating capacity of four hundred. This building has been neatly furnished with single desks and chairs. The alumnae and student body presented the school with blackwood furniture inlaid with mother of pearl, to furnish the re-

ception rooms, and also a beautiful clock for the chapel. The grounds have been graded and two volley ball courts made; also a large court for gymnastics. The old building is now wholly used as a dormitory. We have also two temporary buildings which are used for nursery and sleeping quarters for the mothers and small children.

"Our student body has changed as much as our buildings and grounds. In the beginning our students were middle-aged women with little or no education. This has gradually changed until now we have a student body of bright young women, both married and unmarried, many of whom have had some educational advantages and who come here for further study and training for Christian work.

"We still need a preparatory department for wives of our Seminary students and other women who become Christians after they are grown, but who hunger for some training to enable them also to do something in the Master's vineyard.

"The Chinese marry young and many are mothers before they are Christians. So we have a nursery under the care of a trained kindergartener where the small children who cannot be left at home are cared for, while their mothers study. We are beginning to feel that the nursery is a helpful feature in the training of Christian workers. China is full of little children and the way to a mother's heart is through her child. Any Christian worker who loves little children and is skilled in dealing with them has an approach to the mother, which is a great asset.

"Our course of study has also been greatly enlarged. As our students have advanced in education we have raised our course to fit their needs. We make a specialty of personal work and Sunday school.

"Mrs. Valeria Green Rankin teaches the personal work and superintends the activities of the students as they work in the established centers and from house to house.

Mrs. Louisa Bomar Greene teaches Sunday School Pedagogy and conducts for her students an afternoon Sunday school in the chapel of the school, where she directs their personal teaching. The school also supplies many of the teachers in the Tung Shan Sunday school, as well as sending out teachers to all the Baptist churches within reach of us. Our students also conduct three afternoon Sunday schools in our centers of religious activity in the east end of Canton.

"The political disturbances made it impossible for many of our students to get back to school this fall, still we have had during the past year 168 women and forty children in the school.

"In June we graduated eight women who are now engaged in Christian work, either as primary teachers or Bible women. The fruitfulness of the school during its past is seen in the lives of its students as they do the Lord's work throughout our South China field.

"We were made sad in October by the passing from us to her Heavenly Home of our beloved Lei Sui-tong, who has been matron of the school from its beginning. She had worked in close connection with the writer for more than twenty consecutive years. She was a woman of education and ability far beyond her times and a rare Christian character. We miss her much here but rejoice that she has gone to a larger sphere of work for her Lord.

"We still have many needs. The crowded state of our dormitory is not conducive to the health nor the happiness of our students. We need a new dormitory for our higher grade students and another to take the place of the two temporary buildings. Our teachers are now housed in mat sheds. We need two buildings large enough to house four families. We also need money for a Good Will Center. Our students are now raising money from the Chinese for an Infirmary and we hope to get it built during the coming year."

POOI TO ACADEMY

Owing to change in management the report of this school is in two parts. First, Mrs. Janie L. Graves, President of the school during the spring term, writes:

"The spring term, 1923, found Pooi To Academy with faculty and student body, in numbers and efficiency, much the same as the previous year. She had fifty-one teachers and seven hundred and seventy students in regular attendance. Two girls were graduated from the high school department and thirty-nine finished the grammar school course. Never before have we had such a large number of girls ready to enter high school. The class just below in the grammar grades enrolled nearly twice this number.

Religious Work

During the spring term sixteen girls were baptized into the Tung Shan Church, and a number into other Baptist churches in the city. Near the close of the term, during special evangelical services in the school, most of the girls who had not previously professed faith in Christ did so.

"For years, for lack of room at the church, the children's Sunday services have been held in Pooi To. They have had no regular pastor for few Chinese men can make religious talks that are edifying to children, nor do they think it worth while to give children a gospel message. So in former years we have had great difficulty from Sunday to Sunday securing suitable speakers. During the entire session 1922-23, Mrs. Bailey, a deeply consecrated teacher in the English department of Pooi To, had charge of these children's services. God and experience had taught her how, and each Sunday the children eagerly came and were not only delighted but edified by each service. Many of them decided for Christ. At one service one hundred and eighty-six children signed their names confessing faith in Jesus."

Miss Mary C. Alexander, President of the school during the fall term, writes:

"In all the thirty-five years' history of Pooi To Academy there has probably not been a more eventful year than the one which has passed—events, changes, upheavals that have been felt down into the very foundations of things. The recital of the contributing causes of these things that have tried men's souls is unnecessary in this report.

"Four general outstanding facts of the year are these: (1) Pooi To Primary property and control of same were assigned to the Leung Kwong Baptist Association. The assignment of Primary work to the Chinese brethren reduced the enrollment of Pooi To by half. (2) By the reorganization and division, a Lower Primary Preparatory Class, the Grammar School Department and the High School Department were left to Pooi To. These were placed under a joint Board of Trustees, six elected by the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and six by the Leung Kwong Baptist Association. (3) Mrs. J. L. Graves, for more than thirty years the beloved president of Pooi To, resigned, as did also Miss Mary Anderson, who for more than ten years so efficiently worked with Mrs. Graves. Their impress is indelibly written on the institution and in the hearts of the thousands of Chinese girls who have passed this way. (4) The trustees of the Pooi Ching Girls' School, owned and operated entirely by the Chinese brethren, closed their High School Department and sent their students to the Pooi To High School Department.

"Some of the more detailed facts concerning the school are as follows:

"(1) Students enrolled: High School 83, Grammar School 160, Lower Primary 31, of this number 188 are boarding pupils and 86 are day pupils. There are 77 students given aid by the school, ranging in amount from full fees and board to tuition only. Of this number 18 are daughters of preachers and three daughters of Bible-women. Sixty pupils take piano lessons. Three fourths of the students are Christians, two-thirds of the Christians are Baptist.

"(2) The change of officers and reorganization have very naturally delayed work on the proposed High School building. Plans are being formed as rapidly as possible for the erection of this building, funds for which are already on hand.

"(3) We have been rejoiced by the coming to us of two new helpers—Misses Essie Smith and Pauline Tipton. Miss Smith is making good progress in the Language School and Miss Tipton is carrying a full schedule of work in the Music Department.

"Mesdames Graves, Tipton, Rankin and G. W. Greene report eight Girls' Day Schools with a total enrollment of three hundred fifty students."

LEUNG KWONG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Pooi Ching Academy

G. W. Greene, reporting for this school, says:

"Pooi Ching has added another successful year to its history. The Foreign Mission Board has continued its co-operation by contributing the salaries of three of the Chinese teachers and giving the services of one Missionary who teaches in the school. Cuba Hall, erected with money given by the Chinese in Cuba, was completed during the summer and has been occupied one term. It contains the library, the bookstore and the student bank, the administrative offices, the reception room, and dormitory space for the senior class of the middle school and for the students who have returned from over-seas to study in Pui Ching.

"The enrollment for the year was 668 in the Higher Primary and Middle schools. Many others sought to enter but were prevented by lack of room. At the opening of the fall term there were more than three hundred applicants for the ten vacancies in the middle school. The total enrollment in all the schools in the Pui Ching system in Canton was 1876. During the fall term there was a student strike which involved all the students in the middle school, the normal students, and the over-seas students. Happily, it has been settled in a way which we hope will be for the permanent good of the school. Eighty-three of the students in the upper schools made professions of faith in Christ as their Saviour during the year."

W. M. U. Work.—Mrs. W. H. Tipton, secretary of the Woman's Missionary Union of South China, reports that this, the eighth year of the Union's work, has on the whole been very encouraging.

"The annual meeting was set for June 26th, but as the country was very much upset politically just at that time, the meeting was postponed to October 17-19. The annual meeting of the Two Kwongs Association was set for October 16-20 and it was thought best to have our W.M.U. meeting at the same time. Even though many of the roads to Canton were dangerous we had quite a full attendance. The women were on hand for the first meeting and seemed very enthusiastic.

"We feel encouraged that even during this year of war, with continuous fighting, four new W.M.U. Societies were reported, two new Y.W.A.'s and one new Sunbeam Band, making a total of twenty-six W.M.U. Societies, twelve Y.W.A.'s and twelve Sunbeam Bands.

"The Treasurer reported all subscriptions more than paid and we rejoice to know that we are almost one hundred dollars ahead on our five-year pledges.

"Several Societies measured up to standard. The W.M.U. banner went to Tung Shan, Canton; the Y. W. A. banner to Tuen Fan, and the Sunbeam banner to Macao.

"One new feature of our work for 1924 is our Bible Study Work under the efficient leadership of Miss Mary Alexander."

The Leung Kwong Baptist Hospital.—Dr. C. A. Hayes reports that the hospital has been most fortunate in having secured the services of a staff of faithful, well-trained Christian doctors. He says:

"In addition to the service I have been rendering to the Canton Hospital, I have had an increasing amount of work to do in the Leung Kwong Baptist Hospital in the practice of my special line of medicine. Have also given considerable time to the professional care of members of the Canton Station and other foreigners residing at Tung Shan. At the Leung Kwong Baptist Hospital I have had charge of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, have visited the hospital daily and given regular service as per arranged schedule. Have been greatly aided by Dr. Wong Siu Po, as assistant, who over a year ago went to the Canton Hospital for special training in this line of work.

"During the year, 1263 Dispensary, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat patients and 1228 Office and Special patients were treated. The work of this hospital is only in its beginning stage, but last year in my department 71 operations of all types were performed.

"Since the building is too small to accommodate more in-patients than at present, growth is impossible until the new hospital is built and equipped.

"Although this work is not supported by our Foreign Mission Board, yet the Hospital Directors realize their need of help at this stage of the work. They therefore have earnestly requested the Foreign Mission Board to appoint a well-qualified surgeon as a member of the staff of the hospital, and also to give some financial aid in the construction of the first section of the new building which they plan to erect this year if possible.

"An evangelist is employed who gives a large part of his time to active Christian work among the patients in the hospital."

Orphanage.—W. H. Tipton writes that our native Christians who are entirely responsible for this institution are more and more coming to feel a genuine pride in making it worthy of the denomination. They now have sixty children in the home, all of whom seem content and happy.

The current expenses for the first ten months of the year have been \$4,821.38. About two-thirds of this amount has been used for food and one-third for clothes. The amount for clothes was contributed by some of the well-to-do business men of Canton and has been sufficient to supply each child with an entirely new wardrobe. These benefactors have in addition replaced all furnishings, mosquito nets, etc., with new ones.

Superintendent Seen Wai Mun has, during the two years he has been connected with the home, done much to raise the standard.

Mo Kwong Home for Blind Girls.—Mrs. Graves writes:

"Mo Kwong has received two more tiny waifs, mere babies in size, though perhaps actually four to six years of age. The home now cares for twenty-nine girls who, but for its peaceful shelter, would now be suffering from cold and hunger. Some of them would be living lives of sin and shame, and all of them would be ignorant of the loving Heavenly Father and his Son, now their blessed Saviour. The home is supported by special funds from America with the approval of the Foreign Mission Board."

The Leper Colony.—Reverend and Mrs. John Lake write:

"During furlough we had the joy of seeing the funds provided for the first fifteen brick buildings for our Leper Colony on Tai Kam Island. As the first leper family which moved to the island is living in a mat shed like the one we used when we last visited there, it is a great joy to know that these buildings can now be replaced with substantial brick church, hospital, administration building, wards, etc."

During the year Reverend John L. Galloway and his Chinese colleagues have made a number of trips to the island, have cleared and graded the site and are ready to erect on it the above mentioned buildings. They have made friends with the pirates that infest this and nearby islands until the way now seems open for the workers to go to and fro in comparative safety.

This work is under a board of directors, and with the blessings of God has gone steadily forward. Under the supervision of Pastor Ku Waam-lun, in addition to the family on the island, lepers have been visited on the mainland and helped in different villages on the mainland. In one village about sixty men, women and children have, through the year, received financial and spiritual aid. This is the village where, in addition to Pastor Ko's visits, we have a teacher and his wife—both Chinese Baptists, and one of them a leper—at work.

The China Baptist Publication Society has been going forward with its work of producing Christian literature during the year. W. H. Tipton, editor of the Sunday School Literature Department, reports:

"The Sunday School Literature Editorial Department of the China Baptist Publication Society has been a busy place during the year. With eight different kinds of lessons to write for every Sunday in the year, which means four hundred and sixteen lessons written during 1923, our staff has not eaten much idle bread. We rejoice that the churches and Sunday schools are showing their appreciation of the literature. There has been more than a fifty per cent increase in our subscriptions during the year. The close of 1922 showed a list of some forty thousand subscribers, and we are now able to report over sixty thousand."

PERSONAL ITEMS

Furloughs.—Reverend and Mrs. C. J. Lowe and Miss Hattie Stallings of Kwei Lin; Dr. and Mrs. R. E. Beddoe of Wuchow; Mrs. C. A. Hayes and Dr. and Mrs. R. E. Chambers of Canton, have gone on regular furlough, and Miss Grace T. Elliott of Shiu Chow on short furlough during the year.

Mrs. Valeria P. Greene, Dr. and Mrs. P. H. Anderson and Rev. and Mrs. John Lake of Canton, Miss Lora Clement of Kong Moon, and Dr. and Mrs. R. E. L. Mewshaw of Kwei Lin, have returned from furlough. We welcome them back to the field.

We regret to record that during the autumn Dr. and Mrs. Roscoe Etter and Rev. and Mrs. W. D. King of Canton and Rev. and Mrs. John Sundstrom of Kong Moon, returned to America on early furlough on account of illness.

Marriages.—Rev. Victor McGuire of Canton, China, was married to Miss Blanche Duke of Durham, North Carolina, the marriage taking place in the early fall, shortly after Mr. McGuire's arrival in America on short furlough. We gladly welcome Mrs. McGuire into our Mission.

New Missionaries.—We rejoice to welcome into our midst Misses Essie E. Smith and Pauline Tipton for Pooi To Academy, Canton, and Miss Nellie Lee Putney and Mr. M. W. Rankin for Khoi Min Schools, Shiu Chow.

We regret to record the loss from our mission of Mr. and Mrs. Ullin Leavell to Hwang-Hsien College, North China, but we congratulate Kwang-Hsien on their going.

After a year's absence in North China we rejoice that Dr. and Mrs. J. T. Williams have returned to Canton. Dr. Williams is acting, while Dr. R. E. Chambers is on furlough, as Secretary of the China Baptist Publication Society.

Births.—Born to Dr. and Mrs. Edwin Dargin Smith of Kwein Lin, on January 8th, a daughter, Mary Blakeman Smith; born to Rev. and Mrs. C. J. Lowe of Kwei Lin, on January 23rd, a daughter, Sara Phyllis Lowe; born to Rev. and Mrs. M. T. Rankin of Canton, on February 6th, a daughter, Valeria Page Rankin; born to Rev. and Mrs. Rex. Ray of Wuchow, on December 25th, a son, Daniel Brooks Ray.

THE MANDARIN FIELD

Since we are supply statistician, the task of compiling this report was not assigned us until early in December and we did not accept the same until about December 20th. Therefore there has not been sufficient time to receive far-away Kwei Lin's report. As soon as it reaches us we will forward to the Board.

THE HAKKA FIELD

East River Section.—Mr. Gallimore reports:

"In the spring of 1922 the Mission voted and the Board approved of making plans to open at once "Waichow as a Main Station" of our Mission. At the next mission meeting Rev. and Mrs. A. R. Gallimore were designated for evangelistic work in this field. They have planned ever since to make their home in Waichow but so far political conditions have prevented.

"Notwithstanding hindrances the work inside the city has made real progress, in fact we have some assurance that the work there is getting established. Property is hard to secure but we have at last succeeded in renting a new building,

well located, which has provided a place for the missionaries to live when in the city, a home for the preacher, a preaching hall, and a reading room."

"Out-Stations.—War conditions have made itinerating in the interior a near impossibility, so that we have been unable to open up the new chapels for which this year's appropriations provided. But T'am Shwei or 'Fresh Water,' a progressive market town, is one of our newest stations and we have been fortunate to be able, in going to and from Waichow, to visit it twice. It was our privilege to baptize the first converts there in the spring. We trust that many more from 'Fresh Water Village' may partake of the real 'living water' during the days to come.

"Two of our oldest churches, Lien Phin and Sin Fung, are located in this section."

Lien Phin.—Misses Sandlin and Pettigrew visited the church of Lien Phin in October and found their work going forward in a substantial way. A new house of worship was under construction but work had been temporarily suspended because the Confucian scholars of the city and others were objecting to its being built higher than the Confucian temple nearby. Its walls had already gone higher, so the command was "to tear down." The local magistrate was trying to keep the good will of all by having nothing to do with the affair, though both sides were urging him to set matters right. In one of the big mass meetings to discuss the matter the preacher pointed to a pawn shop owned by the objecting parties, much higher and just as near the Confucian temple as the disputed church building. His opposers caught his point and next day went to work and pulled it down. It had already been standing for twenty years. There was on the part of the church much earnest prayer to God, both public and private. Some ten days after we left word came that all was well, the church building would be completed just as planned. God's blessings rest on these our brethren as they occupy their new church and teach and preach and prove that the church of Christ is greater than the temple of Confucius!

The North River Section.—The move from Yingtak to the larger city of Shiu Chow has given new life to our whole work.

Evangelistic Work.—We had been living in Shiu Chow less than three months when, in February, our Hakka workers came together for a conference, during which much prayer was made that the Saviour would increase our faith and efforts to win the lost to him.

Many times since war has hindered and sometimes prevented evangelistic gatherings yet we are encouraged. For we have to report on profession of faith in Christ one hundred and eight-five baptisms, an increase of fifty per cent over last year. If our pastors could have traveled freely this number would have been larger, for there are a number, where the pastors could not go, awaiting baptism. Could these pastors have gone preaching the Word as well as baptizing, more could have been won. In many of our gatherings there has been marked demonstration of our Lord's convicting and converting power.

This section has no foreign pastor who can devote all his time to the churches. We need at once two foreign men to give full time to pastoring the churches and evangelizing the masses in the many villages and market towns in this big Christless section.

Among Women and Girls.—Until the last year and a half there has been no woman missionary who could give her full time to evangelistic work among our Hakka women and girls. And even now Miss Ruth Pettigrew is the only one who is doing this. She reports:

"Our evangelistic field work among the Hakka women and girls has this year been blessed of the Lord. We are thankful beyond measure for the work of our three Bible women but we need many more. One of these is stationed in Yingtak and one in the interior. While the third accompanies the missionary 'as her companion in service.'

"Our need is not only for Bible women but we need missionaries too. Just one missionary field worker in all this immense North River field with its marvelous opportunities for service. There are vast sections yet untouched. We can

reach only a small number of the women among the many millions of Hakkas. Our hearts yearn as we go about for we want to settle down at each place and tell again and again the story until all have heard. 'Oh, if we only had others—several others, to share the work with us.'

There is Nam Yung and surrounding valley with its million people and "we have not even seen it yet." "We have planned several times to go there but each time we could not." Was it the Holy Spirit forbidding us in order that we might do the service at hand in this part of the field, "where women's hearts are being touched in a wonderful way—where many are finding life eternal in Christ Jesus our Lord."

Evangelistic Centers.—We decided to lessen the difficulty of travel over the many high robber-infested mountains of the field by establishing two or three centers where we can spend some months during each year, working out from these. The first of these was established at Yong Shak, a beautiful mountain village located in the heart of a large section with numerous villages and market towns. We did this by repairing and remodelling the upstairs of the Yong Shak church for residence for the missionary. The spring months we spent here, a day school was opened and evangelizing carried on in the surrounding country. This fall, after spending two months visiting some of the churches and outstations of our field we are again in Yong Shak, doing evangelistic work. Next spring we hope to establish another center in Wung Ngen, a district city two days' journey from Yong Shak, and we hope to spend several months there.

Our two months' trip this fall permitted us from two to five days in a place—far too short a time. Throngs and throngs of women heard the gospel message and numbers confessed Christ.

Miss Sandlin had this fall the happy privilege of visiting all the churches and chapels save three.

The Hakka Baptist Association.—The Hakka Association has convened twice, and each time to some purpose, during the year nineteen and twenty-three. Heretofore this association has had no separate boards but all contributions have been sent to the Two Kwongs Association and this association through their general boards have directed all native effort, even among the Hakkas, and paid most of the expenses.

At the first meeting of the association in February they decided to raise sufficient funds to care for their own work and to direct this work through their own boards, reporting to the Two Kwongs General Association. Having made this important decision the association proceeded to make their offerings.

Offerings.—The first was for the Home Board. To support their existing work would require six hundred dollars annually. They were accustomed to raise from one to two hundred. We have scarcely seen such hilarious giving. The spirit of God was with us and many gave sacrificially. One, a woman with a family of four dependent on her small salary for a living, called out, "I will give ten dollars." "Yong Thai Ku gives twenty dollars," echoed the preacher's voice from the platform, and the congregation broke forth into song. "Hallelujah, Thine the glory, hallelujah, Amen," they sang. Yong Thai Ku smiled and quietly said to one nearby, "I said ten but even twenty is a small sacrifice compared to what Christ has done for me." The one to whom she spoke had just had a similar experience for she had just said "fifteen," and the echo had said "fifty." Neither objected, for ten and twenty and fifteen and fifty sound very similar in the Hakka Chinese, and perhaps the ears of the preacher were listening to what the Spirit was saying to him, so both paid the larger amounts. When the count was taken the total was fifteen hundred dollars.

The next offering was to raise a fund to help some of the worthy poor students who continually seek admittance into our Shiu Chow schools. This time they raised twelve hundred dollars. Afterwards to handle this fund they organized their educational board. In fact the different boards were organized and began to function at once.

The Home Board.—This board, since organizing in February, has used well their time and money. They have not only done well by their old work—the churches of Lien Phin and Ma Sheu, but have gone into a section of our field

where we have never labored and opened and operated two new chapels and are planning within the next few months to open three more.

Educational Board.—This board deserves our commendation. It was organized for the purpose of fulfilling a vision of sacrificial service which came to different members of the association. This service was to be along two lines: First, with reference to the individuals—to help the poor who are “always with us” by transforming their lives from the poverty of ignorance to the riches of knowledge in Christ Jesus. This year this aim has materialized in the board’s having admitted and supported in our Shiu Chow schools some fifteen poor boys and girls; to as many more they have given half board; while to others still they have given tuition only. The board’s second line of service is to so correlate and standardize our schools as to evolve a school system with the lower work done in the out-stations and the higher work done in Shiu Chow. Their efforts along this line for the year have taken shape in the direction and control of the thirteen primary schools for boys over the field. These schools raise sixty per cent, while the Foreign Mission Board pays forty per cent, of their expenses. The forty per cent is controlled by the educational board, it being necessary for any school desiring aid to reach a certain standard. This standard has to do with teachers, courses of study, length of school term, etc. Already one can see signs of progress.

In connection with the educational board there are trustees for each of the three central schools in Shiu Chow. These trustees aid in the conduct of the schools, but their principal duty is to create a deeper interest in them over the field and to raise funds for them.

The second meeting of the association was held in October to plan next year’s work. It was even better than the one in February, the attendance was larger and enthusiasm ran higher, while the pledges were more and more easily secured. In future the association will meet in October in each year for its annual meeting.

In China it is all right to change your name, in fact it usually means promotions. So when our schools were moved from Yingtak to Shiu Chow they changed their names. This year we report four schools under the new name, whereas there were only two at Yingtak.

Khoi Min Grammar and High School for Girls.—Miss Grace Elliott has been principal of this school during the year and is able to report progress in that the school has had a more efficient faculty than ever before. For the fall term two graduates of Pooi To Academy were secured to teach in the Grammar School and two teachers of college training were secured for the high school.

The Science Department has been strengthened by needed equipment and music has been added to the course.

The school has taken her place beside the other schools in Shiu Chow, but greatest of all is the place she has won in the hearts of the Hakka people. This warm place for the school in the people’s hearts is due partly to the work of the educational board, but more particularly is it due to the conduct of her own girls who have gone out from her. None of these girls are graduates, for this is only the third year of the high school. However, the pupils who have gone out into the field have become light-bearers—four of these are teaching in our day schools.

The three day schools in the out-stations of the field have had a total enrollment of ninety pupils. A number of these have followed Christ in baptism.

Khoi Min Grammar and High School for Boys.—The story of progress in the girls’ school could with some changes in detail be repeated for the boys’ school. J. R. Saunders, principal, reports an enrollment of seventy, which is the largest in the history of the school. It is interesting to note that the increased attendance has been most marked in the high school.

Correlated with this school and connected with different churches scattered over the field there are thirteen Khoi Min primary schools for boys. Their total enrollment for the year has been three hundred and four pupils.

We are deeply thankful to our heavenly Father for the coming of two new helpers for these schools: Miss Nell Putney for the girls’ school and Mr. M. W.

Rankin for the boys' school. Both are studying hard and making fine progress in the Chinese language.

Khoi Min Primary School for Boys and Girls.—In the spring this school, which has in the past been a department of the girls' school, became a separate school. The enrollment has since doubled, having gone from seventy to one hundred and forty-one pupils.

During the entire year our Chinese teachers have proven most zealous and efficient in the work of the school and any degree of success is attributable in a large measure to their untiring efforts. We are very fortunate in having Miss Amy Au as assistant principal. Miss Au is a product of Pooi To School—a graduate of their Academy and Primary Normal School—and for ten years has been one of their most valued teachers. She has been with us only four months but is already proving herself to be a great gain to our school.

Khoi Min Kindergarten has enrolled during the year twenty-six pupils. This number is crowded into one small room. The fact that the attendance for the fall term has been a third more than it was in the spring reminds us of a statement made by a German missionary who has lived long in this city. She said, "You will find great opportunity for your kindergarten in Shiu Chow."

Woman's Bible School, Shiu Chow.—This school, aside from the handicaps of being homeless and penniless, possesses all the elements for becoming a great school. In February several preachers whose wives had come with them to Shiu Chow to attend the association came to us urging that some provision be made for their wives to study. Later a class was opened in a small room of the church in charge of volunteer teachers. The dormitory consisted of a dirty, dilapidated room in the back yard. Ten women were taught until June. In July the mission was given a report of this school and asked to approve and provide for its continuance and enlargement, as there were many women seeking admittance. In a measure this was done, but the end of the year finds us entirely without funds.

The fall term has been a great success. The enrollment has been nineteen and our two teachers have done excellent work. The spirit of the student body has been so fine and their love for Christ so manifest that the three unsaved women who entered the school in September soon believed and were baptized. One of these three is a preacher's wife who had not fully understood before entering the school but who, having been taught, believed!

There are one hundred preachers, teachers and colporteurs in our field and very few of them have wives who can read or write. Worse still, the majority of these women know not Christ as Saviour. There are only four Bible women in the field. Surely these facts show the urgent need of the woman's school.

We need at once a thousand dollars for this school. The enrollment could just as easily be fifty as nineteen but small salaries and large families make it impossible for our preachers to pay the total of the higher cost of living in Shiu Chow. We should be prepared to give these women the necessary help on their tuition and board. We need funds also for house rent and teachers' salaries. But the most imperative need is for a young woman to offer her life for this work.

New Theological Seminary for the Hakkas.—In the beginning of the Hakka Seminary in October we all recognized and rejoiced in answered prayer. President J. R. Saunders reports nineteen students in attendance and adds that they refused admittance to as many more; for all recognize that care should be taken to receive none save those who have been chosen and anointed of God to give their lives to the preaching of the gospel. We are encouraged with those who have come and believe that it means a new day for reaching the millions in this field who have not yet heard the story of redemption.

This is the first Theological Seminary established for the Hakkas by any strictly evangelical denomination.

The seminary requires that another man be sent out at once to help in its development.

Medical Work.—Rev. J. R. Saunders reports:

"The Ramseur Memorial Hospital in Yingtak has gone forward during the year under Dr. Wong Mien and his helpers in a splendid way." The running expenses have been taken care of by receipts from the patients to a degree that our Foreign Mission Board has paid into the hospital less than one-half the amount of last year. The Hakka Association proposes to assume the responsibility for the hospital, beginning with the new year, and are making large plans for its development. In these plans they propose to enlarge the plant and increase the staff of the hospital.

Much war during the year has made relief work imperative. This has been carried on both in Yingtak and Shiu Chow and funds for it to the amount of ten thousand dollars have been raised among the Chinese. At one time in these two cities we had as many as eight hundred in-patients, all either sick or wounded soldiers. Counting relief work, there have been nearly two thousand in-patients during the year. Many of these required major operations. Treat-all the instruction we could give them in the "Way of Life" and some have be-ments have been given to many thousand out-patients. The patients have had lieved the message!

PAKHOI CHINA MISSION ANNUAL REPORT

By E. T. Snuggs

This Mission cannot yet report a large number of baptisms. The field is so large, the workers are few, the people idolatrous and superstitious, and also very contented with their lot. It will take a decade at our present progress to make known to them that true salvation, liberty and joy, are only to be found in the gospel of Jesus. After deducting three expulsions and two deaths, the present membership is seventy-six, including four men and one woman baptized during the year. About twenty more names would have been added to the church roll if the missionary had been able to revisit the out-stations in the fall of the year. We hope that in future, no one will need to wait a long time for opportunity to confess Christ in baptism, as the missionaries are temporarily residing in Hongkong, where they are completing arrangements to remove to the large city of Lui Chau, which is more in the center of the vast field than the treaty port of Pakhoi.

Lui Chau City is situated in about the middle of the Lui Chau Peninsular, the territory that juts out into the China Sea, this peninsula being the most southern portion of China and of the Kwong Tung Province. It is about thirty hours by steamer and motor car from Hong Kong.

During the year E. T. Snuggs made several visits to Lui Chau Peninsular and adjoining territory. In the fall, Mrs. Snuggs, Miss F. Snuggs and the writer made an extended visit to Lui Chau City and the other out-stations outside of Pakhoi. Dr. Cheung Wan Man, Corresponding Secretary of the Two Broad Baptist Association was also with the party. Preaching opportunities were excellent, eager crowds attended the services at every place. All were encouraged by the outlook. It was felt that if we can take advantage of the present attitude of the people, we may expect to make much progress in the near future. The Hoi Hong district magistrate and other officials, also prominent men of the community, are much interested in our work, the district magistrate has given much help and shown us many favors. Plans are being completed towards opening Boys' and Girls' Schools up to the Middle School grade at Lui Chau. This city being an educational center, our schools, especially the Middle School, will supply a great need. The people of this place have the heart to help others, as evidenced during special meetings held at Christmas, by subscribing some five hundred dollars towards an orphanage, which they hope the Baptist Church will undertake to open and supervise.

The out-station at On Po is making steady progress in membership and is hoping to extend its Boys' school.

The work at Sui Kai and Ma Cheung need workers of consecration and energy; there are opportunities there, and at several other places, but, where!

oh where! are the workers? The one great need of this field is workers, men and women, foreign and chinese, whom God has chosen, called, prepared and filled with His love to work.

Miss Faith M. Snuggs has made good progress in the study of the Chinese language and is gradually assisting in the management and teaching of the Girls' Schools and Kindergarten.

The year 1924 marks the beginning of the tenth year of missionary effort by the Pakhoi China Mission. Started in the year 1914 with two missionaries, three native helpers, no church members and no schools or scholars, it begins the present year with three missionaries and thirteen native helpers, one church and four out-stations with seventy-six members, five Sunday schools and two-hundred and thirty scholars, seven day schools and one hundred and ninety-two scholars; also a constituency of more than three million souls to be won to Jesus. Two more missionaries are expected soon, the work surely needs reinforcements, for the work is peculiarly difficult.

NEW EUROPEAN MISSIONS

MISSIONARIES

LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND—Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill.

MOSCOW, RUSSIA—Hoyt E. Porter.

BUCHAREST, ROUMANIA—Dan T. Hurley, Mrs. Hurley.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Everett Gill.

The past year has not been marked by any striking event or dramatic situation in our European fields. There has been, at least a seeming, progress toward normal conditions in economics, politics and religion. However, Europe has a long journey yet to make before arriving at peace and prosperity in the material and moral realms. Gratifying progress has been made in most of the departments of denominational work in these various countries. As is natural, each land has its peculiar problems. In some, these problems are bound up with the political situation arising out of the World War. In others, they are personal and psychological. In all, the economic problem is insistent. But the main fact of importance for us is that in spite of obstacles the Kingdom of Christ is making progress in Europe. The second fact of outstanding interest to us is that the small material help that we are rendering these various Baptist conventions enables them to go ahead, when without such aid they would be sorely handicapped or paralyzed. For this timely assistance they are duly and constantly appreciative.

A few general observations may be in order before reviewing the work of the various national bodies in order.

Publications.

Recognizing the outstanding importance of the press in Christian work, the various Baptist bodies, as soon as help from America arrived, either strengthened the publication work they already had or initiated it where they had none. The result is that we have already a praiseworthy beginning in each of these lands.

These publications are almost exclusively small monthly periodicals. But they meet a real need of the scattered membership and bind them into a conscious brotherhood. These monthly papers gradually will be changed into bi-monthly, and later into weekly journals.

In Hungary, our oldest Baptist Balkan field, they have had for some years a publication plant located in the German church house in Budapest. It is now operated by the Hungarian Baptist Union. The union issues in the Hungarian language six periodicals that minister to the churches in general, the children, Sunday-school teachers, the young people's musical societies, while tracts and other publications are sent forth.

In Rumania we must have four periodicals for the four language groups. In Jugoslavia, also, we must have four journals. In one sense it is fortunate that the German groups largely are ministered to by the German Baptist Publication House at Cassel, Germany. But it must be admitted that in these Balkan lands there is a certain suspicion on the part of the authorities of German literature coming into the country. They fear political propaganda.

In Russia we have not been able, because of the unusual political situation, to help in the work of publication. Because of a certain oversight or mistake on the part of the Baptist manager, the Baptist publication plant was shut down by the Soviets. There is a limitless field of opportunity for this kind of work in Russia. When such work will be possible and some adjustment will have been made between the two Baptist bodies we can foresee marvelous things to be done for the kingdom of Christ by means of the press.

Workers' Institutes.

We planned for these institutes for the workers while still on the sea en route to Europe. It has developed that no more important work has been done for the untrained pastors and missionaries and church workers than these institutions for teaching the Bible and methods of work. We have but very few preachers, pastors and missionaries in any of these lands who have had any training for their work; consequently, these institutes meet a great and real need.

Not only in the Balkans, but in Russia also, this need is keenly felt. When we shall be able to undertake a large and adequate co-operative work in that land, besides other kinds of workers we must have well-equipped Russian preachers who can be able to devote years, if not their whole lives, to this kind of ministry.

We regret to chronicle that two of our best institute leaders in Rumania and Jugoslavia, Messrs. Socaciu and Dulic, who did such brief but valiant work along this line, were compelled to return to America. It is to be earnestly hoped that they may be able to return or that men equally well fitted for this task may be found to take their places. For it is of the highest importance that this work be continued.

Theological Seminaries.

There has been but little change in the Seminary situation during the year.

The Bucharest Seminary had no fall session for lack of a building. However, before our next annual report they will be well housed in the new building that will be completed during the year. The faculty has been reinforced by the coming of Brother D. T. Hurley.

In Jugoslavia we have not yet made a beginning in seminary work. Three young men who are German, or speak German, are in the Hamburg seminary; and two young women from Jugoslavia entered the Baptist Deaconess Home in the same city to train for service in their homeland.

The Budapest seminary that has been organized for many years continues to do the best work that is possible under adverse circumstances. The most

important fact in connection with this seminary during the year was the sending by the seminary committee of Mr. M. Baranyay, former secretary of the Hungarian Baptist Union, to the Louisville seminary to prepare himself for a place on the Budapest seminary faculty.

An urgent need of this seminary is a home. We have purchased one of the finest building lots in all that great and beautiful city. That was two years ago. We have not moved a step forward since. The building in which the seminary now lives has proved to be unhealthful for students and faculty. There has been frequent cases of illness and rheumatism. Three students are crowded into one small room. This, of course, is against the city's sanitary laws, but we can do no better until we build. We already have a one-story building on the rear of our lot which we could easily utilize, if we only had the money, by adding two stories and thus have room enough for students and faculty for some years to come. The main building would be erected later on the front of the lot.

The Barcelona seminary, though without a home, is making good progress in spite of drawbacks and the smallness of the faculty. In time we trust God will raise up a splendidly trained young man who will be sent to assume this position of importance.

Then, there is Russia filling the whole horizon. Up to this time we have been confining our endeavors to relieving the physical sufferings of the people. It is only this year that we made a small beginning in a missionary way, and that was assisting the modest seminary of the "Evangelical Christians" in Petrograd. They are staunch Baptists. It is indeed an humble start. At the earliest possible moment we must have in Russia at least one great seminary.

Women's Work.

It is gratifying to see how the Baptist women of Europe, who have not advanced educationally, professionally or politically as have the women of western lands, have responded to the call of the opportunities presented to them in the Lord's work in these last three years.

Hungary, as usual, has taken the lead and formed during the year a national Baptist organization for women. The Hungarian women are eagerly looking forward to the time when they can have a training school for their young women.

Rumania has two young women in the Louisville Training school. The executive committee will later, perhaps, send others so that the Rumanian young women in the churches, after the organization of their training schools, may have the best possible preparation for Christian activity in the local churches.

Jugoslavia, as noted above, already has two young women training in the Deaconess Home in Hamburg. The German Baptists take great interest in this kind of work for women. These Baptist deaconesses are trained nurses and general Christian workers. They wear a uniform and so are immediately and everywhere recognized as religious workers. They do not take the vow of celibacy as among the Catholics. It is not likely that the Baptist women of these Balkan lands will take this up as a normal phase of women's activities.

Besides these two young deaconesses there was a goodly number of young women who took the course in the institute held in Novi Sad, Jugoslavia, last winter by Mr. Dulic.

Dr. Love in the Balkans.

One of the most significant events of the past year for our European work was the visit to the Balkan lands of Dr. and Mrs. Love, accompanied by Mesdames James and Neel of the W. M. U. and Dr. and Mrs. W. Y. Quisenberry and Dr. and Mrs. Lewis Hale, of St. Louis, and Dr. C. B. Miller, of Springfield, Mo. It was a brief journey made after the Stockholm meeting and included Hungary, Rumania and Jugoslavia. Dr. Love and I had visited Spain before the Stockholm

gathering. It was a blessing for our work that these strategic persons could see the possibilities of our European work at first hand. We are sure that great good will come from this visit both to the visitors and the visited.

Review of the Field.

In general, we can say that there is a spirit of optimism in most of the lands where we are working. There was an increase in the number of baptisms in Hungary, Yugoslavia and Spain. Rumania had only twelve less than three thousand baptisms, which was only a few less than last year. This number does not include the German group in Rumania, who are really supposed to be enumerated with the other groups in our statistics.

HUNGARY.

The leaders speak of a religious awakening among the people which they are doing their best to foster. This awakening is manifest among the young people who, for the most part, express their religious interest in a musical way. Hungarians are a musical people and it evinces a fine intelligence to see how the Hungarian Baptists are using this national trait for the furtherance of the gospel. They form choral societies, orchestras and bands for rendering sacred music, for young Christians in these lands are not supposed to sing secular songs. There is no "young people's problem" in Hungarian Baptist churches. These sacred musical societies, which largely take the place of our young people's societies, are the main factors in the Sunday evening evangelistic services.

Besides these local activities of the young people, under the leadership of the pastors they go on distant excursions by train with choral society and orchestra to carry the gospel to new fields in song and youthful sermon. Having attended one of these musico-evangelistic meetings, I can testify to the deep impressiveness of the method.

Sunday-school teacher training was not forgotten through the year, though a vast amount of work remains to be done along this line.

Mention should be made of the Baptist orphanage organized and carried on by the Hungarian Baptists even before we came on the field. A stirring and pathetic story could be told concerning the origin of this holy enterprise. They care for eighty children.

There were 1,046 baptisms during the year, being more than a ten per cent. increase.

RUMANIA.

The work in Rumania has gone forward in an encouraging way. The number of baptisms for the whole field is practically the same as last year, being a few less than 3,000 not counting the German Baptists.

The persecutions have not ceased altogether and, perhaps, are not as violent as formerly. But it is not yet clear what the new laws concerning religion will be. The Baptists are making progress in spite of the violent opposition of the state church in the local press and otherwise. The struggle for religious liberty will not be given up until it is gained in its fullness.

The Hungarian group in Rumania has recently bought a very valuable piece of property in their main center, Oradea Mare, on which there rests a debt. Besides, they have an excellent printing plant which is of great service to their work.

In the spring of the year Mrs. Gill and I made an extended tour among the churches of Transylvania. We were welcomed with enthusiasm and beautiful hospitality into the homes and churches of the people. Mrs. Gill being the first foreign Baptist lady ever to visit the churches in this part of the world naturally created a great deal of interest among the sisterhood. The fact that a foreign Baptist sister thought enough of them to visit them in their homes seemed to make a deep impression, and their appreciation was beautiful and even pathetic.

JUGOSLAVIA.

In Yugoslavia, as in all other European lands, we are building upon other men's foundations. We had when we began our work there three years ago about 600 members. Now we have over 800. They are increasing at a rate of 15 per cent. a year. Let us remember that this is accomplished without church buildings, trained preachers and only beginnings of a publication work. This success is wrought by sheer faith in God and a devoted preaching of the gospel. In all this Balkan work I am constantly reminded of the pioneer work of our American Baptist forefathers.

During the year one new chapel and a home for aged Baptists were purchased with but little money from our board.

In spite of the discouragement caused by the necessary return of Mr. Dulic to America and other hindering circumstances, the work has prospered and the brethren have planned for an even larger work for the year to come.

SPAIN.

The work in Spain, though small, is unusually encouraging. During the year we lost by resignation two Swedish missionary families who came to us from the boards whose work we took over three years ago. In spite of this loss of workers we had more Baptisms (113) than ever before.

The General Secretary, Rev. A. Celma, of Barcelona, reports a greater interest in our preaching services as seen in the increased attendance. He attributes this to the influence of our new Baptist journal, "The Messenger," which is only a year old. There seems to be less antagonism to New Testament baptism among the mass of the people and among the other denominations.

RUSSIA.

I made my third visit to Russia in September and October, 1923, in company with Dr. Rushbrooke. Our relief work has been about finished. We took the first steps toward initiating missionary work in that vast country.

The first and great difficulty is that of finding a way of working so as not to be disturbed by the Soviet government, who have a great dread of any foreign activities, fearing a counter revolution. They find it almost impossible to trust any one. The two Baptist bodies had difficulty during the year with the authorities over a question of military service. The Evangelical Christians in their annual gathering passed resolutions on the subject that were satisfactory to the government. The Baptists in their annual meeting passed similar, though not identical, resolutions that were not so satisfactory to the Soviets. In fact, immediately upon the adjournment of the convention several of the leaders were imprisoned for a while.

Aside from rendering assistance to the theological school in Petrograd and helping to get a certain number of Bibles into the country we can do no real missionary work for the present. We shall await with somewhat of holy impatience the time when we may come to the assistance of this largest group of Baptists in Europe in a great and adequate manner.

ITALIAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

ROME—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill, via Del Babuino, 107.

ANNUAL REPORT

By D. G. Whittinghill.

In Italy, we are passing through a new phase of almost fanatical patriotism which converts everything Italian into a glorious utopia and everything foreign into something not at all desirable. Straws show which way the wind blows. A lady buying a piece of brocade and asking for a design of garlands and floating blue ribbon is told "that is a French design; we neither have it nor want it; we have plenty of beautiful, old Italian designs and we need not go to any other country for beautiful things." The old English manufacture, the appreciation of German enterprise and cheapness, a neighborly sense of French gifts and graces are no longer evident in Italy as formerly. Italy, indeed, needed to believe in herself and her own resources of mind and matter, but, like all other revolutions, this one has gone to somewhat serious extremes. Sixteen months ago, Mussolini, with an iron hand, prevented the national coach from precipitating over the brink of Bolshevism. For this energetic act he deserves the gratitude and admiration of the entire world. This noble nation was fatally succumbing to the miasma of post-war conditions, but has been indomitably waked up and put to work. Every branch of public service has been relentlessly investigated, cleaned up and ruthlessly reduced in employes and pay. Democracy, socialism and especially communism, for the time being, have been annihilated or muzzled or have slipped for safety into the modern political garb of the dominant "fascista party." The end is not yet, but in the meantime, Mussolini, in order to accomplish his purpose, has played on every note of national vanity and pride. From the baron to the barber, everyone is made to feel that Italian genius can move the world, as in former times, and that Italy is the envied of Europe. The press has been dominated, and cajoled by turns, and Italy is so dazzled by the magic circle of her flames of adulation that she is almost hypnotized into ignoring her low exchange, her over-population, her unemployed and her unspiritual religious life. Mussolini, in the meantime, has rediscovered the Papacy, and the Roman Catholic church to be a purely Italian institution, with no barbarian quirks. Do not the nominally Protestant nations of the world come to Rome to pay homage to the pope? Does not every Anglo-Saxon girl, who can procure a ticket, put on a black veil and prostrate herself before His Holiness? Does not the Baptist and Presbyterian tourist oftentimes forsake his modest chapel in Rome, in order to visit the great historical figure who succeeded the Roman Emperor as the ruler of Europe? No other nation has an "infallible pope" or gorgeously dressed cardinals or so many beautiful churches as Italy. Are not both Protestant England and America greatly indebted to Italy, especially for her art? The Vatican, by no means as innocent as the dove, is certainly as wise as a serpent, inasmuch as she has made the most of Mussolini's flirtations with the "national" church. Both the Italian and foreign press have been suborned to turn every arrow in their quivers against the foreign missionaries, who are accused of trying to destroy the church of their fathers, and to be spending a mint of ilgotten sterlings and dollars for sectarian and political ends! This hybrid, abnormal alliance of national sentiments with the Vatican has made the position and work of Evangelical Missions in Italy more difficult than ever before. In fact, it seems that those now in power and many others have forgotten the tragic history of Italy and the Vatican's part in it, from 1848 to 1870, and to remember only the foreign kings and adventurers who in ancient times sucked the blood of Italy! This unfortunate state of affairs makes the position of Italian Protestants very painful and trying, and the work of foreigners extremely difficult.

In addition to the trying conditions in which we must work at present in Italy, we have as an adversary in the spiritual realm an institution which has greatly increased its strength and influence since the World War. Diplomatically, the Papacy has made great strides during the past ten years. In 1914, at the outbreak of the war, the Vatican had diplomatic relations with thirteen nations; today, it has thirty-one nations represented in Rome. Among those in diplomatic relation with the Vatican ought to be noted the great Protestant nations of England, Germany, Holland and Czecko-Slovakia. A number of advantageous "Ententes Cordiales" have been made with the new states in Eastern Europe, and besides there is existing at the present time a sharp state of rivalry between the Roman and Anglican churches as to which one should exercise a predominating influence in the Greek church. There is also much talk in Italy about reconciliation between the Vatican and the Italian government with, however, very little probability of a peaceful solution.

Transfer of English Baptist Mission.

It will be remembered that the Baptist Conference of London, in 1920, decided in favor of a single society working in a given field. In pursuance of this policy, the Baptist Missionary Society of London withdrew from Italy in January, 1923, turning over all its work and property to the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The incorporation of the English work into our own was effected with remarkably little friction when difference of methods and men is duly considered. This transfer includes three missionaries, twelve native pastors, sixteen churches, eight church buildings, seven of which have parsonages, and a small publication house in Turin. The church buildings are located in Rome (which has three), Florence, Turin, Meana di Susa, Montenerodomo and Paganico Sabino. In some places the work which we have inherited is slightly stationary, while in others we have found earnest and active pastors who seem to put their whole heart into the work. On the whole, I believe, the work in Italy is stronger as one working body than as two separate organizations.

The George B. Taylor Orphanage.

The month of September marks the date of its opening. Rev. W. Kemme Landels, formerly of the English Mission, with his capable and lovable daughter, Madam Bevilacqua, consented to take charge of the orphanage, and, consequently, took up their residence on Monte Mario in May. To our great sorrow, Madame Bevilacqua died suddenly in August, following an operation. Mr. Landels and his wife are still in charge. The building at present will be able to care for about twenty-five children. At present, there are only ten accepted, but applications are continually coming in. Up to the present time the education of the children is being cared for by two near-by schools. Mr. Landels provides religious instruction. There are Bible readings and prayer, as well as song services every day, for the benefit of the orphans. On Sundays a number of strangers come to the preaching service, conducted by the director.

The contributions to the orphanage from friends in England and Italy for the last seven months of the year amounted to 8,170.18 lire. This money came through the efforts of Mr. Landels, who has done his work remarkably well.

Theological School.

For lack of a building for our theological school, we have been compelled to send our students to the Waldensian College in Rome. In addition to their lessons in this school, our students receive periodic lessons from us, regarding our peculiar Baptist doctrines and methods of work. By such means, we keep them in close touch with our mission, as well as our ideals. They, of course, attend our church services and help in many ways in our propoganda, distributing tracts, Gospels and so forth and acting as ushers at the church door. We have only five students. I wish they were more numerous, but we cannot create men for the ministry. Only God can call them to His service, and we shall do our best when they come to us to prepare them for their great work. We are greatly distressed that so few young people are called to preach the gospel in Italy, and we earnestly hope that our friends in America will earnestly pray to God to send more laborers into the harvest in Italy.

The Stockholm Congress.

Through the contributions of some of our native churches and pastors and the generosity of personal friends in America, eleven of our Italian pastors were enabled to attend the Congress at Stockholm in July. These men, who had always been accustomed to small meetings, meagre results and great difficulties in our work, were much encouraged and inspired by a congress of so many delegates and with such a world-wide inspiring program. The pastors derived some new ideas and inspiration from meeting their brethren from other lands, and listening to all they could understand themselves or by means of my wife, who translated for them.

Publication.

The importance of our publications at the present time cannot easily be exaggerated. We cannot reach the public by means of our few eloquent preachers, nor by means of our evangelists and colporteurs. It is not easy to counteract the influence of the Catholic press, nor can we alter the tone or contents of the secular papers, which gladly publish slanderous articles regarding us and our work. The irritating red tape of petty laws and decrees which are used to hinder us in our work or the use of our property certainly do not conduce to our happiness, but we can still publish to the world some of the truth and fling it like a handful of fructifying seed throughout the land. The fact that our publications have been condemned by the Vatican and dubbed as "pernicious" to the church proves that our work with the press has not been in vain. With our two reviews and two newspapers, we are reaching more people in Italy than all the other evangelical churches combined. The fact that "Bilychnis" has more than twenty collaborators who are professors in Italian universities, not to mention other writers of prominence in the various professions, is worthy of note. Our new weekly periodical, "Conscientia," has inherited some of these writers, who are contributing to making the most interesting weekly published in this country. By means of it we are able to reach a large class of people of influence who neither have an opportunity nor a great desire to enter evangelical churches. Doctor Pietro Chiminelli, who obtained his Doctor's degree from the Louisville Seminary in February last, is the efficient director of "Conscientia." The "Testimonio" (the Witness) continues to be the most popular church paper in Italy. It has a larger number of subscribers now than ever in its history, and Dr. Fasulo is constantly giving us many good things to read. In fact, all of our publications of late months have considerably increased in circulation, which is not only gratifying to us, but gives promise of greater usefulness in the future. In addition to our periodical publications, the "Bilychnis" publication house occasionally publishes books and tracts. We have just brought out a volume entitled "The Papal Primacy in History and Italian Thought," by Aristarco Fasulo. This volume was lovingly dedicated to his father, a veteran of the gospel in Italy. This book contains the law thesis offered by the author to the University of Rome, when he received his diploma of jurisprudence. He treats the burning question of church and state with ability. His account of the transition and sequence from the simple self-governing bodies of the primitive churches to the bishopric of Rome is a piece of careful, historical work, which ought to be read by every Baptist who loves liberty of conscience and the separation of church and state.

Another valuable historical publication we have made during the year is Professor Mario Rossi's book entitled "Luther and Rome." This volume treats of the struggle about indulgences. It is a work of real historical research founded largely on original sources, in which Luther is sympathetically treated as a teacher and a mystic of the cross and of evangelical repentance. The subject is treated from an Italian point of view, and with a knowledge of the great and imminent problems of religious life in Italy.

It may not be generally known among our friends in America that we have a publication house in Rome which goes by the name of "Casa Editrice Bilychnis" (Bilychnis Publishing House). Bilychnis is a compound word which means two lights or flames, being derived from the Latin *bis*, meaning "two," and the Greek *Luchnos*, meaning "flame" or "light." Our noted religious review bears this name "Bilychnis," and carries on the cover a cut representing the lamp with two flames used by the early Christians in the Catacombs. These two flames

represent Science and Faith, and inasmuch as they proceed from the same lamp and are nourished by the same oil, there ought not to be any contradiction between the two. It ought to be said at this point that Professor Ludovico Paschetto has been the efficient editor-in-chief of *Bilychnis* since its foundation in 1912. The popularity and success of this review is largely due to him.

Our four periodical publications: *Bilychnis*, *Il Testimonio*, *Conscientia* and *Il Seminatore* are all published by this house. We have also published fifteen volumes treating of historical, critical, apologetical and devotional subjects. More than 300 other publications including supplements to *Bilychnis*, pamphlets and tracts were issued, all of which were destined, either directly or indirectly, for our propaganda.

Church Work.

Although our pastoral force has not been fully replenished since the war, our church work progresses, notwithstanding our many and increasing difficulties. Mussolini's flirtation with the Roman church has considerably embarrassed us. Romanism has become more bold and has persecuted evangelicals no little during the last year. In one of the public squares of Rome, Protestant Bibles and other "pernicious" books were burned, while a clerical member of parliament harangued the crowd and encouraged them in their shameful work. The Crucifix has been introduced again into the public schools and court rooms from which it had been banished since 1870. Prayers to the Virgin Mary, the Roman Catholic Catechism and other practices of the state church are imparted to all public school children. Our own children must abandon the public school during this instruction, if they wish to avoid Roman Catholic teaching. This difficult state of affairs, created by the state church and government, has in many places increased the zeal and activity of our own brethren. On the whole, our churches are better attended than formerly. The Sunday schools have grown in attendance, while the contributions have increased more than 50 per cent. over last year. The number of baptisms is not what we could have wished. When our field is better equipped, I am sure the long-desired advance in the Italian mission will materialize. Italy, far more than any other mission field, ought not to be judged by the number of baptisms reported. The average Italian convert is slow to accept immersion, as he considers it non-essential, not being a "sacrament." I am quite sure that a number of decorous baptistries would add largely to our membership. We are oftentimes compelled to baptize our converts undecorously and in ill-suited places.

It may be well to mention some details about our church work. At Civitavecchia, a seaport city near Rome, we have had thirty baptisms within the last two years. There are at present twenty-five candidates for baptism. The preaching hall is usually crowded to suffocation. The local expenses, including the hall rent, are paid by the brethren. The church at Genova, for which we purchased a building last year, has taken on new life, under its new pastor, Signor Corsani. He is the son of a Waldensian pastor. The Milano church has suffered for years for lack of a building of its own. A city of 800,000 people certainly ought to have a church building! This church is nearly fifty years old, and has been condemned to hold its services in hired halls all these years. Signor Angeleri, the most capable pastor of the Naples church, has repeatedly asked for a church building, in order to accommodate his increasing congregation. The hall where he preaches cannot possibly contain his hearers. There are nearly 200 members in this church, which is growing in numbers and enthusiasm almost daily. It will be a great shame if Southern Baptists do not give them a building in the near future. It has been promised to them from the funds of the 75 Million Campaign. This city has nearly 1,000,000 inhabitants. Reggio Calabria has a growing work, and an ideal church building, parsonage and schoolroom, which are unfinished. Our funds were not sufficient to complete the building, so, for more than a year the work has been suspended. However, the church work proceeds just the same. The basement is being used for church services, notwithstanding its unfinished state.

The Roman churches in Via Teatro Valle and in Piazza in Lucina are both in a fine condition, and promise much for the future. Both Dr. Chiminelli and Dr. Fasulo are splendid preachers, and will compare well with those of any other country. Their churches are constantly frequented by numbers of strangers.

In the church in Piazza in Lucina, a few nights ago, there were in the congregation, Italians, Russians, Americans, English, and representatives from Austria, Sweden and France, which fact will give one an idea of the cosmopolitan character of our work in Rome. Other churches which have made considerable progress during the year are the following: Florence, which has an ideal pastor; Gioia del Colle, Altamura, Messina, Avellino, Floridaia and Chiavari, while the others have remained about as they were last year.

Miss Wall's Work.

It will be remembered that Miss Wall, along with Mr. Landels and Mr. Campbell Wall, who is in charge of some of the churches in the north, came over to our mission when the English Missionary Society turned their work over to the Foreign Mission Board. Miss Wall's work consists of visiting the homes of the poor, looking after the sick in hospitals and caring for the mothers' meeting and two girls' sewing classes, which meet weekly. By means of her associates she distributes a great number of Testaments and portions. Last year, she sent a copy of the New Testament to every member of Parliament, from a number of whom she received letters of thanks. Miss Wall at present is in a delicate state of health, but she perseveres in her duties. Her work is maintained by private contributions from friends in England, while her salary is paid by our mission.

Needs.

Our needs have been presented so often to our friends in America that I am almost ashamed to repeat them. They are both material and spiritual. In a material way, we need church buildings, including parsonages, and rooms for social work in the following places: Milan, Naples, Messina, Cagliari, Avellino, Isola del Liri, Gioia del Colle, Sampierdarena, Ferrara and Chiavari, the total cost of which, according to present prices and rate of exchange, would be about dollars 300,000.00 (three hundred thousand).

We also need about \$25,000 for a building for girl orphans, who are at present housed in the independent Baptist Orphanage of Spezia. We also are badly in need of a boarding house to be located in some large center, where the children of our pastors who live in small centers may have an opportunity to complete their education.

Personalia.

After an absence of nearly ten years from America, my wife and I, with our son, Robert, of six years, made a brief visit of two months and ten days to our relatives in Virginia and Kentucky. The two older children remained in school in England. While in America, I had the pleasure of addressing the student body in the Seminary at Louisville, as well as speaking to a number of our churches in the South. During my absence, Mr. W. K. Landels, with four Italian pastors in Rome, had charge of the administration of the mission. I hereby acknowledge my indebtedness to them for their efficient help in a moment of difficulties.

JAPAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

JAPAN.

FUKUOKA—Selnan Gakuin—G. W. Bouldin, Mrs. Bouldin, C. K. Dozier, Mrs. Dozier, Roscoe C. Smith, Mrs. Smith, Miss Florence Conrad, Miss Effie Baker, W. V. Nix, Mrs. Nix; 198 Higashi Jigyo Machi—Miss S. Frances Fulghum.
 KUMAMOTO—135 Kyo Machi—Norman F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson.
 NAGASAKI—1041 Narutaki Cho—E. O. Mills, Mrs. Mills.
 SHIMONOSEKI—Kami Tanaka Machi, care Fukuin, Shokwan—E. N. Walne, Mrs. Walne, Miss Florence Walne, Miss Mary Walters, Miss Phebe Lawton.
 HIROSHIMA—456 Senda Machi—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.
 TOKYO—41 Kago Machi, Koishakawa Ku—J. G. Chapman, Mrs. Chapman, W. Harvey Clark, Mrs. Clark.
 KOKURA—141 Koya Machi—Collis Cunningham, Mrs. Cunningham; Selnan Jo Gakuin, Itozu—J. H. Rowe, Mrs. Rowe, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Naomi Schell.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Norman F. Williamson.

The Master's plan was to have men who had been with him and who were filled with the Holy Spirit to go forth and witness for him. The report which follows is largely about the men and the women, men and women just like yourselves, from your own numbers, who try to live with Jesus and in the power of the Holy Spirit are trying to witness for the Master in Japan.

TOKYO.

For the three months of 1923, we had six missionaries living in Tokyo: Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Clarke, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Chapman and Mr. and Mrs. Collis Cunningham. On April the first, Mr. and Mrs. Clarke sailed for America on furlough. In the fall Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham came to Kokura to live; so at present, Mr. and Mrs. Chapman are the only members of our mission living in Tokyo. Fortunately Mr. and Mrs. Chapman and Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham were in Karuizawa on their vacation at the time of the earthquake and fire. The Chapman house, a rented house, was damaged but not burned; but the section of Tokyo in which the Cunninghams were living was completely destroyed by fire, so that Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham lost everything they possessed in Japan except the few things they had carried with them on their summer vacation. While the loss of mission residences, churches, schools and other property was heavy, it seems miraculous that of the large number of missionaries who live in Tokyo and Yokohama, only one missionary and two Y. W. C. A. secretaries lost their lives. Some missionaries were on their way to Tokyo when the earthquake occurred, and some had left Tokyo that morning and had just gotten out of danger when the crash came.

Mr. and Mrs. Chapman went to Tokyo to attend the Language School, so are devoting most of their time to language study; but they find some time for other work. They both teach in the night school at the church and both of them have classes in their home. They are now occupying the mission residence which is located on the same lot with the church. Mrs. Chapman has Bible and Sewing Classes in the home. Mr. Chapman has a Bible Class for University Students. "There are thirty students enrolled in this class, five of whom have been baptized recently and one other, a Korean, is awaiting baptism. These students come from seven universities. The Christians of the class have been requested by the city authorities to care for the religious work in one of the large camps of refugees. They also brought a bit of Christmas cheer to the homeless children

by the distribution of some toys which had been donated by a church in America." Another church in the homeland sent out \$125.00 for relief work. The Tokyo church raised a like amount and Mrs. Chapman and the ladies of the church bought yarn and made 500 sweaters, which were distributed with gospel tracts to the homeless and aged refugees. Our Board has sent out the sum of 2,244.70 yen for repairs and relief work in Tokyo.

Tokyo is one of the great student centers of the world. There are thousands and tens of thousands of students in Tokyo. The Board has already granted money to build a dormitory for students, and when we have a man to spare for that work we intend to have one missionary giving his whole time to work among students in Tokyo.

Mr. J. H. Rowe is in charge of the work in Tokyo. Let me give you a few sentences from his write-up of our work there:

"During the year, our little church received 112 members by baptism, and from the end of the year becomes self-supporting.

"On account of the many duties connected with the work on the Kokura field, and on account of the distance from here to Tokyo, it has been impossible for me to do much to help in the work there. I have made two trips to Tokyo since the disaster on September the first and tried to help our native workers plan the work; but otherwise, Mr. Amano, the pastor, has looked after the work.

"I found when I was in Tokyo on the 27th of September, that the church had services every day since the earthquake. Even on the 2nd of September, when Tokyo and Yokohama were burning, they had services at our church with an attendance of eighteen. This was perhaps the only church in Tokyo in which services were held on that day. Not only have they been ministering to the spiritual needs of the people in the vicinity of the church, but they have done much to relieve the suffering since the disaster. Perhaps that is the most noticeable thing about the work of our church in Tokyo since the catastrophe: their combined efforts in trying to minister to both the physical and spiritual welfare of the people.

"During September, the two kindergartens connected with our work had to be closed on account of the disorganized condition in the city; but on the 1st of October they were opened up, and in December I found seventy bright boys and girls in one of these kindergartens and in the other one there were about forty students. I was told there were more applicants for entrance in the kindergarten adjoining the church than could be cared for."

HIROSHIMA-KURE.

Tokyo is our northern-most station. Our next northern-most field is Hiroshima-Kure. Mr. and Mrs. J. Franklin Ray are our only missionaries living on this field. I will let Mr. Ray tell of the most interesting things that have happened there during 1923:

"The greatest material blessing which came to us as workers during the year 1923, and over which we most greatly rejoice, was the completion of our mission residence in Hiroshima. We are profoundly thankful to God and to our fellow-workers in the homeland for this permanent equipment which gives us a far better base for building up the interests of the cause in this large city of over 160,000 people.

"I write next, in humble gratitude to the Lord of the harvest, of the greatest spiritual blessing which has been given to us during the past few months. Our little band of Christians both at Hiroshima and Kure have been much encouraged by the large in-gathering of new members and by the revival of interest which has followed the special meetings held since last September. We had thirty baptisms at Hiroshima and fifty at Kure during the year. Sixty-eight of this number came as the direct or indirect result of the special meetings in which we were led by Evangelist Kanamori.

"More than one hundred children have received instruction in our Sunday schools, many women's meetings have been held, thousands of tracts have been

distributed, a circulating library of Christian literature has been operated, young men's and young women's Bible classes have been conducted, and altogether not less than twenty-five hundred people have been given a chance to hear the gospel from our two pulpits through the native pastors, missionary worker and lay members at our regular and special services during the year. But 'what are these among so many' tens of thousands of unbelievers?

"The Hiroshima church has one young woman in training for Christian work. We dare to hope that one or two of our young men students will soon be ready to begin their training for evangelistic work."

SHIMONOSEKI-CHOFU.

Shimonoseki is the home of the senior members of our mission and their daughter: Dr. and Mrs. E. N. Walne and Miss Florence Walne. Dr. and Mrs. Walne are in charge of the evangelistic work on this field and also have the management of the publication work. Miss Florence Walne has special responsibility for the work in Chofu and is also at work on the language. Miss Mary Walters and Miss Phebe Lawton are making their home with Dr. and Mrs. Walne. Miss Walters arrived in Japan in September, 1923, and is to do secretarial work in the Publishing House. She is now studying the language and teaching in the Shimonoseki Sunday school. Miss Lawton, who arrived at the same time with Miss Walters, is also studying the language and teaching in the Moji Sunday school. Miss Florence Walne has written a report of the evangelistic work on this field:

"So mightily has God wrought in the Shimonoseki Baptist Church, particularly during the closing months of the old year, that Dr. Walne has been heard to remark that never before in all of his thirty-odd years' experience in mission work has he witnessed anything like the transformation which has been brought to pass. Whereas a year ago we had here a struggling little church community, at the present writing we behold a wideawake, deeply earnest, prayerful working band of Christians, with numbers greatly increased, and fired by a zeal which is already burning its way into the consciousness of people who, as far as Christianity is concerned, are ignorant, indifferent and unbelieving."

The next paragraph begins: "It will surely be of interest to follow step by step this change as it took place here." The writer of this report wishes he could give all of the paragraphs which follow, but space forbids—can only mention those steps: First, the coming of the new pastor; second, the Kanamori meetings of last September; third, the coming in November of a Kobe preacher by the name of Aoki, a highly educated Japanese, graduated from Princeton, who is known as a deeply consecrated, very devout man of God, with a strangely compelling belief in the necessity and efficacy of prayer in the Christian life; fourth, the visit of Rev. and Mrs. W. Y. Quisenberry, "who tarried with us for a too brief but blessed interval, and of whom the Japanese here still speak with grateful appreciation"; fifth, the visit of Miss Kathleen Mallory, "another visitor from the homeland, who brought rich blessings and much joy to all of us"; sixth, the "early morning prayer meeting," 6 a.m.

"Thirty-five men and women have been baptized into the church since last September. These in turn have brought in fifty-five inquirers, and there are just now ten who are awaiting baptism. Among these new Christians are some whose stories are gripping in their interest. To relate just a few of these:

"There is, for instance, Saiki San, the little sewing teacher in the Buddhist Girls' School here, who lost her place in the school and with it, temporarily, her means of livelihood, when she openly became a Christian. With no relatives here and no means of support, her situation was in danger of becoming needy. With nothing in her heart but joy at being able to sacrifice so much for her crucified Lord, she, while for the time being finding shelter beneath the roof of one of the deacons, is blessing every life with which she comes in contact. The deacon who 'took her in' is rejoicing over her influence in his home, already she is giving new strength and purpose to his wayward and frivolous little wife, and sweetening the manners of his badly spoiled children. Saiki San wants to spend herself in evangelistic work, and we are hoping that means of support will be found for her so that this wish of hers may be realized.

"Then there is Muronaka San, who has probably suffered more real persecution than any one of this new band, for his father belongs to the Inari sect of Shinto—Inari being the god of rice, and this sect representing the most degraded form of Shinto worship, characterized by an almost fanatical fervor. There is also an element of so-called spiritualism in this belief, and as this boy's father happens to be what we would call a medium—the Japanese would say he was 'possessed by a fox'—he is, of course, most zealous, and threatened to disown this nineteen-year-old son of his who dared to embrace Christianity. The boy, however, refusing to leave the home in which he felt he had every right to live, has endured very real persecution as a consequence. Needless to say, he is one of the most earnest and faithful of the band, for 'tis such endurance that makes men strong.

"The Chofu church was founded in 1886, and stands today in the very shadow of a gigantic Shinto shrine which looms across the way and gives the street its name, and next door to a place of worship belonging to the Tenrikyo sect of Shinto, a sect which has borrowed much in recent years from the Christian teaching which it professes to despise. The date set for the Kanamori meetings found Chofu in the throes of a typhoid fever epidemic which badly handicapped the efforts of our people to aid in bringing about a truly great revival. The attendance at the meeting was necessarily small, but thirty people made confessions of faith, and of these eight have been received into the church, the others hoping to follow soon.

"The fact that the majority of this number was composed of young people, students in the schools lead me to speak of the extremely attractive avenue of work which God has opened up for us in this locality. Through the work of the Sunday school we are able to draw to the services of the church many of these students of high school age, coming from both the girls' and boys' schools, and the pastor has the unique privilege of speaking to congregations in which this element is so predominant that it is scarcely worthwhile to consider any other. Among the boys, especially, we have made fine progress."

THE KOKURA FIELD.

On this field live Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Rowe, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Naomi Schell, Mr. and Mrs. Collis Cunningham and "Miss Christine." Now "Miss Christine" is the charming young daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cunningham. Miss Christine arrived the 31st of last May.

The writer of this report is asking Mr. Rowe to report on the Kokura Field because he is in charge of that field, and I am asking Mrs. Rowe to report on our Girls' School, because she is the president of the school.

"The Kokura or North Kyushu field is made up of six churches, located in Kokura, Yawata, Moji, Wakamatsu, Itozu and Iizuka; one preaching place at Tobata, where we have preaching once every Sunday; twelve Sunday schools, two kindergartens and one Girls' High School. I will attempt to write briefly only of the work in the churches and Sunday schools.

"During 1923 we opened three new Sunday schools and started preaching services in one place. There are two or three places where we would like to open Sunday schools in the near future, also several places where we are anxious to start preaching services right away. Only yesterday there came a special request for me to teach the Bible once a week at a large dormitory connected with a coal mine near here. If we only had the workers and the funds we could double the Sunday schools and churches on this field. The most serious handicap we have had to face during the past year has been the scarcity of workers, and at the beginning of the new year this condition is much more serious than during 1923.

"At the beginning of 1923, we had five native workers on this field, but in August this number was reduced to four by the going of Pastor Kuroda of Yawata to Shimonoseki. Again, just at the end of the year, this number was reduced to three by the death of Pastor Sato of Moji. This shortage of workers has come at a time when the opportunity for work is greater. There are more inquirers earnestly seeking the way than at any time since Southern Baptists

started work in Japan. During the past three months, more than 1,000 people have come inquiring the Way and requesting baptism. The Master has heard our prayers and has sent us a real revival, but on account of the scarcity of workers we are unable to reap the wonderful harvest. Surely this is a time when we should lift our hearts in prayer to the Lord of the harvest that he will thrust forth laborers into this great field white unto harvest.

"The result of the evangelistic campaign on this field in October conducted by Mr. Kanamori has exceeded our fondest hopes. During the twenty days he was with us in our six churches, we had more than 800 to decide for Christ. More than 120 have already been baptized and there are many more to follow

"During the year we have had 165 baptisms on this North Kyushu field. We render thanksgiving for the wonderful blessings of the past year and pray for even greater blessings for 1924."

Our Girls' School.
(Seinan Jo Gakuin.)

Mrs. J. H. Rowe, President.

"It was a delight to take up again the work that we had left just one year before for a year of rest in the homeland.

"During our furlough, Mrs. G. W. Bouldin had charge of the Seinan Jo Gakuin, and with her consecration, ability and untiring efforts, she had wonderfully developed the school.

"In the spring of 1922, we began our girls' school with three buildings—two dormitories and a gymnasium, using one dormitory for class rooms, expecting to be granted our class-room building by the spring of 1923; but because of the financial condition of the Foreign Mission Board, this grant was made impossible, and instead of going forward as we had anticipated, we were forced to cut down our number of pupils. Instead of taking in three classes of first year girls, we were able to accommodate only two classes, thus cutting down our number of girls very much. We were only able to take in these new classes by considerable inconvenience to all concerned. It was made possible by using the living room and study in the mission residence and the dining room and two bed rooms in the one remaining dormitory—thus using every available space possible.

"These inconveniences were gladly borne by all with a hope for better quarters from the spring of 1924. Again we have had to face the same disappointment. The Foreign Mission Board has been forced to say "No" to our urgent appeal for a classroom building because the 75 Million Campaign pledges have not been paid.

"I believe if I might bring all of our Southern Baptists to this mountain top, where your only school for the Christian education of girls in Japan is located, and here let you look out upon 1,000,000 souls, within forty minutes' ride on the street car from this school, that might be reached through this institution, you would rally to the Macedonian cry and come with your means to face the great opportunities for soul winning that are yours today.

"Will you come again with me to the mountain top and there meet with your 164 bright, happy first and second year high school girls? Hear their clear voices as they sing and read the gospel messages. Think of it! 130 out of our 164 girls have signed cards signifying their desire to be baptized. Out of this number 42 have been received into the church."

KOKURA AND YAWATA KINDERGARTENS.

Mrs. J. H. Rowe.

"One of the most important Christian works in Japan is the kindergarten. It is one of the most effective means of reaching the non-Christian homes.

"The Kokura kindergarten is nearly five years old. It has done splendid work. The circle room is in the same building with the church, thus making it possible to keep the kindergarten work closely connected with the church.

Nearly every kindergarten child attends Sunday school regularly. A majority of the kindergarten children bring older brothers and sisters with them to Sunday school. There is an enrollment of forty-four children, giving us an opportunity of reaching forty-four homes.

"Yawata is our younger kindergarten. Because of the lack of funds to run this kindergarten we have not, until the beginning of this year, been able to secure the help of an experienced kindergarten teacher. This kindergarten has an enrollment of twenty-four. It is in the same building with the church and is doing good work."

FUKUOKA.

Fukuoka is the location of Seinan Gakuin (Willingham Memorial School for Boys). We own more buildings here and have more missionaries living here than at any other place in Japan. Fukuoka is the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. K. Dozier, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Bouldin, Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe C. Smith and Roscoe, Junior (Roscoe, Junior, reached Karuizawa, Japan, on July 24, 1923), Miss Effie Baker, Miss Florence Conrad and Miss Frances Fulghum. Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Nix also lived in Fukuoka while they were in Japan. Miss Ruth Carol Nix, the attractive young daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nix, made her home in Tokyo from April 26, 1923, until June, when her parents went home on account of Mr. Nix's health. We are glad to report that Mr. Nix left the sanatorium last fall and they hope to return to Japan if that be God's will for them.

SEINAN GAKUIN.

(Willingham Memorial School for Boys.)

Mr. C. K. Dozier, President.

"This is the best year we have had at Willingham Memorial School for Boys. At the beginning of the year we had a black cloud hanging over the school because of dissatisfaction with our dean in the middle school department; but this cloud lifted by the first of April and we have had the most successful year the school has yet had.

"In April, out of nearly three hundred boys who applied for admittance into the middle school, we took in only two classes of fifty each. There were two reasons for this. One was, we wish to keep the school within the limit of four hundred students, and the other was that we are not able to get qualified Christian teachers. At the first of April there were four hundred and fifteen boys in this department in spite of our limiting the number to be admitted. This year we have refused to admit boys coming from other schools wishing to enter our school. Usually they have failed in their work or have been requested to leave other schools, so they are not desirable students. We did admit, however, boys whose parents have moved here from other towns or cities and for financial reasons wished to have their boys at home.

"In the college department, we admitted eighty-odd young men out of about one hundred and twenty applying. We have entrance examinations in both departments. At the end of December we had three hundred and seventy-five boys in the middle school department and one hundred and thirty-eight in the college department.

"We are very happy over the opening of the Theological Department, as this is the one department we hope to see grow above all others. We wish the middle and college departments to be feeders to this department.

"We now have a staff of forty teachers and over five hundred students in the school.

"Some improvements have been made on the grounds, but many things that we had hoped for have had to be put off because of the condition of the finances of our Board.

"Religiously, this has been our best year. We have had several visitors from the homeland who have given us inspiring messages. Also have we had some prominent Japanese visitors. Among the latter were Rev. K. Takemoto, Rev.

Kagawa, Rev. Kimura, and Paul M. Kanamori, the evangelist. The very mention of these names in Japan means revival. All brought our students spiritual messages. As a result of these meetings, eighty-odd boys signed cards saying they would accept Christ. Of this number, already forty-nine boys have been received into the membership of the churches, we know. How many have joined churches of other denominations, we do not as yet know. Thirty-five have been received into our church, which is held in the school building. The Gethsemane Band has taken on new life and is doing a good work. Bible classes, as usual, have been held in the dormitories in addition to the Bible in the regular course.

"We have not succeeded in getting a dean for the middle school as yet. It is hard to find the right kind of man in our denomination. I have been acting as dean since April. We are greatly in need of more teachers to help with the English department, so that we can give our time to evangelistic work with the students. Surely there are some young men or women who are willing to give their lives to teaching English for the sake of Jesus Christ. They can also be of great service in touching the boys for Christ"

The Theological Department of Seinan Gakuin.

Mr. G. W. Bouldin, Dean.

"It is no doubt a fairly well-known story: our efforts at training a native ministry in Japan. In 1907, the Fukuoka Seminary was started, and the writer was connected with it from the autumn of 1908. At the head of this school was our ablest Japanese leader. This brother had once worked with the Northern Baptists and it was not possible at that time, it seemed, for our Northern brethren to give their consent for things to go on as they had started. There was continual agitation for union between the two Baptist mission bodies, especially in theological education, and the propaganda finally succeeded and the union was consummated in the autumn of 1910. The majority of the students that were in the Fukuoka school went to Tokyo to attend the union school, which was called the Japan Baptist Theological Seminary.

"This union work was continued for eight years. The work on the inside was pleasant and satisfactory enough, but whether it was because the school was so far from the center of the Southern mission's field; or whether it was because the Southern mission had no preparatory school to prepare men for the Seminary; or whether there was lack of enthusiasm among our Southern churches and workers; or whether the desire of the Northern brethren for more co-operation with others than Baptists chilled the enthusiasm of our Southern people; whether it was for one or all of these causes, the number of students in the Seminary from the South gradually decreased until it became clear that that was not the way to supply the need of preachers in our field. And, therefore, in the summer of 1918 the union was dissolved by common consent.

"We knew from the beginning that union would be, at least for a while, accomplished at a sacrifice to our evangelistic work; but we were idealistic enough to think that what was best for the cause as a whole would ultimately be best for all.

"Thus it has been that we have arrived at our present position. It is almost an axiom on the mission field that to achieve lasting results there must be adequate educational work. But a mission can have this only in one of two ways: (1) Co-operate with other bodies, or (2) have a complete educational program of its own. Probably none in our mission ever desired the former, and it was not until about the time the 75 Million Campaign was launched that the latter seemed possible.

"After so many years of waiting for our Boys' School to 'grow up,' in April, 1923, we really began our own theological work once more. We have built over once again the building that was erected for the Seminary in Fukuoka in 1908. We have as teachers Mr. Dozier, Mr. Smith, Dr. Ono and the writer. We have two boys in the first year of the Full Course, that is, they have had two years of college work and are starting in for three full years of regular theological work. We have three boys in the college, first and second years, who are approved for the ministry, as well as others who have practically made up their minds to be preachers.

"In what has seemed clear Providential leading, we have opened work in a mining district called Shin-Shime, a few miles out of Fukuoka City. Mr. Smith and two of the Seminary students go out there every Sunday afternoon and conduct Sunday school and meetings for grown-up people. Already some of our students who live in that district have been baptized, and a small group of Christians meets every Sunday for worship and instruction. This is a town of several thousands of people and one cannot but be moved to see their hunger for spiritual things, while the physical conditions in which most of them are living arouse our anger as well as our pity. The average family lives in a room 9x9 feet and these dwellings (?) are in long rows, with only a narrow muddy road between the rows of buildings. We were told that in some cases as many as ten people live in a room nine by nine."

The Young Ladies.

Miss Florence Conrad and Miss Effie Baker live in the Bouldin home and teach in our Boys' School. For two years their first duty has been the study of the language and they are still studying it. But they have found time for Bible classes, Sunday-school classes, a literary society, and personal work in various ways. Miss Conrad had to go to Peking last fall for an operation; but we are most happy to report that she is well again and is going on with her language study and teaching in the school.

A Sunday School on Saturday Afternoon!

"I should not forget to speak of the Jigyo Sunday school, or rather Saturday school, which has been continued in the home of Prof. and Mrs. Furusawa at Jigyo. They have a school of about sixty or seventy boys and girls to whom they teach the Sunday-school lesson every Saturday. They had a nice Christmas entertainment in which the children took part and did well. Some one may ask why have the Sunday school on Saturday? Simply because so many Sundays have their interruptions. This district has many of the better class of people who work in offices which close on Sunday and they take their families and go off for Sunday to see the flowers or on excursions, and Saturdays are free for the children."

B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U.

Mrs. C. K. Dozier.

"Last May we organized a B. Y. P. U. in our Seinan Gakuin Church. Today we have forty-eight members and shall organize another union this month. We use the B. Y. P. U. Quarterly of our Southern Baptist Convention as the basis of most of our programs. Our hearts are delighted with the talks that the boys and young men make. They are really doing fine work. We believe that this union will be a training center for many other similar organizations in our Baptist work: for after four years of training here our students will go out to be a mighty power in the churches. Our young Christians are hungering for the truth. We need more missionaries to help train them.

"On October 2nd to 4th, the fourth annual meeting of our Women's Missionary Union met in Yawata. Before this meeting there were some who were not pleased with the work of the Union. All had not been smooth sailing in Japan any more than it was in America thirty years ago. But this was our best, our very best meeting. Joy and contentment seemed to fill all hearts. We had Miss Mallory with us and you know that she spells SUCCESS with very big letters. She gave four splendid addresses that stirred our women and gave them a vision that they had never had before. What a blessing He made her to us! Surely He sent her to us when we needed her most. The attendance was not as large as it was the first session. The reports from the seventeen societies showed that our women are developing the societies along spiritual lines and the spirit of giving is gradually growing. Bible study has been especially emphasized during the past year.

"Imagine the joy that filled our hearts when Miss Mallory gave the tuition of a girl and a boy for five and four years respectively in our Girls' School in Kokura and our Boys' School in Fukuoka. This gift is to be perpetuated by the Union. How happy the women were to think that they were beginning in this beautiful

way to do this work for the Master. The magazine was enthusiastically voted to be supported by subscriptions from the societies. When the expenses of this meeting were being added up we found that almost the entire expense had been met by the societies. Only twenty-five dollars were needed from the mission, whereas before the mission had to finance the meeting in order to get the women to come to learn of the importance of woman's work for the Master. All of this was accomplished at one meeting, in spite of the fact that the Executive Committee expected only a part of this to be undertaken for our next year's work. Surely God is leading."

Maizuru Kindergarten.

Miss Frances Fulghum.

"Maizuru Kindergarten is now just past its tenth birthday and the faculty and Mothers' Club together are planning a Grand Rally of all the graduates who can possibly come and spend one sunshiny day this spring together on our play ground. The purpose of this rally is twofold: First, to encourage every graduate to continue the Bible study and Sunday-school habit which he began while a student in our Christian kindergarten; and second, to start a pledge fund to help toward a real home building fund for the kindergarten, which has never had an adequate building and playground for such a wide enterprise. This year's story hour, boys and girls will give a Good Health Pageant and a pamphlet of systematic daily Bible reading will be furnished each graduate.

"Owing to the present inconvenient location of our little building the attendance averages only half of previous years, but from the new term, April, 1924, the present outlook promises a great increase in new students. At present the baby class is the largest of all, numbering almost thirty children, and the teacher is very much like the "Little Old Woman who lived in a shoe," because the little classroom is too small and there is nowhere else to go. So you see we do need a new kindergarten home. The Mothers' Bible Class, the Big Sisters' Crochet Class, the Girls' Bible Class and the Royal Ambassador Club, all features of the kindergarten work, as well as the weekly story hour, are all proving to be a blessing to many homes. The mothers are constantly asking for Bible helps and Christian literature to read.

Nagasaki-Sasebo.

Nagasaki is 878 miles by rail from Tokyo. That gives you some idea of how your missionaries are scattered over the southern half of Japan. Nagasaki and Sasebo constitute the field in charge of Mr. and Mrs. E. O. Mills. The report sent in by Mr. Mills begins with thanksgiving and ends with rejoicing.

"Nagasaki and Sasebo churches have had a most successful year, for which we gratefully thank our heavenly Father. During the year there were twenty-eight baptisms in Nagasaki and twenty-one baptisms at Sasebo."

Rev. Goto and Rev. Ozaki are the two pastors on this field. Both of them are doing good work; but Pastor Goto of Sasebo is one of our oldest pastors, and he will soon have to give up the work. Pastor Ozaki is beginning his sixth year in Nagasaki and is loved by all his members.

"Sasebo Church has sent one student to the Seminary and Nagasaki one. Of the recent converts, a teacher in the public schools at each place has told the missionary of his desire to enter the Seminary. These two men are fine material for evangelists.

"At the missionary home regular Tuesday night gospel meetings have been held weekly, followed by a question hour. Many Bible classes for men and students have met every week. From these meetings and classes earnest inquirers have developed who now attend church and several have been baptized.

"Mrs. Mills has helped in the work with the women of both churches and has a Sunday school and Bible classes for high school girls at the mission residence."

Kumamoto-Omuta-Kagoshima.

"W" comes near the end of the roll always, so "The Williamsons" finish up this roll-call. Kumamoto is the home of Mr. and Mrs. Norman F. Williamson, and of Norman, Junior, whose first birthday was the 4th of last August.

The following is a story that has been told several years: Mr. P. P. Medling, who was in charge of the Kagoshima field, died December 31, 1919. His place has been vacant until now and is still vacant. We have no one to take his place there. The pastor of the Kagoshima Church and the Christians there are constantly asking that we send them a missionary, but there is no one to send. Will not some one in the homeland say: "Here am I, send me"? Because we have no one to locate there, the missionary in Kumamoto is asked to look after this field, even though he lives over a hundred miles away.

The outstanding event of the year in the above-named places was the Kanamori meetings. There have been forty-two baptisms since the special meetings. There were only fourteen baptisms during the year before the special meetings. There are others who have made their confessions of faith and will be baptized later.

The long-standing need on this field is for more pastors. Omuta has not had a resident pastor for nearly three years. Kumamoto has had no pastor at all for nearly a year. And a worker is wanted for Tarumizu, an out-station on the Kagoshima field. Of course services have been held every Sunday at the Kumamoto Church since our pastor was called to Chofu, and since the pastor left there have been thirty-two baptisms; still we want a pastor, need a pastor and are praying for a pastor.

"A Call to Those Who Pray."

The year of 1923 saw more baptisms in our churches than any previous year in our work in Japan. During the year there were 558 baptisms. Most of these came after the Kanamori meetings; but many of them had been attending churches and Bible classes for months and years. The special meetings were a time of gathering the fruits of the labors of the missionaries and pastors and Sunday-school teachers and other workers for the last thirty years. Some of these new converts are meeting with opposition and persecution. One young lady in Kumamoto was baptized without the consent of her parents. They let her attend church for a few times and then forbade her going to church, Sunday school, prayer meeting, Y. W. A., or even to come to the missionary's home. She has requested that none of the Christians call on her or even send her a letter. Imagine that opposition from your mother and father. We are praying for her that her faith fail not. We want you to pray for her and all of the other new Christians for all of them need your prayers. In order to make your praying more definite, as you pray remember there are 112 new Christians in Tokyo; eighty in Hiroshima-Kure; forty-three in Shimonoseki-Chofu; 165 on the Kokura field; sixty-eight on the Fukuoka field; forty-eight in Nagasaki-Sasebo; forty-one in Kumamoto-Omuta-Kagoshima. This is no idle request! We mean it! Please pray!

The Rev. Paul M. Kanamori and His Meetings.

About fifty years ago, while attending school in Kumamoto, Paul M. Kanamori became a Christian. He was one of the famous Kumamoto Band—a group of students who covenanted together to give their lives to preaching the gospel in Japan. Mr. Kanamori was kept like a prisoner for three months in his home. He was ordered to give up Christianity. When he refused to do so he was turned out and driven away with nothing but the thin summer "kimono" he was wearing. It is a long, interesting story how he worked his way through school and seminary and began preaching on a salary of seven yen (3.50) a month. Today he is one of Japan's greatest evangelists.

In preparation for his meetings much advertising was done. Hand-bills were distributed by the thousands, some places using as many as fifty or sixty or seventy thousand hand-bills; many posters were used and big notices were put in public places. Then there were prayer-meetings, the early morning prayer-meeting being very popular.

Then Mr. Kanamori preached the same sermon every night. Instead of changing his sermon, he changes his congregation: there is the same sermon every night but a different congregation. At the close of the sermon everybody is given a book written by Mr. Kanamori. This book is a part of his sermon and

the book is called "The Way to Faith." In the book is a card and a pencil. On the card is a place for one's name and address and the signing of the card means that one wants to become a Christian. In most places the sermon is preached for three nights, and on the fourth all those who have signed the cards are asked to meet and they are further instructed. Then Mr. Kanamori goes on to the next place, and work begins for the pastor, the missionary in charge, and the local Christians, for these cards are left with the pastor or missionary and the follow-up work begins; and it is still going on, for during the fall over 2,000 of these cards were signed.

Publication Work.

Dr. E. N. Walne.

"Owing to the centralization of printing and publication interests in Tokyo and Yokohama, Japanese Christian literature was, for the time being, practically wiped out by the disastrous earthquake and fire, which on September first, destroyed these two cities. This destruction involved not only existing stocks of literature and the concerns which distributed it, but also the printing plants which produced it and the workmen who operated them. Undoubtedly the greatest loss inflicted on the Christian movement in Japan by the earthquake was the total destruction of the Fukuin Printing Company, with nearly one hundred of its employees. This company, organized and managed by Japanese Christian men, has for many years printed practically all the Scriptures and hymn books in general use, and most of the Christian literature published in Japan during the past thirty years. The destruction of its plant involved the total loss of all printing plates of most of the Christian books of the Empire, and, since the earthquake, a veritable famine of Bibles and Christian literature has prevailed and must continue until the plates can be reproduced.

Since all of our plates were stored with the Fukuin Company, our loss was very heavy, but we were fortunate in that our stock of books escaped. The plates also would have been saved, had the earthquake occurred a few weeks later. For the safe storage of these plates, we had just completed the construction of a fire-proof vault on our compound in Shimonoseki and were waiting for it to dry out enough to be used.

"After the earthquake it was found that we had practically the only stock of Christian books left in the Empire. While this stock was small, it was very complete and a number of publishers were able to obtain from us, for republication, copies of their own books.

"We were also fortunate in that we had had delivery of large editions of our own tracts and books during the spring and summer.

"Among the new publications issued during the year were the following: 'Studies in the New Testament,' by Dr. A. T. Robertson; 'Christianity and the Social Crisis,' by Dr. Walter Rauschenbusch; 'The Great Poets and Their Theology,' by Dr. A. H. Strong. A new edition of one million copies of the "Fundamental Truth Series" of tracts was also delivered to us a few weeks before the earthquake, making the third million published of this popular series. We were also fortunate in being able to publish recently a translation of an address on 'Why Baptism is a Burial,' delivered by Dr. W. O. Carver to the last session of our General Association.

"We have also about completed preparation for the extensive use of stereopticon slides and moving pictures, as a new department of our work. We have some sixty sets of slides, covering the entire Bible, and such stories as 'Ben Hur,' 'The Other Wise Man' and 'Pilgrim's Progress,' for which lectures have been prepared. To be used in connection with these we have secured a few good moving pictures on Biblical subjects.

"Our sales for the year include 3,651 books, 1,050 Bibles, 434 hymn books, and 44,075 tracts. Sales would have been much larger but for the fact we were unable to replenish stocks after the earthquake."

Our Visitors.

This report would not be complete without a word about our visitors. Nineteen hundred and twenty-three is a banner year for visitors. During the year we had Dr. W. O. Carver, Miss Kathleen Mallory, Dr. Paul V. Bomar and family and Rev. and Mrs. W. Y. Quisenberry. And just how much we enjoyed seeing these dear friends you people who live in America will never, never know. In order to know that, you would have to live on the mission field five, six or seven years and then have some one whom you love to come from America and visit you. Then you would understand. Since so many of us had been his students, perhaps Dr. Carver was known personally by more members of the mission than any of the other visitors. He was with us in March at our annual meeting of the pastors and Christians; then he was with us and spoke every day during the annual mission meeting in August. Truly he was a joy, a blessing and an inspiration. The other visitors were not seen by all of the members of the mission, but they were enjoyed by those who were fortunate enough to see them.

PALESTINE AND SYRIAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

JERUSALEM—Jas. W. Watts, Mrs. Watts.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Mrs. J. Wash. Watts.

March 6, 1923, was a momentous day in the lives of us four Southern Baptists who that day landed at Jaffa, for we had come as a fulfillment of the long-deferred hopes of faithful native workers to lay the foundation for a Baptist program in Palestine and Syria. There was a trembling in our hearts, for we were young and inexperienced, and from the beginning the problems were many and tangled, but there was also a joy within because the Master had led us here and given the promise of His guidance and His strength and His wisdom. Thus we arrived at Jerusalem, Dr. and Mrs. F. B. Pearson, of Alabama, and Mr. Watts and I with our baby boy, of South Carolina.

Policies for Work.

As is the case with all new missionaries, the one big task immediately before us was—and is—language study. Sometimes when Arabic seems absolutely “unreadable” and “unspeakable,” a body is inclined to leave it and try one of the other thirty-nine languages spoken in this tiny country. But the temptation soon passes, as any other we might choose would be just as hard and much less useful, as Arabic and Hebrew are the two languages most generally used. So we plod on, reading and writing and talking backward, getting a good bit of pleasure out of it as we go, but longing for the day when we can understand and be understood.

Aside from this one of our personal preparation, has been the settlement of the main policies for our work in this field. Naturally such a question has required most careful study of the land, its people, its possibilities, and of other missions working here. Only one question has been settled, and that is the one concerning the location of headquarters. As we were sent to Jerusalem, a presumption was created in its favor. However, the question has been studied open-mindedly. It has been definitely decided that Jerusalem shall remain the center of our work, but this decision has followed upon careful consideration of various possibilities, and seems, after all, to be the result of a trend of events in which no human hand had the controlling influence.

This is the one question that has been settled, but we have in our minds and hearts a further plan for work for which we hope to see the beginning in the near

future. That is, that a special program for work in Galilee be undertaken, centering in Haifa. Here is the greatest opening for evangelism offered by the whole country. The thousands of Moslems and nominal Christians throughout the villages of that whole section have been practically untouched by other evangelistic missions. Moreover, Galilee has a prospect of greater economical development than any other part of Palestine. Haifa will probably become the important port of Palestine, because of the project now under way to build there the one good harbor of this coast.

Places for Work.

But while we wait for the men and means for such a program, we can devote our strength to the few places where we can labor now to establish ourselves more firmly, so as to make them centers from which our influence may radiate. Well-established stations at Rasheya in Syria and Nazareth in Galilee were turned over to our Foreign Mission Board in 1920 by the Baptists of Southern Illinois, who by that time had united with our convention.

Rasheya.

In June 1904, under the direction and support of our Illinois brethren, a Baptist church was organized at Rasheya, a small town on the northwest slope of Mt. Hermon. In 1910 a school for girls was opened and the next year one for the boys was provided. These have become the best schools of the town and, as such, are patronized by the most substantial people, irrespective of religious beliefs. The enrollment for last year was 157.

A few miles from Rasheya is the village of Kebr Mishkey, where is another small church and school organized in 1908 by Mr. David, the native pastor and organizer of the church at Rasheya. Since his death, his brother has carried on the work at both places.

Nine were converted and baptized in these two stations during the past year, in spite of severe opposition of the Greek Orthodox church, to which most of the inhabitants belong. During the last week of the year evangelistic meetings were held in both churches. At every service the small buildings were crowded, many people standing for three hours, and all pleading for more such meetings.

Beirut.

In the great Presbyterian center of Beirut is a small group of Baptists who wish to co-operate with us. There was quite a large number before the war, but death claimed many and others emigrated, so that now there are only eighteen, three of them having been baptized during the past year. They are earnest, staunch Baptists, led by a well-educated young man who was ordained a good many years ago, but is now practicing law.

Nazareth.

In the spring of 1911 a work was begun by the Illinois Baptists at Safed, "the city set upon a hill," far to the north in Galilee. Two were baptized there, the first of whom has since graduated from our Southwestern Seminary and is working here with us in Jerusalem. In October of that same year it was thought best to move the workers from Safed to Nazareth. During the years since then the little Baptist church there has very slowly but steadily grown. In 1923 four were baptized and others are seriously considering the matter. There is a wonderful opportunity here for work among the women and children. Mrs. Mosa, the wife of the native pastor, has a most interesting group at her weekly woman's meeting. Last year the average attendance was eighty-five. And at the Sunday-school hour the little chapel is actually running over with boys and girls, all of them under thirteen years of age. They are bright, eager and interested, even though the school is in charge of workers who have had no opportunity to study modern Sunday-school methods. There are only two teachers one for the boys and one for the girls, and the enrollment for last year was 150 boys and seventy-five girls—and most of them attend regularly!

Jerusalem.

In October the hearts of all of us here were deeply grieved when Dr. and Mrs. Pearson were forced to return to the States because of the ill health of Mrs. Pearson. We were heavily burdened for the work just then, but days full of numerous duties and rare opportunities have brought new courage, so that we look forward joyfully to the New Year.

We are in touch with both Arabic and Jewish peoples here in Jerusalem. Our link with the Arabic element is Mr. Hanna, that first convert at Safed, who is striving particularly to reach out after the young people. Among the Hebrews, there is a most inviting prospect for work during the coming years. In August the Lord brought to us a fine young Hebrew Christian full of the joy he had only recently found in Christ and afire with a desire to win others of his own people. During the few months since then he has proved himself to be a most earnest and tactful worker. He has been instrumental in leading two young Jews to conversion and baptism—both of them very earnest in their convictions and happy in their faith. He has also drawn into his friendship many of the prominent young Jews of the city who meet with him constantly in his home to seriously and earnestly talk of the Messiahship of Jesus. And many are showing a deeply sympathetic attitude toward Christianity. We trust that many of them during 1924 will find peace in the acceptance of their Messiah.

SIBERIAN MISSION

For three years the Foreign Mission Board has been conducting a pioneer mission work in Siberia. During most of that time the Board has supported three native workers. One of our workers is located at Chita, the capital of the province of Transbaikalia. In this city is our largest church, which now has fifty-six members. We have still another organized church with forty-eight members.

Opposition to evangelistic work arose in Siberia last year and our workers had to leave the country. They took refuge in Manchuria. There is a great refugee Russian population in Harbin, Manchuria. Amongst these refugees our workers labored very earnestly with gratifying results. The situation in Siberia is better now, and the work is approaching normal conditions.

Brother J. J. Vince, who is supported by the German Baptists of America, has kindly served us in distributing funds to these three workers. We quote here some comments on our work written by Brother Vince:

"We pray the Lord that He will reward you and all beloved brethren and sisters in the south, which lend a willing hand to the poor Russian people, in this their so dark and terrible day. Praise the Lord that during these two and a half years' time through the labor of the brethren supported by your Board, more than 500 new converted men and women have been added to the church by baptism.

"First of all let me say something about our evangelist, P. I. Vinogradoff. Our church at Chita, in connection with which he is working, decided to ordain Brother Vinogradoff as their minister. Since in the whole Transbaikal province there is no brother who is authorized to ordain others, I was invited to go to Manchuria in order to meet there Brother Vinogradoff and complete this matter. According to the resolution of our Far East Baptist Union Mission Board, I went to Manchuria, where on the 28th of October in our congregation, which is supported by our German Baptist Churches of America, the ordination took place, in the presence of a multitude of eagerly listening people.

"In the colloquies which I had with Brother Vinogradoff I learned some news about our work in Transbaikalia. For instance, our church at Chita, which lately passed through many disappointments, at last has secured their registration at the Provincial Committee. Now the main meeting hall is reopened to the happiness of all the believers there. This is due to a certain extent to the energetic and fearless activity of Brother Vinogradoff. Praise the Lord that the cloudy and distressful months for the congregation at Chita are over and that the sun of happiness is shining again to the delightfulness of all the children of God in that province.

"Let me tell you one thing more. According to the latest decree from Moscow, no religious commune is allowed to have prayer meetings in private houses. Every congregation ought to have a separate lodgment for their meetings. This circumstance makes it very hard for the most of our little groups of believers, spread over the whole country, to continue their activity, because no one of them has a church or a chapel or a special hall provided.

"Concerning the work of Brother I. Z. Osipoff at Nachalovka, I may say that such is going forward. The congregation had a few months ago some unpleasantness with the representatives of the Swedish American Missionary Society, who came to Harbin from Vladivostok in the early spring this year, but now this matter is solved. Swedish representatives are working now separately.

"The conditions for missionary enterprises here in Harbin are much different from what they are in Siberia. Therefore, it is necessary for Brother Osipoff's church, which has fifty members, to have a better and a larger meeting hall, with a basin for baptism. On the 7th of October Brother Osipoff baptized two persons and other five are waiting for baptism, but the cold season makes it impossible to baptize them now. No doubt that many of the 150,000 Russians, which live at Harbin and suburbs, will turn to God, and unite themselves with this church.

"The Russian Baptist Church at Nachalovka is working quietly and peacefully, in full harmony with their minister, Brother Osipoff, and in full co-operation with the Far East Baptist Union. Let me right here express the hearty thanks of this small communion, as well as the fraternal feelings of our whole Siberian brotherhood for the material support they receive month by month from the Southern Baptist Convention. God will reward you all for what you are doing for the Russians.

"In addition to these two brethren, Brother Mozgovoy is supported by your Board. This brother is not a preacher, but he is very useful in having colloquies with the people. At the same time he is selling and distributing tracts and Bibles. He spends most of his time in one of the suburbs of Harbin, in which we expect soon as the Lord will provide us with the necessary means to open another meeting place.

"Let me make one suggestion more. Our Far East Baptist Union will appreciate it very much if Southern Baptists take up missionary work in the Transbaikal province on a larger scale than they do now, helping, at the same time, the little congregation at Nachalovka. The spiritual hunger of the people is increasing. We have some fine, faithful and suitable men ready to put at the work, but we have no means to employ these men. The Gospel door, which was closed for some months, is now opened again, though exclusively for the Russian workers. and we don't know how long this door will remain open. Let us make all efforts to go into this door and do our best to save as many as possible for the Kingdom."

MEXICAN MISSION

MISSIONARIES

TOLUCA—C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal, M. D.

SALTILLO—G. H. Lacy, Mrs. Lacy, C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch.

CHIHUAHUA—D. H. LeSeuer, Mrs. LeSeuer.

GUAYMAS—Frank Marrs, Mrs. Marrs, Miss Laura Cox, E. J. Gregory, Mrs. Gregory.

Morelia—Miss Annie Long.

EL PASO, TEXAS (Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, C. D. Boone, Mrs. Boone.

ON THE BORDER BUT SUPERINTENDING WORK IN MEXICO—Mrs. J. S. Cheavens, El Paso, Texas; W. F. Hatchell, Mrs. Hatchell, El Paso, Texas; J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson, San Antonio, Texas.

ANNUAL REPORT

By Chester W. Branch.

Mexico is known as the land of perennial revolutions. In spite of the revolutions, the fanaticism of the ignorant native Catholics, the opposition of the Catholic Church, our work, under the guidance of the hand of God, through his Holy Spirit, has prospered. The fact that God has blessed and prospered our work shows that it is his will that Southern Baptists shall labor in this country. The greatest need now on the Mexican fields is more and better equipment, especially of our churches and schools. A new building for our Seminary and Boys' High School at Saltillo is our most urgent need in Mexico at the present time.

The detailed reports of the missionaries which follow will give the facts about our Mexican work.

Saltillo Field, by G. H. Lacy.

The Theological Seminary of Saltillo has had another good year in all of its departments. Our enrollment has been less than in other years, owing to the fact that we advised quite a number of our Seminary men to take a literary course first in the Boys' High School. We have reduced the number of Seminary required years to three instead of four since we have changed all the literary work from the Seminary to the Boys' High School.

We are endeavoring to give more emphasis to the strictly theological branches and at the same time making an effort to raise class requirements and general grades of work for graduation.

We are hoping to have our Seminary new building ready for occupancy by the middle of the year. With our young men out of the center of the city, we believe that they will be stronger, healthier and capable of doing much better work in the classroom.

Our new missionary, Brother Chester W. Branch, has given us very valuable class-room help this year, and as he gets the language better we will expect still better work from him.

The Correspondence department of the seminary has been placed under the charge of Prof. G. F. McKibben, whom we consider very capable for this work.

Our Preparatory and High School for Young Men has had a splendid year. Our boarding department has been overflowing. We have been occupying the old building, "Instituto Madero." We are hoping before very long to have our new building for the boarding department of the High School. This will give us plenty of room for the day school and all the work up to the sixth grade. The work beyond the sixth grade will be done in our separate building, which will be constructed specially for the High School grades. We have enrolled about 110 in the boarding department, which was as many as we could handle with the space available.

Our teachers are all first class normal graduates and, best of all, are Christians.

The work done is very thorough and we are glad to say we are establishing a good reputation all over the republic for the thoroughness of our work. Pupils are attending this school from most of the states of Mexico and from several in the United States. Our ideal is that it shall be the best High School in the republic of Mexico. In addition to the regular High School work done in the United States, our graduates will also complete the work equivalent to that done in the Freshman year in our best colleges.

School at Ramos Arizpe—Our primary day school at Ramos Arizpe has also done a good year's work. Work has been done in six grades. We pay the salary of the principal and she pays the salary of her assistants from monies collected for tuition. The average attendance in this school is about 64.

There is also a small day school at Parras. This school only occupies the time of one teacher, but has been doing a good work. We hope that as fanaticism gives away more and more this school also may realize a strong, healthy growth.

Churches—On the Saltillo mission field we have at present five ordained preachers: four American missionaries (two males and two females), and three unordained workers.

The Saltillo church is doing more than any other church on the field. At present this church is completely self sustaining and the membership seems enthusiastic in their efforts to forward and organize the work. It has been a great joy to us to see this church stand alone, and we look forward to great things in the future. The church of Saltillo is one of our historic churches in the establishing of our mission work in Mexico.

The churches in the mountain district have not been able to do much. The work was greatly hampered by the long years of revolution and it seems difficult for the people to get their bearings again and settle down to permanent work.

The new churches of Viesca and Ramos Arizpe seem to be in a prosperous condition.

The churches of Parras and General Cepeda are moving forward slowly. There seems to be more of a spirit of awakening in the church of Parras, which gives us hope to see a good, strong church some day at this point.

COAHUILA-DURANGO FIELD

By J. H. Benson.

This field occupies the states of Coahuila, Durango, Zacatecas, and a part of the state of Jalisco. It extends from the Texas border to the south-west as far as the Sierra Madre mountains. A territory about 250 miles wide and 600 miles in length. It extends from the low, hot, dry climate of the Texas border to the cool pine peaks of the mountains. A country rich in possibilities and bright in promises.

The Churches

There are fifteen organized churches on this field. They range in size from the infant church of San Juan de Guadalupe of fourteen members to the church at Torreon of over 300 members. The first has recently been organized and the second with the New Year became self-sustaining. They are divided by nature into three groups. There is the group along the frontier, on and near the valley of the Rio Grande river. Between this group and the next to the south-west, known as the "Laguna group," is a broad belt of desert and mountain. Then to the south and west of this second group lies the third group upon the great, high tablelands of the states of Durango and Zacatecas. Each of these groups and their surrounding territory is sufficient to occupy the time and strength of all the workers that we have in all three groups. Some good day each of these groups will become a separate association convention and will carry on the work in their own field, and in addition will help to send the gospel to other parts of the world.

These fifteen churches during the year had an increase of 183 members. They have eighteen Sunday schools with 863 pupils. They have a combined membership of 1,232 and these members during the year gave to different objects of the Master's work \$4,292.60 Mexican money. This amount, for the most part, was distributed to pastor's salary, repairs to church buildings, education and missions among the Indians of the nation.

In addition to the work carried on in their own churches, these fifteen churches are carrying on work in forty mission stations in the territory surrounding the churches. In these missions thousands of people hear the gospel, who do not attend services at the church. These churches are beginning to think, work and pray for the saving of all their people. The sure foundations are being laid for the evangelization of all this great stretch of country.

The Schools

There are three day schools on this field. They are located at Allende, Torreon and Capulin, a point near Colotlan.

The first of these schools at Allende has four teachers and about ninety pupils in regular attendance. This school has been established three or four years and has done a good work and service for the cause of the Master.

The school at Capulin has been established for several years and has done a most excellent work. There has never been a public school in the place. Hence the only education that the children have received has been in our school. The place is known far and wide as Protestant headquarters. Several Christian workers have come out of this school.

The school in Torreon is held on the property formerly used for our theological seminary before it was removed to Saltillo. It is known as "Instituto Cheavens" in honor of John Self Cheavens, who wrought so faithfully and well in Mexico for many years. This school maintains six grades, has six teachers, Christian and competent. The director of the institute is J. L. Soria, a graduate of our seminary in Saltillo, and a young Baptist preacher. This school is doing an excellent work. It needs very much an assembly hall and dormitory for boys. In fact, we must have these buildings in the near future.

There is a broad open door of opportunity for our educational work in this country. For many years the public schools have been very poor. The people have become more liberal in their thinking and are more ready to patronize our schools. It is the opinion of this writer that we should have a good school in every center in the nation, and a good day school in connection with every church.

CHIHUAHUA FIELD

By W. F. Hatchell

We are glad to report a steady growth in our work on the Chihuahua field for the year 1923. This is the largest state in the republic, though the population is not so large as that of some of the other states. We have established work in most of the centers and are endeavoring, from these centers, to work the surrounding districts. There are but four organized churches. At two other centers we have work started where we hope in the near future to organize churches. Besides these there are a dozen or more out-stations where services are maintained.

The Juarez church is well organized, and splendid work has been done in all departments of the church work, including the Sunday school, B. Y. P. U. and Women's society. Taking the situation as a whole I don't think we ever had a better year at Juarez. The pastor is a very capable man, energetic and prudent, and under his leadership the church is united in its efforts in this most corrupt border city.

The Chihuahua church reports the largest number of members received upon profession of faith and baptism of any of the churches. This is partly on account of the several out-stations where services are regularly held by the forces of this church. Then, the active young pastor is greatly aided by a large number of the faculty and students of our school in Chihauhau, Colegio Bautista. The work in Chihauhau is very promising indeed. During the year a site for a church building was purchased. The lot is splendidly located in the center of the city and very near to the school. During the past years church services have been held in the assembly room of the college, but the room is now inadequate. Besides, the whole school building is badly needed for school purposes. So we hope that in the near future we shall be able to erect a suitable church building for our work in this important capital city.

Santa Rosalia is located in the most fertile valley in the state, and is surrounded by a splendid farming country. The church was organized some years ago, but on account of revolutionary activities the little band of church members has had a hard struggle in this little city. However, the year was the best we have had for a dozen years. Some very substantial people are being reached by the gospel and the future looks brighter for us. Here we have no property, which is always a handicap in our work.

Parral is another center of great importance. Some of the richest mines are in and around Parral. There are many small towns near by where the pastor and

a colporteur are making regular visits. This part of the field has been considerably disturbed by the present revolution. The last two or three months of the year the workers were not able to get into the country very far on account of the revolutionary bands, or bandits.

Beginning from July the association composed by the churches of this field, co-operating with our board, has had an associational missionary at work. He has visited the different churches, holding revival meetings, as well as going into new territory to start work. One trip was made by him into the mountains far from railroads among the Indians, with a view especially of starting work among the Indians of the state, who number no less than 50,000. These unfortunate people have been sadly neglected both by the Mexican government and our mission boards. We hope in the near future to be able to start permanent work among them. The work of our associational missionary, Brother P. H. Pierson, has been most encouraging.

Our Schools—The Juarez day school, under the direction of Mrs. Cheavens, has closed the year with perhaps the best results of any period of our history here. The school is always full, and we have a very fine lot of children. Four teachers are employed besides the "Directora."

A small school has been opened at Parral, and while the number of pupils was not large, the school furnishes facilities for the children of our own congregation that they could not get elsewhere, and besides some children from other homes are in the school, thus giving us a better opportunity to reach new people with the gospel.

COLEGIO BAUTISTA

By D. H. LeSueur

Notwithstanding the disturbed conditions which have existed in some portions of the republic, our school, with the blessing of the Lord, has made very favorable progress. The enrollment this year is not quite as large as last year, but notable improvements have been made along some lines.

Chief of these is the **extension of our Normal Course**. We have added the second year to that course, and the success achieved encourages the hope that we shall be able to continue adding to the course until it is complete. The government educational directors have taken cognizance of our work in this department and have promised to recognize and give credit for all work done, and award government diplomas to our girls who successfully complete the course. This is quite a stimulus to our girls as well as to their teachers, and inspires the hope that from this time on we shall be able to educate our teachers of the future, and thus have not only the opportunity of instructing them in the principles of pedagogy, but also to thoroughly ground them in the lofty principles and glorious doctrines of our faith, and thus prepare them to really be efficient helpers in all the work of the Kingdom.

Our boarding department is full and a number of applicants have been turned away. These girls have come from all sections, eight states of the republic being represented, and Missouri, California and Texas also have their representatives with us. We have added two small rooms in order to more properly care for the sick, but we are thankful that up to this time we have had no very serious cases of sickness among our boarders.

We are getting our courses of study better arranged and our different departments better organized. Besides the government program of studies, we have daily classes outside the regular school hours, in both the Old and New Testaments. All of our boarders and our Normal students who attend from the city, for there are several of these, are in one of these classes. Again this year as last the Christmas holidays were spent studying books of the S. S. Normal course. As a result of this study last Christmas and on into the spring some eighteen of our girls and a few outsiders who took the course were awarded diplomas in the Manual. This Christmas several others began the study of the Manual, and some thirteen took the second book in the course—"Ganando Almas para Cristo"—which is a translation of the book "Winning Souls for Christ," and received their seals accordingly.

Music Department—Our Music department heretofore has not been very satisfactory. But recently we have been very fortunate in securing the services of Miss Ruth Burr, formerly teacher in Baylor College, Belton, Texas, to take charge of this department. Miss Burr has been with us only a short time, but already is showing her skill and ability as a teacher. We have twenty girls who are studying in this department.

Summer School—A number of our boarders live so far away, and the cost of traveling is so great, that it is practically impossible for a number of them to return to their homes during the vacation. For the benefit of these we have a summer, or vacation school. This year, as last, we had the efficient help of Mrs. Bertha Bowen, of Austin, Tex., to direct in this work. The work is made very practical, and instead of the summer being lost, very substantial help and much benefit is received by those who attend this vacation school. Practical demonstration of the best methods in kindergarten teaching, as well as Bible story telling, principles of hygiene, etc., are given in these classes.

The large majority of our boarding girls were Christians and members of the church when they came to us. But several were not, and of these practically all have made a profession of their faith in Jesus as Savior, and several have been baptized. All of our boarders attend regularly all of our services, church, Sunday school and B. Y. P. U., and several are helping in the various missions of our church.

PACIFIC COAST FIELD

By Frank Marrs

Our West Coast field embraces especially the three states of Sonora, Sinaloa and Nayarit. In round numbers, we call it one thousand miles from the extreme northern frontier city of Nogales (across the line from Nogales, Arizona) to Tepic, way down south—south-east. The climate varies from cold, frigid temperature in northern Sonora to the warm tropical and sub-tropical in the south. The altitude varies from sea level to ten thousand feet.

Number of Churches.—The number of churches in this field remains the same as last report, eight being the number of organized churches, with from twelve to fifteen out-stations. Our field at present has more churches than pastors. Two of our active pastors have retired from the work. Two other workers have come to us—a young brother from the Saltillo seminary, Brother Pilar Caceres, who for the present is engaged in our school work; the other is Brother Martinez, who enters the colportage work in northern Sonora. Two or three of our pastors have been caring for more than one church, and with very good results. At present all of our churches are being cared for except the church at Navojoa, on Mayo River. Every church, with perhaps one exception, has shown a good steady growth, several baptisms being reported from every field. The number of baptisms being reported during the year on this field totals 41, with \$1,754.90 collected and used on the field for local work. One brother, Augustin Reyes, of our most southerly church at Tepic, was ordained, and has had the privilege of baptizing many in his field since that date.

The West Coast Bible Institute.—This institute was held with the Mazatlan church in March, during the meeting of our Pacific Coast Association. The results were splendid. We had with us several noted speakers and lecturers, both Mexican and American. These annual meetings are rather expensive on account of the long distances, but it is well worth the effort put forth in the renewed zeal and general activity and betterment along all lines.

Bible and Colportage Work.—This is always one of our principal features. Our aim is to have at least two men who give all their time to this special line of work, covering the entire coast section. Also the pastors are never too busy to look after this important work when possible. The printed page does not take the place of preaching, but it has its value and every local church is all the richer when its pastor gives much of his time in this special work.

Church Property and Buildings.—During the year 1923, we were enabled through the Building and Loan Fund the Board has been extending us, to purchase two very fine, centrally located properties for chapel and pastors' homes. In January, we closed a deal for one of the most centrally located corners in

Culiacan, capital city of the state of Sinaloa. The houses already built on the property are being utilized for our services and our pastor lives in one portion. This centrally located building has caused our work at this capital city to take on new life.

In October we had the offer extended to us of a very fine central property in the port city of Guaymas. We have been waiting for some time for the chance of buying just such a property—it being on the principal avenue of the city, and also in the locality where we expect eventually to buy and build for our college work.

Work progressed part of the year in a very satisfactory manner on our church building at Navjoa, the large agricultural section on the Mayo River, in the southern part of the state of Sonora. This chapel, being built of well-burned brick, is to have seating capacity of from 400 to 500. Will also have several Sunday-school class rooms, tile roof, cement floors, with our own system of water works, furnished by a fine Aermoter windmill from Chicago. This is our very best constructed plant in our west coast country.

Colegio Occidental.—This is our only school work on all our west coast field. It is situated at Guaymas, a beautiful port city on the Gulf of California, about midway of Sonora state. This college work has had to be suspended two or three times during the war period. Even with its reopening a year and a half ago, we have been doubtful of results, on account of some peculiar opposition that has been encountered. These difficulties, however, have happily disappeared, or at least to a great extent. The writer and his wife with the assistance of Miss Laura Cox, have been placed in charge of this school. We have been fortunate in procuring the co-operation of several very fine Mexican Baptist teachers, Dona Margarita Ruiz being selected as principal of the class-room work. Full grade work up to the normal course has been maintained. A department of stenography has been added this session and with surprising results, about thirty taking this course. Two competent teachers of music are giving instruction in piano, and two or three different stringed instruments, and also vocal music. The Mexican loves music in almost any form and usually becomes very proficient with some instrument. English is taught in all departments, several private pupils are also being given lessons, especially in commercial and practical English, very essential to all border international trade that exists between our two sister republics. A very encouraging kindergarten work is being carried out.

The total enrollment has reached 178. Our boarding department has cared for, during the year, twenty girls and eight boys. A boys' dormitory was rented, and we find that our Baptist parents are as anxious for their boys to be educated and trained in our religious training school as they are for their daughters.

While deprived by civil law of giving religious instruction in the general classroom work, in the regular curriculum, yet for our boarding boys and girls we find time for three lessons a week; and they are being instructed in both Old and New Testaments by competent teachers. Four different grades of Bible work are being maintained besides the work given them in our local Baptist church, which, with Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. and other departments, affords splendid opportunities for the drill work needed by our pupils and teachers.

We are rejoicing in these last months with the coming to reinforce our school and mission work of Brother E. J. Gregory and wife, of Texas, both full graduates of Baylor University and Baylor College respectively, as also of Southwestern Seminary. We are counting greatly on their co-operation. When they acquire the language by another session we shall realize much strength in their presence.

Our final word. The school work that we have been able to do, and all the work that we can plan or think to accomplish in this coming year has been and must continue to be done in rented buildings, leased at great cost. Our hearts have grown heavy again as we have had to hear once again from our distressed Board, "NO MONEY FOR BUILDINGS, GREAT INDEBTEDNESS." Must we go on forever trying to make brick without straw? How difficult it is! Insufficient, crowded rooms. Our children almost crying for admission into our school. We have had to turn them away this year on account of the lack of room.

SOUTH MEXICO FIELD.**By C. L. Neal.**

Another year of work has closed, but we cannot say, as we are accustomed to say, with bright prospects for the future. On the tenth of December, when large plans were being made for evangelistic work on all the field, a new revolution broke out which has interfered seriously with our work.

General View of the Field.

This field covers six states with fifteen native workers, one school and one dispensary.

The State of Mexico.—There is more than room for all the workers we have in this state, but Ramires is the only worker for all the state. He is pastor in Toluca, which has 38,000 inhabitants. He has two out-stations which are visited regularly. He also makes mission trips to other places. This church has increased its donations and has had fifteen baptisms during the year. There were two other churches in this state, one at Villa Guerrero and the other Sultepec, but they disappeared during the past revolutions.

The State of Guerrero.—We have two preachers for this vast state. Mateo Gaspar is pastor of the churches in Iguala and Taxco, which are more than a day's ride on horseback apart. Besides the pastorate of these churches he has seven out-stations which he visits, some bi-monthly and some monthly. Iguala is one of our young churches but is making progress both in self-support and baptisms. There were twenty-six baptisms during the year.

Vicente Rios is pastor of Guayameo church and has eleven out-stations. Some of these stations are more than two days' ride from each other. He visits these fields as often as he can during the year, and the fifty-nine baptisms show his activity during the year. He is six days' horseback ride from any railroad. This field is large and the harvest is white.

The State of Michoacan.—We have five preachers in this large state. Mosies Arevalo is pastor in Morelia, the capital of the state, with 40,000 inhabitants. There are four out-stations. The church has increased along all lines, and there has been twenty-eight baptisms during the year. A new house of worship has been completed which will seat 500 people when the Sunday-school rooms are opened. It is well located. The government tried to close the new church, but we succeeded in keeping it open.

We have a printing plant at this place in which we print tracts for propaganda, especially for the work in these six states, and Sr. Arevalo looks after it. We print thousands of tracts here every year.

Miqueas Godinez is pastor of the Uruapan church, where we have a flourishing young church which has suffered greatly ever since its organization, and for a large part of the year the church had no special place in which to worship because of its inability to rent a house. The Catholics were determined not to let us rent a house. There were twenty-two baptisms with all their trouble and they have ninety-five pupils in attendance in Sunday school. Dr. Neal furnished money which she received from her practice to buy a lot with rooms partly finished so that they could have a place to worship. The church with the help of Dr. Neal and the rent money which has been granted will finish some of the rooms for a dwelling and a large hall for services, and in this way they will have a good place for the services.

Panindicuaro is another one of the Micoacan churches that has done a good work. They have a fine Sunday school, and although they have but one room, they have six classes. There were fifteen baptisms and several others are in preparation. Communication is cut and they may all be gone before they can be baptized, since the pastor is unordained. There are but two out-stations and but little has been done in them because of the political conditions in that part of the state.

Jose Ramirez is pastor in Tacambaro, where the Catholics are constantly giving trouble. There were good congregations during the year and eight bap-

tisms. There are two out-stations, but little has been accomplished in them because of political conditions. The pastor has visited Nocupetaro several times where we formerly had a church, but all the members were dispersed during the past revolutions. There is a large field around this church which should be worked if conditions would permit.

Huetamo is a new center we have opened, and the work is doing finely under the direction of Herrera, one of the graduates of the seminary. There are now twenty-nine people who have been baptized into the Guayameo church and there would have been a church organized there if the revolution had not cut off communication.

The State of Guanajuato.—We have three preachers in this state. Ramirez, pastor of Leon church, which is located in a city of 80,000 inhabitants and is a fanatical place. I conducted a revival there this year and a number of times they threw rocks into the congregation. There are four out-stations. One of them is in Guanajuato, the capital of the state, with 40,000 inhabitants, and another is in a city of more than 20,000 inhabitants. There were eight baptisms.

Irapuato is one of our young churches and has its ups and downs, but at present it is doing well. There were six baptisms. It is a very fine center because of the railroads that go out from it. This church has three out-stations.

Josue Garcia is pastor in Acambaro, the youngest church on this field. The persecution has been severe since its organization, but both pastor and church have remained enthusiastic in the work. There were eleven baptisms and the church is beginning to help substantially on pastor's salary and missions. The pastor visits three out-stations with regularity.

The State of Jalisco.—Victor Godinez is pastor of Guadalajara church, which is in the capital of the state. This is the second city in the republic with a population of more than 125,000. The church is self-supporting, had thirty-nine baptisms and has 150 in Sunday school. There are three out-stations which are looked after regularly. Sr. Echerman; who is a very fine worker, was employed for part of the year, but because of some debts which came due he returned to his former work until he could meet his obligations. After accomplishing that he expects to return to the evangelistic work.

Manuel Sanches, pastor of Cinco Minas and Tequila, has pushed forward the work in these churches and two out-stations. There were forty-two baptisms during the year and the church in Cinco Minas advanced so rapidly that they bought another house so as to have room for the congregation. This church is likely to be dispersed at any day because it is only a large mining town and when the mines close, as they are likely to do because of the present revolution, our church members will have to go to other places for work.

Jose Chaves, pastor of Atoyac and La Union churches, has been very active since he went to that field from his studies in the seminary. Besides the churches he has four out-stations. There were only four baptisms during the year because of trouble in the church and change of pastors. Because of poverty and political difficulties, this once large church has few members living in the town of Atoyac. They have gone to other cities to look for work.

In Ciudad Guzman, a city of more than 20,000 inhabitants, we have Saul Maldonado, a graduate from the seminary. For several years this has been a out-station of the Colima church and we expect to have a church there in the near future if the revolution does not stop our work. I do not have communication with any of the churches in Jalisco now because of the revolution.

The State of Colima.—We have only one preacher for this state. Pablo Godinez is pastor of Colima and Manzanillo churches and has six out-stations. The results of this field have not been what we had expected, but there are conditions that make the work very hard. In the hot countries and the coast the morality is lower than it is in the other places and it is bad enough in all places. This field is like many others in that men and women who present themselves for membership in our churches are not married or have a business which prevents them from being baptized. About one-tenth of those who are not married get married so they can be baptized. There were only five baptisms during the year, but several others are in preparation.

Total Visible Results.

Increase of out-stations established. More activity in Sunday-school work, and a better system of work. Two hundred and ninety-four baptisms during the year and \$7,218.54 Mexican for all objects marks an advance over last year. A beautiful new church house in the fanatical city of Morelia. This house will seat 500 people when all the Sunday-school rooms are opened into the main hall. Also new property in the city of Uruapan, which was an urgent necessity, as explained in another place in this report.

A New School.

Miss Long is the new missionary in charge and the work for the first year has been good. This school is located in Morelia and will be a great help not only to the local work but will fill a great need in the surrounding country. She had sixteen boarding pupils and an enrollment of more than sixty. She is planning for a co-educational school for 1924. The government officials praised the work done during the year when they examined the pupils.

Work of the Missionary in Charge of the Field.

Six months of the year was spent in directing the building of the church house in Morelia and looking after the field work by correspondence. After the building was completed he spent his time in visiting the field and conducting revivals, and in preparing for the institute of the ministers which is held for ten days each year. This institute is composed of all the ministers of the two boards that are here in the south of Mexico.

Medical Work.

Dr. Hallie Neal is in charge of this work. She says: "I played off from my work two months of the year and went to help my husband, who was having too much to do to attend to the building, working early and late at that, and then attending to the field work by correspondence. I liked my change of jobs very much because my medical work was keeping me at it from early till late and was trying on my nerves, but the change tells on the number of patients that I would have treated.

There were 4,870 patients during the year and \$2,414.50 received for the work. I had some well-to-do patients that paid a reasonable price, but there are so many for nothing that it brings down the general average of the receipts.

The people are more and more poverty stricken and I find so many that need help. I am sure the average American never saw such poverty as we see all around us here. I am so glad that I can do a little to help them.

"I give out a great number of tracts to them and have an opportunity to talk to many of them about their soul's salvation and have a greater opportunity to talk to them about the results of their vices.

"I have used the money received this year and some that I had on hand from last year in buying literature for the religious work, property in Uruapan, which was an urgent necessity, and to help build in Morelia. Eternity alone can tell the results of the medical work among the poor people who come to me for treatment. Some of them come not for medicine but to tell me their troubles, and I try to help them go away with the load lighter."

MEXICAN BAPTIST PUBLISHING HOUSE.

By J. E. Davis.

The year 1923 has been a great year, despite the many drawbacks, in our work in Spanish-speaking countries. For our business, the high cost of production, the unfavorable rate of exchange in many foreign lands where we send our literature, and the poor health of some of the workers have been against us; yet on the other hand, the increased demand for literature, greater and better facilities for producing it, better postal rates to almost all Spanish-speaking countries, and above all the marked presence and help of our God, have contributed toward making 1923 one of the best—if not the very best—year in our history.

Our Workers.

The editor-in-chief and business manager, the writer, was sick for several months during the first part of the year, and was compelled to be absent from time to time on this account. Mrs. Davis took in hand the management in his absence, and with the help and co-operation of Mr. Boone and others carried on the work in a satisfactory manner. Mr. Boone had charge of the mechanical department during the first part of the year, leaving for a few months' vacation the first of September. Sr. Dominguez has been at his post of editorial labors during the entire year, doing very satisfactory work as editor of our denominational weekly, *El Atalaya*, and helping in a very efficient way with other publications, as well as doing a great deal of translating. He is a good man in the right place. Mrs. Gordiano, of Berkeley, Cal., has continued in a commendable way her editorial work with us, editing several of our publications for the Sunday school. Dr. Eric Lund, now of San Diego, Cal., edits our monthly magazine for preachers, *La Revista Homiletica*.

Our Periodicals.

Our Senior and Adult quarterly for Sunday schools, *El Expositor Biblico*, has rounded out its thirty-second year of existence, and is doing a greater work and has a brighter future than ever before in its history. Nine thousand copies of this magazine were printed for the last quarter of the year, the output having grown steadily from about 1,500 in 1908, when this editorial management took it over, to 9,000 in 1923. It circulates in all Spanish-speaking countries where Baptists have mission work, and also is used by many of other denominational affiliation. The writer is editor of this quarterly and vouches for its orthodoxy.

La Revista Juvenil is a quarterly adapted to the Intermediate department. It has been published only four years, and has already a larger circulation than *El Expositor Biblico* had after seventeen years of publication with no competitor.

Nuestros Ninos, published monthly in parts, like *Child's Gem*, and the same size of this publication, has been published with interruptions since 1904, having grown from a small monthly leaflet to its present dimensions, and from a very limited circulation to one of 10,000 per issue, which means that this number of papers is put into circulation each week. The lesson exposition, or story, given in this publication is intended for those of the Junior department. Mrs. A. M. Gordiano is the editor of this paper, as well as *La Revista Juvenil*.

Lecciones Ilustradas is the name we give our Picture Cards. We use the same pictures used by our Sunday School Board, editing and printing the lesson story in Spanish. We began publishing these cards four years ago as an experiment, and now at the close of 1923, have a circulation of 8,000 sets per quarter, with many orders we are not able to fill. This means an increase for the coming year. The objection that children would worship these pictures, which we used to hear frequently, and which caused us to defer from year to year the issuing of these cards, is never heard, which seems to indicate that the fears of some good brethren were unfounded.

Cuadros Ilustrativos is our name for the Picture Roll. We use the same pictures used by our Sunday School Board of Nashville, but print the text in Spanish. This is the only publishing house that publishes these picture rolls in the Spanish language. Four years ago we began the experiment with these rolls, and now they have a circulation of 650 per quarter and growing very rapidly. In a short time the circulation will reach a thousand.

These are our five publications for the Sunday school: *El Expositor Biblico*, *La Revista Juvenil*, *Nuestros Ninos*, *Lecciones Ilustradas* and *Cuadros Ilustrativos*, providing to the best of our ability helps for every department of the work.

El Atalaya is our weekly denominational paper, edited in a very able manner by Sr. Dominguez, who has been with us now for four years. This is a sixteen page weekly, and while its circulation is much more circumscribed than our other publications, as it is specially dedicated to our Mexican work, yet it has a circulation of some 2,500 copies per week at present. Our *Watchman*, for that is what it means in English, is doctrinally sound and fundamentally orthodox. This paper was founded by the writer in 1908, and while its publication was sus-

pended for several years on account of the revolution in Mexico, it has been published for twelve years.

Revista Trimestral para las U. B. de J. is our B. Y. P. U. quarterly, which we began to edit and publish this year. It has been more or less difficult to introduce it, but it is gaining ground and wherever it is being used is revolutionizing our young people's work. Sr. Dominguez is the editor of this magazine.

La Revista Homiletica is our latest publication. For a number of years it was published in Spain, till the war made it impossible to carry on longer. After several years we agreed to assume the responsibility of its publication. Dr. Eric Lund, for many years missionary in Spain and the Philippine Islands, has been the editor from the beginning. This magazine is published monthly, and is, as its name indicates, the Homiletic Review, designed for our preachers. It is undoubtedly one of our most helpful publications, as it furnishes our preachers and workers with many helpful suggestions for their work.

During the year we put into circulation something over ONE MILLION copies of our periodical publications, distributed over the United States, Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico, Spain, the Central American Republics, Argentine, Chile, Peru, Columbia, Bolivia, Ecuador, Venezuela, Uruguay, Paraguay and the Philippine Islands. We send some literature to the island of Guam.

Our Books.

When in 1908 the Mexican Baptist Publishing House was formally launched, we had no books of our own publication, except a few copies of Pendleton's Compendium of Theology, a very small edition of which had been made by La Luz, predecessor of El Atalaya. Our new catalogue, which is now in press, will show more than fifty titles of books and pamphlets, published by this house, and several others are entirely out of print at this time.

From year to year we have mentioned the names of translations and original works which we have published. During 1923, we published several books which will be helpful to our people, among them a new edition of The Church Manual for Baptist Churches; The Sunday School Teacher, by Hamill; Princely Men in the Heavenly Kingdom; The B. Y. P. U. Manual; Winning to Christ; a Sunday School Record Book and class books. We have in process of manufacture at present the following: A Treatise on Preaching, by Dr. Broadus; Why is Christianity True? by Dr. Mullins; The Black Prophet, by Phelps; The Stewardship of Life, by Agar, and several smaller books for B. Y. P. U. study courses.

Looking Toward the Future.

We need an adequate building to house this growing missionary business. During the year we outgrew our quarters and had to rent another building adjacent to the one we already occupied. Again we are crowded.

TREASURER'S REPORT

ANNUAL

Of the Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern

RECEIPTS

May 5, 1923—Balance Per Last Report				\$ 236,820.87
Less: Items Not Converted Into Cash:				
Notes Receivable			\$28,500.00	
Stocks and Bonds (not U. S.)			1,200.00	
Furniture and Fixtures			322.29	
				\$ 30,022.29
Balance of Cash and Equivalent				206,798.58
States	Gross	State Expenses	Net	
Alabama	\$ 76,769.75	\$ 8,309.71	\$ 68,460.04	
Arkansas	37,137.40	7,984.95	29,152.45	
District of Columbia	16,558.30		16,558.30	
Florida	30,455.75	1,672.80	28,782.95	
Georgia	159,085.63	6,982.27	152,103.36	
Illinois	15,373.28	2,770.16	12,603.12	
Kentucky	264,143.72	978.92	263,164.80	
Louisiana	29,084.10	2,854.49	26,229.61	
Maryland	29,360.00		29,360.00	
Mississippi	89,076.27		89,076.27	
Missouri	78,316.48		78,316.48	
New Mexico	5,532.00	1,818.22	3,713.78	
North Carolina	180,119.97	9,440.60	170,679.37	
Oklahoma	36,443.31	222.70	36,220.61	
South Carolina	195,656.53	1,000.00	194,656.53	
Tennessee	100,493.83		100,493.83	
Texas	167,169.83	12,500.00	154,669.83	
Virginia	245,730.04	9,235.75	236,494.29	
Miscellaneous	55,141.35		55,141.35	
Total States	\$ 1,811,647.54	\$ 65,770.57	\$ 1,745,876.97	
Income from Endowment Funds			8,417.85	
Gifts and Legacies:				
W. C. Ellis, Mississippi	\$ 92.00			
Wm. H. Beshears, Kentucky	94.71			
Thelma Caudle, South Carolina	500.00			
George E. Brewer, Alabama	555.82			
Elvira F. Brooking, Missouri	1,000.00			
R. M. Johnson, Kentucky	1,000.00			
Dora C. Martin, District of Columbia	1,000.00			
T. C. Crowder, Virginia	1,350.00			
Henrietta F. North, China	1,841.79			
Mrs. Day, Tennessee	3,100.00			
Chas. A. Davis, Sr., Georgia	20,000.00			
			\$ 30,534.32	
Income on Estate of Thos. S. Brown			13.87	
Interest on U. S. Liberty Bonds			41.69	
Collections On Notes Receivable			250.00	
Income from Annuity Securities	8,121.75			
Less: Payments to Annuitants	7,855.25			
			266.50	
Japanese Relief			1,000.00	
Interest on Bank Balance			1,245.77	
Building Fund for Evangelistic Hall, Canton, China.				
By Miss Varina D. Brown			3,000.00	
Palestine Property Fund			13,200.00	
Miscellaneous Income			16,933.05	
New Missionaries Salary Fund			38,802.05	
Relief			53,188.01	
Total Receipts Exclusive of Borrowed Money			\$ 1,912,770.08	
Borrowed Money During Period			2,325,300.00	
Total Receipts			\$ 4,238,070.08	
			\$ 4,444,868.08	

REPORT**Baptist Convention, Richmond, Va., from May 5, 1923, to April 30, 1924****DISBURSEMENTS****Foreign Fields:**

Africa	\$ 62,682.59	
Argentina	115,021.22	
Brazil	331,553.91	
China	818,380.65	
Chile	50,213.16	
Europe	70,525.54	
Italy	110,640.54	
Japan	122,281.73	
Mexico	149,986.40	
Near East	15,328.52	
Siberia	1,940.00	
European Relief	49,336.17	\$ 1,848,554.26
Near East Relief	85.00	
		49,421.17

Total Foreign Fields \$ 1,897,975.43

Home Expenditures**Office:****Salaries:**

Corresponding Secretary ---\$	6,000.00	
Associate Secretary	5,000.00	
Educational Secretary	4,000.00	
Treasurer	3,500.00	
Clerks	6,318.32	
		24,818.32
Postage and Express		2,281.68
Printing and Advertising		17,726.49
Rent		2,550.00
Traveling Expenses		3,466.13
General Expenses		3,356.02

54,198.64

Field:

Salaries of Two Special Representatives.....	\$ 8,000.00
Traveling Expenses, W. D. Powell.....	857.35
State Members Expenses	1,632.66
Deputation Expenses	1,315.68

11,805.69

Miscellaneous:

Women's Missionary Union	\$ 16,500.00
Laymen's Movement	3,365.00
Southern Baptist Convention	2,666.02
Executive Committee, S. B. C. Expenses.....	690.35
Interest on Borrowed Money	70,632.04
Missionary Day in Sunday Schools	2,955.48
Loss on Sale of U. S. Bonds	269.59
Loss on Sale of Parkersburg St. Rwy. Bonds	2,990.28
Educational (Book) Department Expenses.....	4,500.00
Inter-Board Commission	4,365.00
Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.....	24,359.99
Sou. Baptist Theo. Seminary, Louisville, Ky.....	57,142.88
Stockholm Exhibit	557.15
Furniture and Fixtures	542.02
Library	44.15
Securities in Excess of Annuities	2,000.00
Stocks and Bonds (Not U. S.)	621.90
Notes Receivable	800.00

195,001.85

Total Home Expenditures 261,006.18

Total Disbursements Exclusive of Borrowed Money..... 2,158,981.61

Borrowed Money Repaid During Period 2,265,500.00

Total Disbursements 4,424,481.61

Balance—Cash in Bank April 30, 1924..... 20,387.05

SUMMARY

Receipts from 75 Million Campaign	\$ 1,690,735.62	\$ 4,444,868.66
Miscellaneous Receipts	222,034.46	

Total for Foreign Missions 1,912,770.08

Disbursements Foreign Fields 1,897,975.43

Expenses and Miscellaneous Disbursements at Home..... 261,006.18

Total 2,158,981.61

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

April 30, 1924

Assets	
Cash	\$ 20,387.05
Notes Receivable	28,618.33
Stocks and Bonds (Not U. S.)	1,971.90
Endowment Fund Securities	281,517.30
Annuity Securities	162,879.00
Library	544.15
Furniture and Fixtures	3,219.81
Foreign Properties and Appurtenances	4,551,758.16
Farm Hill Farm, J. H. Sands	15,000.00
Total Assets	\$ 5,065,895.70
Liabilities	
Notes Payable	\$ 731,999.00
Letters of Credit	832,192.83
Annuities	160,879.00
Endowment Funds	281,002.30
Excess Assets over Liabilities	3,059,822.57
Total Liabilities	\$ 5,065,895.70

RECEIPTS FOR RELIEF FROM MAY 1, 1923, TO APRIL 30, 1924

Alabama	\$ 2,615.35
Arkansas	464.19
District of Columbia	13.05
Florida	2,025.78
Georgia	1,174.38
Illinois	514.08
Kentucky	5,878.88
Louisiana	591.06
Maryland	3,054.81
Mississippi	2,640.97
Missouri	5,667.14
New Mexico	195.24
North Carolina	6,648.98
Oklahoma	920.96
South Carolina	6,588.47
Tennessee	2,141.15
Texas	1,936.05
Virginia	9,934.68
Miscellaneous	182.79
	\$ 53,188.01

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. N. SANDERS, Treasurer.

I have this day had the accounts of Geo. N. Sanders, Treasurer, carefully examined by A. M. Pullen & Co., Certified Public Accountants, for the period from May 5, 1923, to April 30, 1924, who find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

B. M. GWATHMEY, Auditor.

April 30, 1924.

JUDSON CENTENNIAL

Report of Treasurer From May 1, 1923, to April 30, 1924

Cash Balance May 1, 1923 ----- \$ 5,409.92

Receipts

Interest:			
On Bank Balance -----	\$	121.97	
On Notes Receivable -----		5,771.67	
			5,893.64
Tennessee -----			6.00
Texas -----			75.00
Loans Repaid by Foreign Mission Board -----		121,000.00	
			\$ 126,974.64
Total Receipts -----			\$ 132,384.56

Disbursements

Foreign Fields:			
Brazil—South -----	\$	10,000.00	
China—North -----	\$	1,000.00	
China—South -----		13,449.70	
China—Central -----		8,400.00	
China—Interior -----		1,000.00	
			\$ 23,849.70
Italy -----		1,000.00	
			\$ 34,849.70
Salary of Treasurer -----			500.00
Loans to Foreign Mission Board -----			92,000.00
Total Disbursements -----			\$ 127,349.70
Cash Balance April 30, 1924 -----			\$ 5,034.86
			\$ 132,384.56

Assets and Liabilities

Cash in Bank -----	\$	5,034.86	Letters of Credit -----	\$	39,425.00
Notes Receivable -----		96,000.00	Surplus -----		65,609.86
Stocks and Bonds (not U. S.) -----		4,000.00			
	\$	105,034.86		\$	105,034.86

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. N. SANDERS, Treasurer.

I have this day had the accounts of Geo. N. Sanders, Treasurer, carefully examined by A. M. Pullen & Co., Certified Public Accountants, for the period from May 1, 1923, to April 30, 1924, who find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

B. M. GWATHMEY, Auditor.

April 30, 1924.

STATISTICAL TABLE, FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

COUNTRIES	MISSIONS	CHURCH STATISTICS												WORKING FORCE									
		Date of Organization		Number of Churches	Self-supporting	Out-Stations	INCREASE			DIMINUTION		Total Membership	Houses of Worship Owned by Board or Natives	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Native Contributions	MISSIONARIES						
							Baptism	Letter	Restoration	Death	Expulsion			Letter	Number of Schools		Number of Scholars	Men	Married Women	Unmarried Women	Ordained Natives		Unordained Native Workers
{ China..... }	Central.....	1847	40	4	65	517	66	6	39	101	45	3,918	16	63	6,988	28	25	26	22	54	31	35	
	Interior.....	1905	7	...	41	357	11	1	6	1	2	1,554	20	36	3,120	16	16	16	3	63	19	15	
	North.....	1860	77	3	188	997	24	5	146	94	7	14,018	51	296	8,115	33	32	25	16	104	72	32	
	South.....	1845	47	17	123	1,239	170	6	81	29	179	10,530	57	131	7,856	33	30	22	20	145	62	11	
	Pakhoi.....	1914	1	...	4	5	...	...	2	3	...	76	5	230	283	2	2	1	...	12	2	...	
	Total.....	172	24	422	3,115	271	18	274	228	233	30,096	144	531	26,309	\$ 82,111	102	95	90	61	438	186	93	
{ Africa..... }	Total.....	1850	107	83	26	948	115	316	138	40	147	9,318	129	71	3,349	\$ 10,628	11	10	10	9	146	10	12
	Italy.....	1870	49	1	43	130	24	30	28	63	61	2,085	19	42	1,299	\$ 16,785	1	1	...	37	...	6	...
	Mexico.....	1880	52	3	130	585	84	46	26	90	89	3,782	34	64	2,831	\$ 16,876	10	10	3	36	15	3	2
	Total.....	1882	150	60	350	870	290	85	81	23	250	9,248	82	124	5,810	91,784	17	16	3	60	40	30	6
{ Brazil..... }	North.....	1882	170	91	510	1,548	1,065	194	133	756	1,008	15,863	147	221	13,724	140,126	33	32	14	69	59	24	2
	South.....	1882	170	91	510	1,548	1,065	194	133	756	1,008	15,863	147	221	13,724	140,126	33	32	14	69	59	24	2
	Total.....	320	151	860	2,418	1,355	279	214	779	1,258	2,511	229	345	19,534	\$ 231,910	50	48	17	129	99	54	8	
	Total.....	1890	18	3	3	558	8	4	2	1	42	1,717	12	30	1,846	\$ 5,922	12	12	8	13	5	15	11
{ Japan..... }	Total.....	1903	38	2	54	317	67	15	16	60	51	2,395	26	76	3,145	\$ 49,321	13	13	6	22	12	1	...
	Argentina.....	1917	30	...	32	310	...	...	...	...	...	1,134	11	10	822	\$ 6,900	6	5	4	19	2	...	3
	Chile.....	1920	3	...	2	15	...	1	2	...	...	55	...	3	459	\$ 45	1	1	...	3	3	2	...
	Total.....	1921	61	7	487	1,046	720	100	134	196	720	10,079	126	173	4,963	\$ 15,625	2	1	...	104	510	2	...
{ Palestine and Syria..... }	Total.....	1921	4	...	75	101	16	21	9	21	36	810	...	25	502	\$ 1,135	...	...	...	6	48	...	...
	Hungary.....	1921	217	25	861	3,074	543	185	219	367	173	24,463	85	117	10,712	\$ 4,700	1	1	...	135	335	...	...
	Jugo-Slavia.....	1921	22	9	20	113	23	8	13	53	22	723	4	21	614	\$ 2,610	...	...	...	6	13	5	...
	Total.....	1921	2	...	2	226	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	3	86	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
{ Siberia..... }	Total.....	1,095	308	3,017	12,856	3,226	1,023	1,072	1,898	2,832	111,872	819	1,511	76,504	\$ 444,568	209	197	138	582	1,627	285	139	
	Grand totals.....																						

SCHOOL STATISTICS

[illegible]

Seventy-Ninth Annual Report

OF THE

Home Mission Board

TO THE

Southern Baptist Convention

B. D. GRAY, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
Atlanta, Georgia

1924

In presenting our seventy-ninth annual report to the Convention we are filled with a sense of gratitude to God for His abounding favor upon every phase of our work.

No year has been filled with greater perplexity and anxiety and this has made us more deeply sensible of our dependence upon Him for grace and guidance in the work committed to us by the brotherhood. In the midst of manifold problems and distress because of our inability to enter many open doors of opportunity we have been strengthened no little by the consolatory injunction of the great Apostle, "Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord."

Since the Convention met in Atlanta five years ago and projected the 75 Million Campaign, marvelous things have taken place with Southern Baptists. The five-year period has been indeed epochal, unique and outstanding in Baptist annals. We took our bearings afresh, launched a program that startled our people by its largeness and challenged their support by its greatness. It would be interesting and profitable to recount briefly the achievements in the Home Mission fields for the five-year period, but we leave that to the Conservation Committee, whose report will deal with all phases of the Convention's work.

Brighter Skies

While our receipts for the year are far below what we had one time anticipated, we are happy to report some reduction of our indebtedness, which reduction is due primarily, however, to drastic retrenchments in our operations.

We face the future with hopefulness. Business conditions are far better than they were a year ago. The outlook for the future is good in all lines of business activity. The leaders are sounding the note of confidence and encouragement in all parts of the field and our people are recovering from the financial depression of the past three years.

A Wonderful Year's Work

Throughout the year the blessings of God have been upon our work in a remarkable way. Necessary retrenchment in our forces has affected the work somewhat, but compensation in a large measure has been found in the unwonted favor of God upon the labors of our missionaries and evangelists. Meetings of great power have been held by these workers in various fields and thousands have been brought to Christ, while their enlistment in the service of the Master has been most gratifying. One striking characteristic, indeed, in our work has been the fruitage of former sowing and culture, watered with tears and now ripened into a great harvest. The Scripture has been fulfilled that they who go forth weeping are coming back rejoicing, bringing their sheaves with them.

Some notably hard fields where we have been laboring for years and years, laying the foundations, toiling through days of gloom and anxiety, are coming to self-support and in turn having a joyful part in our denominational work.

Enlargement

In every department of our work there is need for enlargement. The calls are many and heart-searching from weak churches needing help, from destitute fields needing missionaries, from city and countryside for the work of the evangelists.

A cry comes likewise in the way of gifts and loans to struggling churches who are trying to erect suitable church buildings. The success of our workers—evangelists and missionaries—has been so great as to create needs never before dreamed of in the way of training of new converts and enlargement of facilities. A great increase in our resources must come if we meet these opening fields and crying needs.

New Adjustments

Marvelous changes are taking place throughout the South in every department of secular life. The foremost publicist of the South, Mr. Richard H. Edmonds, editor of the Baltimore "Manufacturers' Record," has recently published a most illuminating and stirring statement of the South's future wealth and growth. The great industrial centers are multiplying their forces and hundreds of millions of dollars are being invested in mining and electrical power. Industrial plants of every kind are multiplying in bewildering rapidity. The cot-

ton mills are coming from New England to the South and the whole Piedmont country in Virginia and the Carolinas, Georgia and Alabama, is throbbing with new life and power. Such conditions present at once the greatest opportunity and responsibility religiously that Southern Baptists have ever confronted.

Negro Migration

The migration of hundreds of thousands of Negroes from the South constitutes a serious problem in our economic life. Recent evidence is abundant that there will be a return of these people in a large measure to the South, the section most suited to them. We need greatly to enlarge our work among the Negroes. There are some 9,000,000 in the South, and religiously the great majority of them are Baptists or of Baptist persuasion. They constitute a field unmatched in opportunity anywhere for a successful missionary endeavor. They are in our midst, in our homes, in our fields, and by every consideration of Christian motives must be given the best services we can command. To neglect them is to neglect a large and most vital part of our citizenship. To help them is at once to help ourselves and our country. We must help them or the curse of God will rest upon us. They are our brothers in Christ and whenever we will we may do them good.

The Leavening of the Gospel

Our civilization is being tested in many ways. Insidious error is creeping into our schools and colleges, particularly in the North, and the tide is coming Southward. If the fountain is impure the whole stream will be poisoned. Great fundamental questions are at issue and nothing short of a virile, constructive and militant faith will save us from the evils that threaten. Scandals multiply at the national capital, in high places.

Who, that read our daily papers, can deny the existence throughout the land of the deplorable attitude on the part of multitudes of our people with respect to law and government?

The above are really serious conditions that confront our people. They can be remedied only by an aggressive and conquering program on the part of Christian forces.

The Challenging Outlook

So marvelous have been God's favors upon our people in the last few years, and especially during the five-year Campaign, that we are ready by virtue of our forces and resources to seize the present situation and make Southern Baptists the greatest single religious force in the South and throughout our nation and the whole world. The South constitutes the nursery, the training ground, the granary, the source of supplies, indeed, for our conquest in all lands. If we fail here we fail everywhere! If we succeed here we can succeed everywhere! May God help our people in this great day of opportunity with high resolve to meet the issues worthily and hasten the coming of His Kingdom throughout the earth!

SPECIAL ITEMS

Week of Prayer for Home Missions

The first week of March has again been made conspicuous for its spiritual power and blessings among our women as they have met for study and prayer and gifts for Home Missions. In its influence it has gone far beyond their gifts, though these have been sacrificial and noteworthy. There has come into the lives of our women, and consequently into their homes, a quickened sense of responsibility, a deeper experience of communion with God, a sweeter fellowship with one another and more serious purpose for the consecration of all to the service of the Master.

Laymen's Missionary Movement

We have continued during the year in giving our support to the Laymen's Missionary Movement and are appreciative of the service they are rendering to the cause of Christian stewardship of life and possessions.

Secretary Henderson gives himself with unabated ardor to the task committed to him and his devout Christian life and character greatly enforce his wise and Scriptural advocacy of Christian stewardship.

Chaplaincy Work

Our Board has contributed \$500.00 during the year towards the expenses of the Army and Navy Chaplaincy Commission, Washington, D. C., of which commission our Corresponding Secretary is the Baptist representative.

Legislation is before Congress looking towards better recognition of the worth and standing of the chaplaincy. The General Chaplain, Col. John T. Axton, reports increasing effectiveness in the religious work of the chaplains. The Government has a keener sense than at any time heretofore of the valuable services of the chaplain.

Proposed New Orleans Hospital

At Kansas City, one year ago, the Convention transferred the erection and administration of the proposed New Orleans Hospital from the Home Mission Board to the Hospital Commission. Reference to this is made among the recommendations of our Board at the close of this report.

Student Religious Activities

The Inter-Board Commission on Student Religious Activities will be presented separately by the Commission to the Convention.

Our Secretary, who is Chairman of the Inter-Board Commission, reports that the year has witnessed gratifying progress in the work of the Commission. The work of the Inter-Board Commission has nothing to do with academic studies or scholastic curricula, but has for its task the putting of our denominational program of missions, benevolence and general Christian development upon our young people during their student life at our denominational institutions.

Bequests to the Home Mission Board

There is a growing tendency, much to be thankful for, on the part of our people to remember our denominational work in their wills and bequests. Let us pray that this worthy motive may move upon our people more and more. By this method of service they can continue to speak and work for the Master after they have gone to their heavenly reward.

We have had several small bequests during the present year, for which we are profoundly grateful. In several other cases wills are being contested because of lack of clarity and definiteness in the terms of the donors. It is of utmost importance that care be exercised to have the proper form in cases of bequests. We present herewith a general form for bequests.

Form of Bequest to Home Mission Board

Item Number I give and bequeath absolutely to the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, a corporation of the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, the sum of Dollars to be used by said Board in its general work.

NOTE—If property other than money is given, give a complete and particular description of such property bequeathed. The will should, of course, be executed according to the law of the state where the donor lives.

Miss Emma Leachman's Work

Miss Emma Leachman, our very consecrated and efficient field worker, has given herself with great ardor and fidelity and success to the work of enlisting our people not only in Home Mission work, but in all our denominational activities. A brief summary of her work is as follows:

"This conventional year closes with the voices of thousands of Baptist women ringing in my ears, singing, "Duty Done, Victory Won." May we continue to sing praises to Him for what has been done and continue to trust Him for what must be done by December, 1924. Never was there such a call to consecration and to heroic response as the call comes now to finish the task. It can be done. God is calling us to do it."

She reports also as follows:

Days of actual service	293
Miles traveled	23,741
Sunday schools visited	44
Local W.M.S. visited	165
State W.M.U. meetings	4
County Associations	18
State Assemblies	11
Mountain schools visited	3
Good Will Centers visited	12
Mission Study Classes taught	16
Talks on Home Missions (counted)	279
Letters written (counted)	337

The Country Church Survey

In our last year's report, we rendered a full account of the Joint Commission of the Country Church Survey with the Sunday School Board, and asked further time to complete the survey. The Commission will make a separate report, hence we make reference only to the subject.

OUR GENERAL WORK

In our Departmental Exhibit of Work, the activities of the year have been set forth in detail. We cordially invite careful study and consideration of the various reports which give a summary of information both helpful and inspiring.

Our reference, therefore, to the general work by departments is made briefer than usual.

Co-operative Missions

This fundamental feature of our work that has persisted through all the history of the Board as a unifying and solidifying agency of Southern Baptists in their South-wide missionary efforts has been signally blessed during the year. We have expended in this Department \$174,846.52 and were asked for a much larger sum in order to meet the growing missionary needs in the various states. In one or two states the expenditures have been somewhat reduced, but in most of the states urgent appeals were made for larger appropriations. Our financial condition made it impossible for us to do more in this department and be just to other phases of our work.

Evangelism and Enlistment

We were greatly grieved over the resignation of Dr. O. E. Bryan, Superintendent of Evangelism and Enlistment, last June. He left us that he might accept the position of Budget Director with the Conservation Commission. During the brief time of his superintendency of Evangelism and Enlistment he had secured a clear vision and firm grasp of the scope and importance of this work and was leading our force of evangelists and enlistment workers in a great way. His marked success in introducing the budget system in Kentucky during his secretaryship of the Kentucky State Board of Missions led to his election as Budget Director by the Conservation Commission.

For several months the Home Mission Board was unsuccessful in securing a successor to Dr. Bryan. Finally, and as we believe, according to Divine guidance, our hearts and minds turned unanimously to Dr. Bryan, and to our great joy he accepted the call to his former position of Superintendent of Evangelism and Enlistment, his term of service to begin June 1, 1924, when his engagement with the Conservation Commission will terminate.

The Board is exceedingly happy and considers itself fortunate in securing the return of Dr. Bryan. He has the poise and good judgment necessary in the handling of men and measures wisely. He has

had experience in denominational work as State Secretary of Kentucky and in connection with the Home Mission Board and for the past year has been associated with Dr. L. R. Scarborough in the work of the Conservation Commission. Moreover, he has the passion for soul-winning and is a strong and capable preacher, sound in the faith and above reproach in character and life.

On account of our financial condition the Board has been forced to retrench in this department by accepting the resignation of several workers when they were called to other fields. It is the purpose, however, of the Board to increase our force of evangelists as speedily as possible and renew our vigor in prosecuting this work which has necessarily suffered from lack of intensive prosecution owing to the fact that the Corresponding Secretary, who has had it in charge temporarily, was so largely engaged with his other duties.

Mountain Missions and Schools

Our Mountain School work has so developed that it became necessary for us to secure an associate for Dr. A. E. Brown, our Superintendent, who has imperiled his health by excessive work and attention to its manifold details. Dr. J. W. O'Hara, graduate of Howard College and of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and successful pastor for years in Alabama and Tennessee, was chosen for this position as associate with Dr. Brown. For several years past he has been an enlistment worker in North Georgia under the Georgia Baptist Board of Missions, after a pastorate of years at Newport, Tennessee. Thus he was given the opportunity of intimate study of the mountain people and their problems, religiously and educationally. He has special charge of the teaching force and school management, while Dr. Brown gives himself to the finances and business features of the work.

A most stimulating account for the year is given in Dr. Brown's report. No finer piece of missionary work through the medium of schools can be found anywhere than that of our Mountain School work. It contains a record of all-absorbing interest.

All along we have adjusted our methods and program to conditions. The number of schools is smaller this year than last, due to combining in one or two places. The proposal is made to unite two others next year. As exigencies make it necessary other adjustments and eliminations will be made as the work progresses, while, on the other hand, the establishment of new schools may be necessary.

Foreigners, Indians and Negroes

The report of this work through Dr. B. C. Hening is brief but bears testimony to the efficiency of the work, to its growing success and the need for enlargement, especially in the better equipment of our workers. A score and more of chapels are needed for our work among the foreigners and Indians and we greatly need to enlarge our work among the Negroes, who are in our midst by the millions and constitute a serious factor in our religious, social, industrial and commercial life.

The Negroes within the bounds of our territory constitute not only a field, but likewise a force, and instead of a liability we must make them an increased asset for the on-going of the Kingdom of God in our homeland. They are our brethren in Christ, millions of them, and we must give them in their weakness of our strength. It is our privilege and our duty to help them into a larger realization of their own self-development and the salvation of the lost among their race.

Cuba and Panama

Cuba

The report from Cuba for the year is of surpassing interest. Superintendent McCall pursues his steady, wise and faithful leadership and great favor has come to him and his co-workers in that field.

A fine spirit of evangelism and growing consciousness of their strength and distinct advance towards self-support are striking features of the work as disclosed in the report of the Superintendent.

Instead of commenting further on the work in Cuba we quote from the report of the State Mission Secretaries after their visit to Cuba in February of this year:

"The State Secretaries were privileged to be able to hold the annual conference of the State Secretaries' Association this year in Havana, Cuba, and to visit a number of the mission stations and schools fostered by Southern Baptists on that island. As a result of our observations we unhesitatingly congratulate the Home Mission Board and the Baptists of the South on the fine progress and present status of the work in Cuba. The Secretaries present at the meeting were: R. D. Garland, of Virginia; Chas. E. Maddry, of North Carolina; T. J. Watts, of South Carolina (for Dr. Burts); Arch C. Cree, of Georgia; S. B. Rogers, of Florida; B. F. Rodman, of Illinois; C. M. Thompson, of Kentucky; W. H. Baylor, of Maryland; Lloyd T. Wilson, of Tennessee; S. H. Bennett, of Alabama (for Secretary Green); E. D. Solomon, of Louisiana; and R. B. Gunter, of Mississippi.

"We were especially impressed by the fine type of Cuban people, particularly the young men and women, who are being enlisted by our missionaries both in Havana and at the points in the interior. We were also gratified at the substantial character and strategic location of the Mission property, particularly in the cities of Havana, Mantanzas, and Cardenas, which we visited. The Baptist Temple in Havana is a superb property, superbly located. This property was bought over thirty years ago for \$65,000. Real estate men in Havana now value the ground alone as worth over \$350,000. In our judgment the new lot recently purchased as a site for the seminary and college buildings is a good investment. It is located in the heart of one of the best residential sections of Havana, upon the side of a hill and in full view of the larger part of the city. The leadership of our work in Cuba has manifestly been sound and sane in the conduct of the spiritual activities as well as in the acquiring of substantial and strategically located property.

"The personnel of our mission force is of a very high order every way, both American and Cuban. Dr. M. N. McCall, our Superintendent of Missions, is a man of remarkable spiritual power, high intelligence, force, and has the poise and balance of a master. The high esteem in which he is held in Cuba was manifest in the contacts he sought on our behalf with officials, transportation people, hotels, etc., as well as with the Cuban Christians. He and his associates are surely giving their lives in sacrificial service and, although limited in resources, equipment and number of workers, compared with the needs, their vision for the future is as bright as the promises of God.

"We are profoundly convinced that Southern Baptists must do much more for the Cuban mission work and do it now. The field is ripe unto the harvest. The Cubans are gratefully responsive to every approach from the United States. The Catholic religion is losing ground, and the churches are deserted because the people no longer trust that faith. Democracy is the Cuban Star of Hope. The Baptists' message and method with its spiritual democracy satisfies their heart-hunger as no other message. They believe in us. They trust us. Besides, Cuba is the gateway to Latin-speaking America, a strategic consideration in the development of the mission work there. The State Secretaries, to a man, were persuaded that NOW is the time and CUBA is the place to establish a training center and missionary base for a larger and more aggressive missionary effort among the Latin-speaking people of America.

"For these and many other reasons we are persuaded that the time has come to greatly enlarge and strengthen the Baptist work in Cuba. The new seminary and college buildings must be erected right away. On this point we feel we cannot be too emphatic. At other points permanent buildings and equipment must be provided soon. Additional workers must be sent at an early date to relieve that faithful and heroic little band who are literally spending their lives and their all in our stead to win Cuba to Christ.

"Therefore, beloved, we, the State Secretaries' Association, after close study and personal observation of the achievements and needs of our Baptist mission work in Cuba, record it as our mature conviction that Southern Baptists through our Home Mission Board must at once greatly enlarge our support of the mission work in Cuba if we are to realize our providential privilege and part in winning Cuba to Jesus Christ.

"S. B. ROGERS, *Florida, President.*
ARCH C. CREE, *Georgia, Secretary.*"

Panama

The work in Panama has been greatly strengthened by the erection of two modest chapels during the year and Superintendent Roberts writes most encouragingly about the work. There have been remarkable changes in the working forces on the Canal, but things are settling down to greater permanency and the benefit of this stability is showing itself in greater advances toward self-support. Indeed, the Balboa Heights Church, of which Rev. M. F. Roberts is pas-

tor, in addition to his general superintendency of the work on the Zone, has about come to self-support.

The strategic importance of our work in the Canal Zone is strongly set forth in the following statement from the Superintendent: "Only last Sunday we had a party of Roumanian Baptists at the morning service. They said they had heard of the Balboa Heights Baptist Church before they crossed the seas and they considered it a distinct privilege to worship here."

Church Extension

Dr. Austin Crouch, Superintendent of Church Extension, has been with the Board since August, 1922. Much to the regret of the Board he has resigned and accepted the call to the First Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, where five years ago he had been pastor for a number of years. The Board expressed sincere regrets over the resignation of Dr. Crouch and accepted it because of Dr. Crouch's conviction that he should return to the pastorate. He carries with him the sincere esteem, affection and best wishes of the Board and of his co-laborers of the official staff.

Our Work Among the Jews

The Jews number some 500,000 in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. We are doing very little for them comparatively. We have only one worker giving his whole time to this field, Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus. He is faithful, capable and consecrated. We must as soon as possible come to his help with additional workers. A brief statement of his work is found in our departmental exhibit.

Work Among Deaf-Mutes

Rev. J. W. Michaels continues his work among the deaf-mutes with his accustomed zeal. He is sorely in need of assistance. We must speedily secure at least one helper for him. He is bending under the weight of years and service and it would be the part of wisdom for us to relieve him of some of his heaviest work of travel. The book prepared by him, "Handbook of the Sign-Language," is meeting with most gratifying endorsement. He has two other small books in contemplation, which with the handbook, will give excellent facilities for effective work among the deaf-mutes. We look to the future with great encouragement in this phase of our work.

Soldiers, Seamen and Marines

The work among the soldiers is chiefly co-operative in Texas, though we are meeting a great and pressing need among the tubercular soldiers at Oteen, North Carolina. We are still in need of a chapel adjoining the Government grounds to which the men could be invited for religious and social service and refreshment. The work among the seamen and marines at Jacksonville, Florida, is accomplishing great things among the men of the sea. Chaplain Karl J. Frost is a man sent of God for this work. We need to inaugurate at least two other places in our coast country.

Publicity

We have laid stress on our publicity this year in the way of tracts, articles for the denominational papers, "Home and Foreign Fields," and largely through advertisements. We hope to do more of this latter because of its value and because of the generous treatment of the denominational press in giving so much free publicity to our work.

Our Home Mission books have met with splendid endorsement. "From Strength to Strength," by Miss Margaret Lackey, has had fine success as a mission study book, as have also two other Home Mission books—"Cuba for Christ," by Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, and "Oak and Laurel," by Mrs. F. W. Withoft. Our book, "Songs of Redemption," continues to meet with widespread favor and the "Handbook of the Sign-Language," by J. W. Michaels, is filling a long-felt want and promises to be a standard of its kind.

We have in prospect one or two other Home Mission books. We have the manuscript of one by Miss Marie Buhlmaier, our great port missionary in Baltimore for many years, entitled "Along the Highway of Service."

SOME OUTSTANDING FEATURES

1. Necessary Retrenchment

Because of our financial condition, including our heavy debt, retrenchment in our operations was necessary, but painful because of the harm done to the work that everywhere called for enlargement.

2. Growth Towards Self-Support

We have never had such advance in the direction of self-support on the part of our mission fields and churches. It presents a most helpful and gratifying outlook. This move towards self-support has been a slow growth of years but has received a great impetus during this year, due to our steady, persistent support for years in the training and culture of new converts and the enlistment of the older members. A sense of stewardship of life, deep and strong, has flowered in the fruitage of self-support. Conspicuous cases of self-support are found:

In *Havana* in our English-speaking congregation who pay the entire salary of the pastor, the Board providing his home and the use of our church building for their services.

In *Key West, Florida*, the First Church, weak and struggling almost for existence for twenty years or more, supported all the while by the Board, has nearly come to self-support.

In *Galveston, Texas*, the same is true with Broadway Church, where the Board has planted and watered and nurtured for years. In a few months it will become self-supporting.

The same spirit of self-support with corresponding results is found in numerous cases. It augurs great things for the future.

3. New Fields

The five-year campaign has not only brought weak missions and churches to strength and self-support, but opened up new fields in every department of our work. Our people have been brought to a consciousness of responsibility and opportunity in their Christian lives. This has moved them to greater activity and the seizing of new fields. The spirit of evangelism and the activity of our evangelists and missionaries have penetrated unexpected fields which in turn have responded to the gospel message and are sending out pleas for help.

4. More Volunteers with Better Equipment

A striking feature of the year's work is the increased number of volunteers and their better equipment for Christian service. Scores and scores of our best young men and young women are applying for work in the Home Mission field. The fields are ripe and ready for these reinforcements. Indeed, this whiteness of the harvest fields, with its compelling plea, is one of the prime reasons for the unusual number of volunteers. Many of our most capable young pastors and pastors of years of experience are moved by the evangelistic spirit and are saying, "Here am I, send me!"

5. Imperative Need of Enlargement

For our schools and churches the cry for better and more ample facilities is imperative. Our very success is contingent on supplying our forces with proper buildings and equipment. Without these we cannot preserve what we have and are barred from advancing.

6. Some Significant Comparisons

A comparison of the growth in our work during the year 1919 and 1923 is very striking. It holds good in most of our fields almost as strikingly as in the case of Cuba, which reported 166 baptisms in 1919 and 333 in 1923, an increase of over fifty per cent; in 1919 the Cuban churches raised \$7,000.00; in 1923 \$11,000.00, over fifty per cent increase. Our two leading schools, in Havana and Santa Clara, had 100 pupils in 1919; in 1923 had 400, an increase of 400 per cent.

The Superintendent, Dr. M. N. McCall, believes that an even greater percentage of advances will be made within the next five years if we give needed reinforcements in men and equipment. A half-dozen new workers are needed and as many modest chapels, but the great outstanding need there is a building on our fine school lot in Havana.

RECOMMENDATIONS

In Kansas City one year ago the Convention adopted the following recommendations of the Committee on Hospitals with reference to the proposed New Orleans Hospital:

As to New Orleans Hospital

"1. That a special hospital commission, consisting of one member from each state, shall be created by this Convention, and that the erection and administration of the proposed New Orleans Hospital be turned over to this Commission.

"2. That the Home Mission Board be instructed to contribute \$250,000 toward the first unit of the institution, the construction of which shall commence not earlier than December 1, 1924, and that this amount shall be the limit of the Home Mission Board's responsibility.

"3. That the Baptists of Louisiana will be expected to contribute not less than \$100,000 toward the first unit.

"4. That such funds necessary to ultimately complete an institution to cost not less than \$2,000,000,000 shall be provided by this convention from future campaigns, said funds to be administered by said hospital commission; that the \$250,000 put into the New Orleans Hospital by the Home Mission Board shall be refunded to the Board out of the hospital funds."

We earnestly *recommend and petition* that the Home Mission Board be relieved by the Convention of this \$250,000 towards the erection of the hospital for the following reasons:

First. Because of our burdensome debt that has continued for four years without being reduced and which threatens our credit at the banks.

Second. Because it would almost strand our regular work if we should be forced to pay this \$250,000.

Third. Because provision in the above resolutions is made for a separate and distinct hospital fund out of which the \$250,000 is to be refunded to the Home Mission Board. Why require our Board to advance for an extraneous institution whose erection and control is otherwise provided for, namely in the Hospital Commission, every cent of which would have to be borrowed, which would jeopardize every department of our work now bleeding from drastic trimming in our enforced retrenchment? If the amount is to be refunded why not relieve us now? The Home Mission Board turns over to the Hospital Commission the finest site in New Orleans absolutely free and the Commission has no debt and provision is to be made for a distinct Hospital Fund by the Convention. We, therefore, earnestly beg that the Home Mission Board be absolved from all financial obligations in connection with the proposed New Orleans Hospital.

As to Advance Loans to Seminaries

We recommend that some reasonable plan be adopted for relieving our Board of further advance loans to the seminaries and the Bible Institute, which will also provide for these institutions in their building operations, especially in the case of the seminary in Louisville.

As to Finances

For four years we have borne a heavy and burdensome, indeed, well-nigh unbearable debt. Our receipts have been smaller each year and this has made retrenchment necessary in our work everywhere. We have not complained nor have we asked for any extra collections to relieve this terrible strain of debt. Indeed, throughout the campaign we have kept the covenants inviolate and asked for no extra gifts for Home Missions. When brethren, seeing that Home Missions was so handicapped, have asked if they ought not to designate the balance of their gifts to Home Missions we have always advised against it.

For the remainder of this campaign, we *recommend*:

That new and additional subscriptions be made for the campaign without designation to any specific object and that from the undesignated funds those interests that are relatively behind shall receive their due proportion. In this way we will be able to adjust the matter of percentages.

As to a future campaign, we *recommend*:

That the terms and agreements be so set forth that we may obviate the mistakes and misunderstandings of the present campaign.

On these and other matters connected with a new campaign it is obvious that there must be conference and cooperation between South-wide and State-wide agencies.

As to Sphere and Scope of Home Missions

The Home Mission Board has always with the utmost fidelity tried to carry out the general policies or any special functions assigned it by the Convention. We have been and are of open mind towards suggestions as to improvements in methods of work and have from time to time adjusted our methods to changing conditions. Recently, however, there has been recurring and almost continuous discussion as to the sphere and scope of Home Mission activities. This has disturbed our people, created restlessness and is doing much harm to our work. Constant agitation on this line will have its disintegrating influence on our people and of course sorely affect their contributions.

In view of the consequence of this agitation and uncertainty your Board *recommends* and urges that the following clear-cut and well-defined sphere and scope of Home Mission activities be adopted by the Convention and that our other denominational agencies be requested and urged to cooperate with us in carrying out this program:

1. Cooperative Missions—with their unifying influence among Southern Baptists, and the effective method by which the strong render assistance to the weak.
2. Evangelism and Enlistment—without which the Kingdom of our Lord cannot progress or our denomination succeed.
3. Mountain Mission Schools—which have been fostered by this Board with unprecedented success and through which agency untold good has been accomplished.
4. Work among the Foreigners, Indians and Negroes to a greater extent even than heretofore and in which we have been restricted by lack of means.
5. Cuba and Panama—where our work prospers with telling effect to the great encouragement of all who take the trouble to inquire into its success.
6. Church Building Loan Fund—through which we have been enabled to help about 2,000 churches acquire suitable places for work and worship.
7. Our work among the Jews in our territory—of which there are more than 500,000.
8. Our activities in the interest of the 40,000 Deaf-Mutes in the South.
9. Our work among the Soldiers, Seamen and Marines—which is being so greatly blessed of God.

CONCLUSION

We conclude this report, as we began, with sincere gratitude to God for His guidance and blessings and to the brotherhood for their co-operation and to our faithful missionaries, who have labored in season and out of season with all fidelity and thus made possible the successes and triumphs of the work and made the year conspicuous and glorious for the victories achieved. We are preceding the convention with our sincere and earnest prayers that God may lead in all the deliberations and set us forward with greater plans for His glory.

Departmental Exhibit of Work

CO-OPERATIVE MISSIONS

Under Direction of the Corresponding Secretary

This oldest feature of our work and the one that has existed through all the history of the Board with ever-increasing strength and effectiveness has had a year of gratifying success. It is under the supervision of the Corresponding Secretary and puts us in closer touch with the various state agencies than any other department of our activities. Its large benefits as a frontier force and helping agency from the strong to the weak are everywhere recognized as the chief agency of Southern Baptists in unifying and solidifying our people into a great brotherhood with singular compactness and efficiency. This feature of our work has been reduced in a few of the states but in the majority of instances they were clamoring at the beginning of the present year for enlargement instead of reduction. Our expenditures for the year in this department have been \$174,846.52.

The following table shows in a brief statistical way some of the achievements in this department:

STATISTICAL REPORT OF COOPERATIVE MISSION WORK IN VARIOUS STATES, 1923-1924.

	Missionaries	Weeks of Labor	Churches and Stations	Sermons and Addresses	Prayer Meetings	Religious Visits	Additions by Baptism	Total Additions	Churches Organized	Houses of Worship Built or Improved	Sunday Schools Organized	Bibles & Testaments Distributed	Pages of Tracts Distributed	Amount Spent on Church Houses	Amount Spent on Board Work by State	Amount Spent on Board Work by Home
Alabama.....	68	1,621	72	5,409	367	19,788	871	1,824	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,313	\$1,310.00	\$9,339.29	\$12,000.00
Arkansas.....	19	494	.....	3,951	.....	4,854	1,004	1,556	.....	.....	19	.....	53,134	100,900.00	18,081.45	20,000.00
District of Columbia.....	5	208	6	520	260	.....	38	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	21,200.00	21,200.00	1,200.00
Florida.....	77	2,538	285	10,126	3,489	16,873	994	1,968	13	31	17	148	232,679	23,783.02	23,783.02	15,000.00
Illinois.....	13	431	148	2,116	413	3,131	705	918	1	2	1	53	660	2,463.00	3,877.53	941.63
Kentucky.....	NO REPORT	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00
Louisiana.....	60	1,900	1,071	4,683	1,655	10,090	576	1,531	8	.....	14	.....	13,847	21,213.30	73,910.64	27,000.00
Maryland.....	27	1,327	40	2,459	1,147	23,210	188	971	.....	.....	2	186	9,051	134,000.00	36,500.00	9,000.00
Mississippi.....	196	1,638	329	9,293	1,564	13,276	1,185	2,176	1	4	20	.....	5,000	21,145.00	23,124.65	5,500.00
Missouri.....	101	2,335	73	8,590	1,980	16,356	1,288	2,167	.....	37	2	898	72,957	21,570.75	21,918.68	13,500.00
New Mexico.....	57	1,644	88	4,570	.....	.....	1,227	989	5	10	.....	.....	135,000	20,721.05	5,709.60	25,000.00
Oklahoma.....	104	1,813	.....	10,570	52	9,625	1,739	2,895	13	41	28	431	205,645	20,721.05	19,673.77	17,500.00
Texas.....	329	7,926	.....	55,370	.....	.....	10,449	19,152	85	139	330	2,423	710,682	112,388.09	151,257.67	20,000.00
Virginia.....	9	377	30	549	21	1,243	85	.....	2	8	9	56	300	.....	.....	5,204.89
Totals.....	1,065	24,152	2,142	118,036	9,948	123,355	19,540	85,646	132	312	439	4,195	1,461,268	\$459,494.81	\$408,376.30	\$174,846.52

SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR, 1923-1924

	Co-operation	Foreigners	Indians	Negroes	Evangelism	Cuba	Panama	Mountain Schools	Camp Work	Total
Missionaries.....	1,065	71	15	30	22	36	3		8	1,250
Weeks of Labor.....	24,152	3,908	780	1,552	876	2,376	120	7,776		41,520
Churches and Missions.....	112,742									2,152
Sermons and Addresses.....	119,038	11,894	2,392	9,519	5,933	3,644	10		715	152,133
Prayer Meetings.....	11,038	5,357	797	3,551		1,020				20,573
Religious Visits.....	123,355	30,111	4,466	7,054		24,520				189,536
Additions by Baptism.....	19,540	824	438	2,736	5,390	387	63	434	118	29,930
Additions by Letter.....					2,738		80			2,818
Total Additions.....		824	438		8,128	387	143	434	118	46,118
Number of Schools.....	35,646							30		43
Number of Teachers.....						13		216*		252
Number of Pupils.....						1,343		4,920		6,263
Ministerial Pupils.....								231		231
Hospital Sick Visits.....									5,570	5,570
Workers' Conferences.....					339					339
Volunteers' Christian Service.....					3,277					3,277
Churches Constituted.....	132	17	2	8		1				160
Church Houses Built or Improved.....	312	12	8	19						351
Sunday Schools Organized.....	439	26	4	9		7				485
Bibles and Testaments Distributed.....	4,195								230	4,425
Pages of Tracts Distributed.....	1,461,203				709,880				16,079	2,187,227

This summary gives an epitome of the work of various Home Board Departments, so far as that may be done in terms common to all. The Church Building, Enlistment and Publicity Departments are not included because their service does not lend itself well to statement in the above table. The activities of these departments and the further activities of all departments will be found in detail in the proper place in the report.

Much the larger part of the service in cities is included under the heads "Co-operation," "Foreigners," "Evangelism," and "Camp Work." *Except in the case of "Mountain Schools" and "Cuba," the teachers are included in the first figures at top of each column, showing number of workers. For explanation of the teachers in Cuba, see the report of the Cuban Superintendent.

EVANGELISM AND ENLISTMENT

....., Superintendent.

We had the misfortune to lose Dr. O. E. Bryan from the superintendency of Evangelism and Enlistment last June. The Conservation Commission of the 75 Million Campaign induced him, much to our regret and against our protest, to accept the position of Budget Director of the Campaign, in view of his fine record in introducing the budget system so effectively in Kentucky when he was State Secretary before his coming to the Home Mission Board. Dr. Scarborough has the highest words of praise for the fine service rendered by Dr. Bryan during the year as Budget Director and in his advocacy of the 75 Million Campaign before our various denominational bodies.

For six months and more the Home Mission Board made earnest but unsuccessful efforts to secure a successor to Dr. Bryan. Then, in answer to our prayers, we believe, our hearts and minds enthusiastically and unanimously turned to Dr. Bryan, and the matter of his return to the superintendency of Evangelism and the Home Board was pressed upon him, and resulted, to our great delight, in his acceptance of the call to return to his former work at the close of his year's engagement with the Conservation Commission, June 1, 1924.

In the meantime the work of Evangelism and Enlistment has been directed by the Corresponding Secretary in addition to his manifold duties otherwise. It has not been possible for these departments of our work to be pressed with the intensity and the persistence formerly given to it, but the favor of the Lord has been abundantly manifested during the year. Our results have been most gratifying indeed, notwithstanding the loss of a number of workers by resignation and our inability, on account of our financial condition, to fill their places or to engage additional men.

We have had fewer simultaneous campaigns in cities and rural districts on account of having no superintendent to give special direction and emphasis to this phase of our evangelistic work. In the way of Enlistment, however, there have been campaigns which have produced large results, this being notably true in Missouri under the leadership of Rev. J. W. Beagle, our Enlistment worker in this state. The Board proposes a distinct increase in our forces if the finances will justify it for the new year.

We present below in tabular form some of the achievements in Evangelism and Enlistment for the year 1923-1924.

Evangelistic Report May 1, 1923, to May 1, 1924

Number of workers	22
Days of actual service	6,130
Services conducted	8,769
Sermons and addresses	5,933
Solos sung	4,138
Professed conversions	5,251
Additions by baptism	5,390

Additions by letter	2,738
Total additions	8,128
Volunteers for Christian service	3,277
Personal Workers' Conferences held	339
Signers of Bible Readers' League	2,883
Family altars established	2,887
Promises to tithe	1,680
Addresses and Conferences on Home Missions	245
Shop and factory and street meetings conducted	229
Pages of tracts distributed	709,880
Subscriptions for Home and Foreign Fields	116
Subscriptions for denominational papers	70
Collections for evangelism	\$27,464.79
Collections for expenses	2,731.40
Collections for Home Missions	50.00
Collections for other purposes	14,577.50
Amount of salaries	50,808.50
Amount of expenses	8,968.68

Enlistment

Number of workers	35
Days of actual service	8,262
Services conducted	5,659
Sermons and addresses	6,557
Number of churches visited	2,500
Number of churches organized	45
Number of services with pastorless churches	1,208
Additions by baptism	5,840
Additions by letter	2,855
Additions by restoration	89
Total number of additions	8,784
Number of Every-Member Canvasses	206
Number of churches aided with institutes or special services	649
Number of churches aided in collecting pledges for the 75 Million Campaign	484
Number of churches aided in collecting expenses	236
Tithing bands organized	54
Other auxiliary societies organized	502
Number of associational campaigns	197
Number of churches grouped into pastoral fields	165
Amount of new subscriptions to the 75 Million Campaign	\$4,851.60
Collection for expenses	2,719.69
Collection for Home Missions	631.00
Collection for the 75 Million Campaign	23,338.91
Collection for other purposes	95,909.30

FOREIGNERS, INDIANS AND NEGROES

B. C. HENING, SUPERINTENDENT

In proportion to the number of workers, no year has been more fruitful of good among the peoples of this department than the year which has just come to a close.

We have been greatly handicapped by lack of funds. This condition has not only made it impossible to increase our forces, but made it difficult to avoid hurtful retrenchment.

A serious hindrance, in fact, a burdensome embarrassment, is our inability to provide our workers the modest chapels they need so much in order to accomplish the greatest good. A suitable place for work and worship will often increase the results on a mission field more than a hundredfold.

In the light of the constantly growing needs for work, not only among the foreigners and the Negroes, but as well among the Indians, and the consequent perils to our Southland from the increasing number of all these, it is imperative that we engage far more heartily and extensively in missionary work among them. We must have more money. It will be little enough for us to double at once the number of workers engaged.

There is insistent need for not less than fifty thousand dollars to expend promptly in the erection of modest chapels.

The urgent necessity for schools as agencies in missionary work is so clear as to distress us as we contemplate the tragic lack of them. At El Paso we should proceed at once to carry forward the school enterprise set aside five years ago for the want of funds with which to continue it. We have a good day school there, conducted in the little church building, but a far wider and far-reaching consequence would result from the conduct of such a school as was contemplated when the Board had to stop with the purchase of the land only on which to construct it. We must have this and other schools in order to prepare workers for the million Mexicans among us, and among other foreigners, in order to reach and train them for Christ.

Our work among the Negroes, while helpful and greatly appreciated by them, is not half so extensive as the exigencies of the case require.

The following exhibit will indicate that we have ample cause to be grateful to God for the manifest tokens of His approval and grace upon our workers and work:

Exhibit of Work Among Foreigners 1923-1924

Number of workers	71
Weeks of service	3,908
Sermons and addresses	11,894
Prayer meetings conducted	5,357
Religious visits made	30,141

Baptisms administered	824
Churches constituted	17
Sunday schools organized	26
Periods taught in day schools	24,269
Church houses repaired	9
Church houses erected	3

Exhibit of Work Among Indians 1923-1924

Number of workers	15
Weeks of labor	780
Sermons and addresses delivered	2,392
Prayer meetings held	797
Religious visits made	4,466
Baptisms administered	438
Sunday schools established	4
Churches constituted	2
Church houses erected	2
Church houses repaired	6

Exhibit of Work Among Negroes 1923-1924

In cooperation with the National Baptist Convention	14
New Era work	8
Special work	8
Weeks of labor	1,532
Prayer meetings	3,551
Religious visits	7,054
Baptisms	2,736
Sunday schools established	9
Churches constituted	8
Church houses repaired	19
Sermons and addresses	9,519

A detailed account of all services rendered by missionaries would be too lengthy for this report. Sunday-school classes taught regularly, personal interviews with the unsaved in the interest of their salvation, charity work among the poor with whom they must necessarily come in contact, are some of the many things in which missionaries serve well.

MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS

A. E. BROWN, SUPERINTENDENT

J. W. O'HARA, ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENT

In presenting this report we are happy to chronicle another successful year for our thirty mountain schools. We reported thirty-one last year, but in pursuance of our policy to combine schools as opportunity arises, and thus enable us to provide better equipment, we combined the Gaylesville Academy with the Tennessee River Institute at Bridgeport, Alabama.

The Department was fortunate in securing as Associate Superintendent, Dr. J. W. O'Hara, who had been Enlistment Field Secretary in North Georgia under the Georgia Baptist Mission Board for some years. The coming of Dr. O'Hara greatly relieved the Superintendent, whose overworked condition was telling on him very sensibly. The work in the office was divided, the Superintendent retaining the financial and executive matters, while the Associate Superintendent was given direction of the operation and standardization of the schools. Superintendent Brown was taken seriously ill the last of February and was unable to be in the office, or give attention to business, for more than six weeks. He has sufficiently recovered to spend part of each day in the office now, and is taking up again the field work.

Reports from the schools give the following statistics: Number of schools, 30; teachers, 216; pupils, 4,920; ministerial students, 231; graduates, 486; conversions, 434; cost of operating the schools, \$204,981; of this sum the Board paid \$47,950; value of improvements, \$152,640; of this sum the Board paid \$49,650; present valuation of property is \$1,806,550.

Three of our schools have qualified as Junior Colleges. Twenty-one of the high schools and the three Junior Colleges are fully accredited.

We are devoutly thankful for the excellent health of our teachers and students during the year. While there was, of course, more or less sickness, no death occurred and no schools had to be suspended on account of epidemics, and the work at none of the schools has been interrupted during the year on account of illness.

Revivals are reported in practically all of the schools with gracious results. It is a fact chronicled before in our reports that few of our students go away from the schools unsaved. The deep spirit of evangelism, which has obtained in all the past years of the work, continues to manifest itself in each of the schools. While our teachers are selected with reference to their interest in the salvation of souls, and have uniformly justified their selection in this respect, the evangelistic spirit in the schools is due in no small measure to the presence of ministerial students and volunteers for mission work by a large number of our young women.

The ministerial students have not only proven themselves a benediction to their fellow students, but have been blessings to the communities adjacent to the schools. They have been active in season and out of season. What a pity we cannot accommodate in our schools more ministerial students! A little addition in the way of cottages where married ministerial students could live, and an aid fund provided for all ministerial students, would increase the number in attendance at our schools. Our policy is to give free tuition to all ministers and half tuition to the children of ministers who are actively engaged in the ministerial work.

It is with regret that we report the destruction of three buildings by fire during the year. The administration building of the Bleckley Institute at Clayton, Georgia, was burned early in the fall. The school was continued by arranging recitation rooms in the girls' dormitory. Insurance was carried on the building. We recommend that this school be combined with the Hiawassee Academy, as the indications are sufficient that it has served its purpose in this section.

One of the girls' dormitories of Fruitland Institute was also destroyed by fire. The building and contents were a total loss. A reasonable insurance was carried on the building. The inmates were cared for in the other girls' dormitory. Though crowded, their work has moved along without interruption. This building is to be replaced this summer by a fifty-room dormitory known as the Martha Sullinger Girls' Dormitory.

The boys' dormitory of Smoky Mountain Academy, near Sevierville, Tennessee, burned late in the fall. This was a privately-owned building. The boys were cared for in near-by cottages, recently purchased by the Board of Trustees. A new dormitory is planned for this institution. We are glad to report that no one was injured in any of these fires. The pupils fortunately were out of the buildings at the time of the fires.

The administration building of Tennessee River Institute, reported last year destroyed by fire, has been rebuilt and is now occupied.

Much construction work has been done during the year. The administration buildings of Barbourville Baptist Institute, Barbourville, Kentucky, and Hiawassee Academy, Hiawassee, Georgia, have been remodeled and enlarged. Much is added to the comfort, convenience and efficiency of these buildings. The boys' dormitory of North Greenville Academy, Tigerville, South Carolina, has been brick veneered. A gymnasium for Mars Hill College is in the course of erection. More or less repair work and improvements have been made at practically all of the other schools.

In the course of our development at Mars Hill College we have provided for caring for 125 boarding girls in a splendid brick building in which is a dining hall with a capacity for 250, but our boys have been cared for in old, out-of-date, wooden buildings located here and there about the campus. The question of how to provide for these boys adequately had become quite acute when a friend of the school, now living in California, came forward with a proposition to build

a \$50,000 dormitory for boys on condition that other friends of the school would put a similar sum into another building for boys. This gift was clearly providential. Under the stimulus of this gift the trustees secured the Sams' farm, which lies alongside the college property, and the new buildings for boys will be built on this new property. Plans have already been made and brick are being burned for these new buildings. This will greatly relieve the situation at Mars Hill, so far as boarding accommodations for boys is concerned, but it raises another problem of providing additional teaching rooms, and this problem is pressing for immediate solution. The trustees of the schools are facing it heroically, but outside help must be rendered before they can adequately provide accommodations for teaching.

The greatest need at some of the schools is for repairs. The straitened financial condition of the Board has prevented it from keeping up repairs at some of the schools until some of our buildings are positively going to pieces, and repairs must be made during this summer or the buildings will not be fit to be occupied longer.

Few changes were made among the teachers during the session. Considerable change is noted, however, in forming faculties for the coming session. The visits to the colleges by the Associate Superintendent, together with scores of applications from the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, have placed on file a sufficient number of applications from specially fitted men and women to fill all vacancies. The faculties are practically complete for the coming session. Too much cannot be said concerning these God-called men and women in their difficult tasks. They are consecrated, self-sacrificing, untiring in effort, thorough and efficient. All could secure more elsewhere, but they prefer to work in our schools because of the larger opportunity for service.

We are pleased to report that some men of means are beginning to take notice in a substantial way of the work being done by the Board in its mountain schools. This has been notably true during the past year at Mars Hill College. In addition to the gift of \$50,000 by Brother M. C. Treat, and a like sum voted by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for this institution, gifts have been made by Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Matthews, of Greensboro, North Carolina, of \$1,000 to be used as an Aid Fund for worthy young persons who are struggling to better their conditions. A similar fund was provided by Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Riddick, of Asheville, North Carolina, as a memorial to their son, Charles who died a soldier in the World War. Also a gift by Superintendent Brown of a fund sufficiently large, the income from which will provide a course of lectures each year at Mars Hill College.

For a long while we have been anxiously praying that some way might be opened to provide a trained nurse at each of our schools, not only to look after the sick in the school, but to teach health preservation to the students. This work was commenced during the past session by a gift from Miss Ellen T. Rider, of Washington City, who is supporting Miss Kelley, a trained nurse, at Mars Hill College.

For some time Miss Theresa Thompson, of Washington City, has been interested in the practical training of our boys and girls in the mountains, and in addition to gifts which she has been making to Fruitland Institute for this work, she has authorized the Superintendent to equip a Manual Training and Home Economics building for our Hiawassee Academy.

It is devoutly hoped that the example of these friends of our mission work in the mountains will provoke others to make liberal gifts to these schools.

A questionnaire recently sent out by the Associate Superintendent secured valuable information as to the influence of the Mountain Schools during the quarter of a century of Home Board management. They have given instruction annually to around five thousand boys and girls. They have been a leavening influence toward better morals, better law enforcement, better citizenship. They have been a powerful factor in social uplift. Higher home ideals and purer home life have been part of the results from homes established by boys and girls who have been pupils in these schools. They have supplied from twenty-five to seventy-five per cent of the public school teachers in sections adjacent thereto. They have contributed thousands of pastors and church workers to the churches during this period. Many sections formerly anti-missionary are now in hearty cooperation with the organized work. Only eternity will tell all their beneficent influence. Thousands of boys and girls eagerly wait the opportunity of entrance. Help extended in a small way to numbers would make it possible for them to take advantage of this opportunity for an education. Appropriations sufficient for adequate equipment and enlarged dormitory facilities will make possible a work of more far-reaching consequence.

Following is appended a table of statistics which speaks for itself:

MOUNTAIN SCHOOL STATISTICS, 1923-24

Name of School	Teachers	Students	Ministerial Students	Conversions	Graduates	Income	Value of Improvements	Value of Property
Virginia								
Lee Institute.....	6	112	1	5	15	\$5,655	\$1,500	\$75,000
Kentucky								
Barbourville Inst.....	10	278		12	10	9,263	17,000	90,000
Hazard Institute.....	7	255	1	25	5	6,804	4,000	50,000
Magoffin Institute.....	6	110		21	5	3,990	1,603	60,000
Tennessee								
Cosby Academy.....	5	110	2	18	7	4,742	1,200	40,500
Chilhowee Institute.....	9	204	3	29	11	6,230	1,200	77,500
Doyle Institute.....	6	181		23	1	4,390	100	40,000
Stoctons Valley Academy.....	7	182	1	22	2	4,767	500	17,500
Smoky Mt. Academy.....	4	105	2	10	4	2,855	1,650	8,300
Watauga Academy.....	5	85	1	1	9	5,333	240	30,000
North Carolina								
Fruitland Institute.....	10	208	9	17	31	8,775	5,398	75,000
Haywood Institute.....	8	165	7	8	36	5,280		55,750
Mars Hill College.....	23	512	58	25	80	32,904	6,480	150,000
Mountain View Institute.....	9	133	4	10	15	6,224	1,700	75,000
Round Hill Academy.....	6	97		20	10	2,069	3,500	48,000
Sylva Institute.....	10	229	3	21	25	14,750	8,000	75,000
Yancy Institute.....	10	278	6		25	9,796	3,000	100,000
South Carolina								
N. Greenville Academy.....	8	166	22	6	36	7,699	6,342	100,000
Georgia								
Blairsville Institute.....	3	76	2		4	2,988	2,300	20,000
Bleckley Institute.....	3	31	3	3	9	2,078	50	75,000
Hiawassee Academy.....	5	101	9	35	11	3,400	8,500	40,000
N. Georgia Baptist Institute.....	4	159	1		7	3,340	57	15,000
Alabama								
Eldridge Academy.....	6	145	1	18	19	4,346	1,200	45,000
Tennessee River Institute.....	7	131	6	25	14	6,544	24,572	80,000
Arkansas								
Mountain Home College.....	10	171	23	15	37	13,160	,610	90,000
Carroll County Institute.....	3	60	2	14	1	3,076	960	25,000
Hagarville Academy.....	4	142		17	6	1,620		20,000
Newton County Academy.....	5	117	1	24	6	3,008	200	25,000
Maynard Academy.....	5	94	1	6	15	3,400	200	20,000
Missouri								
Southwest Baptist College.....	12	283	62	4	30	16,485	49,528	184,000
Totals.....	216	4,920	231	434	486	\$204,981	\$152,640	\$1,806,550

CUBA AND PANAMA

Cuba

M. N. McCALL, SUPERINTENDENT.

The year just closed has been one of quiet, steady progress. No new workers have been added to our force, though Miss Luella Bell, who had been absent on account of ill health, returned. Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Miller have been absent, on account of Mrs. Miller's health, and because of his desire to do graduate work in Peabody College. There has been no extension into new fields, though one new church has been organized and seven Sunday schools added to the list of those already existing.

Five Years' Work

Glancing back over five years, the period of our 75 Million Campaign, we encompass a period that has brought to Cuba several trying experiences. First, a season of unequalled prosperity was brought about by the high price of sugar. The nation went money-mad and entered upon a mad rush of spending and pleasure seeking—a time when it was very difficult to get a serious message home to the hearts of the people. They were thinking of everything except God. Then, there came a corresponding economic slump, a time when the largest banks closed their doors, the strongest commercial houses failed and millionaires became beggars over night. The depression was so great that there was a long period when the government could not pay its employes, the masses of the people walked the streets without work, and many thousands went hungry. This was also a trying time for our work.

But in the midst of it all there has been a steady progress that encourages us and calls forth our gratitude to God for His many benefits and for the achievements which He has made possible.

An Encouraging Comparison

In 1919 our churches reported 166 baptisms; in 1923 the number reported was 333, an increase of one hundred per cent. In 1919 our churches contributed seven thousand dollars for all purposes; in 1923 they reported nearly eleven thousand dollars, an increase of fifty per cent. In 1919 our Cuban-American College in Havana reported barely one hundred enrolled, and El Colegio Bautista of Santa Clara was just beginning. In 1923 the two matriculated nearly four hundred, an increase of nearly four hundred per cent. In the smaller and less pretentious schools there was also improvement and progress. In the meantime both the first mentioned schools were incorporated to the national institutes and prepared to present their students for the official bachelors' degrees.

A summary statement for the period of five years shows 1,132 baptisms, more than \$44,000 contributed for general purposes and considerably over \$12,000 for pastoral support of the native churches. Under conditions as they exist in America, the number of baptisms may not seem large, but to those of us near at hand, who know that

each individual case represents a struggle and a victory, these figures mean much, and are eloquent with prophecy for the future. If the same ratio should prevail in the next five years, and we believe it will be exceeded, we shall baptize 666 in 1924-25, and nearly 2,500 during the five-year period. We shall have at that time more than 1,000 in our two principal schools. As we say, we believe that conversions and baptisms will increase in greater proportion. The seed sowing of past years will give its fruit with a multiplying ratio of increase.

Some New Things

Some new things have come to us during the five years. We have begun gospel tent work. We had feared to undertake work of that nature, though we had often thought of it, lest it call forth the spirit of violence on the part of the uncultured Catholic masses. But we have found that it everywhere meets the cordial approval of the Cuban public. Many thousands who are out of reach of our regular preaching places have thus received a message, and an equal number who were prejudiced against our church buildings by early training have heard gladly. Tent work is a decided success and we could multiply the number of tents with great profit.

A general B.Y.P.U. organization has been begun. The majority of our church members are young people, a fact in which we rejoice because of what it means for the future. The young people's society or union has a fine opportunity for service and meets a ready response from our young people. Three years ago steps were taken to federate the local unions, and two enthusiastic conventions have been held.

A great impetus has also been given to the Women's work during this period. The number of local missionary societies among the women, young women and children, has greatly increased, and their total contributions to the work are eight times as large as they were five years ago.

Our Home Mission Board has made some important property increases in the five years. The Baptist Temple in Havana, formerly the Jane theater, has been renovated and partly rebuilt at an expense of over a hundred thousand dollars. We had been using the building for thirty years without repairs of importance, and its reconstruction had become necessary. It is now a credit to our great denomination, and an efficient mission plant.

But our most notable property acquisition since we bought the present Baptist Temple is the new school site, purchased by our Board three and a half years ago. It is on the slope of a hillside, overlooking the city and the sea, in the heart of the beautiful residential section known as Jesus del Monte. It comprises twelve and a half acres and is in easy access to all parts of the city. Southern Baptists have done no single thing that means so much for their Master's cause in Cuba. They have secured an ample school site that will answer all purposes for generations to come. A Baptist college of high order, bringing to our Baptist youth and to others, the right kind

of training in the right atmosphere, will bring strength and solidity for the future as no other single thing. We should not delay in putting up a first unit that would enable us to open our doors in the fall of 1925.

Visit of State Secretaries

The meeting of the Association of State Secretaries in Havana in March, of this year, brought great cheer and encouragement to our Cuban Baptists. The secretaries spent six days on the Island and were given such facilities as we could command for seeing the work as it is. The limited time permitted them to visit only five out of the thirty-seven centers of activity.

We went East to Matanzas and Cardenas, sixty and one hundred miles respectively, and at the former place happened in on the mid-week prayer meeting. They were able to look over the church properties at both places and to visit the home of a Cuban Baptist family.

Returning to Havana they visited three centers of work, two of which have become self-supporting, mainly through schools maintained in connection with the churches. They saw our regular young people's meeting and Sunday school at the Temple, and were at a Sunday night service, closing their visit by looking in on the chapel exercises of the Cuban-American College Monday morning. Several of the brethren brought inspiring messages at different places and times. Perhaps they could not have seen more in the limited time at their command. They were thoroughly sympathetic and helpful in their good fellowship, demonstrating beyond question that they were inspired only by a sincere desire to see and learn that they might help. They expressed themselves as surprised at the importance of Cuba and pleased with the work as they saw it. With one accord they felt that the situation calls for enlargement of force and equipment. Their visit was most cheering and helpful to the forces on the field, and we believe will be helpful in getting the facts of Cuban work and needs before Southern Baptists. We are deeply grateful for their coming at this time.

The Gateway to Latin-America

No missionary call is more imperative to Southern Baptists than that of Latin-America. Our sister republics of the South look to us and depend upon us in many ways. Pan-Americanism is no longer a pet day-dream but a wonderful working reality. American capital, American specialists and American goods are moving southward in ever-increasing volume. We must send also the truth that has made possible the best in American life. Latin-America's products are finding their way into the remotest American markets, and her young men are more and more seeking our schools and colleges. We must uplift Latin-America or be dragged down by her.

Cuba is our nearest neighbor among these sister republics, and the one that feels the strongest impact of American life. I am told that eighty-six per cent of all of the sugar industry in Cuba is in the hands of Americans. Situated in the geographical center of the Western

Hemisphere, at the entrance to the Southern seas, where the great transportation lines cross, Cuba is indeed the gateway to Latin-America. It behooves us to demonstrate there what the Gospel of our Lord can do for the eighty millions of our Southern neighbors.

Present Status

We now have working 36 preachers, two of whom are American. We have 36 other workers, including teachers, seven of whom are American. There have been held during the year 3,644 preaching services, 1,020 prayer meetings, 2,350 Sunday-school services. They have made 24,520 religious visits. The Sunday schools have enrolled 3,740, with an average attendance of 2,512. The churches report a membership of 2,643 and contributed \$10,746.23. There have been in operation 13 day schools, with a total enrollment of 1,343.

We have one Gospel tent in operation, a monthly religious paper, and a printing plant worth \$8,000.

Pressing Needs

Our needs are many, for our opportunity is limited only by our own effort. Cuba is open to receive the Gospel and there are many calls to which we cannot respond. But to take care of the work which we now have, and its normal growth, we need two more American men, five women workers and the ability to take care of three available native workers. We need to strengthen our evangelistic force. We need church buildings at eight points, and the nucleus of a school plant in Havana.

A Crucial Time

We believe that now is the crucial time in our Cuban work. If we are faithful and diligent now, great things are before us and we will be made to rejoice more and more because of the great things our Lord is doing in Cuba.

Panama

M. F. ROBERTS, SUPERINTENDENT

We come to the close of another year with cause for rejoicing and with a deep sense of gratitude to God for His blessings upon our labors. The work has been difficult. It will always be hard on the religious worker here. The man who comes here for service may figure up all the problems of a State's pastorate, and multiply by two to make up for adverse local conditions. Yet we have made some advances all along the line and gladly give God the glory. While there are not as many people, conditions are much better on the Canal Zone than they were two years ago. The folks are more of a settled mind and respond to the appeals of the church with much more enthusiasm. We go forth into the new year to build upon our foundations with assurance of Divine favor.

American Work

The Balboa Heights Church (The American Church) has a good organization. Every department of the church is working smoothly and prospects are bright for the future. The Sunday school is larger than it has been in the history of the church. The Adult class has a membership of seventy, and is making a great impression on the community. The Woman's Missionary Society and the B.Y.P.U. are working on a real Baptist program and this is making itself felt in the church and community.

In 1922, the operating force of the Canal was greatly reduced. Our Sunday school, church membership and congregation were reduced by more than one-half. We have been building gradually since and have now reached our former numbers. We now have an attendance at Sunday school, also at the church services, that exceeds the total church membership. If we can reach these prospects we are in good way for a greater increase in membership next year.

We have not had any special evangelistic meetings this year, but have tried to make up for this by making the Sunday evening services distinctly evangelistic. Twenty-three have been received for baptism and eleven by letter during the year. In finances, the church has cared for its own current expense, except the pastor's salary. The problem of current expense is a burden on a church with a small membership because it is necessary to maintain as good a church program as it would be if we had a large and strong church. Anything else would be a failure here. The tropical weather always presents us with a heavy bill for repairs to the property. The church is now paying on the pastor's salary the amount which it reckons will pay for the service to the local church. It is necessary for the pastor, as superintendent, to give a large portion of his time to the general work. There is good reason to hope that next year this church will take care of this expense entirely.

Attention has been called in communications in the "Home and Foreign Fields," to the Canal Zone as a strategic place in the affairs of the world. Too much stress cannot be placed on the importance of maintaining a live Baptist church with a strong Home Mission organization that our message may be kept before the people of the nations. *Only last Sunday we had a party of Roumanian Baptists at the morning service. They said they had heard of the Balboa Heights Baptist Church before they crossed the seas and they considered it a distinct privilege to worship here.*

The West Indian Work

Our workers are able to show progress in this department. This work, too, is filled with many difficulties. The West Indians are a desperately poor people. They are easily blown about by the winds and there is always some fanatical sect springing up to furnish them a breeze. The Marcus Garvey Back-to-Africa Movement caught more of these unfortunate people than any fad that has ever come along. This enterprise is losing its momentum and the people are coming back to their friends. Our ministers and churches are giving the people efficient and unselfish service.

Much has been done to bring the entire work into sympathetic touch with the convention program. All departments are doing distinctly Baptist work. The Christian Endeavor has been displaced by our B.Y.P.U. This created a little disturbance at first, but the plan is now working smoothly, and the people are happy in learning about their own church.

The two buildings, one at Gatun and one at Red Tank, have been completed, and the people are happy to have a place to worship. The members of these two churches are all Canal employes, and should be able to sustain their part of the work. They are starting off well and promise to rally with loyalty to the denominational cause.

Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Thrift are doing a fine work in all their stations—Colon, Catavia, Neva, Providencia, Gatun. Colon is the oldest and largest of our West Indian churches. Brother Thrift has the distinction of preaching to the largest Protestant congregation on the Isthmus. The Atlantic side churches have had thirty-one accessions by baptism and forty by letter and restoration. They have a Sunday-school enrollment of 500 and church membership of 406. They have raised money to take care of their current expenses, have made substantial payment on the new building at Gatun, have made extensive repairs to property, and have paid \$284.77 on the pastor's salary.

Rev. and Mrs. Stephen Witt are our long-time friends on the Pacific side of the Isthmus. They are giving their very lives to the West Indian people.

Chorillo, in Panama City, is the mother church over here, and all the churches are in sympathetic fellowship with this church. Brother Witt has baptized thirty-two, received by letter and restoration forty, has a Sunday-school enrollment of 750, and a church membership of 315. In the matter of finances, the five churches of this work have raised a little more than \$1,800 for the many items of current expense, including repairs, and have paid \$200 on the pastor's salary.

WORK AMONG THE JEWS

No work undertaken by the Home Mission Board calls for more wisdom, patience, persistence and consecration than our work for the Jews. A vast amount of indifference stands in the way. By many the Jews are not included in their mission conception and sympathies. In fact the great majority of our people seem to have no real conviction as to their religious duty to the Jews. They seem to regard the Jews as beyond the reach of the gospel. They are not aware of the success of missions among the Jews and this doubtless accounts in large measure for their lack of interest in such work. We must, therefore, give greater publicity to the results achieved and greatly enlarge the work.

We are fortunate in having so consecrated and capable a worker as Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus. He does not spare himself in his labors for "his brethren, his kinsmen according to the flesh" and while the tabu-

lated results of his labors are not striking, he is sowing seed for a future harvest. We have abundant evidence that his labors directly with the Jewish people and in arousing Christian people to greater interest in the salvation of the Jews are being signally blessed.

We sorely need and must have as soon as possible re-enforcements in this department of our work.

REPORT OF JACOB GARTENHAUS

It has been my privilege to present the claims of this important work before conventions of both men and women, and in many of our churches. Invitations to speak in the interest of this cause have been too numerous, and sometimes conflicting to accept all of them. We are grateful, indeed, for such manifestations of an awakened interest on the part of the people in the salvation of their Jewish neighbors. Many letters have been received asking for information as to how the writers could best serve in this work among the Jews in their respective communities. Requests for literature have been so numerous as to make necessary the publication of several editions of tracts on this work. Many throughout the South and in other places have been praying for the salvation of the Jews as never before.

My methods of work in places visited have been those of the Apostle Paul—to visit first my own people, presenting the Gospel to them; answering their questions and inviting them most cordially to attend public services held by me. Those who are interested in religion will generally accept such invitations except in cases where they feel an atmosphere of indifference concerning them on the part of Christian people. It is to be deplored, too, that in numbers of cases there is not only indifference concerning the Jews but a hostile attitude toward them.

Sad to say, the missionary meets many of his people who are not interested in any religion, but are self-righteous, self-centered and pleasure seeking.

Many Christians manifest their increased interest in the salvation of the Jews by contributions to this work. One such gift of a hundred and fifty dollars was sent to us from Mexico. To avoid violation of campaign agreements such contributions are discouraged, but the voluntary and eager disposition to contribute to this work indicates a growing interest in it.

Many leading papers published here and in Europe have written commending our work, and some of these contain articles which I have written.

Information has come that a few of our pastors have received Jewish converts into the membership of their churches. No doubt there are others about whom we have not heard.

This day, when the Jewish people are manifestly drifting in great numbers away from their religion, is the time for progressive and persistent efforts for their evangelization. My earnest plea is that our Baptist brethren by their increased gifts will enable the Home

Mission Board to multiply its efforts for the salvation of the thousands of Jews among us. We praise God for manifest tokens of His favor upon the work and take courage.

During the conventional year I have made 888 personal visits; conversations 1,043; tracts distributed 11,600; Gospels distributed 265; Bibles sold 9; Bibles given away 6; Testaments sold 96; Testaments given away 16; conversions 3; sermons preached 123.

Work Among the Deaf

Our veteran missionary, Rev. J. W. Michaels, continues with unabated zeal his work among the Deaf-Mutes. He is truly Pauline in his labors and the Lord is wonderfully blessing his work.

The "Handbook of the Sign-Language" prepared by Brother Michaels has met with gratifying success. He has calls for it from missionaries in Japan and China and other foreign countries and hopes to see it included in the courses in our theological seminaries and Bible Institute. The sign-language is a universal language and can therefore be easily learned and equally serviceable in the foreign as in the home field.

The weight of years and hard work are telling upon the vital forces of this man of God. We must lighten his burdens and secure at least one good helper for him immediately.

Report of J. W. Michaels

In presenting my annual report for the year 1923-1924, I am pleased to state that the year has been fraught with good work for God and the deaf people. Besides 121 sermons preached by me as your Missionary, the Sunday-school leaders in all parts of the field have given religious addresses weekly. The conversions during the year, one hundred and forty-two, are those made by me. Many others were won by the helpers in the field. The collections have been light, \$157.41, while the expenses have run up to \$478.91. This is due to the reduction in wages in all trades and the continued war-time "high cost of living." The Sunday-school classes for the Deaf in many of the Baptist churches contribute to the mission work just as the hearing people do.

I am glad to report that the "Handbook of the Sign-Language" published by the Board especially as an aid for ministers of the Gospel, Sunday-school teachers and missionary workers, both Home and Foreign, has had a fair circulation and is proving of great help in the work among the Deaf. As a result of the book Sunday-school classes have been started in many places by hearing people for the deaf since reading the advertisements of the little book. Such is the case in California, Washington State, Maine, even in Ireland, Russia, South America, and China. But while this is true I regret to mention that I have been unable to get in touch with the many Sunday-school Superintendents in the Southern Baptist Convention territory and get them to order a copy of the book for their Sunday-school

libraries, and thus be in a position to hold the deaf mutes when occasion might offer. Where a hearing teacher knows some of the sign-language, or even the hand alphabet, the deaf will go to his or her Sunday school and get benefit from it. Many souls have thus been won. What does God value more than the soul of a poor isolated deaf person? (See Matt. 17: 26.) And you know the Parable of the Lost and Found Sheep.

It is hoped that the faculties of the Theological Seminaries in the South will have the "Handbook of the Sign-Language" listed in the studies for the first year students and have them learn the hand alphabet, leaving it optional for them to form classes to take lessons one hour a week from an educated deaf person. Any educated deaf person in the town where the seminary is located would be glad to give his or her service in such work. Many of the states have passed laws requiring that the hand alphabet of the deaf be given in the primary grades of the public schools of the state.

There are now in the Southern territory about 40,000 deaf people and it is impossible for one man to reach them all. We need help and we trust the Board may be able, at least, to add one more missionary for this work. I am getting old and the frequent, laborious trips I have to make is fast telling on my health. I am hopeful that we may be able to get a younger man, full of vigor and the Spirit of God, to help me in this work.

The International Sunday-school Lessons are in language too difficult for the deaf people to understand intelligently so I am preparing a course of fifty-two Sunday-school lessons with questions and illustrations for them. This book will fill a long felt want, not only for the deaf people to whom we preach, but also the students of the State Schools for the Deaf. I also have under contemplation the starting of a weekly sermon to be published in the periodicals in the interest of the deaf people. There are three independent publications of this character and forty-eight school papers, some of which will be glad to publish such sermons.

With great thanks to the Home Mission Board for its extreme kindness to the deaf people, I most respectfully submit this report.

SOLDIERS, SEAMEN AND MARINES

Our work continues in this department with good results. The most touching and pathetic phase of it is with the patients at Oteen, North Carolina, near Asheville, the Government Hospital for tubercular patients. Rev. J. A. McKaughan, our faithful worker at Oteen, is rendering a service of inestimable value to those poor fellows in their fight with the "white plague." He is generously aided by our local advisory committee and the consecrated women from the Baptist

churches in Asheville, whose gracious ministries are a benediction to the soldier boys.

Through Dr. J. S. Sowers, Pastor of the Annapolis Church, we are ministering to the Cadets at the Naval Academy.

The principal part of our soldier work is in various camps in Texas in cooperation with our Texas Baptist Mission Board. The work is less extensive and not so spectacular as it was during the World War, but is nevertheless imperatively needed and is accomplishing real good to the men away from home influences and subject to the privations and temptations of army life.

The work at our Seamen's Institute at Jacksonville, Florida, is rendering a marvelous service to seafaring men. It is really romantic. It touches all shores. The men blessed by it carry the story to all ports. The bread cast on the waters returns after many days. Our Chaplain there, Karl J. Frost, is an old sea captain, who has sailed the "Seven Seas." He knows the seamen and how to minister to them physically and spiritually. As soon as possible it must enlarge our quarters and increase our equipment.

Camp Work

Number of workers	8
Hours spent in camp	13,742
Sermons and addresses	715
Classes, group meetings, etc.	270
Hospital work	5,570
Y. M. C. A. buildings visited	169
Reconsecrations	364
Letters to home folk or church	1,332
New Testaments	230
Professions of faith	449
Inquiries dealt with	356
Baptisms	118
Tracts distributed	16,079
Letters to soldiers	23

Seamen's Institute

KARL J. FROST, CHAPLAIN

The past year has been the greatest in the history of the work at the Seamen's Institute since it was organized in 1915, and incorporated by the Baptist Home Mission Board September 1, 1919. Since that time the Institute has made great progress and has expanded in every department.

Last year there were conducted 174 religious services at which 1,180 seamen made decisions to live Christian lives and 527 enrolled as members of the Bible Class for the past year, which makes a total enrollment of 3,476 seamen, representing every State in the Union and fifty-six different nationalities. This is the largest Bible Class of seamen in the world. There are Jew and Gentile, high and low, rich

and poor, who have heard the Gospel taught at the Institute and accepted the teaching of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Through the courtesy of the American Bible Society it has been made possible for us to supply forty-six ships with Bibles and to distribute 1,825 Bibles and Testaments and Gospels to a large number of seamen who have visited the Institute during the year.

The following statistics give the field the Seamen's Institute is covering in its religious and social work for the men of the sea that enter the port of Jacksonville.

There have entered this port about 1,412 ships during the past twelve months and about 29,231 seamen have visited the Institute and availed themselves of the Reading Room and facilities.

Through the Employment Department 435 men received employment and were placed in positions which enabled them to help themselves.

There were given out 10,176 tracts and other reading matter to the men or sent on board of ships to take with them on their voyages, especially on ships bound to foreign ports.

The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention donated the Teacher, which we use in the Bible Class. Other important publications have been donated by The American Bible Society, The Bible Institute of Los Angeles, California, and The New York Maritime Register. The latter enables us to keep in touch with all the merchant ships in the world. Through these publications we have been able to trace many a lost lad. A large number of other valuable publications are donated to the Institute Reading Room which has a good supply of reading matter.

The records show that about eighty-two per cent of the seamen have been brought up in Christian homes and have had more or less religious training in their youth, and ninety per cent have been presented with the Bible or some book of religious instruction when they left home for a seafaring care.

The Relief Department for the past twelve months shows we assisted through that agency of mercy for relieving the sick and distressed the following:

Sick and distressed men helped	1,015
Free lodgings given out	7,297
Cost of free lodgings	\$1,824.25
Total cost of free meals	474.10
Approximate cost to maintain relief department	2,298.35
First aid and sent to hospital	59

The Relief Department is rendering a helpful hand, ministering to the sick and those who have met with accidents. Through this department a number of converts can be traced through the assistance received when the seamen were sick and in distressed circumstances. Many have been led to accept Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour.

Our records show 75% American born (U. S.); 9% naturalized citizens; 16% foreign seamen, making 100%.

Out of 1,000 men helped, the following table shows the religious training in youth and church relation:

8 per cent Methodist.	31 per cent Roman Catholic.
5 per cent Episcopalian.	12 per cent Lutheran.
7 per cent Baptist.	6 per cent Presbyterian.
1 per cent Quakers or Friends.	3 per cent Christian.
1 per cent Congregational.	1 per cent Jew.
½ per cent Salvation Army.	1 per cent Greek Catholic.
1 per cent Seventh Day Adventist.	½ per cent Christian Science.
14 per cent other religious persuasion.	1 per cent Volunteers of America.
	7 per cent no church relation.

The record also shows that out of 1,000 helped 85% were under 25 years old; 10% under 45 years; and 45% over 45 years old. These statistics show the large number of young men that come to the Institute from various parts of the country and from the world at large. The Institute assumes the responsibility of the home and church influence, as well as provides the social influence for the men of the sea.

The following figures tell of the religious, social and temporal work for the year at the Institute:

Religious Work

Religious meetings conducted	174
Decided to live Christian lives	1,180
Sunday Bible Class enrollment	527
Seamen baptized	61
Received into membership of churches	69
Received first aid and sent to hospitals	59
Bibles and Testaments for ships and individuals	1,825
Visited the reading room	29,231

Visits to Sick and Destitute

Visits to seamen in hospitals	32
Visits to institutions of correction	29
Visits to ships in port	165
Tracts and other reading matter given out	9,425
Men helped out of trouble	42
Total number visited by workers	5,634

Social Work and Meetings

Meetings conducted by young people from churches	33
Entertainments, musicales and social gatherings	16
Lectures on religious and social topics	15
Marriages and funerals conducted	4
Number of letters written	17,360

Temperance Work and Meetings

Meetings held by Temperance Societies	12
Temperance pledges signed	162
Comfort kits by W. M. U.	39
Money handled for safekeeping of seamen	\$1,231.00

Employment Department

Number of men secured employment	435
Bags and valises cared for	505
Men furnished clothing	30
Men assisted in getting transportation	22

Record of Rooms

Total paid rooms used by seamen	11,879
Free beds furnished	7,297
Grand total beds used	19,176

The Woman's Missionary Societies from various Baptist churches have helped in beautifying the rooms by placing curtains and pictures in them, making them look more homelike. A large number of women's organizations throughout the state have assisted by sending Comfort Kits and other necessary material that can be used in the work carried on by the Institute. Local firms have given us supplies for Christmas festivals, as well as refreshments for Thanksgiving and other occasions when entertainments have been for the benefit of the men of the sea that have visited this port. B.Y.P.U.'s and other young people's organizations have rendered a splendid service for the benefit of seamen.

Cash Donations Received for the Year Ending March 31, 1924

Atlantic Ice & Coal Co.	\$ 12.00
Armour Fertilizer Co.	10.00
Adams, Frank—President Sable Bros.	25.00
Baker and Holmes	10.00
Benedict and Pollak	5.00
Business Men's Bible Class, M. E. Church	7.50
Cameron and Barkley	12.00
Covington, R. V. Co.	20.00
Cash contributions in boxes	22.25
Cheek-Neal Coffee Co.	5.00
Coult, A. A.	5.00
Dozier & Gay Paint Co.	5.00
DeSausser, G. R.	6.00
Duval Planing Mills	10.00
Farquhar Machinery Co.	25.00
Frost, William G.	59.16
A friend	258.14
Gonzales & Sanchez	5.00
Grace Manufacturing Co.	10.00
Georgia Yellow Pine Co.	12.00

Gordon, R. D.	6.00
Holmes, George O.	12.00
Jones Lumber Co.	10.00
Keller, F. M.	6.00
Moore Dry Kiln Co.	5.00
Milldale Ice Co.	5.00
Mahoney, H. R.	2.00
Mucklow, Walter	12.00
Mayfield, D. A.	10.00
Nolan, Claude	5.00
New York Laundry	12.00
Naval Stores Co.	5.00
Osborne, H. E.	12.00
Painter, E. O.	5.00
Porter Clothing Co.	12.00
Purity Ice Cream Co.	4.00
Rosenborough, R. R.	6.00
Rosser, H.	5.00
Southern Shipping Co.	5.00
Thomas, Mrs. F. D.	10.00
Tailor, Clyde	12.00
Thornton Bros.	2.00
Vanderpool, E. & Son	3.00
Wilson & Toomer Fertilizer Co.	5.00
Weston, Miss M.	5.00
Wisensfield, M.	2.00
Total amount	\$ 702.05

Income of Hotel Department

Total income from rent of stores	\$1,540.00
Income from rent of rooms	2,888.37
Donations from all sources	702.05
Total amount	\$5,130.42

Disbursement of Funds

Salaries for help	\$2,180.00
Laundry bills	586.25
Improvements	491.45
Equipment	412.21
Lights, water and gas	201.63
Telephone and telegrams	65.83
Miscellaneous expense	523.95
Relief department	474.10
Expense of chapel and branch	190.00
Total expense	\$5,125.42

Statement of Treasurer

Balance on hand from last year	\$ 327.23
Total income from all sources	5,130.42
<hr/>	
Total amount	\$5,457.65
Total expense	\$5,125.42
<hr/>	
Balance in local bank	\$ 332.23

Chaplain Karl J. Frost wishes to thank all donators and co-workers in God's Kingdom. Special thanks are extended to the large number of editors and publishers throughout the country, who have donated their most valuable publications to the Reading Room. He is especially grateful to the press of the city for presenting this work to the people of Jacksonville in such a splendid manner, which has helped us in carrying forward this great work for the benefit of seafaring men who visit the port of Jacksonville annually.

This report has been adopted. The books were audited by the Committee—Messrs. Frank G. Johnson, H. F. Stratford and L. G. Chappell.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH EXTENSION

AUSTIN CROUCH, SUPERINTENDENT

The Church Building Loan Fund now amounts to \$1,223,770.58. All of this money has been loaned. That is, it is either now actually in use by churches or has been granted and will be paid out as soon as the necessary papers are completed by the churches.

Loans Outstanding

Alabama	24
Arkansas	15
Florida	7
Georgia	20
Illinois	4
Kentucky	4
Louisiana	4
Mississippi	8
Missouri	5
New Mexico	10
North Carolina	10
Oklahoma	19
South Carolina	3
Tennessee	4
Texas	34
Virginia	3
<hr/>	
Total	174

Loans Granted

The loans listed below have been granted and are now in process of being closed. The money is in hand and checks will be forwarded just as soon as the churches complete the necessary papers:

Alabama	2
Arkansas	3
Florida	1
Georgia	1
Illinois	1
Mississippi	2
Missouri	2
North Carolina	2
Oklahoma	7
Texas	3
Virginia	1
Total	25

(Note: The loans outstanding, together with the loans granted, total 199.)

During this Convention year the Board has passed favorably upon eighty-one loans, totaling \$674,700.00. This is the largest amount ever granted from the Church Building Loan Fund in any one year.

Amortized Loans

For many years the Board has been granting five-year loans, to be repaid usually in five equal annual payments, together with semi-annual interest payments. At the Annual Meeting in June, upon the recommendation of the Superintendent, the Board, in addition to the regular five-year loan, authorized the making, when circumstances justified, of two special Amortized loans—one to run for ten years, the other to run for fifteen years. In these special Amortized loans there are to be ten or fifteen equal annual payments, as the case may be, which includes both principal and interest. The Amortized loan has met a real need. One pastor of a church to which was granted a fifteen-year Amortized loan said: "By this plan my church can now give as much to Missions, year by year, as it has been giving and at the same time take care of the Amortized payments on the debt. If my church had been forced to pay the entire debt on the church within five years, the church could have done nothing, practically, for missions and other objects."

Collections

There has been \$96,155.22 repaid on loans. Nearly all of the accounts at the present time are in a very satisfactory condition. Collections, while not all that might have been desired, yet have been very good indeed, considering the conditions through which many churches have gone. It is true that it has been necessary in some cases to grant an extension of time. I have always found the members of the Board thoroughly sympathetic with churches that are really trying to handle

their affairs in a serious way. The Superintendent has had only one desire in this matter and that is to be of service to the churches and through the churches to the denomination at large.

Memorials

Practically all of the money in the Church Building Loan Fund has been accumulated through the establishing of Memorials in the Baptist Hall of Fame. There have been 1,360 Memorials subscribed. Most of the Memorials had been pledged before the 75 Million Campaign was launched. The Memorials published in the Hall of Fame are divided, as follows:

Service Flags	63
Churches	231
Woman's Work	537
Friend of the Homeless	9
Schools	13
Sunday Schools	22
Personal	485

Total1,360

Church Building Loan Fund Pledges Outstanding April 21, 1924

Of the Memorials that have been pledged, quite a number have not yet been paid in full. The amounts still due are tabulated below:

	Personal	Partial Payment Annuity	W. M. S.	Church	Total
Alabama.....	\$2,187.50	\$4,500.00	\$4,011.64	\$1,382.50	\$12,081.64
Arkansas.....			1,965.70	1,448.00	3,413.70
Dist. of Columbia.....				450.00	450.00
Florida.....					
Georgia.....	6,416.04	64,000.00	6,493.64	2,050.00	78,959.68
Illinois.....		100.00		100.00	200.00
Kentucky.....	80.00	500.00	295.00	700.00	1,575.00
Louisiana.....	4,745. 0		622.90	3,339.68	8,707.58
Maryland.....			60.50	500.00	560.50
Mississippi.....	1,295.00	800.00	2,480.10		4,575.10
Missouri.....	100.00			500.00	600.00
New Mexico.....			862.65	540.00	1,402.65
North Carolina.....	700.00	4,500.00	4,023.24	1,500.00	10,723.24
Oklahoma.....	89.50			3,650.00	4,239.50
South Carolina.....	8,465.06	16,400.00	8,571.80	2,415.00	35,851.86
Tennessee.....	669.00		3,789.57	1,000.00	5,458.57
Texas.....	2,550.00	9,875.00		450.00	12,875.00
Virginia.....	2,990.00	800.00	7,793.56	2,271.50	13,855.06
Total.....	\$30,787.10	\$101,475.00	\$40,970.30	\$22,296.68	\$195,529.08
Service Flags				\$	8,384.83
Sunday Schools					1,774.55
Junior B.Y.P.U.					290.83
Colleges					200.00
Home Mission Board					180,000.00
Oklahoma Convention					35,373.32
Arkansas Convention					40,642.44
Grand Total					\$462,195.05

In paying these Memorials through church organizations and State Treasurers, it is necessary that the money be designated specifically to the Church Building Loan Fund. When this is done, credit will be given on the 75 Million Campaign.

Annuity Bonds

The Home Mission Board, through its Department of Church Extension, writes Annuity Contracts, or Annuity Bonds. Through the purchase of these Annuity Bonds one can do three things:

First: Make a most satisfactory investment for oneself. The Home Mission Board pays interest upon the Annuity Bonds according to the age of the annuitant. The rates have been fixed for all of the Boards by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Second: Through the purchase of Annuity Bonds to the amount of \$500.00, or more, one may establish a Memorial to some loved one in the Baptist Hall of Fame.

Third: The money with which the Annuity Bond is purchased will help needy churches from year to year in securing adequate houses of worship. One person has \$37,500.00 worth of the Home Board's Annuity Bonds. Another has over \$18,000.00. Many others, for smaller amounts, find these Bonds satisfactory investments and at the same time an avenue of denominational service.

A Larger Loan Fund Needed

Mr. B. C. Forbes, a financial writer of world-wide reputation, made a tour a short time ago of the United States, studying conditions in every part of our country. In summing up his observations in "Forbes' Magazine," after telling about the wonderful amount of building being done in every line, such as department stores, apartment houses, great hotels, industrial plants and other building activities, he said that he found comparatively few new church buildings. This indicates that churches in the matter of building are far behind the building activities in every other line of endeavor. The next few years ought to be the greatest church building period ever known in the history of Southern Baptists. Everything goes to show the need for such a building program. Baptists will be very unwise and very short-sighted if they do not urge a great church building program throughout the entire South. Whatever special line of denominational work one may be interested in, he should see the absolute necessity for such a church building program and urge with all of his power the building of adequate houses of worship. Upon the success of local churches depends all of our denominational causes. The success of local churches depends perhaps more largely upon its working plant than upon anything else, except, perhaps, wise leadership. All of the money given for denominational causes of whatever kind, at home and abroad, must come out of the well-equipped, thoroughly enlisted, enthusiastic churches. The dollar, wisely expended, put into a church building program has a farther reach than any other dollar expended. Thousands upon thousands of churches now realize the need of greater and more up-to-date church buildings. Nearly all churches need to bor-

row money to carry on their building programs. This is also true in every other line of building activity. No one thinks of building an apartment house, a department store, a hotel or a great industrial plant without the use of borrowed money. As the churches need to borrow money for a short or long period, it is necessary to have a Church Building Loan Fund, so that the churches can get loans at a reasonable rate of interest and for a term of years according to the need of the situation. At the present time there are 29 applications on file in the office of the Home Mission Board. These applications have been received within the last few weeks. The applications come from the following states:

State	Number	Amount
Alabama	3	\$ 29,000.00
Arkansas	1	5,000.00
Georgia	2	15,000.00
Illinois	1	4,000.00
Kentucky	1	7,000.00
Louisiana	1	20,000.00
Mississippi	2	13,666.67
Missouri	5	55,500.00
North Carolina	2	9,000.00
Oklahoma	3	40,000.00
Tennessee	3	7,600.00
Texas	4	64,000.00
Virginia	1	15,000.00
Total	29	\$284,766.67

I am sure that if it could be announced in the denominational papers that the Home Mission Board had three million dollars in bank subject to loan to churches, that bona fide applications from churches actually needing the money would be received for the entire sum within six months' time.

Importance of a Gift Fund

The Home Mission Board has been unable for the last two or three years to make gifts in order to help churches in their building programs, but the need for gifts is no less now than in years past. There are hundreds and perhaps thousands of churches throughout the South needing gifts to aid in their church-building programs and gifts wisely placed will bring great denominational returns throughout the years to come. In 1907 the Home Mission Board made a gift of \$200.00 to help a little church secure a building worth about \$2,000.00. Today that church is erecting a building to cost more than \$50,000.00. That shows the progress the church has made locally and anyone can well imagine the progress that little church has made in helping denominational enterprises. There are more than 5,000 rural churches without any kind of buildings of their own and I am sure that a survey would show that in towns and cities there are several thousand more organized Baptist churches without buildings of their own. Great numbers of these need gifts. There are great educational centers

where the local church is unable to build adequately to take care of the situation. I have in mind now a small town where there is a state school with thousands of students and the small local Baptist church is unable to build an adequate building. There are some five hundred Baptist boys in that state school. There ought to be a gift of many thousand dollars to enable that church to build a worthy and adequate building. This is only one situation out of many needing such help.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SANATORIUM

EL PASO, TEXAS.

H. F. VERMILLION, SUPERINTENDENT

A little more than five years ago the Sanatorium was opened to patients. The present year is by far the most successful that the Institution has experienced.

Following are some important dates in the history of the Sanatorium:

- 1916 The Southern Baptist Convention at Asheville appointed a committee to consider the advisability of establishing a sanatorium.
- 1917 The Convention instructed the Home Mission Board to establish the Sanatorium and the Board appointed a location and survey commission.
- 1918 The Southern Baptist Convention accepted the El Paso site and instructed the Board to proceed with the establishment of the Sanatorium. July first of the same year, the Home Mission Board sent H. F. Vermillion to El Paso, as Superintendent, to prepare for opening the Sanatorium.
- 1919 March sixth formal opening exercises were held. A few patients were cared for in a former club building until the new buildings could be erected.
- 1921 In November the first new building was opened for patients. A little more than a year later another building was opened.

Rapid Growth

Since the opening of the first of these new buildings the number of patients treated has nearly doubled each year and the cost to us per patient has decreased more than two hundred and fifty per cent within the period.

Within two years other equally encouraging results have been obtained. Our total charges to patients for the year ending April 30, 1922, were \$18,916.00. The charges against patients for the year ending April 30, 1924, will be about \$75,000.00. The number of patients treated two years ago was sixty-one, the number for the present year is more than two hundred and thirty. This is an increase of nearly four hundred per cent in two years. The daily average number of pa-

tients in the Sanatorium has increased correspondingly. The total business done by the Sanatorium two years ago was \$69,352.57. The total business for this year will be about \$110,000.00. If the increase in patronage continues at the present rate, another year will overrun our facilities and capacity.

Results of our work this year are more encouraging and gratifying than ever before. Ninety-six patients have left the Sanatorium with arrested cases or in an improved condition while only eight have gone out unimproved. Of the large number of cases treated in the Sanatorium within the year only seventeen have died and these were all far advanced cases when they came, some of them living a very brief time after entering.

We have assisted many patients, whom we could not receive here, to get into state and other public sanatoria where they are receiving proper care. Many write to us who do not know that there is a sanatorium in their state. A continuous stream of information and helpful literature goes from our office to hundreds of inquirers in all parts of America.

Free Treatment

We have adopted a rule not to give free treatment to far-advanced cases of tuberculosis, because such cases require very long periods of treatment and then many of them die and few recover completely. We now offer free treatment to such cases only as give promise of early recovery. We can thus render a much larger service to humanity because three or four such cases will recover with the same time and cost as it will take to get one advanced case out of bed. This rule is in the interest of the larger number and in addition this larger number have promise of good health and useful service after leaving the Sanatorium, whereas, far-advanced cases seldom become strong even when they get out of bed. We accept far-advanced cases as full pay patients, but we do not advise them to come here from far away homes.

Our rule is also to accept patients who can pay something in preference to those able to pay nothing. In this way our charity is dispensed to a larger number, although we do accept a number of patients entirely free. Many free and part free patients have been treated within the year. Maryland is the only Southern State that has had no free patients here and those who have accepted our help for part or all their care include Home and Foreign Missionaries, ministers and ministers' wives and children, gospel singers, doctors, their wives, and members of their families, music teachers, merchants, druggists, farmers and people of other callings.

Departments

The Medical Department report is attached hereto. Dr. W. C. Howell resigned as Medical Director last June and Dr. J. D. Riley succeeded to that work. Dr. Riley has been with us about three years and was previously Assistant Medical Director. He has done good work

as Medical Director and results have been most gratifying. Dr. J. W. McClain has been doing good service as Assistant Medical Director for some months now.

Miss Pearl Blackburn, a former patient of the Institution and a graduate of Baylor Hospital, is now head nurse and is rendering good service. Several other former patients are also employed in this department. Our nurses are Christian girls and women of fine character and personality.

The Housekeeping Department under Mrs. R. F. Norris, the Book-keeping work under Miss Frankie Langston, and the religious, social and culinary work under Mrs. Vermillion, are all done well.

The Engineering Department under Mr. E. L. Moumblow has made several important changes in our equipment and several installations that add greatly to our efficiency and make for economy of administration. Among these is the re-lining of our boiler furnaces at a cost of \$276.35, which if done by contract would have cost us \$1,500.00 or \$2,000.00. Our pumping plant has also been moved from two miles away and installed on our premises. This will be a great saving in time and money.

Our Needs

A large endowment to assist in caring for the hundreds of indigent and semi-indigent cases, whose urgent appeals constantly burden our hearts, is our greatest material need. A medical building, a nurses' home, a moving picture outfit, a good radio set, dormitories for convalescent patients, are some of our urgent needs.

We are grateful for the many hundreds of expressions of interest in our work that come personally and by mail. We are assured not only of growing usefulness but also of a growing sympathy for our work and a growing interest in it by our Baptist people and the general public.

Statement of Medical and Laboratory Work

J. D. Riley, M. D., Medical Director

J. W. McClain, M. D., Assistant Medical Director

Patients in Sanatorium April 10, 1923	49
Patients admitted April 10, 1923-April 10, 1924—males, 98; females, 42	140
Out-patients examined and treated within year—males, 27; fe- males, 16	43
Patients treated within year—males, 154; females, 78	232
Patients died in Sanatorium—males, 14; females, 3	17
Patients left Sanatorium improved or arrested cases—males, 67; females, 29	96
Patients left Sanatorium unimproved—males, 7; females, 9	16
Patients now in Sanatorium apparently improved—males, 36; fe- males, 15	51
Patients apparently unimproved—males, 8; females, none	8
Patients now in Sanatorium	59

Work Done in X-Ray Department for the Year

Stereoscopic films of chest	161
Pictures of the alimentary tract	11
Sinus pictures	15
Pictures of spine	1
Pictures of pelvis	3
Pictures of special joints	17
Dental films	137
Other special pictures	6
Fluoroscopic observations	302

Work Done by the Laboratory

Sputum examinations	557
Urine analyses	187
Blood examinations	453
Gastric analyses	25
Other examinations	41
Basal metabolism tests	3
Artificial pneumothorax administered	479
Quartz light treatments given	2,190
Deep light therapy treatments given	127

J. D. RILEY, M. D., Medical Director.

TREASURER'S REPORT

HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND GIFTS, AND EXPENDITURES OF

General Fund

RECEIPTS AND GIFTS

	Gross	State and Campaign Expenses	Net
Alabama	\$ 41,930.88	\$ 4,739.91	\$ 37,190.97
Arkansas	18,987.82	5,332.66	13,655.16
District of Columbia	9,533.34	.....	9,533.34
Florida	24,589.08	1,356.07	23,233.01
Georgia	83,038.55	4,074.05	78,964.50
Illinois	9,352.37	1,661.49	7,690.88
Kentucky	141,358.37	518.04	140,840.33
Louisiana	19,064.89	1,412.58	17,652.31
Maryland	17,234.32	.....	17,234.32
Mississippi	53,416.37	.....	53,416.37
Missouri	49,156.33	.....	49,156.33
New Mexico	5,500.00	1,818.22	3,681.78
North Carolina	83,890.37	4,536.73	79,353.64
Oklahoma	20,504.00	1,501.59	19,002.41
South Carolina	31,269.57	.....	31,269.57
Tennessee	50,461.69	.....	50,461.69
Texas	131,592.45	7,500.00	124,092.45
Virginia	153,767.30	5,914.52	147,852.78
Miscellaneous	4,273.16	.....	4,273.16
	<u>948,920.86</u>	<u>40,365.86</u>	<u>908,555.00</u>

Total 75 Million Campaign receipts for year for General Fund\$ 908,555.00

(2) Supplemental Receipts—

Evangelistic Collections	\$ 30,355.86	
Southern Baptist Convention	56.25	
Ground Rents	178.87	
Interest on Invested Funds	35,254.06	
Sales of Mission and Song Books	7,962.63	
M. E. Kelly Legacy	1,500.00	
Rebecca Usher Legacy	150.00	
Wm. H. Beshears Legacy	94.71	
Carroll Ellis Legacy	92.00	
Theatus Caudle Legacy	500.00	
Miscellaneous	780.09	76,924.47

(3) Miscellaneous Receipts—

Sale of Liberty Bonds	5,750.00	
Pro-rata part of Campaign Expenses Collected from C. B. L. Department	2,768.42	
Profit on Sale of Bonds	312.05	
Sale of Real Estate	3,400.00	
War Saving and Thrift Stamps Collected	596.25	
Mountain School Insurance Collected	4,719.26	
Advances for Traveling Returned	350.00	
Mortgage Receivable Collected	670.00	
Accounts Receivable Collected	201.55	
Profit on Sale of Lots—El Paso	500.00	19,267.53

Total Receipts—General Fund\$1,004,747.00

Balance—May 1, 1923368,139.39

\$1,372,886.39

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

THE TREASURER FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1924.

General Fund

DISBURSEMENTS

(1) Mission Work—

Co-operative Missions	\$174,846.52	
Evangelism	59,777.18	
Enlistment	51,231.34	
Cuba and Panama	78,528.32	
Mountain Schools	57,197.24	
Foreigners, Indians and Negroes	106,741.11	
Church Extension—Gifts	70,244.55	
Southern Baptist Sanatorium—El Paso	30,059.18	
Soldiers, Seamen and Marine Work	14,366.03	
Missionary to Deaf	2,500.30	
Missionary to Jews	2,559.56	
Special Work—Galveston and Key West	1,725.00	
General Field Work	3,067.84—\$	652,844.17

(2) Miscellaneous—

Sunday School Missionary Day	1,767.78	
Laymen's Missionary Movement	2,465.00	
Women's Missionary Union	12,000.00	
Inter-Board Commission	2,350.00	
Commission on Army and Navy Chaplains	500.00	
Cuts for Printing	84.69	
M. M. Welch, Pension	1,200.00	
Publicity	11,559.60	
Advertising	203.14	
Miscellaneous Books	6,980.30	
Taxes	1,010.03	
Interest on Loans for Current Operations	45,046.25	
Interest on Borrowed Money—Unearned	4,585.58	
State Members Expense	880.97	
Convention Expense	3,913.80	
Interest on Bonded Indebtedness	17,966.67	
Insurance	258.29	
Insurance—Unearned	13,185.40	
Commission—Sale of Southern Baptist Sanatorium Bonds	21,315.00	
Interest on Deferred Payments on Property	12,688.97	
Repairs to Property	4,195.09	
Hall of Fame	3,997.03	
Commission and Expenses on Sale of Property	195.50	
Expenses—Stockholm Exhibit	1,365.95	
Loss on Sale of Liberty Bonds	150.82	
Notes Receivable for Property Sold	2,248.72	
Surplus Adjustments	650.91	
Notes Paid for Executive Board of Texas	450.00—\$	173,215.49

(3) Administration—

B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary	\$ 6,000.00	
C. S. Carnes, Treasurer	4,500.00	
W. W. Gaines, Attorney	1,200.00	
Stenographers and Clerks	7,130.00	
Extra Help	598.42—	19,428.42

Other Administrative Expense—

Office Rent	\$ 3,657.50	
Postage, Freight and Express	1,976.34	
Office Supplies	1,034.57	
Printing	923.93	
Telephone and Telegraph	785.88	
Office Expense	583.80	
Traveling Expense	1,277.10	
Employee's Bond and Audit	312.50—\$	10,551.62

(4) Improvements—

In Fort Worth, Texas	\$ 4,500.00	
In Bastrop, Texas	350.00	
In Laredo, Texas	1,000.00	
In San Antonio, Texas	6,000.00	
In Gretna, La.	219.87	
In New Orleans, La.	100.00	
In Hartshorne, Okla.	500.00	
In Cuba	6,739.72	
In Jonesboro, Ark.	10,000.00	
Furniture and Fixtures—Atlanta	851.10	
Furniture and Fixtures—Key West	250.00	
Equipment—Havana	2,201.51	
Equipment—Southern Baptist Sanatorium	2,764.72	
Mountain Schools	49,953.25	
Furniture and Fixtures—West Asheville	127.25—\$	85,557.42

(5) Special—

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	\$ 11,833.77	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	17,142.85	
Bluefield College—Gift	42,000.00	
Notes Payable—Decrease from Last Year	82,500.00—\$	153,476.62
		<u>\$1,095,073.74</u>
Balance		277,812.65
		<u>\$1,372,886.39</u>

Distribution of Balances—

Bank Balances	\$120,005.99
Pledges in Transit	135,272.61
Certificate of Deposit	<u>22,534.05</u>
	<u>\$277,812.65</u>

INDEBTEDNESS

CURRENT

Notes Payable	\$640,270.00
Uninvested Trust Funds	276.25—\$640,546.25

Less—

Bank Balances	\$120,005.99
Pledges in Transit	135,272.61
Certificate of Deposit	<u>22,534.05—\$277,812.65</u>

Net Current Indebtedness\$362,733.60

DEFERRED

Notes Due 1, 2, 3 Years	\$159,450.00
Southern Baptist Sanatorium Bonds	300,000.00—\$459,450.00
	<u>\$822,183.60</u>
Total Indebtedness	53,724.58
Unpaid Appropriations for Church Gifts	<u>\$875,908.18</u>

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN DEPARTMENT, APRIL 30, 1924.

Financial Statement

General Donations	\$1,000,989.24	
Annuities	195,859.16	
Legacies	26,922.18	
Total Collected		\$1,223,770.58

Investments—

Real Estate (Donated)	\$	1,200.00	
Legacy Investments		26,922.18	
Liberty Bonds & W. S. Stamps		1,595.00	
Highland Baptist Church, Shreveport, La. Bonds		50,000.00	
Baptist Gen'l Convention of Texas Bonds		2,300.00	
Notes Receivable		3,000.00	
First Mortgage Bonds (Temporary Investments)		108,720.54	
Loans to Churches		975,994.62	
Advances to Churches for Insurance		137.50	
Cuts for Printing		232.92	
Bank Balance		53,667.82	\$1,223,770.58

CHURCH BUILDING LOAN DEPARTMENT

RECEIPTS

(1) Receipts by States—	Gross	State and Campaign Expenses	Net
Alabama	\$ 3,909.49	\$ 320.90	\$ 3,588.59
Arkansas	5,044.45	1,148.07	3,896.38
District of Columbia			
Florida	3,319.00	193.50	3,125.50
Georgia	6,529.83	231.80	6,298.03
Illinois	200.00	43.20	156.80
Kentucky	300.00	11.10	288.90
Louisiana	3,461.16	214.10	3,247.06
Maryland	245.00		245.00
Mississippi	3,649.56		3,649.56
Missouri	300.00		300.00
New Mexico			
North Carolina	2,375.76	104.39	2,271.37
Oklahoma	3,189.62	317.88	2,871.74
South Carolina	5,422.05		5,422.05
Tennessee	3,948.04		3,948.04
Texas	170.00		170.00
Virginia	4,552.97	183.48	4,369.49
Miscellaneous	166.67		166.67
	\$46,783.60	\$2,768.42	\$44,015.18
Total Net Receipts for Year			\$ 44,015.18

(2) Supplemental Receipts—

Interest from Church Loans	\$	34,383.99	
Interest from Invested Legacies		1,845.37	
Interest from Temporary Investments		9,200.32	
Interest—General		154.71	
Rents		6.00	
Received on Annuity Contracts		4,220.50	
Profit on Sale of Bonds		50.00	
Investments Retired		200.00	
Accounts Receivable Collected		1.50	
War Saving Stamps Collected		1,038.75	\$ 50,601.14
Balance May 1, 1923			
Bonds	\$	49,530.00	
Collections in Transit		2,548.78	
Bank Balance		410,184.47	462,213.25
			\$ 556,829.57

DISBURSEMENTS

Loans to Churches		456,750.00
Less Loans Returned	146,155.22	
Less Bonds for Highland Shreveport, Loan	50,000.00	96,155.22
		<u>\$360,594.78</u>
Annuity Interest	\$	16,194.69
Insurance Advanced for Churches		137.50
Salaries—Officers		4,500.00
Bonus—L. B. Warren		600.00
Salaries—Clerks		1,500.00
General Expense		1,076.81
Traveling Expense		366.97
Advertising		634.50
Cuts for Printing		232.92
Hall of Fame—Extras		14.75
Loss of Interest on Highland Baptist Church		8,552.50
Brand Legacy Investment		29.29
Adjustment to Corpus		6.50
		<u>\$ 394,441.21</u>
Balance May 1, 1924		
Bonds	108,720.54	
Bank Balance	58,667.82	162,388.36
		<u>\$ 556,829.57</u>

(Continued next page.)

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Fund

RESOURCES

Securities—

Investments—Trust Funds	\$ 156,283.25	
Liberty Bonds	825.00	
Baptist General Convention Bonds	50.00—	\$ 157,158.25
Notes Receivable		3,840.67
Notes Receivable—El Paso Chamber of Commerce		31,707.38
Inventories—Books, etc.	7,754.33	
Accounts Receivable	1,921.31—	9,675.64
Real Estate and Equipment		2,152,598.07
Cuts for Printing		12,106.97

Working Funds—

Atlanta, Ga.	\$ 500.00	
Jacksonville, Fla.	500.00	
Havana, Cuba	6,000.00	
El Paso, Texas	6,000.00	
Advances for Traveling	3,000.00—	16,000.00
Collections in Transit	185,272.61	
Bank Balances	142,540.04—	277,812.65

Deferred Charges to Operating—

Unearned Insurance	13,185.40	
Unamortized Commission on Sale of Bonds	19,437.03—	32,622.43
		\$2,693,522.06

LIABILITIES

Trust Funds—Invested	\$ 156,283.25	
Trust Funds—Uninvested	276.25	
Notes Payable—Current	640,270.00	
Notes Payable—Deferred	159,450.00—	\$ 956,279.50
First Mortgage Bonds—El Paso		300,000.00
Excess of Resources over Liabilities		1,437,242.56
		\$2,693,522.06

I hereby certify that I have audited all the records in the office of C. S. Carnes, Treasurer of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for the fiscal year ending April 30, 1924; that in these records are carried certain cash items received and deposited in May but which were audited as being a part of April business. I have also inspected the securities in the hands of Chas. A. Davis, Chairman of the Committee of Custody, as well as those remaining in the hands of the Treasurer.

And, I hereby certify that the foregoing financial statement together with the statements of receipts and disbursements are true and correct; that all assets and liabilities of the Home Mission Board and all receipts and disbursements for the period are correctly stated therein; that all the records of the Treasurer's office have been correctly kept, that he has fully accounted for all funds passing through his hands and that all securities in the hands of the Treasurer and of the Committee of Custody were found in proper order.

J. H. DREWRY,
Certified Public Accountant.

Approved:

CHAS. A. DAVIS,
Auditor.



THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

[To the Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Ga.]

I. J. VAN NESS, Corresponding Secretary
Nashville, Tenn.

1924

The receipts of the Board for the year have amounted to \$1,421,903.06, showing a gain over the previous year of \$23,602.48. This is not as large a gain as in some previous years but it represents the steady pushing forward of our business. The bad weather of March and slower collections in April have affected our receipts to some extent in the closing month of our year. One of the most notable features of the year, however, has been the closer collections which we have been able to make. We have developed an efficient collection department and we have fewer schools owing us large balances than usual. This is best for the schools as well as for us. Our regular terms by action of the Board, are regarded as being for cash or thirty days' credit. When an account gets as much as three months behind we begin to urge its payment. When our schools get badly in debt we find that it cripples them in their best work, nor is it entirely fair that those who pay promptly should carry on the work for the benefit of those who are slow in their payments.

OUR RESOURCES.

We give below the assets and liabilities of the Board, showing that our net resources on April 30th, 1924, were \$1,366,820.38 an increase of \$92,400.14 over last year. The greater part of this gain in resources is naturally in the property account.

Loans with securities	\$128,987.12
Furniture and Fixtures	\$ 49,732.65
Eighth Avenue Property	310,874.53
Ninth Avenue Property	247,498.66
Tenth Avenue Property	240,597.17
Truck	1,765.75
	<hr/>
	\$850,468.76

Current Resources:

Merchandise, Periodicals, Graded Lessons and Stores, as per invoice	\$176,101.58
Accounts, unpaid subscriptions	223,127.98
Accounts due from agents	45,936.72
Cash and stamps in bank and office	29,049.64
Insurance still in force	5,274.36
Rent due on rooms, advertising and from Joint Committee....	1,748.00—\$ 481,238.28
	<hr/>
Total Resources	\$1,460,694.16

Liabilities

Notes payable	\$35,000.00	
Bowen-Jewel Stock	1,000.00	
Three Book Endowments	1,500.00	
Drafts Legacy	9,542.60	—\$ 47,042.60
Total	\$1,413,651.56	
Accounts payable maturing in May	46,831.18	
Balance, net resources	\$1,366,820.38	

The year we are just closing has been one of adjustments. The new buildings which we reported at our last meeting as being under construction were finished during the summer, and with the fourth quarter's business, which comes in September, we began the use of our Shipping Building. The Marshall & Bruce Company shortly afterward moved into the building which we had erected and leased to them. The erection of these two buildings largely occupied our attention for a year or more. With their completion we necessarily made extensive readjustments in our organization. To care for this reorganization we have also completely remodeled the original Eighth Avenue Building. This work of remodeling has occupied us for a greater part of the last six months. We are now through, however, with this task of building and remodeling, and as a result find ourselves with greatly added facilities for doing our work.

* * *

With this equipment in the way of buildings we are taking care of our business with much more efficiency. The buildings are now utilized as follows:

1. The Eighth Avenue Building houses all our business offices, and the offices of the special departments. Our space is practically all taken up to meet our present needs. The third floor of the building is given up to the Tennessee state work, including also the Woman's Missionary Union, the office of the Commission on the Negro Theological Seminary, and to the 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN offices. On this floor is our handsome Assembly Room, which is set apart to Southern Baptist usage and makes a convenient gathering place for special committees and conferences.

2. The Ninth Avenue Building: This is entirely given over to storage and shipping. A floor is given to each of the three great departments, namely, the Uniform Periodicals, the Merchandise, which includes books, and the Graded Periodicals and Tracts. The second floor is a Shipping Room in which the goods from all the other departments are gathered together before being sent to the post-office or direct to the trains. In this building we also have our Multigraph office where we do our own small printing, and the mailing office for *Home and Foreign Fields*. The building has been made a branch postoffice and we now weigh our own mail, and route and send to the trains direct. Since moving into this building we have found it possible to handle the great quarterly rush mail better than we have ever been able to do in the past.

3. The Printing Building: This building is erected on Commerce Street and about sixty feet from the rear of the Shipping Building. It has been leased to the Marshall & Bruce Company for five years and a contract made with them to do our work on a cost plus basis. At the end of the five years we have the option of purchasing their equipment, if we wish. Since moving into these larger quarters the Marshall & Bruce Company have spent a large sum of money in new equipment, all of which has been of great help to us in our constantly increasing business. Our relations with this firm continue to be mutually profitable and agreeable. As printers they co-operate in every way with us.

We realize that these significant enlargements will require still further systematic reorganization of our business. We have again come to one of the transition periods when we must reorganize in many ways to take care of the constantly enlarging work which we are doing. We have just had Mr. F. W. Fillmore, the expert accountant of the United Typothetae of America, spend a week with us, going over our accounting and other methods, and analyzing for us again our business organization.* It is too early to report the conclusions which will come from this expert re-examination of our methods, but we are sure that we shall be able to effect a great many improvements.

* * *

The annual meeting of the Board, which is usually held in June, was postponed until September in order that we might be well along with these building improvements and other reorganizations, which of course kept the first place until they were completed. Accordingly the meeting of the Board was held on September 26th, 1923. We had a full attendance. In addition to the members of the Board from the states we had invited the editors of our denominational papers to be our guests, believing that through them we could best report to our constituency the building program which we had nearly completed and our plans for meeting the new situation which we faced with the completion of this larger building program. The editors were given every facility, with the members of the Board, to examine into all our affairs and this annual meeting was a frank and open discussion of all the Board's affairs.

The Board, therefore, considered with many other important matters, some fundamental policies of far-reaching importance. It was emphasized at this meeting that the policy of the Board since 1917 had been to expend its earnings for the extension of direct Sunday-school, B. Y. P. U., tract and book work, and for such special matters as directly belong to its general lines of work. It was formerly the policy of the Board to accumulate money and to dispose of these funds in large gifts to various convention interests. Since 1917, however, only two such gifts have been made and both of these were comparatively early in that period. One was the gift of \$100,000.00 to the Ministerial Relief and Annuity Board in order to establish that new interest of the Convention, and another the \$10,000.00 to the Baptist Bible Institute, to enable that institution to purchase the magnificent property which has since proven such a fine investment. Both of these objects abundantly justified the contributions made, but they have been regarded by the Board as the final expressions of the former policy.

In the last four or five years the policy of the Board has been changed. During this period also the Board has refrained from adding to its reserve funds or in any way accumulating money except for absolutely necessary buildings. Our increased assets have come from increased stock made necessary by our large business and by the larger open accounts which we carry, also growing out of our increasing business, and from the buildings which have been erected and paid for. The Board's reserve funds are indeed lower at this point than at some previous times in its history as it was necessary to draw upon them for the erection of the buildings.

* * *

At this annual meeting it developed: first, that the Board had been publishing its periodicals at reasonable prices, as low as or slightly lower than other houses; second, that by prudent and economical management it had been able to keep its earnings on a basis slightly more favorable than the average publishing house, and third, that through its earnings it had been able to develop a field work and general

organization for the extension of Sunday school, B. Y. P. U., and other lines of work on a plane that compares worthily with the leading denominations of America. It was further shown that Southern Baptists, alone among the leading denominations, have based their future developments along these lines solely upon the earnings of a business. The Northern Baptists, for example, receive large sums of money from their campaign with which they carry on work which we do entirely from our earnings. The same thing is true of the Southern and Northern Methodists and the Presbyterian bodies.

* * *

After extended discussion and a careful examination of the whole situation the Board re-affirmed its policy as follows:

(1) To publish its periodicals and books at a reasonable price, as low or slightly lower than others; (2) to endeavor to manage its business prudently and economically and to use its earnings for the extension of Sunday-school, B.Y.P.U., tract and book work. Following this affirmation of its fundamental policy the Board adopted three recommendations for immediate action.

1. That price reductions be made on our Uniform and Graded periodicals, of approximately \$15,000.00 per quarter.

2. That we anticipate a budget for extension and benevolent work amounting to approximately \$300,000.00 each year for the next two years.

3. That considering our present investments as representing a capital of \$1,000,000.00 the Board, without prejudicing its benevolent budget, shall ask the Convention to authorize the accumulation of a reserve fund up to 5 per cent on this capital in any one year.

* * *

OUR VARIOUS LINES OF DENOMINATIONAL WORK.

It may perhaps be well to group together a statement of the various lines of work which we have been able to carry on through the judicious use of our earnings. A study of this list will show how essential these things are to our life as a denomination. A careful study of what we are doing will convince anyone, we think, that the Board should be permitted to carry on its present policy of using its earnings systematically throughout the year for these constantly growing needs of the denomination, and we believe it will be generally agreed that this use of our earnings is the proper and legitimate one. We are selling to our Sunday schools and churches supplies at reasonable prices and supplies which would have to be purchased elsewhere, for they are necessary in carrying on our ordinary church and Sunday-school work, and it is very proper that any profits which may arise from such a business shall go back again to developing these same lines of endeavor.

1. *The work of Sunday-school extension and development:* This is through (1) the preparation of suitable periodicals; (2) directing the work of teacher training, (3) through our various departments giving advice and direction as to the proper organization and development of our schools. We maintain five distinct departments whose work goes directly to the improvement of Sunday-school conditions.

2. *The Baptist Young People's Union extension work:* This is one of our most aggressive and progressive departments. In addition to the periodicals which we publish we issue each quarter tracts and leaflets bearing upon the work of the Union, and exploit record systems, charts, etc., all of which are essential to the conduct of the B. Y. P. U. No department of our work has had a more wonderful development than that of the B. Y. P. U. Without a general Southwide or-

ganization this department has been able to put into operation far-reaching plans and to preserve a very remarkable spirit of unity in our work.

3. *Co-operative work with the states:* We have been able to develop through this co-operative work a well-equipped and well-organized department of Sunday school and B. Y. P. U., in most cases two distinct departments, in connection with every one of our State Boards. We contribute directly to the salaries of these workers and in addition give them assistance in the holding of Training Schools and Encampments either through our workers furnished to them, or through direct money contributions. We also co-operate with them in conducting Summer Assemblies. Our relations with these state agencies are of the closest possible character and though we have no control over them, a wonderful harmony exists between our forces and theirs, and we have a most compact organization.

4. *Our book publishing work:* This new venture is very far from being as yet profitable to our Board. It is very essential, however, that book making on the part of Southern Baptist writers shall be encouraged. The time may come when we shall make considerable sums of money from this venture, but it is not yet at hand. We do maintain, however, a well-equipped editorial office and are working constantly for the development of Southern Baptist authors, and we believe that this is one of the wise ways in which we can use a portion of our earnings.

5. *Bible distribution:* We meet every reasonable demand for Bibles for free distribution. We have a fund, the interest on which is expended for this purpose, and the Woman's Missionary Union of the South has given us a direct contribution for this work each year. We have supplemented this out of our earnings and we are now meeting constantly the needs of our people for Bibles for free distribution.

6. *Our tract work:* This has been one of our largest undertakings. We have distributed free on an average of more than one million tracts a year, through pastors and evangelists. The demand for these tracts is constant and we have evidence of the far-reaching value of the work which we have been doing.

7. *Our statistical work:* The Department of Statistics and Survey which we established three and a half years ago is unique. No such department exists in any other publishing house and it is nowhere exactly paralleled in any denominational organization. This department is of great service to us as a denomination and will be increasingly so. The recent Country Church Survey, which is referred to elsewhere in this report, is a striking example of what it can do for us. This survey is but the first of other similar ventures.

8. In addition to the above we have contributed from our earnings to some special denominational objects, besides bearing our share of the regular Convention expenses. We have contributed to the Laymen's Missionary Movement an annual sum which enables them to issue their tract literature on Stewardship. Our Laymen's Movement is supported by the Home and Foreign Boards, but we have assumed that part of their work which has to do with the distribution of literature. We are also contributing \$1,500.00 a year to the Southwestern Seminary as a contribution to its Department of Religious Education, and \$600.00 to the Baptist Bible Institute for a similar purpose. Some years ago the Board established a chair of Sunday School Pedagogy at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, endowing it with the sum of \$75,000.00. As has been stated in this report, the Board afterwards changed its policy about making large gifts, but it was felt to be only just that at least the equivalent of an annual income from a larger gift should

be given to these other two institutions to assist them in the work which they are doing along lines helpful to our work, just as we co-operate with the state agencies.

9. We also co-operated during the last year in the Stewardship Campaign, in connection with which we were requested to make it possible to offer to pastors free copies of a book, so that they might organize and teach classes in their churches. In carrying out this campaign we have distributed some 60,000 books, and we know of nothing better which we have undertaken during the year.

It is our conviction that the above lines of work very properly have the first claim upon our earnings and that the results which have been attained along these lines fully justify this expenditure. There will constantly arise in our denominational life special and unusual opportunities of service along similar lines, where a moderate amount of money can accomplish a great amount of good. The Board feels that it should be free to take care of such emergencies.

NEW LINES OF WORK.

In addition to the above there are new lines of work which are pressing upon us for attention and to which we have so far been able to give but a limited amount of direction.

The Daily Vacation Bible School is one of these newer ventures. It promises in the next few years to become a matter of great concern to many of our churches. We have taken the first steps in providing such proper direction and help, but there is yet much to do.

We have been asked to establish a Department of Church Finance, and await the Convention's action on this matter.

Several times we have had our plans nearly ready to issue supplies for the blind, but we have not been able in the pressure of other duties to properly organize this department.

Nearly every one of our already existing departments needs enlargement. It is beginning to be a problem with us as to how we can best make the amount which we can earn cover the actual existing needs without appealing to the denomination for direct gifts.

THE DISPOSITION OF OUR EARNINGS.

During the present year we have expended \$314,506.31 in carrying forward various forms of denominational work either directly or through co-operation with others. A detailed statement of the disposition of our earnings is given below:

DISPOSITION OF EARNINGS

1. S.S. and B. Y. P. U. Departments, General Field Work and Statistical Work—

Architectural	\$ 13,744.52
B. Y. P. U.	8,813.77
Educational	15,447.07
Elementary	9,307.08
Organized Class	20,795.14
Supplementary Budget for above, largely for supplies usable in new year's work: to be charged against budget for 1924-25	7,000.00

Statistics, Survey, etc.	8,491.77
Sunday School Administration	17,762.69
General Field Work (salaries and expenses of 7 general workers, helpers in training schools, etc., and general printing)	62,608.23
	<u>\$ 163,970.27</u>

2. Co-operative Work, General and State Boards, Churches, etc.—

Co-operative S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Work with State Boards	\$ 24,908.33
Bibles and Testaments	2,675.86
Books and Tracts	32,855.13
Donations, Periodicals and Merchandise ..	12,834.41
W. M. U. Expense Fund	3,200.00
Laymen's Missionary Movement	741.61
Rural Campaign	41,252.32
Southwestern Theological Seminary	1,500.00
Baptist Bible Institute	900.00
Stewardship Campaign	5,241.54
Organized Class Conference	2,937.65
	<u>\$ 129,046.85</u>

3. Miscellaneous—

Annual Meeting of State Members	\$ 1,211.66
Convention Annual	3,572.55
Convention Exhibit	1,866.36
Executive Committee S. B. C. Expense ...	978.55
Inter-Board Commission	4,230.00
Lesson Committees	570.00
Vocational School	1,978.80
Russian Quarterly	1,897.27
Country Church Survey	4,147.16
Pro Rata Share Expense of S. B. C. Com- mittees	536.84
Missouri Conferences on Missions	500.00
	<u>\$ 21,489.19</u>

\$ 314,506.31

THE RURAL CAMPAIGN.

We have for several years been giving special attention to what we have called our Rural Campaigns; co-operating with the various states in an effort to carry the message of a modern Sunday school to the rural communities. Our experience teaches us that the workers in the smaller schools in the country are just as willing and capable as the workers in the cities. They need only the same help and encouragement and recognition which we have been able to give in the towns and cities. We have expended about \$40,000.00 this year for this distinctive kind of work. All this has been in co-operation with the various State Boards. We have asked of them in each case that they enter upon a distinctive and well-defined Rural Campaign, and that this be organized under the direction of the State Board. We have various plans of working: (1) In most of the states the work is carried on by an intensive summer campaign, employing students and other workers for from three to four months. Each single worker under this plan stays a week at a place, and touches from ten to twelve communities during the summer. (2) Some of the states prefer to have year-round campaigns, employing distinctive rural workers who confine themselves to specific Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work, either covering districts or in single associations. (3) Other states have combined the two plans, having a general director of rural work serving throughout the year and supplementing in the summertime by a more limited intensive campaign. We have already seen the result of these different plans which have been carried on for some four or five years.

The Country Church Survey, which has been carried on by our Department of Statistics and Survey under the direction of Dr. E. P. Alldredge, has now been completed. It covers 22,043 rural churches under date of 1922. It has de-

veloped some most interesting and startling facts. One of the most remarkable of these is the extent to which we have already been able to reach the rural sections through the Sunday school, the B.Y.P.U. and the Woman's Missionary Union. The figures show that 85% of our Sunday schools, and 60% of our Sunday-school enrollment is to be counted as rural. It is still more surprising to find that 52% of our B. Y. P. U.'s and 44% of our B. Y. P. U. enrollment, while 69% of the W. M. U.'s of the South, are found among the rural churches. These three agencies are already great factors in the development, therefore, of our rural churches, and they have gone much farther than most of us have supposed. The fact that 2,193,205 of the total membership of our churches was in 1922 to be found in the rural churches, and that 1,318,689 of our 2,172,050 Sunday-school enrollment in 1922 was in the rural churches, is in itself sufficient to arouse us to our duty toward these Sunday-school workers, who are working under disadvantageous conditions but who are working steadily and persistently.

Southern Baptists, therefore, have the largest rural constituency of any denomination in America, and we of all people cannot afford to neglect this field of work. We have for a long time pointed out that there is a gap of approximately one million between our Sunday-school enrollment and our church membership. The statistics gathered in this country church survey show that this gap results from the fact that the Sunday-school enrollment in our rural churches falls at least one million, if not more, below the church membership, and this very clearly indicates that the way to bridge this gap is to develop our country schools. The figures largely show also that the percentage of church membership enrolled in the Sunday school in the country is less than the same percentage for our town and city churches; all of which means that the same efforts which we have been putting forth in recent years and which have resulted in such a wonderful development in our Sunday schools and in the Sunday-school spirit in the towns and cities, must be duplicated in similar campaigns for the rural schools. Ten years ago the percentage of church membership in our Sunday schools in towns and cities was far below that of today. We have now, however, created a new spirit and the Sunday school includes within itself the church membership. The same thing can be brought about in these rural churches if we will only go to them with equal earnestness and persuasion. The survey further shows that the rural Baptist church has an abundant constituency still unreached and which no other denomination can possibly reach in the same effective way.

We are planning to make these campaigns for reaching the rural schools more and more far-reaching and effective. The survey reveals very plainly that whatever other approach may be available that the Sunday school, the B. Y. P. U. and the W. M. U. can be utilized for the development of these churches, and that they are ready to respond when intelligent workers go to them and show them how. It is absolutely essential to us as a denomination that this shall be done. It is probable that a special hour will be set apart in the Convention session of 1924 for a discussion of the country church and its possibilities. We will welcome such an hour.

BIG SCHOOLS

We are still impressed with the fact that very few of our city and town churches have reached the limit of their possibilities in Sunday-school enrollment. We know from the various campaigns which we have carried on for enlargement that practically all our schools can do much better than they are now doing. Very few schools are reaching the proportion of church members that they should, and to meet this we must have more Organized Classes. Every campaign for enlarge-

ment also shows a great constituency not included in our church membership but which can easily be reached. We publish again our list of large schools for the encouragement of those who are trying to do their best and to incite others to put forth additional efforts. This list of 169 schools is based on an enrollment of 900 and over.

Last year, our report on the big Sunday schools among Southern Baptists showed the following, viz:

RECORD OF BIG SUNDAY SCHOOLS IN 1922

Number of Sunday Schools enrolling 925-999	21
Number of Sunday Schools enrolling 1,000-1,999	83
Number of Sunday Schools enrolling 2,000-2,999	6
Number of Sunday Schools enrolling 3,000-3,999	1
Number of Sunday Schools enrolling 4,000-4,999	2
Number of Sunday Schools enrolling 5,000 and over	1

Total Sunday Schools enrolling 925 and over 114

The figures for 1923, presented in the following report, show very large gains both in the number and the size of the large Sunday schools, among Southern Baptists:

RECORD OF BIG SUNDAY SCHOOLS IN 1923

Number of Sunday Schools enrolling 900-999	38
Number of Sunday Schools enrolling 1,000-1,999	119
Number of Sunday Schools enrolling 2,000-2,999	7
Number of Sunday Schools enrolling 3,000-3,999	1
Number of Sunday Schools enrolling 4,000-4,999	2
Number of Sunday Schools enrolling 5,000-5,999	None
Number of Sunday Schools enrolling 6,000 and over	1
Number of Sunday Schools enrolling over 8,000	1

Total Sunday Schools enrolling 900 and over 169

Gain in number of large Sunday Schools past year 56

(List of Sunday Schools, by states, having 900 or more enrolled in 1923.)

ALABAMA (12)

Birmingham, South Side Baptist	2,759
Birmingham, First Baptist	1,750
Birmingham, Fifty-Sixth Street	949
Tuscaloosa, First Baptist	1,037
Mobile, First Baptist	945
Gadsden, First Baptist	925
Troy, First Baptist	967
Dothan, First Baptist	950
Selma, First Baptist	1,032
Montgomery, First Baptist	1,350
Montgomery, Clayton Street	966
Ensley, First Baptist	975

ARKANSAS (6)

Little Rock, Immanuel	1,210
Little Rock, Second Baptist	1,201
Pine Bluff, First Baptists	1,155
El Dorado, First Baptist	1,246
Fort Smith, First Baptist	1,020
Jonesboro, First Baptist	1,014

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA (2)

Washington, D. C., Calvary Baptist	3,863
Washington, D. C., Fifth Baptist	1,831

FLORIDA (6)

Lakeland, First Baptist	1,095
Tampa, First Baptist	1,562
Tampa, Palm Avenue	1,014
Jacksonville, Main Street Baptist	1,135
Miami, First Baptist	1,032
Orlando, First Baptist	934

GEORGIA (15)

Atlanta, Capital Avenue Baptist	1,422
Atlanta, Central Baptist	994
Atlanta, First Baptist	1,186
Atlanta, Tabernacle Baptist	2,701
Savannah, First Baptist	1,082
Savannah, Second Baptist	1,215
Savannah, Calvary Temple	1,151
Atlanta, West End	1,102
Atlanta, Second Baptist	931
Gainesville, First Baptist	1,260
Columbus, First Baptist	1,070
Augusta, First Baptist	1,050
Macon, First Baptist	1,446
Athens, First Baptist	962
La Grande, First Baptist	957

ILLINOIS (4)

Herrin, First Baptist	1,135
Marion, First Baptist	1,200
West Frankfort, First Baptist	1,316
DuQuoin, First Baptist	927

KENTUCKY (15)

Middlesboro	1,804
Louisville, Walnut Street	1,627
Mayfield	1,625
Owensboro, Third Baptist	1,413
Lexington, Calvary Baptist	1,332
Bowling Green, First Baptist	1,299
Newport, First Baptist	1,284
Danville, First Baptist	1,140
Louisville, Baptist Tabernacle	1,130
Frankfort, First Baptist	1,109
Hopkinsville, First Baptist	1,036
Harlan, First Baptist	1,010
Somerset, First	930
Owensboro, First Baptist	1,040
Paducah, First	1,158

LOUISIANA (1)

Shreveport, First Baptist	2,615
---------------------------------	-------

MARYLAND (0)

MISSISSIPPI (1)

Jackson, First Baptist	1,000
------------------------------	-------

MISSOURI (13)

Joplin, First Baptist	931
Kansas City, First Baptist (Unaffiliated)	4,644
Sedalia, First Baptist	1,050
St. Louis, Euclid Avenue Baptist	1,100
St. Louis, Lafayette Park Baptist	1,000
St. Louis, Third Baptist	1,300
Independence, First Baptist	925
Nevada, First Baptist	950
St. Joseph, First Baptist	958
Springfield, First Baptist	1,117
Columbia, First Baptist	1,742
Caruthersville, First Baptist	1,100
Kennett, First Baptist	1,000

NEW MEXICO (0)

NORTH CAROLINA (6)

Asheville, First Baptist	1,147
Charlotte, First Baptist	1,470
Gastonia, Loray Baptist	2,947
Kannapolis, First Baptist	938
Raleigh, Tabernacle Baptist	1,254
Durham, East	937

OKLAHOMA (9)

Oklahoma City, First Baptist	1,000
Shawnee, First Baptist	1,340
Ardmore, Broadway Baptist	1,400
Tulsa, First Baptist	1,533
Enid, First Baptist	1,160
Durant, First Baptist	926
McAlester, First Baptist	1,100
Sapulpa, First	917
Oklmulgee, First	900

SOUTH CAROLINA (8)

Anderson, First Baptist	1,854
Charleston, Citadel Square Baptist	1,300
Columbia, First Baptist	1,152
Greenville, Central Baptist	1,072
Greenville, Pendleton Street	928
Greenville, First Baptist	1,231
Spartenburg, First Baptist	1,362
Rock Hill, First Baptist	1,100

TENNESSEE (11)

Nashville, First Baptist	2,020
Memphis, First Baptist	1,468
Memphis, Bellevue	1,200
Memphis, Central Baptist	1,680
Chattanooga, First Baptist	1,201
Knoxville, Broadway Baptist	1,286
Knoxville, Fifth Avenue Baptist	967
Knoxville, First Baptist	1,302
Knoxville, Bell Avenue Baptist	1,560
Johnson City, Central Baptist	1,152
Bristol, First Baptist	1,012

TEXAS (30)

Ennis, Tabernacle Baptist	1,125
Austin, First Baptist	941
Amarillo, First Baptist	1,207
San Antonio, Beacon Hill Baptist	959
San Antonio, First Baptist	1,466
Fort Worth, Broadway Baptist	1,100
Fort Worth, First Baptist	8,245
Wichita Falls, First Baptist	1,576
Waco, First Baptist	1,935
Waco, Seventh and James Baptist	934
Waco, Columbus Street Baptist	940
Waco, Tabernacle Baptist	1,161
Sherman, First Baptist	1,092
Beaumont, First Baptist	1,528
Sour Lake, First Baptist	958
Houston, First Baptist	2,408
Tyler, First Baptist	1,292
Temple, First Baptist	1,214
Dallas, Cliff Temple Baptist	4,296
Dallas, First Baptist	6,782
Dallas, Gaston Avenue Baptist	1,485
Denton, First Baptist	1,002
Hillsboro, First Baptist	936
Belton, First Baptist	979
Abilene, First Baptist	1,561
Greenville, First Baptist	1,209
Port Arthur, First Baptist	931
El Paso, First Baptist	1,838
Paris, First Baptist	1,006
Texarkana, First Baptist	1,052

VIRGINIA (31)

Richmond, First Baptist	1,586
Richmond, Second Baptist	1,202
Richmond, Leigh Street Baptist	1,686
Richmond, Pine Street Baptist	1,717
Richmond, Grove Avenue Baptist	1,300
Richmond, Venable Street Baptist	1,043
Richmond, Tabernacle Baptist	2,080
Richmond, Randolph Street Baptist	1,050
Richmond, Barton Heights Baptist	1,035
Richmond, North Side Baptist	1,379
Newport News, Orcutt Avenue Baptist	1,050
Charlottesville, First Baptist	973
Petersburg, West End Baptist	1,064
Lynchburg, First Baptist	995
Lynchburg, College Hill Baptist	1,445
Lynchburg, Revermont Baptist	925
Roanoke, Belmont Baptist	1,560
Roanoke, Calvary Baptist	1,307
Roanoke, First Baptist	1,473
Roanoke, Melrose Baptist	1,235
Vinton, First Baptist	942
Portsmouth, Port Norfolk Baptist	932
Portsmouth, Fourth Street Baptist	1,163
Portsmouth, Calvary Baptist	1,023
Norfolk, Freemason Street Baptist	1,058
Norfolk, Park Place Baptist	1,250

Norfolk, South Norfolk Baptist	1,034
Norfolk, Spurgeon Memorial Baptist	1,021
Suffolk, First Baptist	1,176
Alexandria, First Baptist	1,014
Bristol, First Baptist	1,012

LARGE COUNTRY SUNDAY SCHOOLS

In this connection it will be in order to call attention to the fact that Southern Baptists have 30 rural Sunday schools each having an enrollment between 400 and 500 pupils, and 10 Sunday schools each having an enrollment of more than 500. These 40 big rural Sunday schools are found in the following states:

North Carolina	16
South Carolina	9
Georgia	4
Virginia	4
Texas	3
Tennessee	2
Kentucky	1
Mississippi	1

OUR WORK IN THE SEMINARIES AND COLLEGES.

We wish to call special attention to the fine work now being done in our three Theological Seminaries. Dr. G. S. Dobbins has brought his department at the Louisville Seminary to the forefront and has made it a vital subject to the young preachers, and also to those who attend the W. M. U. Training School, where he has also conducted special classes. Dr. J. M. Price and his associates in a more elaborate way are doing this same kind of work at the Ft. Worth Seminary, while at the Baptist Bible Institute under Dr. George H. Crutcher and Mr. L. G. Cleverdon a fine department is being developed. All these schools are working in the closest co-operation with us and with our plans. They provide frequent opportunities for our men to speak to their students and they are all of them advancing the same general methods which we employ. It has now become true that the graduates of these Theological Seminaries go out to our churches well equipped for the pastoral leadership of Sunday-school and B. Y. P. U. forces, and well informed as to the methods which are being urged upon our churches through the various state agencies.

Equally encouraging is the situation so far as our colleges and secondary schools are concerned. Our Educational Department reports that 120 schools and colleges have now made our Normal Manual and other books a part of their curriculum, and during the last year awards were given for the work done in these college courses. Among these schools most of our high grade colleges are included. It is a significant fact, therefore, that definite training in Sunday-school and B. Y. P. U. methods is now becoming a part of the training of practically all of our students who are in institutions under Baptist control. This is another reason for advocating the work of these schools as over against state and privately owned institutions.

THE ORGANIZED CLASS CONFERENCE AND THE CLINICS.

The Organized Class Conference which was held in Atlanta in January was a meeting of far-reaching importance. It brought together over a thousand earnest workers from our Organized Classes. The program was of unusual value and was of great service in the practical development of Organized Class work for effective

church service. There is a growing appreciation of the Organized Class for men and women and of the many things which can be done by the members of these classes for the upbuilding of our churches. This Conference has proven so valuable that it will be continued for another year. A test of the Laymen's Conference in Memphis revealed the interesting fact that practically all of the men attending that meeting were active workers in the Sunday school. A similar test made in an annual gathering of the Woman's Missionary Union showed the same interesting results.

One of the most interesting developments of recent years is what is described as the "Sunday School Clinics." The first of these was held last year at Owensboro, Ky., under the direction of Mr. Arthur Flake of the Department of Sunday School Administration. The purpose of these Clinics is to help those who propose to do active work in connection with the Sunday school either as paid workers or as voluntary officers. The plan of these Clinics is to teach during a period of three weeks the various books bearing upon Sunday-school administration, and at the same time use the pupils of the school for a canvass of the city and a reorganization of the various Sunday schools and their departments. It is a period of teaching and a period when every pupil undertakes to do in a practical way the things he has been taught, and which are essential for the development of our larger schools. This year three of these Clinics will be held, one at Ft. Worth in close connection with the Southwestern Theological Seminary, one at Louisville in connection with the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and one in Knoxville in August which will make its appeal to the general workers already actively engaged in Sunday-school tasks, or those wishing to enter upon this kind of work. These three schools should develop a large number of practical and efficient Sunday-school executives and help to meet the demand for such workers on the part of our larger schools. These Clinics are unique and for that reason more than usually interesting. We think the results will be far-reaching.

OUR GRADED PERIODICALS.

We have now completed the revision of our Graded Periodicals through the Intermediate years. This revision has been complete and far-reaching. The lessons have been practically re-written, the topics re-phrased, and in some cases the lesson courses themselves have been changed. Special attention has been paid to the correlated work and also to the proper adjustment of the Teacher's material.

Our sales of the Graded Periodicals are constantly increasing, showing that their use is spreading. There is no question that they present the best form of Sunday-school instruction for our schools. Attention is called specially to the service which they render in the teaching of Bible facts and of doctrine. In the Beginners and Primary Departments Scripture verses are memorized so that at the end of the Primary years some 200 or more Scripture verses have been committed to memory. These verses are grouped under special headings, so that the beginning of a doctrinal system is presented even to the children of the Primary Department. In the Junior Department full instruction is given as to the books of the Bible, geography and other kindred matters. There is also very considerable catechetical instruction given as supplemental work to the lessons. This includes catechisms, in various forms, of Christian truth, and a definite teaching of Baptist principles. In the Intermediate Department the lessons for each year include at least one quarter of doctrinal instruction, and the final year of the Intermediate Department is given over entirely to such instruction. This same memory work has been so arranged that it can be published, and is published regularly, in our Uniform Lesson Quar-

terlies, and so can be used by the schools which do not study the Graded Lessons, though the atmosphere of the Graded lesson school is much more conducive to effective work. All this material, however, is at the service of our teachers through the regular quarterlies.

The attention of pastors and others is called to this basis of doctrinal truth which is taught in connection with the Graded Lessons and in some years is a part of that lesson system. With the co-operation of pastors this doctrinal instruction may be made wonderfully effective.

BOOKS PUBLISHED.

We have continued during the year the issuance of a number of books of value, and this includes not only our Teacher Training and other courses, but books for the general trade. About half of these have been issued in connection with the George H. Doran Company and under our agreement by which they handle these books outside of our territory under their imprint. We have now a book list of a very respectable number of titles and of a high quality. We have recently printed a separate catalogue of our own publications, which we will be glad to send on request. The new books issued during the year number 39, and are as follows:

Southern Baptist Handbook, The, 1923— <i>E. P. Alldredge</i>	50 cents and \$1.00
Junior Program Material— <i>C. R. Blankinship</i>	75 cents and 1.25
Ella Rives— <i>J. G. Bow</i>	1.00
Complete Guide to Church Building, A— <i>P. E. Burroughs</i>	2.50
Old Testament Studies (Revised)— <i>P. E. Burroughs</i>	50 cents and 75 cents
Winning to Christ (Revised)— <i>P. E. Burroughs</i>	50 cents and 75 cents
Baptists in Italy— <i>Peter Chiminelli</i>	50 cents and 75 cents
Plan of Salvation— <i>Austin Crouch</i>	40 cents and 60 cents
Bible our Heritage, The— <i>E. C. Dargan</i>	\$1.50
Beginner's Grammar of the Greek New Testament— <i>W. H. Davis</i>	2.00
Light that Grows, The— <i>J. M. Dawson</i>	1.25
Efficient Church, The— <i>G. S. Dobbins</i>	1.50
Department Sunday School, The— <i>Arthur Flake</i>	40 cents and 60 cents
Sunday School Officers and their Work— <i>Arthur Flake</i>	40 cents and 60 cents
Sunday School Officers and the Six Point System, The— <i>Arthur Flake</i> ...	40 cents and 60 cents
Manual of Methods in Church Finance, A— <i>Leon Gambrell</i>	40 cents and 60 cents
Financing A Church— <i>J. T. Henderson</i>	75 cents
Chapel Book, The— <i>John L. Hill (Compiler)</i>	45 cents
Pastor's Manual, The— <i>J. R. Hobbs</i>	\$1.00 and \$2.00
Pioneering in the Southwest— <i>A. J. Holt</i>	1.50
David, The Master Poet— <i>B. Keiningham</i>	40 cents and 60 cents
Decade of W.M.U. Service, A— <i>M. Lackey</i>	40 cents and 60 cents
Successful Sunday School at Work, The— <i>C. S. Leavell</i>	\$2.00
B. Y. P. U. Year Book, 1924— <i>L. P. Leavell</i>	50 cents
B. Y. P. U. Socials— <i>H. B. Linscott</i>	75 cents and \$1.00
Ten Greatest Chapters, The— <i>J. C. Massee</i>	\$1.50
Points for Emphasis—1924— <i>H. C. Moore</i>	35 cents
Christianity at the Crossroads— <i>E. Y. Mullins</i>	\$1.75
Home Letters from China— <i>Gordon Poteat</i>	\$1.50
Manual of Practical Church Music— <i>I. E. Reynolds</i>	50 cents and 75 cents

Christ of the Logia, The— <i>A. T. Robertson</i>	\$2.00
Syllabus of New Testament Study— <i>A. T. Robertson</i>	2.00
Translation of Luke's Gospel, A— <i>A. T. Robertson</i>	2.50
Personal Evangelism— <i>E. O. Sellers</i>	1.50
Sunday School Manual— <i>Spilman-Leavell-Burroughs</i>	50 cents and 75 cents
Bible Period by Period, The— <i>J. B. Tidwell</i>	\$1.50
Budget Plan, The— <i>N. T. Tull</i>	40 cents and 60 cents
Oak and Laurel— <i>M. S. Withoft</i>	40 cents and 60 cents
Preparation to Meet God— <i>Raleigh Wright</i>	\$1.25

TRACTS.

We have continued our issue of tracts. We intend at the earliest possible moment to revise this series. In the meantime, however, our tracts prove as popular as ever, and during the last year we have printed 660,000 copies, making a total to date of 12,020,000. We give herewith a list of these tracts:

- "Baptists and the Bible," by E. Y. Mullins.
- "What We Believe—a Confession of Faith," by F. H. Kerfoot.
- "If You Are a Christian, Why Not a Baptist?" by W. W. Landrum.
- "Modern Scholarship and the Form of Baptism," by A. T. Robertson.
- "The New Testament Message in Baptism, and the Only Way to Present It," by Rufus W. Weaver.
- "The Lord's Guest at the Lord's Table," by W. W. Hamilton.
- "A Comparison and a Contrast—The Baptists, the Bible, and What Others Believe," by M. E. Dodd.
- "Religion a Voluntary Matter," by Ryland Knight.
- "A True Denominationalism," by E. Y. Mullins.
- "Baptists and Their Place in the World," by George W. McDaniel.
- "Sin and the Saviour," by W. W. Hamilton.
- "Are You Saved or Lost?" by L. R. Scarborough.
- "The Plain Way of Salvation," by Fred D. Hale.
- "How Much Must I Understand?" by George W. Quick.
- "When Shall I Give My Life to Jesus?" by L. P. Leavell.
- "How Be the Gainer by Dying?" by William Lunsford.
- "Excuses—An Old Business that Has Always Proven a Failure," by Lloyd T. Wilson.
- "Is the Risk Worth While?" by Allen Fort.
- "Faith—What It Is and Why It Means So Much," by L. G. Broughton.
- "The Christ Mastered Life," by L. G. Broughton.
- "Why Join a Church?" by H. W. Virgin.
- "A Friendly Letter to an Honest Doubter," by L. O. Dawson.
- "Living on the Line," by W. W. Hamilton.
- "A Gold Watch Free," by W. W. Hamilton.
- "Lest We Forget," by L. O. Dawson.
- "Lost or Saved, Hell or Heaven, Life or Death—Which?" by W. W. Hamilton.
- "What Class Are You Traveling?" by an English Evangelist.
- "What Must I Do To Be Saved?" by W. W. Hamilton.
- "Some Baptist Whys and Wherefores," by John Jeter Hurt.
- "Open Communion—Right or Wrong?" by W. W. Hamilton.
- "Bible Baptism," by W. W. Hamilton.
- "A Brief Catechism on Baptist Beliefs," by I. J. Van Ness.
- "Baptists and Religious Liberty," by Geo. W. Truett.

THE CHAPEL BOOK

During the year we have issued a book for use in college chapels, called "The Chapel Book," compiled by Dr. John L. Hill in connection with a company of brethren familiar with the needs of the college chapel. It contains a group of selected hymns, some ballads and other songs to be used for general campus occa-

sions, and responsive readings. It is admirably planned to meet the needs of the average campus and we have found it has met with a ready response not only in our own schools and colleges, but in many high schools, and we anticipate for it a wide circulation.

THE INTER-BOARD COMMISSION.

We have continued our co-operation with the Inter-Board Commission, contributing to its expenses to the amount of \$5,000.00 a year and also publishing *The Baptist Student*, against which there is always charged a considerable deficit. This year, however, has been very much more encouraging. *The Baptist Student* has taken its rank as the leading monthly for students in this country. It is beautifully printed, finely edited, and has caught the school spirit. The work of the Inter-Board Commission has been more than satisfactory to the Sunday School Board. The campus organization which it is administering is proving popular wherever presented and especially to the students. It plans for student religious activities in the college life, and the purpose of the organization is the enlistment of the entire student body in the Baptist churches accessible to the students, in the organized Sunday school class, or other Sunday school activities, the B.Y.P.U. and the Y.W.A. Its purpose is not only to develop the religious life of the student while in school, but to direct the student activities so that they may find expression along the same lines as the student would normally find if at home. The purpose is also to bring our students back home to our local churches, familiar with and interested in the activities of the average Baptist church, and with the viewpoints of their own denomination. Mr. Frank H. Leavell has served with great ability as the secretary of this Inter-Board Commission.

HOME AND FOREIGN FIELDS

This most excellent missionary paper, which is under the editorial direction of Dr. G. S. Dobbins, who has been its editor from the beginning, and who continues this service now in connection with his duties as professor in the Louisville Seminary, continues with its high standard, which makes it second to no periodical of its kind in the country. Its circulation, however, has slightly decreased. It seems practically impossible to send a high grade magazine of this kind to more than a limited number of our people who are interested in reading about missions. It has been the desire of the Convention, as expressed from time to time, to keep this periodical as a high grade missionary journal. The price now charged for it does not nearly cover its cost. It has been suggested that it be issued at a lower price, or be practically given away. This would preclude, however, keeping it at its present standard, for the deficit would be more than the Sunday School Board, unaided, could legitimately carry for this particular object with the other demands which press upon us. As has been stated above, the Convention whenever it has spoken has approved of the present plan of publication and we are proceeding upon that basis.

CO-OPERATION IN THE STEWARDSHIP CAMPAIGN.

We have co-operated to the fullest possible extent with the Stewardship Campaign which was inaugurated last fall. We agreed to give to any pastor who would teach a class, sufficient books free of charge to enable him to organize a class in his church. We confined this offer to pastors, hoping thereby to secure their responsibility for this class work, which was essential to its real progress. We have during the year bought 60,000 copies of a special imprint edition of STEWARDSHIP AND MISSIONS, by Cook, and these have all been given away.

This means that from 4,000 to 5,000 separate classes have been conducted by the pastors. All the states participated in this campaign, but the most far-reaching program has been in Georgia where from 1,000 to 1,500 classes have been held, many of these being in country churches. We have received a great many letters of appreciation for these books and we have abundant evidence of the far-reaching value of the classes thus conducted.

In addition to this we issued during the year at a low price, without profit to ourselves, three books of importance and we hope also of permanent value:

"Financing a Church," John T. Henderson.

"The Budget Plan," N. T. Tull.

"A Manual of Methods in Church Finance," Leon M. Gambrell.

CO-OPERATION WITH STATE BOARDS.

We have continued our co-operation with the State Boards. There are now 132 employed workers connected with these boards, and probably 100 other special short term rural workers will be in the field this summer. The following list will give the names of the workers in the various states:

ALABAMA

Emmett Moore, S. S. Secretary.

Miss Arrie Moody, Elementary Secretary.

J. E. Lambdin, B.Y.P.U. Secretary.

Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Junior-Intermediate Secretary.

ARKANSAS

H. V. Hamilton, S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

E. S. Campbell, Field Secretary.

H. B. Wilson, Rural Worker.

Miss Genevieve Times, Rural Worker.

Miss Elizabeth Barton, Rural Worker.

Miss Helen Shaw, Rural Worker.

Miss Beulah Thornton, Rural Worker.

Miss Nona Barlow, Rural Worker.

Rev. Maurice Moser, Rural Worker.

Rev. J. H. Lauck, Rural Worker.

FLORIDA

W. W. Willian, S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

Miss Blanche Dittmar, Elementary Secretary.

GEORGIA

Geo. W. Andrews, S. S. Secretary.

Jas. W. Merritt, Field Worker.

Mrs. O. M. Gerald, Elementary Superintendent.

H. L. Batts, B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

Channing P. Hayes, Field Worker.

ILLINOIS

L. W. Wiley, S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

Miss Leah M. LeMarr, Rural Worker.

Miss Lula Burton, Field Worker.

KENTUCKY

W. A. Gardiner, S. S. Secretary.

Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Elementary Secretary.

G. W. Jones, Rural Worker.

E. Kirk, Rural Worker.

C. P. Hargis, Rural Worker.

Lyman P. Hailey, B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

B. C. S. DeJarnett, Rural Worker.

J. C. Hembree, Rural Worker.

LOUISIANA

Joe B. Moseley, S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

Rev. C. G. Clark, Rural Worker.

Rev. E. E. Colvin, Rural Worker.

Rev. A. H. Link, Rural Worker.

Rev. J. E. Wimberly, Rural Worker.

Rev. J. H. Pennebaker, Rural Worker.

F. K. Horton, Rural Worker.

Miss Margaret Hutchison, Rural Worker.

Miss Ida Culpepper, Rural Worker.

Daniel Jenkins, Rural Worker.

MARYLAND

Rev. R. E. F. Aler, S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Secretary.
Miss Dorothy E. Earp, Assistant B. P. U. Secretary.
Rev. Mervin M. Deems, Rural Worker.

MISSISSIPPI

J. E. Byrd, S. S. Secretary.
Clayton Williams, Assistant S. S. Secretary.
Miss Minnie Brown, Elementary Secretary.
Auber J. Wilds, B. Y. P. U. Secretary.
Miss Sallie Paine Morgan, Junior-Intermediate Secretary.

MISSOURI

J. C. Hockett, Jr., S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Secretary.

NEW MEXICO

S. S. Bussell, S. S. Secretary.
Geo. F. Elam, B. Y. P. U. Secretary.
Miss Myrtle Barber, Rural Worker.
Rev. T. M. Blacklock, Rural Worker.
Rev. N. A. Coxey, Rural Worker.
Rev. Geo. Dempsey, Rural Worker.
Rev. Cecil Goff, Rural Worker.
Rev. L. O. Engleman, Rural Worker.
Rev. W. E. Henson, Rural Worker.
Rev. E. F. Woodruff, Rural Worker.
Rev. J. C. Reynolds, Rural Worker.

NORTH CAROLINA

E. L. Middleton, S. S. Secretary.
Miss Sophia Berghauser, Elementary Secretary.
Jasper N. Barnette, Field Worker.
Perry Morgan, B. Y. P. U. Secretary.
Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, Junior-Intermediate Secretary.

OKLAHOMA

Fred A. McCaulley, S. S. Secretary.
T. H. Farmer, B. Y. P. U. Secretary.
Miss Rosalee Mills, Field Worker.
Miss Blanche Linchicum, Field Worker.
Mrs. Maud Abner, Field Worker.
Mrs. C. N. Meador, Field Worker.
Mrs. Amy J. Nichols, Field Worker.
Rev. J. S. Wiley, Field Worker.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Thos. J. Watts, Executive Secretary S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Commission.
A. L. Pickens, Superintendent of Rural S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Commission.
Miss Elizabeth Nuchols, Elementary Supt. S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Commission.
J. L. Baggott, Superintendent B. Y. P. U. Department.
T. A. Drake, Rural Field Worker.

TENNESSEE

W. D. Hudgins, Superintendent S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Department.
W. H. Preston, Secretary B. Y. P. U. Work.
D. N. Livingston, Field Worker.
W. C. Milton, Field Worker.
Miss Zella Mai Collie, Elementary Secretary.
Miss Roxie Jacobs, Junior B. Y. P. U. Worker.

TEXAS

Wm. P. Phillips, General S. S. Secretary.
Miss Leona Lavender, Field Worker.
T. C. Gardner, B. Y. P. U. Secretary.
J. W. Mason, Field Worker.

VIRGINIA

Joseph J. Watts, S. S. Secretary.
E. T. Smith, Assistant S. S. Secretary.
E. J. Wright, B. Y. P. U. Field Secretary.
Miss Mary A. Hardcastle, Southwestern S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Field Secretary.
Miss Alberta Jones, Elementary Secretary.

RURAL FIELD STAFF

Paul T. Wright,
 Miss Alga Alligood,
 C. L. Caldwell,
 Leslie Hart,
 E. T. Clark,
 Cecil Carter,
 H. P. White,
 W. C. Atkins,
 Miss Elizabeth Turnley.
 Miss Leonora Dorsey.
 Miss Irene McGeorge.
 Miss Mary Biscoe.
 W. B. Denson.
 Miss Myrtle Moon.
 A. F. Barker, Jr.

Miss Elizabeth Cosby.
 Chas. R. L. Odor.
 Wm. I. Barkley.
 Miss Pearl Nunnally.
 R. C. Ransone.
 O. W. Pebworth.
 Miss Eleanor Davidson.
 G. F. B. Mullins.
 Miss Lucile Hudgins.
 G. M. Turner.
 B. L. Mozingo.
 Miss Sadie Gibson.
 H. L. Arthur.
 Miss Gladys Whitaker.

SOME SPECIAL ITEMS.

During the year we have added to our force of workers Mr. Bryan Robinson, of Ft. Worth, Texas, who is associated with the Department of Sunday School Administration, his chief task being to supervise the work of the Daily Vacation Bible School and the methods of work for rural schools.

* * *

Mr. Geo. W. Card, who came to us from Louisville, Ky., has taken charge of our Sales Promotion Department, his business being to push the sales of our various books and other merchandise. He has taken hold in a fine way and is keeping in touch with the various state and other book-stores, and in many special ways pushing the sale of our merchandise.

* * *

Our Teacher Training work during the year has continued its remarkable success. We have given during this Convention year 64,415 awards. The full figures will be found under the report of the Educational Department. This number of awards far exceeds that of any denomination in America.

* * *

Our Architectural Department has rendered assistance to 1,234 churches and has developed during the year a series of plans for churches of moderate construction.

* * *

The Organized Class Department reports 7,558 classes enrolled, with a membership of 302,248. For the Senior and Intermediate pupils we are publishing through this department a monthly journal called *The Intermediate Counselor* and also *The Sunday School Young People* for workers in the Young People's Department.

* * *

The supervision of Intermediate work has been under the Organized Class Department, with Miss Virginia Lee in charge. Notable advances have been made.

* * *

The Elementary Department reports 48 Elementary Leagues, and general progress all along the line. This department also issues *The Elementary Messenger*, a quarterly bulletin for workers. Eleven states have paid Elementary Secretaries.

Our Sunday-school membership has increased so that we now have 20,601 Sunday schools, with an enrollment of 2,381,717. Our church membership numbers 3,494,189. 27,093 churches are reported. We have, therefore, 6,400 churches without Sunday schools.

* * *

We have continued to co-operate with the International Sunday School Lesson Committee and have contributed \$500.00 to its budget through the International Sunday School Council of Religious Education.

* * *

We co-operated with the Foreign Mission Board in a general Relief Day in the Sunday school in January, the proceeds to be applied to the Baptist relief work in Europe. The money raised on this occasion has gone directly to the Foreign Mission Board. We shall be glad to co-operate next year in the same sort of a plan, but trust these plans can be made more effective and definite.

* * *

We have also co-operated with the various Boards in preparing programs for the Missionary Days in the Sunday School, more especially the HOME AND FOREIGN MISSION DAY in March, and the STATE MISSION DAY in September, both of which programs were sent out from our office, but after consultation with the Boards directly interested. The EDUCATION DAY in June is fostered by the Education Board in Birmingham and the material is sent out under their supervision and by them.

* * *

The work of the Editorial Department has continued on its usual high plane of excellence. No new periodicals have been introduced, but with the third quarter of this year's Uniform Lessons *The Teacher* will contain the material for the Intermediate, Senior and Adults, while special quarterly magazines will be published for the Primary and Junior grades, to be known as the *Primary Quarterly Teacher*, and the *Junior Quarterly Teacher*. It is hoped in this way to give greater help to the teachers of these particular grades and at the same time make the teaching itself much more valuable for the more advanced grades.

* * *

The work of our Department of Survey and Statistics has been referred to several times in this report, notably in connection with the Country Church Survey. It has become a valued fixture in our denominational life. It is only just beginning to render its full service. This department is always at the service of our constituency.

* * *

We have continued to co-operate with the Laymen's Missionary Movement in the production and distribution of tracts on Stewardship and kindred subjects. We have found it best to allow them to issue the tracts upon this subject and to circulate them, as the special task of advancing Stewardship has been entrusted to this agency. We have contributed to the expense of this work during the past year \$741.61. We have also published a book by Dr. J. T. Henderson, called "Financing A Church."

It has been a pleasure to co-operate with the Woman's Missionary Union during the past year. We have not only contributed to their expense fund but have also contributed \$2,400.00 to help them with the rental of their headquarters at Birmingham. At best this is but an inadequate compensation for the co-operation which the Woman's Missionary Union has given us. We work along so many lines of common services that the Sunday School Board finds itself naturally aligned with the work of the W. M. U.

We have published during the year several books which they press as texts in their study classes. This includes:

- "Oak and Laurel," Mabel Swartz Withoft.
- "From Strength to Strength," Margaret McRae Lackey.
- "The Plan of Salvation," Austin Crouch.

* * *

The B. Y. P. U. work which has been under our direction for a number of years has gone forward in a remarkable way during the last year. The number of Unions has greatly increased and the enrollment now amounts to 495,149 which represents about one in seven of our constituency, which is a very remarkable showing. The work done by these Unions is worthy of praise. They have given hearty support to every Baptist enterprise, they study to make themselves intelligent, well-informed church members, and they are hearty fellow-laborers in all the work of the campaign. Mr. L. P. Leavell has given supervision to this work in addition to his service as editor of the B. Y. P. U. periodicals. Several new textbooks have been added during the year, as shown in the B.Y.P.U. section of this report.

* * *

In our last report we made mention of the Drafts Legacy. Mrs. Kate E. Drafts of South Carolina set aside in her will certain amounts of money for our Board, in connection with several of the other Baptist institutions. This legacy has now been received by us in full and amounts to \$9,542.60. We greatly appreciate the kindly co-operation of her heirs in helping us in the settlement of this estate. By action of the Board the income on this sum is to be set aside as a special fund to provide books for needy preachers. We hope that this income will be available during the coming year.

THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN.

We have acted as the fiscal agents for the 75 Million Conservation Commission. This merely means that we lend our credit to the Commission and look to the various state boards for remuneration. The Treasurer of the Sunday School Board becomes therefore the treasurer for the Commission, but the transaction is all carried out in the name of the Board. It should be clearly understood that the Sunday School Board handles no receipts of any kind from this source and that in making a division of the expenses we do so merely in a mechanical way, distributing according to the instructions given by the Conservation Commission. It has been a pleasure to aid this enterprise in this way. We give herewith the treasurer's statement for the year ending April 30, 1924.

BAPTIST 75-MILLION CAMPAIGN

Headquarters Expenses Fiscal Year May 1, 1923 to April 30, 1924.

	Prorated to States	
Salaries		\$13,114.56
General Expense		610.97
General Traveling Expense		2,687.04
Telephone and Telegraph Expense		299.24
Advertising		5,031.30

Postage	2,389.80
Freight and Express	34.53
Interest	853.70
Printing and Binding	5,190.91
(Exclusive of Direct Charges)	
Total Expenses Prorated	\$30,212.05

Assets

Current:	
Cash	\$15,059.03
Due from:	
Arkansas	10,008.35
Illinois	504.32
Missouri	248.43
Oklahoma	3,856.46
South Carolina	3,192.08
Texas	11,566.17
Virginia	5,108.23
	<u>\$49,543.07</u>
Fixed:	
Furniture and Fixtures	\$ 456.93
	<u>456.93</u>
Total Assets	\$50,000.00
Liabilities	
Notes in Bank	\$50,000.00

EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

E. C. DARGAN, HIGHT C. MOORE

Editorial Staff—There has been no change in the personnel of our Department since our last report. Dr. E. C. Dargan, Editorial Secretary, edits our periodicals of exposition and teaching, including one monthly (*The Teacher*) and five quarterlies (*Children's*, *Junior*, *Intermediate*, *Senior* and *Adult Bible Class*), in addition to the *Picture Lesson Cards* and the *Lesson Leaf* which is reproduced from the *Intermediate Quarterly*. Dr. Hight C. Moore, Editorial Secretary, edits four illustrated weeklies (*Kind Words*; *The Boys Weekly*, with Mr. Noble Van Ness as Associate Editor; *The Girls' Weekly*, with Miss Fairy Dillard as Associate Editor; and *The Child's Gem*), two monthlies (*The Sunday School Builder*, in connection with Secretary Flake, and *The Organized Class Magazine*, in connection with Secretary Strickland), and he prepares two quarterlies (*Home Department Magazine* and the pocket quarterly, *On the Wing with the Word*). Dr. L. P. Leavell edits our four periodicals of training (*B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, *Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, *Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, and *The Leader's Quarterly* for Intermediate and Junior B.Y.P.U.'s.) Professor G. S. Dobbins, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, edits our monthly missionary magazine (*Home and Foreign Fields*). Secretary Frank H. Leavell, of the Inter-Board Commission on Student Religious Activities, edits *The Baptist Student*, which is published for ten months in the year. For the entire Editorial Department, Dr. Hight C. Moore is Managing Editor, Mr. Noble Van Ness is Assistant Managing Editor, and Miss Marian Phelps is Editors' Assistant.

Lesson Writers—As in the past we are fortunate in having the valuable services of some of our best writers in the preparation of the lesson material for our several expository publications. We have received many hearty commendations of their work.

Lesson Texts—It has been decided after consultation with the Board to continue printing the lesson texts (Uniform Series) in both the King James and the American Standard Versions.

New Teachers' Quarterlies—Following the judgment of Elementary experts and in response to what seems a need and demand among our people, it has been decided to omit from *The Teacher*, after the June (1924) issue, the departmental treatment of the Uniform Lessons for the Primary and Junior Departments and to begin at once with the third quarter the publication of two new quarterlies for teachers in these grades—*The Primary Teachers' Quarterly* and *The Junior Teachers' Quarterly*. As heretofore, *The Teacher*, which will continue as a monthly at its present size, will contain lesson expositions for all grades from Intermediates to Adults, while sixteen or twenty pages each month will be released for editorials and contributions which will enable the magazine to function more satisfactorily as a journal of religious education helpful to teachers of all grades and of the various lesson courses. The new quarterlies will each be sixty-four-page magazines, with cover, being just twice as large as the pupils' quarterlies. Each will contain twelve pages of magazine material, editorials and articles designed for teachers of these respective grades. Each will contain four pages on each lesson: two for pupils, taken from the pupil's quarterly, and two additional containing notes for teachers. While these quarterlies will follow the Improved Uniform Series they

may be helpful to teachers and students of other courses. The price of each will be 15 cents the copy the quarter.

Discontinued—At the close of the first quarter of 1924, on account of diminishing circulation and service, we discontinued the publication of *The Primary Leaf*, which was a reprint in weekly parts from *The Junior Quarterly*.

Bilingual Quarterly—With the aid of Dr. I. V. Neprash as translator and proof-reader we have completed the Russian edition of the Bilingual Quarterly for the two years' course originally projected. It is not certain that there will be further issues at this time. Composition and electrotyping were done in New York and the printing is done in Nashville. We have assurance that Russian Christians in various parts of this country deeply appreciate the service rendered them through this quarterly.

Special Lessons—In lieu of the usual quarterly reviews, we have prepared special lessons for 1924, selecting special Scripture passages with appropriate departmental topics and golden texts, for the observance of the special days at the close of each quarter—a Home and Foreign mission lesson on "Christianity, the Universal Religion," for the last Sunday in March; an Education lesson on "Christian Education," for the last Sunday in June; a State Mission lesson on "Evanglizing the State," for the last Sunday in September, and a Beneficence lesson on "Helping the Poor and Needy," for the last Sunday in December.

Revision of Graded Lessons—Under the direction of Dr. John L. Hill, Editorial Secretary of Book and Tract Department, the revision of the Graded Series has progressed rapidly. All the lessons for the Beginners, Primary and Junior Departments are now complete and only Part IV of the courses for the Intermediate Department remains to be finished.

Request of International Lesson Committee—The following message was sent to the International Lesson Committee, meeting in Washington City, in April, 1924:

"The Editorial Department of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention respectfully requests the International Sunday School Lesson Committee in providing Uniform Lessons for 1927 and beyond, to select such lessons as can be adapted to the needs of the Primary and Junior Departments."

Budget—For this fiscal year the Board allowed our Department a financial budget amounting to \$20,000 for the purchase of manuscripts and illustrations (which included drawings and photographs only). We find that we have expended for these purposes \$19,085.10, which is \$914.90 within our appropriation.

Advertisements—We admit no advertising to the columns of our illustrated weeklies. The advertising pages of our quarterlies and monthlies have been devoted to the exploitation of our own books, periodicals, and supplies together with the presentation of various phases of the work of all the Boards of the Convention. For example, we are allowing for the promotion of the 75 Million Campaign the following space in our monthlies from July to December: page four of cover for *The Teacher*; page two of cover for the *Sunday School Builder* and also for the *Organized Class Magazine*; pages three and four of covers for fourth quarter of *Adult Bible Class Quarterly*, *Senior Quarterly* and *Home Department Magazine*;

also page four of covers of these periodicals for third quarter with one additional page in the *Home Department Magazine*. It is hoped that the results will be gratifying to us all.

Circulation—For the current quarter (April, May, June, 1924) the circulation of our periodicals is reported as follows:

(1) *Quarterlies*: *Adult Bible Class Quarterly*, 415,000 copies, a gain of 40,000 over the figures reported a year ago; *Senior Quarterly*, 510,000, a loss of 15,000; *Intermediate Quarterly*, 340,000, a gain of 14,000; *Junior Quarterly*, 335,000 a gain of 10,000; *Children's Quarterly*, 170,000, a gain of 25,000; *Home Department Magazine*, 90,000, a gain of 5,000; *On the Wing with the Word*, 5,900, a loss of 1,600; *Lesson Leaf*, 95,000, the same as last year; *Bible Lesson Pictures*, 23,000, the same as last year; *Picture Lesson Cards*, 225,000, a loss of 50,000; *B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 225,000, a loss of 15,000; *Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Quarterly*, 90,000, a gain of 25,000; *Junior B. Y. P. U. Quarterly*, 95,000, a gain of 30,000; *The Leader's Quarterly*, 8,000, a gain of 1,000. Four departmental periodicals printed for free distribution have circulation as follows: *The Elementary Messenger*, 5,450 copies; *The Intermediate Counselor*, 5,000; *Sunday School Young People*, 3,000; *The Monthly Book Talk*, 8,100.

(2) *Monthlies*: *The Teacher*, 66,500, a gain of 5,000; *The Sunday School Builder*, 13,500, the same as last year; *The Organized Class Magazine*, 31,000, the same as last year; *Home and Foreign Fields*, 26,500, the same as last year; *The Baptist Student*, 3,875, a gain of 1,975.

(3) *Weeklies*: *Kind Words*, 110,000, the same as last year; *The Boys' Weekly*, 49,000, a loss of 1,000; *The Girls' Weekly*, 54,000, a loss of 1,000; *The Child's Gem*, 50,000, the same as last year.

BOOK AND TRACT DEPARTMENT

JOHN L. HILL, *Editorial Secretary*

The growth of this department and the reception of its work have been all that even its most enthusiastic sponsors could ask. Our people are convinced that we can make books; our ablest writers are submitting their manuscripts to us; our reading constituency is widening appreciably, and a growing demand for good books is already noticeable.

THE GRADED LITERATURE

During the year we have completed the rewriting of the Graded Lessons through the Intermediate Department, and have revised all of this material through the Junior Department. During the coming year it is our purpose to revise the rewritten Intermediate Lessons and to begin the writing of new Senior Lessons. In this way we are able to take advantage of the results of a year's use of the new lessons in reducing them to permanent form. We have taken pains to obtain reports from all sections of our territory concerning the merits of the new Graded Lessons, and we are delighted with the enthusiastic commendations which have

been received. The greatly increased circulation of these Lessons is concrete evidence of the favor in which they are held by our progressive leaders.

BOOKS ISSUED

The following books have come from our press since the session of the last Convention:

- Allredge, E. P., "Southern Baptist Handbook, 1923."
Blankinship, C. R., "Junior Program Material."
Bow, J. G., "Ella Rives."
Burroughs, P. E., "A Complete Guide to Church Building."
Burroughs, P. E., "Old Testament Studies (Revised)."
Burroughs, P. E., "Winning to Christ (Revised)."
Chiminelli, Peter, "Baptists in Italy."
Crouch, Austin, "The Plan of Salvation."
Dargan, E. C., "The Bible Our Heritage."
Davis, W. H., "Beginner's Grammar of the Greek New Testament."
Dawson, J. M., "The Light That Grows."
Dobbins, G. S., "The Efficient Church."
Flake, Arthur, "The Department Sunday School."
Flake, Arthur, "Sunday School Officers and Their Work."
Flake, Arthur, "The Sunday School Secretary and the Six-Point Record System."
Gambrell, Leon, "A Manual of Methods in Church Finance."
Henderson, J. T., "Financing a Church."
Hill, John L. (Editor and Compiler), "The Chapel Book."
Hobbs, J. R., "The Pastor's Manual."
Holt, A. J., "Pioneering in the Southwest."
Keiningham, B., "David the Master Poet."
Lackey, M., "Decade of W. M. U. Service."
Leavell, C. S., "The Successful Sunday School at Work."
Leavell, L. P., "B.Y.P.U. Year Book, 1924."
Linscott, H. R., "B.Y.P.U. Socials."
Massee, J. C., "The Ten Greatest Chapters of the Bible."
Moore, H. C., "Points for Emphasis, 1924."
Mullins, E. Y., "Christianity at the Crossroads."
Poteat, Gordon, "Home Letters from China."
Reynolds, I. E., "Manual of Practical Church Music."
Robertson, A. T., "The Christ of the Logia."
Robertson, A. T., "Syllabus for New Testament Study (Revised)."
Robertson, A. T., "A Translation of Luke's Gospel."
Sellers, E. O., "Personal Evangelism."
Spilman-Leavell-Burroughs, "Sunday School Manual (Revised)."
Tidwell, J. B., "The Bible Period by Period."
Tull, N. T., "The Budget Plan."
Withoft, M. S., "Oak and Laurel."
Wright, Raleigh, "Preparation to Meet God."

OUR PUBLISHING ARRANGEMENTS

The enlarged and thoroughly modernized facilities of the Marshall & Bruce Company, Nashville, place at our disposal for the manufacture of purely denominational books a publishing plant second to none in the South. For our publication of books of more than denominational interest, our arrangement with George H. Doran Company, New York, continues to be mutually attractive.

GROWING AUTHORSHIP

It is gratifying to note increasing interest in the writing of books by Southern Baptists. Inspection of titles and authors in our book lists of 1923 and 1924 discloses not only a considerable number of volumes but a variety of subjects and a distribution of writers which indicate the growing and widening desire to take advantage of the opportunities for authorship offered by this department. Our collection of manuscripts on hand is larger than that of last year and contains several meritorious productions, some of which are the work of new authors.

INCREASING SALES

Growing authorship necessarily calls for increasing sales. The coming of Mr. George W. Card, to give attention to Sales Promotion, has already meant much to this department. It is our conviction that in the near future we shall reckon our sales in thousands of copies instead of hundreds. The Baptist Book stores of the South are giving us the heartiest co-operation; our Baptist papers are showing a most sympathetic interest; our pastors and other leaders are boosters of good literature; our people are beginning to give attention to the importance of good books in the home. These influences mean greatly increased sales.

MONTHLY BOOK TALK

This little publication seems to meet a real need. Our mailing list has doubled within the year, and there are abundant evidences of its practical value to its readers. It carries brief reviews of six new books a month. Only the best books are reviewed. In the course of the year it will contain descriptions of all of our books, and three times as many books of other publishers. It is mailed free to all who request it.

TRACTS

The circulation of our tracts continues very large. The value of the tract in this busy day is growing in appreciation, and we regard the distribution of this kind of literature as one of our most important services. Our plans involve an enlargement of our series and the complete revision of our regular line.

THE DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

ARTHUR FLAKE

THE COURSE IN SUNDAY SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

The Course in Sunday School Administration, which has been in the process of building during the past two years, has just been completed and is now offered to students of Sunday-school work. The course comprises four books, namely:

Book One, "Building a Standard Sunday School"—*Flake*.

Book Two, "Sunday School Officers and Their Work"—*Flake*.

Book Three, "The Department Sunday School"—*Flake and Blankinship*.

Book Four, "The Sunday School Secretary and the Six Point Record System"—*Flake and Noland*.

Book One, "Building a Standard Sunday School," deals with the great Sunday-school fundamentals, namely: Sunday School Enlargement, Organization, Grading, Courses of Study, Evangelism, the Weekly Teachers' Meeting, the Monthly Workers' Council, Training Workers, Denominational Education and Training, etc. This book is the foundation of the Course in Sunday School Administration, and is essential to a proper understanding of the great business of the Sunday school. It should be studied by all Sunday-school officers and teachers.

Book Two, "Sunday School Officers and Their Work," deals with the work of Sunday-school officers, both general and department, in detail and specifies in the minutest manner the duties of each officer in the Sunday school and how he may effectually discharge his duties.

Book Three, "The Department Sunday School," analyzes the department Sunday school and sets it out in its completeness, discusses in detail the duties and work of the department officers, presents the building and equipment of the department Sunday school ideally, gives a program for training department Sunday-school workers and presents a practical plan for conducting the department teachers' meeting. Likewise, it tells how to conduct each one of the eight departments of the Sunday school. Its pages are made interesting with illustrations, specimen programs and cuts of department rooms, class rooms and many items of equipment.

Book Four, "The Sunday School Secretary and the Six Point Record System," presents the most complete plan of Sunday-school bookkeeping ever recommended by any denomination. The Six Point Record System has been reduced to a practical working basis for use in all types of Sunday schools. The system is offered in three forms, namely:

1. Book form for undepartmentized Sunday schools.
2. Book form for department Sunday schools.
3. Card form for department Sunday schools.

This book should prove popular, as it is essential that pastors, superintendents, general, department and class secretaries and Sunday-school teachers have a thorough

knowledge of the record system used in the Sunday school in order to secure the best results from these records. The Six Point Record System is a sharp-edged tool and can only be used effectually by skilled hands.

AWARDS

A beautiful lithographed certificate is awarded to those taking "Building a Standard Sunday School." Each of the other three books carries a seal.

SUNDAY SCHOOL CLINICS

This is a new method of training Sunday-school workers in the science of Sunday-school building. It is perhaps the most practical method of training Sunday-school vocational workers yet discovered. It is valuable in that the work done is thorough and the results permanent. Not only are textbooks used but those who attend these clinics are furnished opportunities for practical experiment and actual accomplishments. In all the Sunday schools of a given community where one of these clinics are held, the things taught are actually put into operation.

This year three of these clinics are being held as follows:

Louisville, Kentucky, May 11 to June 1.

Knoxville, Tennessee, August 3-24, inclusive.

Fort Worth, Texas, August 31 to September 21.

The first and last of these clinics are held primarily for the benefit of the classes in Religious Education in our two Seminaries. The second clinic, which is to be held at Knoxville, Tennessee, is Southwide, and religious workers from anywhere in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention will be admitted.

CITY-WIDE SUNDAY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGNS

This method of Sunday-school enlargement and improvement is a new thing in the Sunday-school world. Briefly defined it means that all the Baptist churches of a given city co-operate in a simultaneous effort to enlarge their Sunday schools and train their workers in an eight-days' intensive campaign. A census of the entire city is taken, each church furnishing the workers to take a given territory. All of the Sunday schools are reorganized by the addition of a sufficient number of new officers and teachers to reach and teach all the people discovered in the census who should be in Baptist Sunday schools. These new workers, as well as those already serving, are trained by expert Sunday-school leaders, each church being provided with a faculty of these leaders. Likewise, a systematic campaign of visitation is inaugurated in each church and many new pupils are added to the Sunday schools immediately. It has been found that an increase in interest and growth in membership follows these city-wide campaigns.

It is proposed to prosecute this method of Sunday-school enlargement and betterment vigorously and to make it associational wide in its application when and where deemed practical and advisable.

RURAL SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

This department plans to co-operate to the fullest extent with State Sunday School Departments in conducting rural Sunday-school campaigns which will reach and help every one of the 17,027 rural Sunday schools affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention, as well as lead in organizing new schools where needed. The most fruitful, as well as the most challenging, field among our people is right here.

The First Standard for Baptist Sunday Schools, erected by the Sunday School Board, is being reached by a greater number of rural schools every month, and the program set out by this Standard is literally re-making the schools using it as an objective. The problem of placing this program before schools as a worthy program is now commanding the thought of the state secretaries and the workers of this department.

A leaflet, "Organizing the Association for Sunday School Work," has been prepared to assist in the associational Sunday-school work. The organization as outlined in this leaflet seems to be the best method found so far to utilize the efforts of all Sunday-school leaders in every association. Several of the states have been working along this line for years and have proved the wisdom of it. Through such an associational organization every school should be blessed by the efforts of the most capable workers in the association. Leaders in the association in all phases of Sunday-school work are selected, and they assist every school in their particular specialties.

THE STANDARDS OF EXCELLENCE

The Standards are gaining steadily in popular interest. The lack of adequate buildings is the bar which prevents many Sunday schools from becoming Advanced Standard schools.

The following is a comparative list, by states, of the Sunday schools reaching the First Standard during the Convention years 1922 and 1923:

	1922	1923
Alabama	9	9
Arkansas	6	11
Florida	2	6
Georgia	15	18
Illinois	4	2
Kentucky	27	32
Louisiana	7	20
Maryland	1	2
Mississippi	14	7
Missouri	6	13
New Mexico	4	7
North Carolina	32	32
Oklahoma	11	10
South Carolina	4	5
Tennessee	7	8
Texas	89	86
Virginia	7	5
Totals	245	273

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL WORK

Vacation Bible Schools are on the increase among Southern Baptists and a great future is predicted for this phase of our work.

LITERATURE

Ultimately we will have our own literature covering all phases of this great movement. At present a leaflet, "Books Needed for Vacation Bible Schools," has been arranged to suggest needed materials. The books suggested in this leaflet, as well as others covering all Vacation Bible School work, should be ordered from the Sunday School Board. "Vacation Bible School," by R. E. F. Aler, Secretary Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Department of the Maryland Baptist Union Association, has been published by the Sunday School Board.

WORKER ADDED

Mr. Bryan Robinson, formerly a field worker with the State Sunday School Department of Texas, has been added to the workers in the Department of Administration and has the direction of this work, together with that of rural Sunday schools.

GEORGIA ACTS

In co-operation with the Sunday School Board, Georgia Baptists placed Mr. James W. Merritt, of the Sunday School Department of that state, in charge of Vacation Bible School work, in addition to his other duties, for the present season. This is a pioneer step in this line by a state in the Southern Baptist Convention.

CLINICS

In each of the three Sunday School Clinics—Louisville, Kentucky, May 11-June 1; Knoxville, Tennessee, August 3-24, and Fort Worth, Texas, August 31-September 21—a thorough course in Vacation Bible School work is to be offered.

ASSISTANCE IN TRAINING SCHOOLS

Several of the states are conducting one or more Training Schools for Vacation Bible School workers, and as far as possible the Sunday School Board is giving assistance in these schools.

BOOKS AND MATERIALS

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL SUPPLIES

"Vacation Bible School"—*Aler*—textbook.

"Vacation Bible Schools"—leaflet.

"The Meaning of the Vacation Bible School"—leaflet.

"Books Needed for Vacation Bible Schools"—leaflet.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS' SUPPLIES

"Building a Standard Sunday School"—*Flake*—textbook.

"Sunday School Officers and Their Work"—*Flake*—textbook.

"The Department Sunday School"—*Flake and Blankinship*—textbook.

"The Sunday School Secretary and the Six Point Record System"—*Flake and Noland*—textbook.

The Sunday School Builder—a monthly magazine.

"Studying the Course in Sunday School Administration"—leaflet.

"A Blazed Trail"—leaflet.

"A New Day is Dawning"—leaflet.

"Organizing the Association for Sunday School Work"—leaflet.

And twenty-five other leaflets on every phase of Sunday-school administration.

SUNDAY SCHOOL SECRETARIES' SUPPLIES

"The Sunday School Secretary and the Six Point Record System"—*Flake and Noland*—textbook.

"How to Install and Operate the Six Point Record System"—leaflet.

"The Six Point Record System in the Hands of the Teacher"—leaflet.

THREE FORMS OF THE SIX POINT RECORD SYSTEM

1. *Card Form complete.*

2. *Book Form for Department Sunday School.*

Bound book for general secretary.

Bound books for department secretaries.

Bound books for class secretaries and teachers.

Blackboard for general report.

Blackboards for department reports.

Blackboards for class reports.

Classification Slips.

Individual Report Envelopes.

Class Report Envelopes.

Department Report Envelopes.

Individual Monthly Report Cards.

Superintendent's Monthly Report to Church.

3. *Book Form for Undepartmentized Sunday School.*

Bound book for secretary.

Bound books for class secretaries and teachers.

Blackboard for general report.

Blackboards for class reports.

Classification Slips.

Individual Report Envelopes.

Class Report Envelopes.

Individual Monthly Report Cards.

Superintendent's Monthly Report to Church.

THE DEPARTMENT OF TEACHER TRAINING

P. E. BURROUGHS, *Educational Secretary.*

We present herewith our twenty-second annual report, this department having been established in June, 1901. Through twenty-three years the Sunday School Board has consistently pressed its work in teacher training. From meager beginnings, the work has grown until many thousands of Sunday-school teachers are annually receiving guidance and inspiration. The state organizations are heartily fostering the work; more than a hundred of our educational institutions are co-operating, while pastors and Sunday-school leaders into the thousands are lending themselves to these training tasks.

REVISIONS IN THE NORMAL COURSE

During the past year, two of the Normal Course books have been revised and issued in new form. The new Convention Normal Manual has undergone rather extensive revision and is now issued under the simpler title, "The Sunday School Manual." "Winning to Christ," our book on personal soul-winning, has also been revised. During the coming year we hope to issue two new books on the Old and New Testaments, which will serve as alternative books along with the books at present in use.

AN ANNUAL BULLETIN OF TEACHER TRAINING

We have in press a thirty-two page brochure setting forth teacher-training developments, especially for the year ending April 1, 1924, this being practically the Southern Baptist Convention year. We expect to issue such a bulletin each year.

OUR STATISTICAL TABLES

We present below in tabulated form the developments of the past year and years. We invite a careful examination of the significant figures set forth.

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS BESTOWED IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS APRIL 1, 1923, TO MARCH 31, 1924.

Alabama	903
Arkansas	288
Florida	46
Georgia	1,598
Illinois	16
Kentucky	786
Louisiana	131
Mississippi	1,787
Missouri	194
New Mexico	64
North Carolina	1,904
Oklahoma	95
South Carolina	860
Tennessee	262
Texas	1,788
Virginia	575
Foreign	34
	<hr/>
	11,331
Seminaries	2,756
	<hr/>
Total	14,087

INSTITUTIONS LEADING IN THE NUMBER OF AWARDS

Southwestern Theological Seminary	1,231
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kentucky	870
Baylor University, Texas	663
Baptist Bible Institute, Louisiana	655
Baylor College, Texas	639
Mississippi Woman's College, Mississippi	569
Mississippi College, Mississippi	416
Wingate High School, North Carolina	400
Mars Hill College, North Carolina	392
Anderson College, South Carolina	345
Bessie Tift College, Georgia	324
Buies Creek Academy, North Carolina	315
Judson College, Alabama	302

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS BESTOWED YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1924

Diplomas	15,793
Red Seals	3,804
Blue Seals	1,711
Post Graduate Diplomas	745
Gold Seals	362
Total	22,415

HOW THE WORK WAS DONE DURING THE YEAR

Awards Bestowed in Training Schools and Institutes	9,556
In Educational Institutions	14,087
In Local Classes	28,635
By Individual Examination	9,548
Post Graduate Awards	2,589

Total 64,415

	<i>Diplomas</i>	<i>Red Seals</i>	<i>Blue Seals</i>	<i>P. G. Diplomas</i>	<i>Gold Seals</i>
Alabama	908	191	67	35	21
Arkansas	454	100	33	14	10
Florida	382	63	43	11	10
Georgia	1,918	210	122	55	24
Illinois	224	76	43	14	15
Kentucky	1,480	279	154	90	43
Louisiana	479	153	98	65	11
Maryland	153	17	8	4	0
Mississippi	1,176	361	158	30	30
Missouri	761	185	83	31	16
New Mexico	188	37	10	4	2
North Carolina	1,319	346	117	31	15
Oklahoma	1,094	193	93	46	29
South Carolina	722	123	73	11	7
Tennessee	715	224	80	23	9
Texas	2,493	802	361	213	96
Virginia	1,137	394	144	54	16
District of Columbia	31	1	1	0	0
Foreign	159	39	23	14	8
Totals	15,793	3,804	1,711	745	362

TOTAL AWARDS BESTOWED TO APRIL 1, 1924

Diplomas	119,745
Red Seals (Four books)	23,996
Blue Seals (Eight books)	10,791
Post Graduate Diplomas	3,309
Gold Seals (Thirteen books)	1,660

CIRCULATION OF NORMAL COURSE BOOKS

"Convention Normal Manual"	357,000
"Winning to Christ"	52,000
"Doctrines of Our Faith"	30,000
"What Baptists Believe"	34,500
"Old Testament Studies"	25,000
"Studies in the New Testament"	35,500
Optional Departmental Books	73,500

Total Normal Course Books 607,500

YEARLY INCREASE OF TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS

	<i>Diplomas</i>	<i>Red Seals</i>	<i>Blue Seals</i>	<i>P. G. Diplomas</i>	<i>Gold Seals</i>
April 1, 1911	3,564	201	76	....	....
1911-1912	5,773	420	298	....	....
1912-1913	7,441	990	486	....	....
1913-1914	7,153	1,133	597	....	....
1914-1915	3,679	1,030	542	125	12
1915-1916	5,160	1,158	504	179	91
1916-1917	6,022	1,184	523	177	87
1917-1918	6,116	1,300	631	187	99
1918-1919	5,780	1,333	559	180	109
1919-1920	7,109	1,462	630	173	85
1920-1921	12,081	2,612	1,042	372	233
1921-1922	17,087	3,487	1,555	579	294
1922-1923	16,997	3,882	1,637	617	289
1923-1924	15,783	3,804	1,711	745	362
Grand Total to April 1, 1924	119,724	23,989	10,768	3,309	1,660

THE CONVENTION NORMAL COURSE

- Book 1. "The Sunday School Manual," (Revised). Spilman, Leavell, Burroughs.
- Book 2. "Winning to Christ—A Study in Evangelism," Burroughs.
- Book 3. "Talks with the Training Class," Slattery.
- Book 4. "The Seven Laws of Teaching," Gregory.
- Book 5. Any one of the following books:
- "Building the Bible Class," Strickland, McGlothlin.
- "The Intermediate Department of the Sunday School," Leavell.
- "Our Juniors, How to Teach and Train Them," Baldwin.
- "Plans and Programs for Cradle Roll, Beginners, and Primary Workers," Williams.
- "The Home Department of the Sunday School," Forbes.

- Book 6. "The Doctrines of Our Faith," Dargan.
"What Baptists Believe," Wallace.
Book 7. "Old Testament Studies," Burroughs.
Book 8. "Studies in the New Testament," Robertson.

THE POST GRADUATE COURSE

- "The Monuments and the Old Testament," Price.
"Secrets of Sunday School Teaching," Pell.
"The Way Made Plain," Brookes.
"The School of the Church," Frost.
"The Making of a Teacher," Brumbaugh.
"Teaching and Teachers," Trumbull.
"The Present-Day Sunday School," Burroughs.
"With Christ After the Lost," Scarborough.
"Churches of the New Testament," McDaniel.
The Postgraduate Course comprises any five of these books.

OUR TEACHER TRAINING FACULTY

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

- I. J. Van Ness, Corresponding Secretary.
P. E. Burroughs, Educational Secretary.
B. W. Spilman, Kinston, North Carolina.
L. P. Leavell, Nashville, Tennessee.
H. Beauchamp, Dallas, Texas.
Arthur Flake, Nashville, Tennessee.
H. L. Strickland, Nashville, Tennessee.
E. E. Lee, Dallas, Texas.
W. S. Wiley, Muskogee, Oklahoma.
H. E. Ingraham, Nashville, Tennessee.
Bryan Robinson, Nashville, Tennessee.
Miss A. L. Williams, Birmingham, Alabama.
Miss Margaret A. Frost, Louisville, Kentucky.
Miss Lilian S. Forbes, Nashville, Tennessee.
Miss Mary Virginia Lee, Nashville, Tennessee.

THE STATE MISSION BOARD

- Emmett Moore, Montgomery, Alabama.
Herbert V. Hamilton, Little Rock, Arkansas.
George W. Andrews, Atlanta, Georgia.
W. W. Willian, Jacksonville, Fla.
L. W. Wiley, Du Quoin, Illinois.
W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Kentucky.
Joe B. Moseley, Shreveport, Louisiana.
Robert E. F. Aler, Baltimore, Maryland.
J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive, Mississippi.
S. S. Bussell, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, North Carolina.
J. C. Hockett, Jr., Kansas City, Missouri.
Fred A. McCaulley, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Thomas J. Watts, Columbia, South Carolina.
W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Tenn.
W. P. Phillips, Hillsboro, Texas.
Joseph T. Watts, Richmond, Virginia.

THE ORGANIZED CLASS DEPARTMENT

H. L. STRICKLAND

The motto of The Organized Class Department for 1924 is, "To win the lost to Christ; to develop active church members." This motto is intended to convey in a concrete way the fundamental principles of organized class work as proposed by this Department. We talk a great deal about being the best evangelized country on earth, and yet it is an indisputable fact that the majority of the people even in the Southland have never been won to any sort of service for the Master and very likely not to saving faith. It has always been and will continue to be our purpose to magnify the local church as the center of the religious activity of every member of that church, but it must also be said that the majority of the people in any given neighborhood are not churchgoing people. A well-organized Bible class is practically the only reaching-out agency a church has with an unlimited constituency. The preaching and prayer meeting services, as a rule, are not organized to definitely reach the people Sunday by Sunday. The Woman's Missionary Society and the B.Y.P.U. have more or less limited constituencies. The Organized Bible Class is set to teach every one, saved and unsaved, in the church community. It is not suggested that an organized class go ahead of the pastor or the church program in the matter of evangelism, but that the class stimulate within its own membership the willingness and desire on the part of each Christian member to thoroughly co-operate with the pastor in every effort made by the church to evangelize.

Gospel Teams, or Evangelistic Clubs are being organized throughout the South and are rendering a wonderful service which has its benefits not only in the winning of the lost, but in the building up and strengthening of the Christian character of those engaged in this work.

In the matter of developing the active church members it may be said that The Organized Class Department stands for the development and use of an individual as a church member, but not as a member of any particular organization within or without the church. The greatest need of the churches seems to be a thoroughly effective and useful membership willing and ready to do the Master's work according to the best of their ability.

CO-OPERATION WITH THE STATES

It is a pleasure to be able to say that in practically every state co-operative work is made possible because of the vision and purpose of the various State Sunday School Secretaries. Some of the states hold separate State Organized Class Conventions. These conventions, for the most part, have become important factors in the work of the denomination in the state and elsewhere. In other states where conventions have not been thought advisable, campaigns of various kinds have been conducted, all of which have been well attended and, in the main, very effective.

LITERATURE

The Sunday School Board publishes in addition to the *Adult Bible Class Quarterly* and the *Senior Quarterly*, *The Organized Class Magazine*, *On the Wing with the Word* (a quarterly pocket commentary) and *The Sunday School Young People* (quarterly) for use by the Young People's and Adult Departments. In addition to the regular Intermediate uniform and graded lessons *The Intermediate Counselor* is issued quarterly. For the Home Department the *Home Department Magazine* and *On the Wing with the Word* is used.

A large amount of free literature is published and distributed by The Organized Class Department. This literature deals with methods of work and is the result of observation and experiences in successful classes.

TEXT BOOKS

There is in preparation some additional books for the teacher training work of The Organized Class Department. The Intermediate Book is being revised. The book on Adult Class work is being revised and will be reproduced as two books: "Sunday School Young People" for the Young People's Department, and "Building an Adult Class," for the Adult Department. Plans are also in the making for the publication of a new text book for Home Department workers.

REGISTRATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1924

- 3026 Classes of Intermediate pupils with enrollment of 35,282.
- 4532 Classes of Young People's-Adult pupils with enrollment of 266,966.
- 173 Home Departments have registered with the Board.
- 4 Home Departments are Standard.
- 56 Intermediate Standard Classes.
- 3 Intermediate Departments are Standard.
- 158 Young People's-Adult Standard Classes.
- 3 Young People's-Adult Departments are Standard.

The Departments included in what is known as The Organized Class Department are Intermediate, Young People's Adult and Home Departments. Standards of Excellence are set up for these various Departments and also for the classes, each of which is approved and adopted by the Sunday School Board. A large number of classes and some departments annually attain these standards, which are inspirational and helpful in the work of the Sunday school.

A NEW FORM OF SERVICE

The Board has authorized this Department to offer to the classes a new form of organized service, namely posters and a monthly bulletin. These posters will be original each month as will three pages of the four-page bulletin. The front page of this bulletin will be left for local use by the classes subscribing. The posters will be adapted for use in the church building or some public place as an invitation to class attendance. A small subscription fee will be asked to cover the cost of this service.

SOUTHWIDE CONFERENCE

The third Conference was held under the auspices of the Board in Atlanta, Georgia, January 15-17, 1924. The attendance was the largest of any of the conferences previously held and there were representatives present from every state in the Convention territory. The aim of the conference is to more thoroughly denominationalize our classes and build up a oneness of spirit and purpose for service throughout the Convention.

STANDARD CLASSES UP TO APRIL 15, 1924

158 YOUNG PEOPLE'S AND ADULT

Alabama—Men's, Athens, Rev. J. O. Williams, teacher; Fidelis, First, Athens, Miss Eloise Benagh, teacher.

Arkansas—T. E. L. Crossett, Mrs. H. D. Cammack, teacher; Mary Davidson, First, Little Rock, Mrs. J. F. Tull, teacher; Euzelian, So. Fort Smith, T. E. Walden, teacher; Austin, First, Hope, E. E. Austin, teacher; Deborah, First, Fort Smith, Miss Mary Kate Settle, teacher; Fidelis, First, Hot Springs, Mrs. J. O. King, teacher; Convention Philathea, Second, Little Rock, Mrs. S. A. Stearns, teacher.

Georgia—Mother and Matron, Oakland City, Atlanta, Mrs. R. A. McMurry, teacher; Teacher Training, Tabernacle, Carrollton, Mrs. John J. Milford, teacher; Glad Girls, Pinehurst, Mrs. A. M. Wilson, teacher; T. E. L., First, Decatur, Mrs. L. L. Perrine, teacher; Euzelian, Capitol Ave., Atlanta, Miss Lorena Gragam, teacher; Week Day Workers, Second, Savannah, Imogene Achorn, teacher; Berean, Byromville, Miss Blanche Hill, teacher; Men's, Byromville, W. E. Dawson, teacher; Euzelian, Eastern Heights, Columbus, Miss Lucy Barfield, teacher; Agoga, Eastern Heights, Columbus, Miss Fannie Funderburke, teacher; Woman's, Byromville, Mrs. R. E. Johnston, teacher; Fidelis, Byromville, Miss Ellie Hill, teacher; Fidelis, Carlton, Mrs. Ossie McConnell, teacher; Philathea, First, LaGrange, Miss Viola Burks, teacher.

Illinois—Men's Business, Winstanley, East St. Louis, Ill., W. Townsend, teacher.

Kentucky—Men's, Berea, W. E. Farmer, teacher; Amoma, Fordsville, Mrs. Olla Wilson, teacher; Euzelian, Weaver Memorial, Louisville, Mrs. Rose Ham, teacher; Alathean, First, Bowling Green, Mrs. H. E. Davidson, teacher; T. E. L., Weaver Memorial, Louisville, Mrs. Robt. W. Tandy, teacher; Philathea, Berea, Mrs. A. W. Denlinger, teacher; Bright Boys, Berea, W. J. Blanton, teacher;

Fidelis, Great Crossing, Georgetown, Mrs. O. P. Bush, teacher; T. E. L., Ludlow, Mrs. G. B. Bush, teacher; Teacher Training, Weaver Memorial, Louisville, Miss Anne Weaver, teacher.

Louisiana—Business Men's, First, Slidell, R. G. Stillwell, teacher; Philathea, Mansfield, Mrs. R. P. Thaxton, teacher.

Maryland—Men's, First, Frederick, G. H. McGregor, teacher; Fidelis, Temple, Baltimore, Mr. Paul B. Watlington, teacher.

Mississippi—Fidelis, Columbia, Mrs. I. O. Shelby, teacher; T. E. L., Columbia, Mrs. Addie Norton, teacher; Philathea, First, Greenwood, Mrs. W. M. Whittington, teacher; Berean, Columbia, W. R. Cooper, teacher; Steadfast Daughters, Columbia, Mrs. A. H. Ball, teacher.

Missouri—Philathea, First, Kirksville, Mrs. J. E. Rieger, teacher; Amoma, Park, Brookfield, Mrs. Robt. Haley, teacher; T. E. L., First, Butler, Miss A. H. Frey, teacher; T. E. L., Farmington, Mrs. J. A. Kite, teacher; Men's, Kirksville, M. E. Scoggins, teacher; Amoma, First, Kirksville, Mrs. Roy Thrasher, teacher; Fidelis, Marble Hill, Mrs. T. H. Jenkins, teacher; Amoma, First, Neosho, Mrs. Herman A. Staub, teacher.

North Carolina—Fidelis, Double Springs, Shelby, Miss Lucy Falls, teacher; Boethian, Double Springs, Shelby, Fred E. Greene, teacher; Berean, Double Springs, Shelby, J. S. Gillespie, teacher; Dorcas, Double Springs, Shelby, W. W. Washburn, teacher; T. E. L., Louisburg, Mrs. J. A. McIver, teacher; Alathean, First, Elizabeth City, Mrs. S. E. Leigh, teacher; Berean, Scott's Creek, Beta, Carl Fisher, teacher; Fidelis, Immanuel, Greenville, Mrs. T. H. Plemmons, teacher; T. E. L., Wake Forest, Mrs. Jessie Earnshaw, teacher.

Oklahoma—T. E. L., First, Mangum, Mrs. R. C. Miller, teacher; Alathean, First, Shawnee, Mrs. J. B. Lawrence, teacher.

South Carolina—Philathea, First, Inman, Mrs. D. B. Canaday, teacher; Fidelis, Bamberg, Mrs. O. B. Falls, teacher.

Tennessee—Euzelian, Second, Jackson, Mrs. Rena James, teacher; Dorcas, Second, Jackson, Mrs. C. F. Dalton, teacher; Friendship, Union Avenue, Memphis, W. E. McLeod, teacher; T. E. L., Union Avenue, Memphis, Mrs. Walter Lee, teacher; Amoma, Union Avenue, Memphis, Miss Gulda Aylesworth, teacher; Dorcas, Belmont Heights, Nashville, Mrs. E. P. Alldredge, teacher; Eunice, Union Avenue, Memphis, Mrs. George T. Webb, teacher; Euzelian, Union Avenue, Memphis, Miss Byrdee B. Wright, teacher; Business Men's, Union Avenue, Memphis, J. S. Hampton, teacher.

Texas—Glad Girls, College Heights, Abilene, Mrs. J. L. Anthony, teacher; Fidelis, College Heights, Abilene, Mrs. Luther Webb, teacher; Light Bearers, First, Abilene, Mrs. H. J. Bradshaw, teacher; Fidelis, University, Austin, Mrs. Wm. Pierson, teacher; T. E. L., Bowie, Mrs. W. T. Coffield, teacher; Fidelis, First, Brownwood, Mrs. E. Godbold, teacher; Berean, First, Calvert, Mrs. Bee Peeler, teacher; Fidelis, First, Calvert, Mrs. Robert Fraser, teacher; Glad Girls, First, Calvert, Miss Mary Sharp, teacher; Fidelis, First, Chillicothe, Mrs. D. T.

Wilson, teacher; T. E. L., Cliff Temple, Dallas, Mrs. W. A. Pile, teacher; T. E. L., Forest Avenue, Dallas, Mrs. W. H. Wynn, teacher; T. E. L., First, Denison, Mrs. S. S. Durland, teacher; Dorcas, First, Denison, Mrs. F. L. Norton, teacher; Beta Fidelis, First, El Paso, Miss Alma K. Jones, teacher; Alathean, College Avenue, Fort Worth, Mrs. Avner Mayhew, teacher; Amoma, North Fort Worth, Mrs. W. W. Rivers, teacher; Martha Poole, First, Galveston, Mrs. H. H. Spurgeon, teacher; Berean, Hereford, E. W. Harrison, teacher; Fidelis, Bethel, Houston, Mrs. J. H. Wiggins, teacher; Fidelis, Central, Jacksonville, Miss Ella Musgrove, teacher; T. E. L., First, Marchall, Mrs. G. J. Rousseau, teacher; Euzelian, First, McKinney, Mrs. T. H. Bryant, teacher; Fidelis, First, McKinney, Mrs. A. M. Wolford, teacher; T. E. L., First, Mexia, Mrs. J. E. Mills, teacher; T. E. L., First, Pecos, Mrs. R. B. Norman, teacher; Euzelian, First, Pecos, Mrs. E. L. Collings, teacher; T. E. L., Pharr, Mrs. C. H. Riddle, teacher; Alathean, Pittsburg, Mrs. J. T. Webster, teacher; Progressive, First, Plano, Mrs. M. C. Portman, teacher; Fidelis, Plano, Mrs. R. C. Fortner, teacher; Philathea, Rockwall, Mrs. Lorena Holder, teacher; Agoga, Rusk, F. D. Waldrop, teacher; Homemakers, Riverside, San Antonio, Mrs. L. B. Jackson, teacher; Fidelis, Seminary Hill, Miss Johnnie Swann, teacher; Amoma, Seminary Hill, Miss Kate Reilly, teacher; T. E. L., First, Terrell, Mrs. W. C. Porter, teacher; Fidelis Senior, Rose Hill, Texarkana, Mrs. R. B. Creekmore, teacher; T. E. L., Brook Avenue, Waco, Mrs. W. T. Turner, teacher; T. E. L., Columbus St., Waco, Mrs. R. B. Spencer, teacher; T. E. L., First, Waco, Mrs. W. A. Wood, teacher; T. E. L., Provident Heights, Waco, Mrs. S. C. Barrett, teacher; Lydian, Tabernacle, Waco, Mrs. C. W. Rogers, teacher; Sodalitan, Tabernacle, Waco, Mrs. Perry L. Murphy, teacher; Fidelis, Tabernacle, Waco, Mrs. M. H. Keith, teacher; Dorcas, Tabernacle, Waco, Mrs. P. A. Lacy, teacher; Corinthian, Tabernacle, Waco, Mr. C. L. Young, teacher; T. E. L., Turner St., Waco, Mrs. L. P. Orr, teacher; Grace Farmer Memorial, First, Weatherford, Mrs. W. P. Alvis, teacher; Euzelian, First, Whitesboro, Mrs. W. J. Epting, teacher; T. E. L., First, Whiteright, Mrs. G. M. McNeilly, teacher; The Pollyanna, First, Wichita Falls, Mrs. Ralph Hines, teacher; Clasby Gleaners, First, Wichita Falls, Mrs. A. B. McIver, teacher; Amoma, First, Wichita Falls, Mrs. W. L. Robertson, teacher; T. E. L., Lamar Avenue, Wichita Falls, Mrs. A. J. Holt, teacher; Alathean, First, Wichita Falls, Mrs. J. E. Ward, teacher; T. E. L., First, Whitney, Mrs. W. C. Chase, teacher; Fidelis, First, Austin, Mrs. J. E. Williamson, teacher; Men's, First, Calvert, H. G. L., Busby, teacher; Home Makers, Tabernacle, Waco, Mrs. J. V. Downer, teacher; T. E. L., North Side, Timpson, Mrs. J. A. Moses, teacher; Fidelis, First, Temple, Mrs. T. F. Bunkley, teacher; T. E. L., First, Calvert, Mrs. H. G. L. Busby, teacher; Amoma, Tabernacle, Waco, Mrs. J. D. Isaacs, teacher; Alathean, First, Wichita Falls, Mrs. J. E. Ward, teacher; Fidelis, Tabernacle, Waco, Mrs. M. H. Keith, teacher; College Fidelis, 7th & James St., Waco, Mrs. H. F. Blailock, teacher; T. E. L., Columbus Ave., Waco, Mrs. R. B. Spencer, teacher; T. E. L., Brook Avenue, Waco, Mrs. W. F. Turner, teacher; T. E. L., First, Terrell, Mrs. W. C. Porter, teacher; Euzelian, First, McKinney, Mrs. T. H. Bryant, teacher; T. E. L., Cliff Temple, Dallas, Mrs. W. A. Pile, teacher; Dorcas, First, Chillicothe, Mrs. C. E. Lancaster, teacher; Fidelis, College Heights, Abilene, Mrs. Luther Webb, teacher.

Virginia—Convention Adult, Providence, Wicomico, Mrs. Preston Williams, teacher; Dorcas, Barton Heights, Richmond, Wm. McFarland, teacher; Fidelis, Belmont, Roanoke, Mrs. J. M. Creasey, teacher; King's Servants, First, Suffolk, Mrs. J. B. Corcker, teacher; Fidelis, Little River, Buckner, Mrs. Julian Quisenberry, teacher; Philathea, Round Oak, Corbin, Miss Estelle Sale, teacher; T. E. L., Smithfield, Mrs. C. S. Hart, teacher; Fidelis, Boykins, Mrs. J. L. Carrick, teacher; T. E. L., Lower Northampton, Bay View, Mrs. J. W. Reams, teacher; T. E. L., Irvington, Mrs. Orris James, teacher; T. E. L., Boykins, Mrs. W. Hugh Powell, teacher.

STANDARD DEPARTMENTS UP TO APRIL 15, 1924

Georgia—Home Department, Byromville, Young People's Department, Byromville, Adult Department, Byromville.

Kentucky—Home Department, Berea.

Mississippi—Home Department, Columbia; Young People's Department, Columbia; Adult Department, Columbia.

Tennessee—Home Department, Union Avenue, Memphis; Adult Department, Union Avenue, Memphis.

STANDARD CLASSES UP TO APRIL 15, 1924

56 INTERMEDIATE CLASSES

Alabama—Always Ready, Bethsaida, Furman, Mrs. D. W. Watson, teacher.

Arkansas—Always Ready, First, El Dorado, Mrs. Ben Nelson, teacher.

Florida—Obedient Servants, Main Street, Jacksonville, Mrs. B. L. Kethley, teacher; Glad Girls, Main Street, Jacksonville, Mrs. Bronson McGowan, teacher; Always Ready, Main Street, Jacksonville, Mrs. A. M. Garrett, teacher; Queen Esther, First, Lakeland, Mrs. K. B. Blain, teacher.

Georgia—Daughters of Ruth, Arlington, Mrs. J. L. Jay, teacher; Always Ready, Byromville, Miss Catherine Cash, teacher; Daughters of Ruth, Byromville, Mrs. G. A. Middleton, teacher; Gideons, Byromville, Miss Edna Giles, teacher; Overcomers, Byromville, Mr. G. A. Middleton, teacher.

Kentucky—Daughters of Ruth, Berea, Miss Rena Yeiser, teacher; Queen Esther, Berea, Mrs. R. G. Hays, teacher; Overcomers, Berea, Mr. Terry G. Measel, teacher; Obedient Servants, Berea, Miss Ethel Eversole, teacher; Knights of Honor, Glasgow, Mr. J. Allen Bryant, teacher; Class in the Corner, Glasgow, Mrs. Geo. J. Ellis, teacher; Joy Bearers, Glasgow, Mrs. Geo. W. Pedigo, teacher; Daughters of Ruth, Ninth & O, Mrs. Mary Slucher, teacher.

Louisiana—Daughters of Ruth, Pineville, Mrs. J. H. McCraney, teacher; Always Ready, Pineville, Mrs. Wm. Smith, teacher.

Maryland—Volunteer Band, First, Frederick, Mr. B. B. Fout, teacher.

Mississippi—Boys No. 3, Columbia, Mr. J. H. Laird, teacher; Intermediate Girls No. 2, Columbia, Mrs. I. Q. Speight, teacher; Daughters of Ruth, First,

Grenada, Mrs. G. W. Jennings, teacher; Live Wires, Leland, Mrs. J. R. Brown, teacher; Daughters of Ruth, New Albany, Mrs. F. G. Cullens, teacher; Week Day Workers, New Albany, Mrs. Lorene Maxey, teacher; King's Messengers, New Albany, Mrs. Hattie Neely, teacher.

New Mexico—Queen Esthers, First, Tucumcari, Mrs. Maude Gaulding, teacher; Sunshine, Carlsbad, Mrs. R. E. Platt, teacher.

North Carolina—Gideons, Double Springs, Shelby, D. P. Washburn, teacher; King's Messengers, Double Springs, Shelby, Mrs. D. P. Washburn, teacher; Junior Berean, Double Springs, Shelby, Herman Washburn, teacher; True Blue, Double Springs, Shelby, Mrs. D. G. Washburn, teacher.

South Carolina—Always Ready, Citadel Square, Charleston, Mrs. H. C. Moshell, teacher; Obedient Servants, First, Inman, Miss Sue M. Lynch, teacher.

Tennessee—Fidae Vitae, First, Chattanooga, Mr. B. M. Canup, teacher; Queen Esthers, Union Avenue, Memphis, Mrs. A. P. Dacus, teacher; King's Messengers, Union Avenue, Memphis, Mrs. Benton Ledbetter, teacher; Live Wires, Union Avenue, Memphis, Mr. Gerald Webb, teacher; Daughters of Ruth, Union Avenue, Memphis, Mrs. H. R. Baird, teacher; Volunteer Band, Union Avenue, Memphis, Mr. L. R. Dillard, teacher; Always Ready, Union Avenue, Memphis, Mrs. W. G. Barrett, teacher; Gideons, Union Avenue, Memphis, A. M. Brinkley, teacher; Agoga Cadets, Union Avenue, Memphis, A. L. Mayfield, teacher; Queen Esthers, Immanuel, Nashville, Miss Luella Beasley, teacher.

Texas—Blessing Bearers, Cliff Temple, Dallas, Mrs. G. S. Hopkins, teacher; Queen Esthers, Calvary, Houston, Mrs. B. F. Deaton, teacher; Busy Bees, Mexia, Mrs. Robt. L. Vickers, teacher; King's Messengers, First, Mexia, Mrs. J. W. Tidwell, teacher; Sheaf Gatherers, Beacon Hill, San Antonio, Mrs. J. P. Smith, teacher; Queen Esthers, First, Temple, Miss Ermine Davison, teacher; True Blue Girls, Tabernacle, Waco, Mrs. J. F. Jones, teacher.

Virginia—Obedient Servants, Barton Heights, Richmond, Mrs. E. L. Marks, teacher; True Blue Girls, Barton Heights, Richmond, Mrs. E. B. Farrall, teacher.

INTERMEDIATE STANDARD DEPARTMENTS UP TO APRIL 15, 1924

Georgia—The Intermediate Department, Byromville, Georgia.

North Carolina—The Intermediate Department, Double Springs, Shelby, N. C.

Tennessee—The Intermediate Department, Union Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

ARCHITECTURAL DEPARTMENT

P. E. BURROUGHS

We submit herewith the seventh annual report of this department. Through its various departments of field work, the Sunday School Board has, for a score of years, rendered some help to our churches in the planning of Sunday-school buildings. Secretary H. Beauchamp early became active in this endeavor and published in his book, "The Graded Sunday School," as early as 1909, an assortment of church plans. In 1917 the Board, in view of the increasing pressure for service along these lines, established its Architectural Department.

Besides the secretary in charge, the department has during the past year maintained an efficient technical staff, comprising two graduate architects and two clerical assistants. Mr. Wellington J. H. Wallace, who came to us two years ago, has served us as chief architect with rare devotion and with fine skill.

We have sought to widen the scope of our service to the churches. Especial attention has been given to the development of a series of small church designs, and we are now in position to render helpful service to our country and village churches which are not in position to secure the services of competent church architects. We have also partly by our own production and partly through the efforts of co-operating architects, accumulated a series of successful and suggestive designs ranging up to very large buildings. Under proper conditions we can open these for inspection by building committees and thus guide them in their efforts to find proper solutions for their various problems. As will be seen by a glance at the titles of the literature offered by the department, we have now a wide variety of discussions covering pretty well all of the various problems which must be faced by the building committee.

"A COMPLETE GUIDE TO CHURCH BUILDING"

When we submitted our last annual report, this book was just coming from the press. During the past year the policies and plans proposed in the book have been somewhat fully tested, and the book has proven a valuable asset in the work of the Department.

"HOUSING THE SUNDAY SCHOOL"

During the past year the department has issued this sixteen-page folder setting forth in careful detail the housing requirements of the modern department Sunday school. This condensed statement serves to answer many questions which come to the department.

AN ANNUAL CONVENTION EXHIBIT

In accordance with the policies pursued for a half dozen years the Department will offer during the session of the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta, Ga., an exhibit of church and Sunday-school buildings. Architects who co-operate with our department will be present and these, along with the secretary and our architect, Mr. Wallace, will be pleased to hold conferences with pastors and building committees. Some approved buildings, now under construction or recently completed, will be offered in the exhibit.

SECRETARY H. BEAUCHAMP CONTINUES HIS VALUABLE SERVICE

Dr. H. Beauchamp, as has already been noted, began many years ago to render service in helping the churches to plan effective Sunday-school buildings. This service has increased with the years and has been especially effective during the past year.

A CONFERENCE OF CHURCH ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURAL SECRETARIES

Some eight or ten denominations throughout the country are conducting Architectural Departments. On February 25, 1924, representatives of these departments met for a conference in Cincinnati, Ohio. Our secretary and our architect attended this meeting. The plans of each Architectural Department were set forth in detail and all present were permitted to study the methods and policies developed by the various departments. The conference was exceedingly profitable, and plans were perfected for similar gatherings at proper intervals.

Total number of churches receiving assistance by correspondence, literature, or otherwise, to April 1, 1924:

Alabama	321
Arkansas	210
District of Columbia	14
Florida	169
Georgia	304
Illinois	123
Kentucky	305
Louisiana	130
Maryland	55
Mississippi	301
Missouri	241
North Carolina	441
Oklahoma	201
South Carolina	396
Tennessee	289
Texas	485
Virginia	241
Foreign	405

Total number of churches receiving help since organization, 1917 4,631

Total number of churches receiving help during past year 1,234

The Department offers the following literature without charge:

"Selecting the Architect," 12 pages.

"Preliminary Steps in Church Building," 8 pages.

"Furnishings and Equipment for the Church Building," 6x9 inches, 27 pages.

"Approved Plans for Remodeling Church Buildings," 6x9 inches, 32 pages.

"Financing the New Church Building," 6x9 inches, 14 pages.

"The Pastor and the Building Campaign," 6x9 inches, 24 pages.

"Plans and Suggestions for Pastors' Homes," 6x9 inches, 20 pages.

"Building for Evangelism," by President L. R. Scarborough and Rev. Allen Fort, 12 pages."

"Building for Social Life," 6x9 inches, 16 pages.

"Building for Village and Country Churches, Costing \$3,000 to \$25,000," 6x9 inches, 14 pages.

"A Standard Church Building, Costing \$10,000 to \$20,000," 6x9 inches.

"Small Buildings for Village and Country Churches," 6x9 inches, 6 pages.

"Housing the Sunday School," 6x9 inches, 22 pages.

A series of booklets offering designs costing from \$30,000 to \$500,000.

Wall posters and other helps for the Building Campaign.

Besides this and other literature which is offered for free distribution, the Sunday School Board has published a helpful book entitled, "A Complete Guide to Church Building," by P. E. Burroughs, Educational Secretary. (\$2.50.)

DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY WORK

LILIAN S. FORBES

The past year's outstanding events in the work of the Elementary Department are the annual meeting of its state and general field secretaries at Nashville in June, the Southwide observance of Children's Week in October, the increasing interest manifested in the organization of Elementary Leagues, and the annual exhibit of poster material and pupils' handwork at the Southern Baptist Convention.

While none of these can be tabulated in commanding figures, yet each is surely permeating the whole of our Sunday-school life, and as certainly as fruitage follows the bud and blossom of the springtime just so surely will there continue to come a stronger, fuller life into our Sunday schools because of better type of elementary work that is being done in them. A recent editorial says: "There is a great youth movement in America. . . . Young men and women, college and university students by the thousand are coming earnestly and intelligently to first-hand grips with the ideals of Christianity as the surest hope of a better day for mankind." We believe and confidently affirm that part of this is due to better methods of teaching in the Sunday schools of our country for the past quarter of a century. Better methods began in the elementary grades of the Sunday school and the upward trend has created a demand for better methods in the other departments of the school.

The meeting of the elementary secretaries each June is of incalculable benefit to the work. It makes possible a correlation of methods and a unified program of service in the various states. We give herewith a directory of the general and state elementary secretaries:

Miss Margaret A. Frost, Louisville, Kentucky.

Miss Annie L. Williams, Birmingham, Alabama.

Miss Lilian S. Forbes, Nashville, Tenn.

Miss Arrie Moody, Montgomery, Alabama.

Miss Blanche Dittmar, Jacksonville, Florida.

Miss Lula Burton, Du Quoin, Ill.

Mrs. W. A. Gardiner, Louisville, Kentucky.

Miss Dorothy Earp, Baltimore, Maryland.
 Miss Minnie Brown, Pontotoc, Mississippi.
 Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard, Raleigh, North Carolina.
 Miss Elizabeth H. Nuckols, Columbia, South Carolina.
 Miss Zella Mai Collie, Nashville, Tennessee.
 Miss Leona Lavender, Dallas, Texas.
 Miss Alberta Jones, Richmond, Virginia.

SUMMARY OF WORK OF FIELD SECRETARIES

Number Elementary Departments Organized.....	84
Elementary Text Books Taught in Training Schools.....	300
Elementary Books Taught in Colleges	4
Number of Addresses and Conferences in Schools.....	318
Elementary Work Represented at Conventions (State and Associational).....	195
Elementary Work Represented at Assemblies	64
Elementary Work Represented at Superintendents' Conferences	42
Exhibits at Training Schools, Assemblies, and Conventions.....	134
Daily Vacation Bible Schools Conducted	5
Estimated Number of People Reached with Elementary Message	25,000

The growth in the organization of Elementary Leagues is gratifying. There are now forty associational and eight city leagues. One hundred and fifty-six Dependable Workers have been enlisted. Ere long the Woman's Missionary Union will not be the only organization among Southern Baptists that can claim as its own the beautiful words of the Psalmist, "The women that publish the tidings are a great host," for the selected Dependable Workers in the various associations are responding loyally to the call for volunteers.

As New Mexico has been unable to employ an elementary secretary, Mrs. A. J. Gross, of Silver City, has volunteered to distribute literature, gather statistics and assist in every possible way in developing this work in that great field.

TEACHER TRAINING RECORD

(As Explained Last Year These Records Date Back Only Six Years)

	<i>Previously Reported</i>	<i>This Year</i>	<i>Total</i>
Beginners	126	31	157
Primary	6,397	1,182	7,579
Junior	5,555	967	6,522
Stories and Story Telling .....	.....	207	207
Total	12,078	2,387	14,465

October marked the first Southwide observance of Children's Week by Baptist people. The third week was chosen as the opportune time for teachers to visit the homes of pupils recently promoted to their classes, and to present to parents their plans and purposes for the coming year. The Parents' Meeting furnished an opportunity for studying conditions in home, church and community as they relate themselves to the children.

It resulted in many forward steps being taken for the betterment of conditions as may be seen in the report given herewith. It called forth forceful, helpful

editorials from all our denominational papers. Its most far-reaching results cannot be given in figures. Hundreds of schools observed the week which did not send in any report.

TABULATED REPORT ON CHILDREN'S WEEK OBSERVANCE

Number of Pastors Preaching to Parents (First Sunday)	220
Numbering of Teachers Visiting Homes (During Week)	1,019
Number of Homes Visited by Them	7,340
Number of Parents' Meetings (Second Sunday)	128
Estimated Number of Parents Present	9,000

Some resulting Forward Steps are as follows: Membership of Cradle Roll greatly increased in three instances; a large number of fathers and mothers enlisted for organized classes in the Sunday school; several homes established the family altar; a quickened interest in the study courses of the Sunday school and the record and reporting system; many promised hearty co-operation in the plans of the Sunday school; at least two dozen department teachers' meetings organized; some twenty Parent-Teacher Associations started; six teacher training classes begun for the study of department books; about twenty-five departments re-organized along right lines; two playgrounds for children opened. A heating plant was put in one elementary department, scores were renovated and made clean and beautiful, two churches added department rooms and another was stimulated to push to completion its lagging building enterprises. Pianos were bought for two departments, fulfilling a long-dreamed-of need.

As a result of one church's visitation, one child who had never been in a Sunday school was enrolled, forty parents who had never been either to Sunday school or church came to the Parents' Meeting, and four of them gave their hearts to Christ that day and were added to the church.

The unqualified approval of this week by our denominational papers, their cordial co-operation in giving space for its publicity and the excellent editorials written by several of the editors bespeak a yet greater Children's Week observance for October, 1924. *The Race Moves Forward on the Feet of Little Children*

EXHIBITS

The educational value of annual exhibits at the Southern Baptist Convention, at State conventions and city training schools cannot be over-estimated. What is seen is remembered. What has been done by another can be done by the observer.

THE PRINTED PAGE

The Elementary Messenger: This is published each season and now goes into the hands of five thousand departmental superintendents each quarter. The secretary of the Elementary Department has four associate editors who gladly give their services. Each is a specialist in her own department. For the current year these are: Mrs. Florine Jackson Ellis, of Greenville, S. C., *Cradle Roll and Cradle Roll Class*; Mrs. Grace W. Owens, of Manchester, Ga., *Beginners Department*; Miss Mattie C. Leatherwood, of Louisville, Ky., *Primary Department*; Mrs. Annie Going Taylor, of Fort Worth, Texas, *Junior Department*.

Books: *Junior Program Material*, compiled by Mrs. Carribel R. Blankinship; *Beginners Superintendents' Manual*, *Primary Superintendents' Manual*, *Junior Superintendents' Manual*, compiled by Lilian S. Forbes; *Handwork Manual for Junior Teachers* (revised edition), prepared by Elizabeth H. Nuckols.

Envelope Literature: There are six of these envelopes: *The Cradle Roll Department*; *The Beginners Department*; *The Primary Department*; *The Junior Department*; *The Rural Elementary Departments*; *The Elementary League*. Printed and distributed of the above pamphlets and leaflets this year, 125,000.

Children's Week Pamphlets: There were five of these: *Children's Week Observance in the City School*, *Observance of Children's Week in the Rural Sunday School* (both leaflets on preparation), *Home Training or the Problem of Authority*, *The Power of Example*, and *The Child a Citizen*. Of these there were distributed 30,500.

The printed page is the silent teacher that goes where the human voice has not been. It is the earnest reminder that is left behind when the teacher must pass on to yet another place.

STANDARD DEPARTMENTS AND CLASSES

DEPARTMENTS

Cradle Roll—South Side Baptist Sunday School Birmingham, Alabama; Decatur Baptist Sunday School, Decatur, Alabama; First Baptist Sunday School, Huntsville, Alabama; Clayton Street Baptist Sunday School, Montgomery, Alabama; First Baptist Sunday School, Van Buren, Arkansas; Byromville Baptist Sunday School, Byromville, Georgia; Calhoun Baptist Sunday School, Calhoun, Georgia; Fort Valley Baptist Sunday School, Fort Valley, Georgia; First Baptist Sunday School, La Grange, Georgia; Sylvania Baptist Sunday School, Sylvania, Georgia; Berea Baptist Sunday School, Berea, Kentucky; Harlan Baptist Sunday School, Harlan Kentucky; Third Avenue Baptist Sunday School, Louisville, Kentucky; First Baptist Sunday School, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; First Baptist Sunday School, Mansfield, Louisiana; Columbia Baptist Sunday School, Columbia, Mississippi; New Albany Baptist Sunday School, New Albany, Mississippi; Bolivar Baptist Sunday School, Bolivar, Missouri; First Baptist Sunday School, Cainsville, Missouri; Double Springs Baptist Sunday School, Shelby, North Carolina; First Baptist Sunday School, Clinton, Oklahoma; First Baptist Sunday School, Shawnee, Oklahoma; Immanuel Baptist Sunday School, Nashville, Tennessee; Third Baptist Sunday School, Nashville, Tennessee; First Baptist Sunday School, Paris, Tennessee; Cliff Temple Baptist Sunday School, Dallas, Texas; College Avenue Baptist Sunday School, Fort Worth, Texas; Washington Street Baptist Sunday School, Greenville, Texas; Central Baptist Sunday School, Itasca, Texas; First Baptist Sunday School, Pecos, Texas; Jonesboro Baptist Sunday School, Blackstone, Virginia; Grove Avenue Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia—thirty-one in all.

Beginners—Athens Baptist Sunday School, Athens, Alabama; South Side Baptist Sunday School, Birmingham, Alabama; Clayton Street Baptist Sunday School, Montgomery, Alabama; Byromville Baptist Sunday School; Byromville, Georgia;

Berea Baptist Sunday School, Berea, Kentucky; First Baptist Sunday School, Mansfield, Louisiana; Columbia Baptist Sunday School, Columbia, Mississippi; Double Springs Baptist Sunday School, Shelby, North Carolina; First Baptist Sunday School, Shawnee, Oklahoma; First Baptist Sunday School, Paris, Tennessee; First Baptist Sunday School, Texarkana, Texas; First Baptist Sunday School, Newport News, Virginia—twelve in all.

Primary—First Baptist Sunday School, Athens, Alabama; South Side Baptist Sunday School, Birmingham, Alabama; Clayton Street Baptist Sunday School, Montgomery, Alabama; Byromville Baptist Sunday School, Byromville, Georgia; First Baptist Sunday School, La Grange, Georgia; Berea Baptist Sunday School, Berea, Kentucky; Broadway Baptist Sunday School, Louisville, Kentucky; Columbia Baptist Sunday School, Columbia, Mississippi; First Baptist Sunday School, Grenada, Mississippi; Double Springs Baptist Sunday School, Shelby, North Carolina; First Baptist Sunday School, Shawnee, Oklahoma; Central Baptist Sunday School, Fountain City, Tennessee; Immanuel Baptist Sunday School, Nashville, Tennessee; First Baptist Sunday School, Paris, Tennessee; Cliff Temple Baptist Sunday School, Section I, Dallas, Texas; College Avenue Baptist Sunday School, Fort Worth, Texas; Columbus Street Baptist Sunday School, Waco, Texas; Tabernacle Baptist Sunday School, Waco, Texas—sixteen in all.

Junior—Byromville Baptist Sunday School, Byromville, Georgia; First Baptist Sunday School, LaGrange, Georgia; Berea Baptist Sunday School, Berea, Kentucky; Columbia Baptist Sunday School, Columbia, Mississippi; Centralia Baptist Sunday School, Centralia, Missouri; Double Springs Baptist Sunday School, Shelby, North Carolina; First Baptist Sunday School, Shawnee, Oklahoma; Central Baptist Sunday School, Fountain City, Tennessee; First Baptist Sunday School, Paris, Tennessee; College Avenue Baptist Sunday School, Fort Worth, Texas; Tabernacle Baptist Sunday School, Waco, Texas—eleven in all.

Standard Junior Classes—Geneva, Alabama, Hearts Golden; First, Little Rock, Arkansas, King's Daughters; Byromville, Georgia, Blessing Bearers, Truth Seekers, On Timers, Bible Learners; First, La Grange, Georgia, First Year Boys, Second Year Girls, Fourth Year Girls, Section I, Fourth Year Girls, Section II, Fourth Year Boys; Oakland City, Atlanta, Georgia, Truth Seekers; Berea, Kentucky, On Timers, Willing Workers, King's Sons, Loyal Soldiers, Cheerful Helpers, King's Daughters; Glasgow, Kentucky, Dorcas; Walnut Street, Owensboro, Kentucky, Busy Bees; First, Frederick, Maryland, Truth Seekers, Willing Workers, King's Daughters, Cheerful Helpers, Up Streamers; Columbia, Mississippi, King's Daughters, Wide Awakes, On Timers, Blessing Bearers, Cheerful Helpers, Truth Seekers, Loyal Soldiers, Dorcas, Busy Bees, Willing Workers; New Albany, Mississippi, Light Bearers, King's Daughters, Busy Bees, Boys' Cadet Corps; First, Vicksburg, Mississippi, Second Year Boys; First, St. Joseph, Missouri, Second Grade Boys; First, Shawnee, Oklahoma, Up Streamers, Wide Awakes, King's Daughters, Orans; First, Frederick, Oklahoma, Cheerful Helpers; First, Paris, Tennessee, Bible Learners, Willing Workers, Truth Seekers, Busy Bees, King's Daughters, Helping Hand, Loyal Soldiers, Race Runners; Judson Memorial, Nashville, Tennessee, Blessing Bearers; College Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, Loyal Soldiers, Bible Learners, Helping Hand, Blessing Bearers, Truth Seekers, Boys' Cadet Corps, On Timers, Light Bearers, Wide Awakes, Willing Workers, Race

Runners, Cheerful Helpers, King's Daughters, Up Streamers, King's Sons, Dorcas Class; Tabernacle, Waco, Texas, King's Sons, Gleaners, Light Bearers, Wide Awakes, Cheerful Helpers, Race Runners, Bible Learners, Boys' Cadet Corps, Little Missionaries, Soldiers of the King, On Timers; Calvary, Houston, Texas, King's Girls—eighty-six in all.

THE B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT

L. P. LEAVELL

The past Convention year has seen a steady growth, quarter by quarter, in the B. Y. P. U. Department. This is indicated, concretely, by the Board's sale of *B. Y. P. U. Quarterlies*. Each quarter has seen an advance in the orders for *Quarterlies*; and for the Second Quarter, 1924, the *Senior B. Y. P. U. Quarterly* ran to 225,000; the *Intermediate* to 90,000; the *Junior* to 95,000; and the *Leader's Quarterly* to 8,000. Also the sale of B. Y. P. U. Study Course Text Books has been the best in our history. . The March Study Course Week is being observed with more uniformity, especially in the cities and larger towns, and Unions taking text books at this time have credit for twelve months upon the study course requirement of the Standard of Excellence.

Possibly the most gratifying of all is the growth of B. Y. P. U. work in foreign lands. The *B. Y. P. U. Quarterly* is now printed in Spanish and Chinese, and we receive copies in these languages. These foreign *Quarterlies* follow our lessons, with the exception of the missionary lessons, for which doctrinal or Bible study lessons are often substituted. China has now two full-time B. Y. P. U. secretaries, Mr. and Mrs. Eph Whisenhunt, of Shanghai, missionaries under our Foreign Mission Board and from the state of Georgia. Both were efficient B. Y. P. U. workers in Georgia before going to China. Also we receive reports of growing interest in B. Y. P. U. work in Roumania, under the direction of Brother Socaciu, and from Japan, South America and Africa—under the leadership of our missionaries. The Negro Baptists of the South also use our B. Y. P. U. lesson for Juniors and Seniors. "*B. Y. P. U. World Wide*" is no longer an idle dream, but an enlarging reality. It is but natural that our younger missionaries, having been blessed by this work themselves before they went abroad, should become leaders in it for the young Christians of the mission churches.

ASSOCIATIONAL B. Y. P. U. WORK

This particular type of B. Y. P. U. work is growing by leaps and bounds, and accounts for the large number of new Unions in the country churches. City and town Unions, looking for something to do, find it easy during the summer and fall to conduct institutes and hold conventions in the country. Unions are organized and visited regularly on Sunday afternoons until they get to going. Many associations are reporting all their churches with Unions. In certain states, like South Carolina and Mississippi, the State B. Y. P. U. Department offers to city and town Unions a library of fifty or more volumes if they will do a stipulated amount of work with country churches—teaching the Manual, organizing the young people,

holding an associational convention, and other activities. While it is hard to get exact figures on this, yet most notable success in associational work has been reported from Georgia, South Carolina, Texas, Virginia, Missouri and Mississippi.

THE GROWTH BY STATES

The following table, prepared by Dr. E. P. Alldredge, shows the number of Unions in the various states and the increase over the past year.

Note the states having 1,000 or more Unions,—Texas, Georgia, North Carolina, Alabama, Missouri, Oklahoma. Note the states having within 200 of 1,000—South Carolina, Mississippi, Virginia.

<i>States</i>	<i>Total B.Y.P.U.'s 1923</i>	<i>Gains in B.Y.P.U. Organizations 1923</i>	<i>Total Enrollment for 1923</i>	<i>Gains in B.Y.P.U. Enrollment for 1923</i>
Alabama	1,199	132	38,466	3,111
Arkansas	424	37	14,872	1,110
District of Columbia..	39	23	1,589	789
Florida	507	134	13,560	2,923
Georgia	1,800	110	55,200	2,550
Illinois (So. $\frac{1}{4}$)	244	None	8,946	None
Kentucky	638	85	19,351	2,213
Louisiana	780	133	21,775	5,320
Maryland	117	6	3,127	264
Mississippi	810	160	24,741	5,241
Missouri	1,153	289	34,939	8,670
New Mexico	106	23	2,280	530
North Carolina	1,378	246	41,182	7,380
Oklahoma	1,000	100	29,760	3,125
South Carolina	938	98	31,863	2,945
Tennessee	696	100	21,612	3,125
Texas	3,285	435	98,599	14,503
Virginia	860	75	33,282	3,132
Totals	15,974	2,186	495,144	66,931

NEW TEXT BOOKS

Two new textbooks were offered this year:

"The People Called Baptists," by Dr. McDaniel. This book was revised in the historical sections, the figures given for the strength of the several denominations being brought up to date. Questions for review and test were printed in the book and a paper edition issued. It has gone widely and will supply the demand for a B. Y. P. U. study course book giving a sketch of Baptist history.

"David, the Master Poet," by Miss Keiningham. This book is a study of David's life by periods as a background for a number of his psalms reflecting his experiences and his growth in faith in God. Each psalm is outlined and attractively presented, with notebook work to be done upon it. The book will doubtless find its place as an Intermediate textbook, but many Senior Unions are now taking it—and should do so—since we have had no textbooks before which present the Psalms in so unique and attractive a way.

“The Junior B. Y. P. U. Manual” has been revised in the sections dealing with the Junior Standard of Excellence. A simpler Standard and better adapted to Junior work is presented in this revision.

B. Y. P. U. STUDY COURSE BOOKS

- The list of study course textbooks now numbers twelve, as follows:
The B. Y. P. U. Manual (*Leavell*). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.
Training in Church Membership (*Van Ness*). Cloth, 60 cents, paper, 40 cents.
Training in the Bapt'ist Spirit (*Van Ness*). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.
Training in Stewardship (*Leavell*). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.
Training in Bible Study (*Cooper*). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.
Pilgrim's Progress for the B. Y. P. U. Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.
Training in Christian Service (*Leavell*). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.
The Intermediate B. Y. P. U. Manual (*Lee*). Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.
The New Junior B. Y. P. U. Manual (*Sprecker*). Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 40 cents.
Studying for Service (*Black*). Cloth, 50 cents; paper, 40 cents.
The People Called Baptists (*McDaniel*). Cloth, \$1.00; paper, 75 cents
David, the Master Poet (*Keiningham*). Cloth, 60 cents; paper, 40 cents.

A-1 UNIONS AND A-1 AWARDS FOR 1923

The following table, covering the four quarters of 1923, shows two things: In the first column, the number of Unions in each state, which reached the Standard during 1923. In the second column, the number of A-1 Awards issued to each state. The totals shown in the second column are, of course, larger than those in the first column because, in each state, many Unions attained the Standard two or more quarters during the year, and received an A-1 Award for each quarterly A-1 report.

States	A-1 Unions Reported During 1923			A-1 Awards Issued During 1923		
	Junior	Intermediate	Senior	Junior	Intermediate	Senior
Alabama	32	31	56	59	68	104
Arkansas	12	6	13	23	9	30
Florida	10	9	44	26	15	96
Georgia	72	51	193	123	107	378
Illinois	5	4	22	7	4	36
Kentucky	15	7	34	24	11	62
Louisiana	23	14	31	37	22	68
Maryland	1	3	7	1	4	19
Mississippi	17	16	31	38	25	40
Missouri	11	3	20	18	6	45
New Mexico	1	3	17	1	6	26
North Carolina	19	12	69	38	22	113
Oklahoma	2	5	12	2	9	25
South Carolina	25	26	89	45	40	175
Tennessee	6	4	23	8	4	41
Texas	50	35	117	85	55	208
Virginia	34	35	108	54	69	219
Totals	335	264	886	589	476	1,685
Total A-1 Unions						1,485
Total A-1 Awards						2,749

THE B. Y. P. U. DEPARTMENT OFFERS THE FOLLOWING LITERATURE:

1. "Helps to Teachers of Pilgrim's Progress for the B. Y. P. U." 25 cts.
2. B. Y. P. U. Tracts (Free):
 - (1) Modern Methods in Senior B. Y. P. U. Work (revised). A tract setting forth methods of work for Senior Unions.
 - (2) The Intermediate B. Y. P. U. How to Organize and Operate It (revised).
 - (3) Plans for the Junior B. Y. P. U. (revised).

SENIORS

- (1) Senior Playlet, "Wedding Bells," by Audelle Alford.
- (2) Senior Playlet, "The Creation of the B. Y. P. U." by Rose Goodwyn Poole.
- (3) Senior Playlet, "The Way Made Plain," by G. A. Garig.
- (4) Senior Playlet, "What God Would Have to Happen," by Rev. J. W. Watts.
- (5) Senior Playlet "The Three Visitors," by Daniel F. Stokes.

INTERMEDIATES

- (6) Intermediate Playlet, "The Spirit of Missions," by Edna Sanders.
- (7) Intermediate Playlet, "Playlet in Song," by Robt. F. Aids.
- (8) Intermediate Playlet, "The Choosers," by Eva Nelle Robinson.
- (9) Intermediate Playlet, "The Downs and Ups of an Intermediate B. Y. P. U." by Mrs. J. E. Lambdin.
- (10) Junior or Intermediate Playlet, "The Cobbler Missionary," by Mrs. Myrtle R. Creasman.
- (11) Junior Playlet, "The Junior B. Y. P. U. Diary of the Year," by Bess Houston.

THE B.Y.P.U. STATE SECRETARIES

Alabama—J. E. Lambdin, 127 S. Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.

Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Alabama, 127 S. Court Street, Montgomery, Ala.

Arkansas—Rev. Herbert V. Hamilton, 406 Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

E. S. Campbell, Field Worker, 406 Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

Florida—Rev. W. W. William, 209 Peninsular Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

Georgia—H. Lewis Batts, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Channing P. Hayes, Field Worker, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Illinois—L. W. Wiley, 10-11-12 Brookings Bldg., DuQuoin, Ill.

Miss Lulu Burton, Field Worker 10-11-12 Brookings Bldg., DuQuoin, Ill.

Kentucky—Lyman P. Hailey, 205 E. Chestnut Street, Louisville, Ky.

Louisiana—Joe B. Moseley, Box 12, Shreveport, La.

Maryland—Rev. Robert E. F. Aler (Acting), 41 Eureka Life Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

Mississippi—Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, Miss.

Miss Sallie Paine Morgan, Junior and Intermediate Leader for Mississippi, Baptist Bldg., Jackson, Miss.

Missouri—J. C. Hockett, Jr., 3046 Main Street, Kansas City, Mo.

New Mexico—Rev. Geo. F. Elam, Box 485, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

North Carolina—Perry Morgan, Recorder Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.

Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, Junior and Intermediate Leader for North Carolina, Recorder Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.

Oklahoma—T. H. Farmer, 223 1-2 West First Street, Baptist Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

South Carolina—Rev. Jas. L. Baggott, care Baptist Headquarters, Columbia, S. C.

Tennessee—Wm. H. Preston, Tullahoma, Tenn.

Texas—T. C. Gardner, 727-28 Slaughter Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

J. W. Mason, Field Worker, Slaughter Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

A. C. Maxwell, Field Worker, Slaughter Bldg., Dallas, Texas.

Miss Lucile Cloud, General Worker, Slaughter Bldg., Dallas, Bldg.

Virginia—Rev. Joseph T. Watts, D.D., General Secretary, 717 Law Bldg., Richmond, Va.

Rev. E. J. Wright, Field Secretary, 709 Law Bldg., Richmond, Va.

Miss Mary Hardcastle, Field Worker, 231 Wellington Ave., Roanoke, Va.

DEPARTMENT OF SURVEY, STATISTICS AND INFORMATION

E. P. ALLDREDGE

The fourth annual report of the Department of Survey, Statistics and Information may be briefly summarized as follows:

1. *Country Church Survey Completed.* On January 25, 1924, and after seventeen months of continuous, exacting and costly effort, we succeeded in completing the survey of the 22,043 white Baptist rural churches of the South. On March 12, this rural church survey was published as Part I of the 1923 Southern Baptist Handbook. If we may be allowed to say so, we believe our people will find crowded into the 190 pages of Part I of this Handbook the greatest body of information dealing with the inner life and work of rural churches so far published in any single volume in America. Besides the work of the secretary of this Department and his regular assistant we had the assistance of two, and most of the time three, extra helpers. The total cost of the making of this survey was perhaps \$12,000, all of it borne by the Sunday School Board. The book is having a splendid sale at the nominal price of 50c per copy for the paper edition and \$1 for the leatherette.

Our experience has convinced us that it is impractical and well nigh impossible to bring out the Handbook before the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention each year, for the reason that much of the statistical information which it should contain is not available until about the time the Convention meets and for the further reason that the Handbook should properly contain all the changes effected and give reference to all the main events which transpire at the Convention meeting each year. For these reasons, it has seemed best to bring out the Handbook about the middle of September each year and have it ready for distribution before the fall campaigns in the various states. Unless otherwise directed, therefore, we will spend the summer months in making a survey of the urban churches among Southern Baptists and include this in the 1924 Handbook, to be published September 15, 1924.

3. *Gathering and Disseminating Information.* We have continued, as heretofore, to gather and to pass on information dealing with all phases of Southern Baptist life and work, as well as with the main features of the life and work of other denominations. We think that within a few years we will be able to furnish fairly complete and invaluable information to all the students of Southern Baptist affairs.

4. *Collecting and Housing Invaluable Historical Data.* The past year has seen the completion of our great new, fireproof storage vault, in the basement of Sunday School Board's new Shipping and Storage Building, where we have deposited the historical collection gathered by our honored predecessor, Dr. Lansing Burrows, and the still larger collection we have assembled during the past four years. And now that we have these ample and splendid storage facilities, we hope, by the co-operation of the brotherhood, to give special emphasis to this feature of our departmental service in the future.

5. *Statistics and Register of the Convention.* The publication of the statistics and register of the Southern Baptist Convention in a separate pamphlet, which is furnished gratis to all delegates to the Convention and to all others requesting it, has likewise become a distinct and important feature of the work of this Department. Because of the special significance of the 1924 Atlanta Convention, we are preparing many new and, we hope, interesting and informing features to be included in the next issue of this pamphlet, which we call, "The Blue Book of Southern Baptist Progress."

6. *Summary of the Southern Baptist Year—1923-24.* We have just completed our statistical summary of the year 1923 with Southern Baptists. The following table will indicate the main lines of progress during the past year:

THE YEAR'S GAINS AND LOSSES

(The figures here given do not include statistics of our foreign churches.)

Items	1922	1923	Gains and Losses
Churches	27,919	27,093*	826 L
Church Members	3,366,211	3,494,189	127,978 G
Ordained Ministers	16,980	19,580	2,600 G
Baptisms	224,844	195,864	28,980 L
Sunday Schools	20,935	20,601	334 L
S. S. Enrollment	2,220,035	2,381,717	161,682 G
B. Y. P. U.'s	13,938	16,019	2,081 G
Enrollment in B. Y. P. U.'s	462,785	495,149	**32,364 G
W.M.U. Organizations	22,109		
W.M.U. Contributions	\$2,827,086.96		
Church Houses		19,411	
Pastor's Homes		2,910	
Total Church Property	\$115,346,960.00	\$127,121,096.00	\$ 11,774,136.00 G
Gifts to Local Church Purposes ..	\$22,318,120.97	\$25,045,818.09	\$2,727,697.12 G
Gifts to Missions, Education and			
Benevolences	\$9,849,856.93	\$9,393,617.83	\$456,239.10 L
Total Gifts, All Purposes	\$32,167,977.90	\$34,439,435.92	\$2,271,458.02 G

*746 churches were dropped from the list this year, because we have had no report from them in 3 years.

**The actual net gains in B. Y. P. U. Enrollment were 66,931; but because of errors in last years figures they are given as 32,364.

ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Treasurer's Report

April 30, 1924

CASH RECEIPTS

Balance on hand May 1, 1923		\$	55,817.95
Periodicals, Merchandise, Home and Foreign Fields and General Receipts	\$1,401,418.88		
Interest on Invested Funds	8,632.41		
Contribution to Bible Fund	1,628.65		
Real Estate Income from Rentals	10,223.12	\$1,421,903.06	
Returned to Regular Cash Account from Capital and Building Interest Bearing Account ..	90,000.00		
Returned to Regular Cash Account from Invested Funds	34,431.56		
Notes Payable	35,000.00	159,431.56	1,581,334.62
			<u>\$1,637,152.57</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Denominational Work—

Cash (Miscellaneous):

Annual Meeting of State Members	\$ 1,211.66
Books and Tracts	3,745.83
Convention Annual, Southern Baptist Convention	3,572.55
Convention Exhibit	1,866.36
Executive Committee, S. B. C.	978.55
Expense Fund, W. M. U.	3,200.00
Inter-Board Commission	4,230.00
Laymen's Missionary Movement	741.61
Lesson Committee	70.00
Rural Campaign	41,252.32
State Mission Boards	24,908.33
Vocational School	1,978.80
Russian Quarterly	1,897.27
Country Church Survey	4,147.16
Southwestern Theological Seminary	1,500.00
Series of Conferences on Missions	500.00
International Council of Religious Education	500.00
Stewardship Campaign	5,241.54
Baptist Bible Institute	900.00
Southern Baptist Convention—Committee Expenses	536.84
Organized Class Conference	2,937.65

Cash (Departments):

Architectural	13,744.52
B. Y. P. U.	8,813.77
Educational	15,447.07
Elementary	9,307.08
Organized Class	27,795.14
Statistical	8,491.77
Sunday School Administration	17,762.69
Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Field Work	62,608.23
	<u>\$ 269,886.74</u>

General Operating Expenses—

Management and Commercial:

Salary Corresponding Secy. and Treas.	\$ 6,000.00
General Expenses	4,532.29
General Traveling Expense	1,777.20
Advertising in Denominational Papers	12,181.55
Circular and Form Advertising	2,092.86
Light, Water and Fuel	5,434.33
Maintenance	16,207.90
Furniture and Fixtures Bought	12,422.97
Insurance Paid During Year	8,192.28
Accounting Department	47,510.57
Corresponding Secretary Department	2,403.69
Order Department	29,576.09
Sales Department	13,368.45
Multigraph	909.72
Truck Expense	577.94
Shipping	4,042.70
Interest	889.00
	<u>\$ 168,119.54</u>

Periodical and Editorial Department—

Printing and Binding	\$ 343,688.35	
Bible Lesson Pictures and Cards	18,384.92	
Pay Roll	15,615.65	
Postage	28,817.64	
Editorial Department	17,876.03	
Editors' Traveling Expense	801.85	
Manuscript	14,229.67	
Electros and Illustrations	12,132.24	
Freight and Express	47.54	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	5,989.44	
Expense	321.51	
Returns and Allowances	188.59	\$ 458,093.43

Merchandise Department—

Purchases	\$ 133,270.25	
Manufactured Books	117,287.76	
Pay Roll	15,218.75	
Postage	11,613.64	
Freight and Express	970.25	
Royalty	4,163.58	
Expense	297.09	
Returns and Allowances	604.17	
Editorial	7,966.22	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	3,320.81	\$ 294,712.52

Graded Department—

Printing and Binding	\$ 113,200.80	
Pay Roll	4,233.75	
Postage	16,500.00	
Express	7.87	
Expense	425.61	
Returns and Allowances	36.46	
Editorial	4,639.16	
Electros and Illustrations	3,939.63	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	1,530.89	\$ 144,514.17

Home and Foreign Fields Department—

Printing and Binding	\$ 16,788.60	
Pay Roll	7,038.00	
Postage	1,286.34	
Electros	1,276.72	
Manuscript	260.00	
Expense	1,546.23	
Returns and Allowances	16.62	
Wrapping Paper and Twine	49.36	\$ 28,261.87

Miscellaneous Disbursements—

Refunds to Agents and Individuals	\$ 10,142.28	
Building on Eighth Avenue	54,496.29	
Building on Ninth Avenue	78,397.58	
Building on Tenth Avenue	98,432.96	
Education Board	50.96	
Ministerial Relief Board	886.67	
Home Mission Board	133.02	
Foreign Mission Board	209.15	
Purchase of Truck	1,765.75	\$ 244,514.66

Total for Denominational Work, Manufacturing Periodicals, Miscellaneous
and Operating Expenses, Including Buildings\$1,608,102.93

Balance on hand April 30, 1924\$ 29,049.64

CERTIFICATE OF AUDITOR

I have had the books and foregoing accounts of I. J. Van Ness, Treasurer, examined by Allen B. Fisher, Certified Public Accountant, who has certified to them as being correct, and I have myself verified the balances and securities and find them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

April 30, 1924.

F. P. Provost, Auditor.

MEMORANDUM OF INVESTED FUNDS

Reserve Fund	\$ 50,000.00
Enlargement and Equipment Fund	33,937.12
Permanent Bible Fund	45,050.00
Total	\$128,987.12

BOOK ENDOWMENTS

No. 1	Matthew T. Yates Publishing Fund, given by the Board, Dec. 31, 1897..	\$ 500.00
No. 2	Eva Garvey Publishing Fund, given by B. E. Garvey, January 21, 1899..	500.00
No. 3	Constance Pollock Publishing Fund, given by P. D. Pollock, L.L.D., President Mercer University, March 8, 1902.....	500.00

ANNUITY GIFT

No. 1	Given June 5, 1899.....	\$1,000.00
-------	-------------------------	------------

FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

EDUCATION BOARD

(To the Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Ga.)

W. C. JAMES, Corresponding Secretary,

BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

I 9 2 4

The Education Board presents this, its Fifth Annual Report, to the Southern Baptist Convention with the abiding conviction that Christian Education is fundamental to the life of the denomination, and that the Education Board can function effectively in advancing the true ideal of education. The period of five years is too short for a complete evaluation of educational movements, but even this time has made manifest the need of a medium through which the Southern Baptist Convention may express its purposes and realize its ambitions in matters educational. While we recognize many limitations, we yet vision almost innumerable problems in education that could be best handled through such a Board.

At the last session of the Convention a Committee was appointed to which was referred the correlation of the various activities of the Convention. Within the province of this Committee lies the question of the future of the Education Board. It is not our purpose in this Report to transgress upon the rights of this Committee nor to offer here a brief for the permanency of the Education Board, but in justice to the work that we have been doing certain features and functions of the Board must have treatment.

I. A HISTORICAL RETROSPECT

Too much consideration could hardly be given to the following statement, issued by a Special Committee from the Southern Baptist Education Association and the Commission on Standardization and Promotion:

"Southern Baptists are agreed that the bond of union is the bond of strength.

"In no department of our work has the result of united effort been more manifest than in that of Christian Education. After nearly a century of independent endeavor we had only three or four schools that had won scholastic recognition or any assurance of permanence. When the movement was launched, about twelve years ago, for a Southwide organization in our educational work and to place education on the program of the Southern Baptist Convention, the vast majority of our schools were struggling for existence and their combined endowment did not exceed their combined debts. Not until this critical condition was placed before Southern Baptists by the Southern Baptist Education Commission did our people realize that we must unite to save our schools. Through the Education Commission, which was

succeeded by our Education Board, the subject of Christian Education was put on the program of the Southern Baptist Convention and on the conscience of Southern Baptists.

"Before the Baptist 75 Million Campaign was discussed, or even thought of, the Southern Baptist Convention, at the request of the Education Commission, had gone on record in promoting a Southwide movement for \$15,000,000 for Christian Education. The Woman's Missionary Union had officially endorsed the plan and agreed to raise one-fifth of the amount. The total state budgets for education, endorsed by State Conventions following the action of the Southern Baptist Convention, was over \$24,000,000 for five years. Before this campaign had proceeded far, the Convention entered upon the Baptist 75 Million Campaign, and the educational campaign was absorbed in this larger movement. There can be no doubt that the united effort on the part of Southern Baptists, through the Education Commission, for Christian Education had its effect in suggesting the larger idea of the Baptist 75 Million Campaign.

"By this Southwide educational movement, promoted by a Southwide Education Board, many Baptist schools have been saved, all of them have been strengthened and enlarged, and every interest of Southern Baptists at home and abroad has been blessed by the trained men and women who have come from these schools."

II. SOME HANDICAPS OF THE EDUCATION BOARD

1. INCIDENT TO A NEW BOARD

We take the liberty of quoting from an article by Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, President of Furman University.

"It must be admitted frankly that this Board has not accomplished all that its proponents had hoped for and expected of it; but it must be admitted with equal frankness by its opponents that it has accomplished something worth while. We should be educationally poorer if it had not been in existence and at work during the last five years. It has been the rallying point of the educational interests of the Convention, it has kept the unified aspects of the question before us, it has accumulated and disseminated information on education, it has been the agent of inter-communication and mutual assistance among the educational interests of the states of the Convention. In short, it has done much for us and the cause of education.

"Moreover, if we judge it fairly, it must be remembered that it has done its work under exceptionally difficult conditions. All our thought for the five years of its existence has been centered upon our 75 Million Campaign whose success has been of paramount importance, overshadowing everything else. The Education Board was new, had no definite field cut out for it by the Convention, had no time to find its field, and was, like many other interests, much hampered in its independent activities by the conditions under which the Campaign was carried on. Under these conditions we probably expected too much of it. It must have time to fit itself into the general machinery of the denomination, and five years under the Campaign conditions are certainly not long enough for an Education Board to show what it can do. It would in my judgment be nothing short of a calamity to all the interests of the Convention to abolish the Education Board now. Education, with evangelism, is the foundation activity for everything else we do. To

abolish the Board would everywhere be interpreted as a backward step. All the forces that oppose education would rejoice. Without the Board the Convention, the unified will of Southern Baptists, could not express itself on education. Education would again become dumb in the Convention, in the general counsels of the denomination. Surely the denomination cannot afford and will not allow such a calamity to fall upon our educational interests and work at this late date. Let every man who believes in Christian Education give his active support to the continuance of the Education Board. On this question there ought to be no differences of opinion among those of us who support education, and we ought not to allow differences of opinion concerning the details of the Board activities to confuse us concerning the continuance of the Board itself. We can work out the details of its field as time goes on under the direction of the Spirit and in the light of our increasing experience."

2. RELATION OF ALLOCATION TO RECEIPTS

In the 75 Million Campaign the Education Board was allocated the sum of \$3,000,000 for the five-year period. This was distributed to the various objects, fostered by the Board, according to the table of percentages as given on page 23 of this report.

By the action of the Convention the Campaign will close on January 1, 1925. This leaves eight months in which to complete the work. We may then compute the results upon the basis of the actual time thus far, namely, four and one-third years. The apportionment for the Education Board for this period would be \$2,600,000. The total receipts of the Board from the beginning of the Campaign to May 1, 1924, have been \$1,399,188.64. Included in this amount is the sum of \$69,290.69, which the states have charged against the Education Board for Campaign Expenses, incurred in putting on the Campaign and for collecting the funds. This covers the charges in the states and for the general office at Nashville. Even including the Campaign Expenses, the amount credited to the Education Board for the entire period thus far is only 53.8 per cent of its allocation for the same period. This means a severe handicap, since only a little more than one-half of the expected funds have been received upon which to administer and carry forward the work.

Without the slightest purpose of offering a criticism upon the methods of adjusting the allocations, a further fact should be observed out of fairness to the Education Board. Information has been furnished us by various State Secretaries that certain funds have been given that are not subject to the original 4 per cent distribution for Southwide educational objects. Hence, if the full goal of the 75 Million Dollars is reached by the end of the Campaign, the Education Board will not receive its full quota of \$3,000,000. New alignments for funds and special designations made it practically necessary for some states to reduce their allocations to the Education Board. This fact contributes a further handicap for the Education Board.

A yet more serious handicap has presented itself. The Education Board was to receive a certain percentage of its receipts for its operating expenses. The sum so far received for operating expenses, sharing its pro rata, has been but 53.8 per cent of the allocation. The Board was allocated \$50,000 annually, or \$250,000 for the period, with which to carry on its work. The actual amount thus far for this purpose has been \$116,599.21. Of this

amount the operating account of the Board has been charged with extra-Board objects according to the instructions of the Convention. These amounts for the current year have equalled 36% of the whole amount of this fund. This greatly hinders the work of the Board, which is compelled to operate on one-half its allocation and with one-third of this requisitioned by the expenses of outside objects. This would not mean so much to a Board with larger resources than ours, but it has been a serious problem for us. For the entire period of the Campaign this draft upon our local fund has been about 28% of our account. One is almost reminded of the ancient incident of making brick without straw.

III. FUNCTIONS OF AN EDUCATION BOARD

1. VICARIOUS AND INTANGIBLE

It is perhaps evident to all that the service which an Education Board renders is vicarious in its nature and intangible in its results. It is a service which escapes the mechanics of statistics, and yet is by far the most valuable and permanent contribution that the Board can make to the life of the denomination. A prominent Baptist who has just returned from a world tour remarked that Southern Baptists would have rendered themselves and the cause of evangelical Christianity a great service had they kept a strong man in Europe for the last twenty-five years, whose sole employment would have been to acquaint the people of Europe with the Baptist position by means of tracts, newspaper articles, addresses, etc., but unfortunately, said he, there is a strong disposition on the part of many of our people not to put money in anything that does not produce immediate and visible results. An Education Board must necessarily carry on an unceasing propaganda, the results of which are not always straightway forthcoming. It deals with forces that are not subject to the laws of averages and numbers, and its prosperity will be seen in the growth of institutions over which it has no direct control, but whose support will come from the seed that were sown—from the Baptist loyalty which was stimulated by it.

2. CREATION OF AN EDUCATIONAL CONSCIENCE

Without exaggeration there is no finer service that the Education Board could perform for the denomination than this, and this statement is justified by the following consideration:

(a) Baptists predominate in the South. They hold the balance of power and, assuming they have religion which supplies the right motive, they need education and the two combined will enable them to use their power in the right way.

(b) As is well known, there is a flood of illiteracy in the South, due to inadequate provision for education up to and including the High School. The average number of years that a boy in Massachusetts attends school is seven, while in Tennessee it is three. This disparity may be attributed in some measure to the fact that compulsory education obtains in the North more than in the South, yet the provision for education in the lower grades made by many Southern Legislatures is pitifully small. Since Baptists are so numerous in the South, it follows that much of this illiteracy is Baptist illiteracy, and only an aroused conscience on the part of Baptists will effect a change. Just as Presbyterians are held responsible for conditions in Scotland, and Catholics for conditions in Mexico, South America and elsewhere,

so Baptists, by virtue of their ascendancy in the South, numerically and otherwise, cannot escape responsibility for conditions in the South, not the least appalling of which is illiteracy.

(c) Another reason why Baptists should educate is that education is a qualification as necessary for membership in a free church, as for citizenship in a free state. Baptists in church matters are supposed to do their own thinking, and not to turn it over to some ecclesiastic. Others may, but a Baptist from the nature of Baptist church government must, think for himself. Necessity, therefore, is laid upon a Baptist to be educated so as to be able to think straight as a citizen and as a church member. It was this responsibility of a Baptist to think for himself that prompted one of our greatest leaders to say that "Baptists may not have more sense than other people, but they *need* more." The lack of co-operation and the non-progressive spirit which prevail in so many Baptist churches are often due to the ignorance of the members.

(d) A quickened conscience as to education will also react favorably upon the quality of preaching in Southern Baptist pulpits, as it does in Scotland, where the interest in education has always been profound, even among the poor, and as a result the average among the preachers of Scotland has always been unusually high. It has led the world.

(e) Another result will be sufficient Baptist teachers to fill all vacancies in Baptist schools without being compelled to secure teachers from other denominations, also a sufficient number of Baptist teachers to allow Baptists to have the representation on the faculties of State Institutions to which they are entitled by virtue of their numerical strength.

(f) Another result will be an increased number of Baptists in our national councils, where in the last two Congresses we have been outnumbered in both Houses by denominations vastly inferior to ours in numerical strength. The Methodists, North and South, have been gaining upon the Baptists in recent years, until they are now beyond us, but still the difference in numbers is not so great as to give the Methodists 119 in the present Congress, while the Baptists have only 48, and the Episcopalians and Presbyterians who are so much weaker numerically than the Baptists have 74 and 73 respectively. Our Baptist people should make a better showing than that in the Congress of the United States, and they will when they begin to give education the attention it deserves. A short time before his death, Dr. Gambrell, in a letter to the Secretary, observed that while the Presbyterians were not placing too much emphasis upon education, they were placing too little upon evangelism, and in his judgment, therefore, were coming perilously near to losing out. But they realized their mistake, and now were not placing less emphasis upon education, but more upon evangelism. With Methodists and Baptists, said he, the case was reversed. They had not been laying too much emphasis upon evangelism, but entirely too little upon education, and were beginning to reap the disastrous results of their policy when they saved themselves by beginning to place not less emphasis upon evangelism, but more upon education. Southern Baptists have a genius for evangelism which, may it please God, may never be lost. When to it is joined a thoroughly aroused conscience on education, the result will be a distinct raising of the level all along the line—a higher type of private life and home life, of citizenship and church membership. So vast is the undertaking and so vital are the results to be accomplished that nothing less than the weight of the Southern Baptist Convention will be equal to it.

3. SOLIDARITY

Nowhere in the organized work of Southern Baptists has the centrifugal influence been more in evidence than in connection with our schools. All other departments of our work—Missions, Young People's Work and Ministerial Relief—have become parts of our Southern Baptist Convention system responding to the centripetal as well as the tangential influence, but our schools have been allowed to get along as best they could. It is not surprising, therefore, that up to 10 or 12 years ago, "after nearly a century of independent endeavor, we had only three or four schools that had won scholastic recognition or any assurance of permanence," while the vast majority of them were "struggling for existence and their combined endowment did not exceed their combined debts." It is worthy of note that the new day for our schools began not as a local, but as a Southwide movement. It began with the organization in 1912 of the Southern Baptist Education Association, the membership being composed of representatives of Southern Baptist schools and other Baptists, who were interested in Christian Education. The object of the Association was "to arouse and unify Southern Baptist sentiment on the subject of denominational education, and by mutual help to standardize and to increase the efficiency of all our schools." In 1915, at Houston, Texas, the Convention created the Education Commission composed of one representative from each state, and for four years this Commission rendered invaluable service by studying and giving publicity to the educational situation as it then existed among Southern Baptists. Prior to the organization of these two bodies, there had been little or no unified thought and concerted action on the part of our school men. Each school went its own gait, sought the solution of its own problems, and the promotion of its own interests unrelated to those of any other institution. While seeking denominational patronage and favor, there was no regard to a denominational integrated program. As a result of this policy of isolation, progress was very slow. The condition of our schools had become deplorable, and the future held out hardly a ray of hope. Due to the influence of these two organizations—the Commission and Association—the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta, 1919, created the Education Board, thus at last admitting our schools to the family circle along with Missions, Sunday Schools and Ministerial Relief.

"In no department of our work has the result of united effort been more manifest, than in that of Christian Education." Before the 75 Million Campaign was thought of, the Education Commission had projected a 15 Million Dollar Campaign for the relief and expansion of our schools, the W. M. U. undertaking to raise one-fifth the entire amount. When the Education Commission went into the different states with its suggested apportionments, it was found that practically every state was willing to pledge more than had been suggested, the total reaching 25 Million instead of 15 Million. Then it was that the 75 Million Campaign was inaugurated, and the Campaign of the Education Commission was merged into the larger movement, but not until it had produced two results: (a) It helped vitally to concentrate, crystallize and organize the sentiment for the 75 Million Campaign, and (b) It enabled the Convention to give proper recommendations in the Campaign to Christian Education in the allocation of funds. There is an interesting parallel between our schools and the experience of the American Colonies. At first, they were independent of each other, but they soon found they were com-

pelled to stand together for mutual protection, and that in itself was a great gain. It was a greater gain when later a union of the colonies was formed under the Articles of Confederation, and later still their happiness, prosperity and permanency were assured when the Constitution was adopted, and its mantle was thrown over them all. So it was with our schools. For 75 years they followed a policy of isolation, and as a result were reduced almost to the vanishing point. Then in 1912, hope revived with the establishment of the Southern Baptist Education Association, when they came together for mutual help. They were made yet more safe by the formation in 1915, of the Education Commission, and in 1919, their safety, enlargement and permanency were assured by the creation of the Education Board, the Convention thereby not only placing on them its approval, but recognizing them as an essential feature of its work.

The Southern Baptist Convention does not own any one of the 119 Baptist schools in its territory, but each one of these schools is serving the interests of the Convention, as much as if it were the Convention's property. The work of these schools is as necessary to the ongoing of Baptist interests at home and abroad, as Home and Foreign Missions, Sunday Schools and Ministerial Relief. The consecrated Baptist teachers in these schools are our servants as much as are Home and Foreign missionaries, and, therefore, both teachers and schools rejoice in the recognition given them by the Convention in the creation of the Education Board. As a result of these three Southwide organizations—Southern Baptist Education Association, Southern Baptist Education Commission and Southern Baptist Education Board—our schools have a solidarity and morale to which they were total strangers twelve years ago. Those in the work of education and acquainted with conditions now and then declare that the improvement has been as pronounced as the transition from darkness to light. The student body has grown until in many schools it is no longer a question of filling the dormitories, old debts have been paid, and new ones contracted, new buildings are constantly going up, the equipment is being everywhere improved, teachers are better paid, property values have increased more than ten millions of dollars, endowment has increased at least five millions, the total valuation of our school properties has almost doubled, and all this, let it be remembered, the result of an impact produced by a Southwide organization.

4. CLEARING HOUSE

The frequent requests for information that come to the office of the Education Board from Baptists and others, indicate the growing interest in Christian Education, and likewise prove the importance of this feature of our work. While the United States Bureau of Education in Washington has perhaps no rival as a Clearing House for matters pertaining to education, yet there are many items concerning our own and other denominational schools that the Government Bureau does not attempt to supply. An Education Board should be able to furnish information of any kind concerning the work in which it is engaged, and this is one object of our Board. Catalogs, reports, publications of *all* kinds from *all* our schools and from educational institutions of other denominations, from other educational boards, committees, etc., should be collected, classified, digested and so arranged as to give instant and accurate information upon all matters of educational interest affecting Baptists. With this information as a basis, there should be prepared and published, from time to time, detailed statements of the edu-

cational conditions in the South with the needs of the various institutions, financial and otherwise.

5. SURVEY DEPARTMENT

We have given special attention to the preparation of surveys of the educational situation, for in this way facts of conditions may be secured and upon the basis of information suggestions may be made for improvements. The results of these surveys are published from time to time. Frequently we are called upon to give data about our school work and the general educational situation in the South and we plan to be able to give expert advice and accurate information upon the many and difficult problems of education especially as touching the Baptist school life.

Surveys, finished and in course of preparation, are: "Survey of Southern Baptist Schools"; "Statistical Survey of Southern Baptist Schools"; "A Survey of Southern Illiteracy"; "A Survey of Loan Funds, Scholarships, and Free Tuition"; "A Survey of the College Curricula." Others will shortly be projected. This line of work will be of invaluable aid in bringing to notice actual conditions and desirable changes in the management and ideals of our schools.

6. PUBLICITY

Under this head are included those items which seek to give information concerning the work of the Education Board—its nature, scope and possibilities—and which also seek to create the liveliest possible interest in the cause of Christian education by showing the importance, yea, the necessity of it. Just as it was necessary for Luther Rice, in his day, to go among Baptist churches, showing the necessity of the Missionary enterprise and begetting among them a Missionary conscience, so it is necessary for an effort of like faith and abandon to be made by Southern Baptists in order to create among our people a conscience on the subject of education under denominational control. In this work of information and propaganda the following means are employed:

(a) Tracts, which set for the importance of Christian Education from different points of view.

(b) Addresses before schools and State Conventions, training institutions, student conferences, W. M. U. meetings, summer assemblies, and B. Y. P. U. gatherings.

(c) Articles and advertising (space) in our denominational press.

(d) Surveys.

(e) The Education Bulletin which goes to almost all Southern Baptist pastors and educators, besides to the Presidents and Secretaries of almost every local Woman's Missionary Society in the South. The women made request for this favor, which the Board was only too glad to grant, because it is an evidence of their interest in Christian education and furthermore because as a rule nothing fails to which the women put their hands.

(f) Christian Education Day which if properly observed by more of our churches would produce astonishing results.

7. COMMISSION PROMOTION AND STANDARDIZATION

The report of this Commission will be found on page 15, but reference to it is made here because by action of the Jacksonville Convention the appointment of the Commission is a duty laid upon the Education Board and, therefore, though indirectly, the work of the Commission is one of the func-

tions of the Board. As its name signifies, the object of this Commission is to promote the interest of all our schools in order to bring about standardization. In fixing the standards of a school there are several factors to be considered, and regard must be had to them. Many of our graduates desire to teach in the Public Schools, but the various State Departments of Education have requirements for Public School teachers, and these requirements must be met by our schools, else we will lose our students to other institutions where these requirements can be met. Likewise, many of our young men and women studying in our schools are looking forward to professional studies in schools of Law, Medicine, Dentistry, etc., but these professional schools make certain requirements of students entering them, and unless our Southern Baptist Schools can qualify their students for entrance into these schools, it is obvious that they will secure their preliminary instruction elsewhere, as many of them have already done and are now doing. To standardize our schools, that is, make them equal to the best, and better, requires patience and money, and these our people will surely supply rather than have them of inferior rank, or else go out of existence altogether. But the standardization of a Baptist School includes more than academic excellence. It means also an earnest, loving, insistence upon Christ as Savior of the soul and Lord of the life. Our schools will fail of their purpose unless they succeed in sending out annually young men and women whose lives are dominated by the two-fold motive of love to God and all mankind.

8. EDUCATION IN GENERAL

No sooner has one begun to survey the field of education than he finds it beset with problems of an exceedingly intricate and delicate nature. Also he finds as much unrest among the educators as among the theologians and, while they seem to differ in an admirable spirit, yet the line of cleavage is as distinct as it is between conservative and liberal in theology. Now that our churches have engaged in education, they cannot be indifferent to these problems, unless they decide to allow educators on the outside to solve the many difficult situations which are constantly arising and then impose their conclusions upon us. That is one source of our trouble at present. For 25 years prior to the 75 Million Campaign, our churches had been withdrawing more and more from the support of our own schools, and when five years ago we re-entered with a holy zeal the work of education, we found that educational standards had been fixed by powerful state and private institutions. Neither was this surprising, because we had practically abandoned the field. There was nothing to be done but to yield, meanwhile biding our time until we were possessed of sufficient strength to command a hearing when our voice should be raised.

Southern Baptists should have a Legislative Commission whose services would be at the disposal of the friends of Christian Education before any State Legislature "where bills may be presented that are unfriendly to church schools, and where it would be helpful to have the united voice of Southern Baptists along with other Christian bodies." This Commission could plead the cause of secondary education in those states where the bulk of state funds for education is bestowed upon the colleges and universities, an unpardonably inadequate amount reserved for the public schools, especially in the rural sections.

It could advocate what is known as the New York plan of beneficiary education, and which seems eminently fair. The State of New York "provides aid in the form of scholarships for needy students rather than for the

institutions which it fosters. The student then uses the funds thus provided for him in any approved institution which he and his parents or guardian may select. It is a matter of indifference to the State where he secures his education; it only provides the means by which he can get the education. The scholarship is given to the student, not the institution. The State thus deals fairly with all the institutions within its borders which are providing education for its future citizens. It does not discriminate against those schools which are doing equally as good work as the State schools, and are doing it without a penny of cost to the taxpayers." Maryland has recently adopted the same plan, and other states will doubtless do likewise when the matter is fully set out before them. Under this plan many students who are now compelled to go to state schools would attend a denominational college.

This Commission could also urge before City School Boards and the Trustees of State Universities and Colleges the Baptist position on the use of the Bible in State Schools. It is significant that educators generally in recent years realize the importance of religion as a factor in education, and in many places are attempting to meet the demand for it by requiring the Bible to be read in public schools, and using it as a text-book in State Universities. There is a vital principle here to which so many have never given serious thought, and there is at present great need because of the acute situation in more than one state that the principle be made known.

It could also study for the benefit of our own people and others the various movements which are constantly developing in education, also others of a more than transitory character like the Sterling-Reed Bill, which, under different names, has been before several sessions of Congress and which, among other items contemplated, calls for a Secretary of Education in the Cabinet along with an annual Federal appropriation of \$100,000,000 for public education in the United States.

In short, "we must not leave to entirely outside agencies the formulation, declaration and application of educational standards. We must do that for ourselves and at the same time meet the just requirements of the nation as a whole."

9. RELATION TO STUDENTS

(1) RECRUITING FOR MINISTRY AND MISSIONARY WORK

(a) *Pastors.* The dearth of pastors, always alarming, was never more so than at present. A pastorless church is almost always a liability, and, on the other hand, a church with the right kind of a pastor becomes an asset to the community and to the denomination at large. We have for years had too many pastorless churches, but now more than ever, since during the Campaign, Baptist churches in the South have increased not quite four times as fast as the preachers. Since the Atlanta Convention, in 1919, there have been 881 accessions to our ministry, while the number of our churches has increased 3,068. However, it is not more preachers but better preachers that we need. There are now more than enough ordained Baptist preachers in the South to furnish a pastor for every one of our pastorless churches, but the churches will not have them, because they are not qualified. Allowing for the whimsicalities of many churches, it is not to be expected that a church will call to its pastorate a preacher below the average of its membership in culture, organizing power and preaching ability. Not more preachers but better preachers is our greatest need. So great is the demand and so inadequate the supply that the only way for many churches to secure a pastor

is by robbing other churches, leaving those churches to do without, or in turn to rob other churches of their pastor. All of us know how a church takes on new life with the coming of a pastor, who is in every way equal to the demands of the situation, and that should be our ideal for every Baptist church in the South. The situation is serious enough to engage the attention of the entire brotherhood. A Southwide movement not merely for more but for better preachers would be of great value to our cause. It is true that we are enjoined to pray to the Lord of the harvest that He send more laborers into His harvest—and we would not have it otherwise—yet we believe the Lord of the Harvest would also smile upon any effort we might make to induce our brightest and best young men to give serious, prayerful thought to the claims of the Gospel Ministry.

(b) *Missionaries.* What is said of pastors for the home land is true of missionaries for the foreign field. As one result of our Campaign for pledges five years ago, there were gathered the names of about 5,000 young people of both sexes—so it was announced—who had volunteered for various forms of Christian service at home and abroad, wherever God might lead. Among the thousand or more who expressed a preference for the foreign field, there were those whose minds have undergone no change, doubtless others who have since died, some also too young to appreciate the significance of their pledge, some also because of age and inadequate preparation who have been compelled to abandon hope of foreign service, while others, influenced by the enthusiasm of the hour, in calmer moments have reconsidered. It is fair, therefore, to conclude that the Foreign Board is in need of as strong men and women as our churches at home, and any appeal made for the increase and improvement of our ministerial supply at home will always bring forth fruit for the foreign field.

(2) STUDENT RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES

One of the most significant movements since the War is that connected with young people both in and out of college. In central Europe it has assumed startling proportion. It is bringing a new spirit and new organizations into many American colleges and those who have kept in touch with its manifestations at the Students' Conference recently held in Indianapolis, more recently among the students in Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., and still more recently at a meeting of Methodist students in Louisville, Ky., will have some acquaintance with its possibilities and aims. Our Southern Baptist students are not immune against the excesses and changed points of view created by the War, and, therefore, it is gratifying that there is at present a most opportune and encouraging effort being made among the students in three kinds of Southern schools—Baptist, State and private—to exalt Christ in every phase of one's life. Impressiveness and strength are given to the undertaking, because the Southern Baptist Convention operating through the Inter-Board Commission is behind it. Due to the initiative of Mr. Frank H. Leavell, Executive Secretary of the Commission, enthusiastic regional conferences of students have been held for two years, the states are seeing the necessity of active interest in the religious life of Baptist students wherever they are attending school, and, as a result, we may expect to see better conditions on every college campus in the South, and, on the whole, a better type of student morally and religiously emerging from our Southern colleges of all kinds. The Education Board shares with the Foreign, Home, Sunday

School Board and Woman's Missionary Union, responsibility for the work of the Inter-Board Commission, and there is no more vital or encouraging work of the Convention than this of Student Religious Activities.

(3) STUDENT AID

The time was when Southern Baptists had only one Theological Seminary, whose representatives attended every annual State Convention in order to make an appeal for the Students' Fund. Now we have three Seminaries, may soon have a fourth, and the matter of raising money for the partial support of the students in each one of them must be considered. Confusion and embarrassment might result, should each Seminary have its representative at each State Convention, soliciting funds for student support, but it would appear that the Education Board would be the natural means of communication between the states and the Seminary students. Not every state could limit its benefaction in this respect to one Seminary, because some of them have students in them all. By ascertaining approximately at least the amount required for all the students in the Seminaries, the Education Board by order of the Convention could represent the Students' Fund at each State Convention, make known its needs, and become the disbursing agent of the Fund.

Not only could the Board serve the Seminary Students, but in the course of a short time it would accumulate a Loan Fund for the assistance of deserving students in college—both lay and ministerial. Already has it become the custodian of a small fund for this purpose, and one man of wealth volunteered to be one of a number to contribute to the Board a given amount for a Loan Fund. The fact that practically all Education Boards have Loan Funds indicates how natural and desirable that a Board accumulate a fund of this kind.

10. RELATION TO SOUTHWIDE INSTITUTIONS

(1) THE SEMINARIES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS

In addition to the service the Board could render the Seminaries and Training Schools in the matter just mentioned—that of soliciting and disbursing funds for their students, there are numerous other ways which are sure to arise and which will give the Board frequent opportunities to serve these institutions. One of these is the matter of receiving credit in the Seminaries and Training Schools for work done in the college. In recent years there has been growing emphasis in the colleges upon Bible study and other subjects which are considered a necessary part of a preacher's equipment, and along with this a growing conviction that when a young preacher has taken these courses in college, he should not be required to take them over when he goes to the Seminary. That depends upon the courses and by whom taught in the colleges. There are courses which our Seminaries require of their students—and properly so—even though they may have previously taken them in college, but there are others not so important and, therefore, not requiring vast technical scholarship on the part of the teacher. To determine these latter courses and bring about an agreement between the Colleges and Seminaries, whereby the students who have once taken them under conditions approved by the Seminaries will not be required to take them again, is a task which the Education Board could perform, and, it believes, with satisfaction to all concerned.

(2) THE MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS AND THE NEGRO SEMINARY

Inasmuch as these two objects come within the purview of report to be made by the Commission on Correlation, the Education Board refrains from any comment thereon.

(3) RIDGECREST

The Education Board now owns the majority of the stock in the Southern Baptist Assembly at Ridgecrest, N. C. The property consists of about 900 acres of land, situated 18 miles from Asheville on the main line of the Southern Railway. A concrete road runs from Asheville through our property and work is now being done on the extension of this road, thus giving a through highway. This will be of great service since so many of our patrons now travel in automobiles.

The Assembly has been hampered by lack of funds with which to develop the property. We need a good hotel, an auditorium and a number of cottages that could be rented. The resources of the Assembly, coming from the Campaign, have gone for payment of obligations before the Board assumed charge.

If this property could be properly developed, Southern Baptists would have an ideal place for a summer assembly, at which various conferences, summer school of religious and academic types, general gatherings, etc., could be held under delightful conditions. We are hoping that adequate provisions for the Assembly may be made by the Committee on Future Campaign Plans.

(4) FIVE SPECIAL STATES

In 1918, at least a year before any of us had thought of such an undertaking as the 75 Million Campaign, the Southern Baptist Education Commission, after making a careful survey of the needs of our Baptist schools, planned a campaign of \$15,000,000 for their relief. Each state was to raise a certain amount, the bulk of which was to be expended upon its own schools, and the W.M.U. had declared its willingness to raise one-fifth of the entire amount, or \$3,000,000. Then it was that the 75 Million Campaign was launched, and the undertaking of the Education Commission to raise \$15,000,000 was merged into the larger plan for \$75,000,000, with the promise that all the objects of the Education Commission would be fully protected.

One of these objects was to have at least one standard Baptist college in each State of our Convention, and at that time one requirement for a standard college was a productive endowment of at least \$300,000. But there were five States—*Southern Illinois, New Mexico, Arkansas, Louisiana and Florida*—unable to raise that amount for the standardization of their leading colleges, and therefore the Education Commission promised each of these five states \$100,000 on condition that the State itself raise \$200,000, the terms of the agreement being that each State raise \$200,000 for the endowment in bonafide subscriptions, and following that the Commission would pay in to the college one dollar for every two paid in by the State. When the 75 Million Campaign was launched, absorbing the plans of the Education Commission, the Southern Baptist Convention assumed the obligations of the Education Commission, and has been paying the money over to these States, as they met the conditions of the Convention, the disbursing agent being the Education Board, the successor to the Education Commission.

While the original purpose was that this \$100,000 gift to each of the

five States should be used for endowment only, early in the Campaign, by action of the Convention, because of the needs in New Mexico and Southern Illinois, an exception was made in the case of those two States in that their money from the Convention might be used for buildings and improvement. Consequently, the money which Ewing College, Illinois, and Montezuma College, New Mexico, have received thus far, \$40,000 each, has been used for repairing old buildings or erecting new ones. In the case of Florida, the unexpected developed. When the above movement was launched, the Baptists of Florida had at Lake City a new and struggling enterprise—Columbia College—for which the \$100,000 was intended, while at DeLand was John B. Stetson University, an independent Baptist institution, with a self-perpetuating Board of Trustees, the Baptist State Convention having therefore no voice in its control. But an agreement was reached between Stetson University and the Florida Convention whereby Columbia should go out of existence, its gift from the Southern Baptist Convention should go to Stetson on the same conditions required of Columbia, and in return the Florida Baptist Convention should fill all future vacancies of the Stetson Board of Trustees, thus making Stetson the Baptist school of Florida, thereby removing friction and paving the way for complete harmony of feeling and action among Florida Baptists. This action, too, was approved by the Southern Baptist Convention. Thus far the Education Board has paid into the endowment of Stetson about \$40,000, while Stetson has perhaps collected more than enough new money to take up every dollar that was to go to her from the Southern Baptist Convention. The Baptists of Arkansas in behalf of Ouachita College have made one of the most heroic efforts known to this Board. They, too, have met the conditions necessary to receive the \$100,000 appropriation from the Southern Baptist Convention, and although the Education Board has paid into the treasury of Ouachita College \$40,000, Arkansas Baptists are paying in their \$2 much faster than the Education Board is paying in its \$1. Furthermore, the General Education Board, New York, is so well pleased with the work of Ouachita that it proposes to give an extra \$100,000, but contingent upon the \$200,000 from the Baptists of Arkansas and the \$100,000 from the Convention. The Baptists of Louisiana have recently added \$16,000 to the endowment of Louisiana College, and are therefore entitled to \$8,000 from the Education Board, which amount will be forwarded.

In conclusion, the Education Board has always taken it for granted that the Southern Baptist Convention would pay every dollar of the \$500,000 promised to these five States, and when that is done Florida, Louisiana and Arkansas will need no further aid from the Convention for their colleges, but the same cannot be said for Illinois and New Mexico. These two states, from the Baptist point of view, are missionary ground, educationally speaking, and will continue to need help from Southern Baptists until their two colleges—Ewing and Montezuma—have been made secure.

11. TEACHER BUREAU

It is quite easy for the uninformed Baptist to insist upon Baptist teachers for Baptist schools, but only those who are acquainted with the situation know how impossible under existing conditions it is for the ideal to be realized. It is comparatively easy to secure Baptist teachers for Baptist academies, but the task grows more difficult when choosing a faculty for a Baptist Junior College, and most difficult when attempting to secure Bap-

tist teachers for a standard four-year Baptist College. The higher the rank of the school, the more difficult grows the task of securing Baptist teachers. It was to improve this situation that the Teacher Bureau was created, and the record of service thus far has been sufficiently encouraging to justify the conviction that it can grow into an agency of great usefulness to our schools. By means of it a President has been secured for one of our colleges, a Dean of Women for another, a Dean of Men for another, a Professor of Chemistry for another, a Professor of Physics for another, a Professor of English for another, etc., and all without any cost to the teacher, whereas, had the positions been secured through an Agency, the charges to the teacher would have been at least 5% of the year's salary—a not inconsiderable sum of money for one teaching in a Baptist school. It is the purpose of the Teacher Bureau to secure a list of all the Baptist teachers in the South, giving their names and the information usually sought by those looking for teachers. Moreover, it is our purpose to prepare another file containing the names of Southern Baptist young people, who are studying and graduating in large numbers every year from the great Universities of America, and whose aim is to devote themselves to the work of teaching. In this connection, it might be said that there are two causes which operate against the training of our Southern young people in many of the universities of the North and East. One is that the religious and philosophical view point is such that it is necessary for many of them to undergo a period of reconstruction before they are qualified to teach in a Southern Baptist school, and the other is that they are sometimes told that freedom of discussion and of investigation is not permitted down South, thereby discouraging their return. There is a great need for a university of the first rank in which the soundest learning will not be divorced from a robust evangelical faith. Baptist young men and women trained in such an institution could easily qualify for positions in our Southern Baptist Schools.

IV. REPORT OF STANDARDIZATION AND PROMOTION COMMISSION

The Standardization and Promotion Commission presents its Report to the Convention through the Education Board.

The Commission has held several meetings during the year and has projected a number of lines of work and surveys. We call special attention to the gratifying fact that during the past year six of our senior colleges have reached the standards erected by the Commission and that several others are approximating the standards. The Commission and the Education Board have helped to make this success on the part of these schools.

We desire to restate and reaffirm the purposes and ideals of this Commission, since they are fundamental to a true understanding and appreciation of Christian Education.

1. ITS APPOINTMENT AND PURPOSES

The Southern Baptist Convention at Jacksonville, Fla., May 1922, adopted the following recommendations presented by the Southern Baptist Education Association:

(1) That the Southern Baptist Convention shall authorize the creation of a standardizing and promotion commission, composed of practical, experienced Baptist educators, who shall be authorized by the Convention

to set up educational standards in harmony with the national definition of a standard college; that this Commission shall be made up of 15 members, chosen by the Education Board, S. B. C., five of whom shall serve for a period of one year, five for two years, and five for three years; that this Commission shall act in conjunction with the Education Board, S. B. C., in securing information regarding all our educational institutions, in preparing and issuing a statement of educational standards for colleges, junior colleges and academies or preparatory schools, and especially shall aid in promoting the interests of each institution so that it shall attain the standards that have been made; that marked emphasis shall be placed upon the courses of study in the curricula of all of our Baptist schools so that the standards thus set up shall be unquestionably superior to those institutions which are not under Christian control.

(2) We recommend that the closest co-operation shall be preserved with the Education Board, S. B. C., the various Baptist agencies in the several states engaged in promoting the interests of our Baptist schools and with the schools themselves, so that the creation of these standards shall lead to the attainment of higher educational levels by all our schools; that this Commission shall report to the Convention through the Education Board; that the Commission shall engage in the promotion of the fulfillment of these standards and that the Education Board shall engage in conjunction with the state agencies in the promotion of financial campaigns and otherwise.

(3) We further recommend that this Commission pay special attention for the first three years of its work to the task of promotion, looking toward the strengthening of our schools so that as many of them as possible may reach the standards set up.

(4) It is the ideal and purpose of the proposed scheme of standardization and promotion to attain the following ends:

(a) The elevation of academic and cultural standards in Southern Baptist Schools, in their equipment, teaching and curriculum, to the level of genuine efficiency now demanded by the educational world, but to base it all upon the Christian idea of education which is to produce strong and able Christian men and women.

(b) The corollary of this goal, for which the Commission will fix the standard of requirements at an advancing rate, is promotion, in patience and sympathy, of campaigns for money to enable the schools to reach the standard set with a definite plan of increase in their incomes, keeping our Baptist schools in sympathy and practical fellowship with one another and thus maintaining a solid denominational front toward the problem of general education.

At the annual meeting in June 1923 the Education Board adjusted the membership of the Commission thus:

Terms Expiring 1924—John C. Dawson, M. B. Adams, J. M. Wood, Harry Clark, John E. White.

Terms Expiring 1925—Rufus W. Weaver, William Louis Poteat, W. J. McGlothlin, S. P. Brooks, F. W. Boatwright.

Terms Expiring 1926—Chas. E. Dicken, Lincoln Hulley, C. Cottingham, J. W. Provine, J. W. Jent.

M. B. Adams was elected President and Albert R. Bond, secretary.

2. PRINCIPLES AND POLICY

(1) PRINCIPLES

1. Our Lord came to impart fullness of life. His ministry was to the whole round of life. He would enhance and control all its phases. And the Christian centuries have demonstrated His power. What is distinctive of Western civilization is due to His influence upon it. Its standards and ideals derive directly from Him. If it is to endure and if its present problems are to be solved, our hope is in Him, in the practical application of His teaching and spirit. Our social salvation, as our individual salvation, is in Him.

2. The generations succeed one another as though God, still undiscouraged, were making ever new efforts to establish His Kingdom. Our opportunity is with the fresh material He presents in each new generation. Education is fitting the new generation to take the place of the old, passing on its culture and achievements, its uncompleted tasks, its unsolved problems, to open minds and unjaded energies on a higher plane under better conditions. The hope of progress is here; here also the possibility of disaster. Education is destiny.

3. Education without the Christian standard of character and the Christian motive of good will and service is partial in its content and full of peril in its application. The young have a right to their full inheritance, certainly to its most distinctive and important factor. And our social life, unleavened by the spirit of Christ, unrestrained by the law of Christ, heads toward distress and disintegration.

4. Christian Education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment. A Christian school is a school whose ideals and aims and methods are set by Christ; a school which cultivates the whole personality, body, mind and soul; which establishes and develops character by a positive evangelism and by the study of science, literature, history, and philosophy in the atmosphere of Christian faith and reverence; which infects the student with the spirit of unselfish service, trains him for service, and helps him find his field of service. Christianity as a force and movement in history has organized itself in denominations on the basis of community of beliefs. Consequently, for practical purposes, Christian education is denominational education, for us education under Baptist auspices and control.

5. Our Baptist secondary schools and colleges recognize the place and indispensable service of the tax-supported schools, seek to supplement their work by supplying to our social leadership the religious training which they cannot give, and, as a necessary and important part of the available apparatus of education, take their proper share of the burden of educating all the people.

6. The autonomy of all the schools of our State conventions and associations must be respected and preserved against invasion at any point. The function of the Education Board is to advise, assist and promote them.

(2) POLICY

1. *Co-operation.* In all activities which affect individual institutions the Education Board consults the local denominational agencies and the responsible bodies of control, and seeks to co-operate with them as their servant.

2. *Standardization.* *a.* Actual conditions can not be ignored in the effort to standardize our Baptist schools and colleges. It is unwise to force them into a position which they will not be able to maintain. *b.* Institutions

unable for the time being to reach the established standard must, as far as possible, be guarded against unfriendly discrimination, and be cordially recognized as doing, under temporary handicaps, important service in the task to which all are committed. *c.* Three types of institutions are recognized—the high school, the junior college, and the senior college—and for each type three classes—class A, class B, and class C. The minimum standard for our Baptist institutions must not be lower than the standard which is everywhere accepted.

3. *Supply of Teachers.* On the understanding that Baptist institutions employ Baptist teachers whenever it is possible to do so, the Education Board conducts a bureau of information which institutions seeking teachers, as well as teachers ready for positions, may use without cost. Loyalty to Christian beliefs and Christian ideals, a strong and contagious personality, and a genuine scholarship, extended when possible by university training, are combined in the teachers endorsed and recommended by the Education Board.

4. *Support and Promotion.* The great need of all our institutions is adequate financial support. Debts must be cleared off, better physical and laboratory equipment must be provided, and salaries which will command and retain teachers of first-rate quality must be paid. Loan funds for the assistance of poor and promising youth must be established in all institutions. Here is a demand to employ all agencies, to tap all sources of income, and to turn into our educational enterprise at least four times the money now available. A demand also to foster the institutions which we now have, rather than to establish more, and to safeguard and administer our educational funds with efficiency and economy. The Education Board will assist in all campaigns for more adequate resources, and promote a closer relation of interdependence between our schools and our churches.

5. *Protection.* The Education Board will insist that the State recognize the service rendered by our Baptist schools by including them in the official reports of the Department of Public Instruction and by according to their graduates the same opportunity and rating for appointments and certification in the public school system as the graduates of the State institutions. The Board will resist any State policy which tends to handicap or discriminate against our denominational schools.

6. *Publicity.* The Education Board assembles and makes available a mass of material in relation to Christian Education in the South. It answers inquiries from any quarters. It supplies articles to the denominational press. It publishes monthly *The Baptist Education Bulletin*. It collaborates with the Sunday School Board on the program of Christian Education Day in the Sunday Schools. Its Secretary carries in person the message of Christian Education to all parts of our territory. The effort of the Board is always to bring home to the constituency of our schools and colleges the sense of civic and religious obligation to patronize and support them as the nucleus of Christian leadership and the conservators of the Christian faith.

3. EDUCATION IN THE NEXT CAMPAIGN

The Commission calls the attention of the Committee on Future Campaigns to the place that education should have in the distribution of funds. It suggests the procedure indicated in the following resolutions adopted by it:

Whereas, the preservation and the influence of evangelical Christianity

in America depend upon the continued development of the institutions which promote Christian Education, and

Whereas, the Christianizing of the intellectual leadership of our country and the proper training of the competent personnel for the adequate manning of our denominational work, especially the education of our ministry and other workers at home and abroad demand attention, and

Whereas, our public schools need urgently, as teachers, the men and women trained in our Baptist schools to the end that certain existing materialistic tendencies may not gain the ascendancy over the next generation.

Therefore be it resolved:

I. That Southern Baptists continue the splendid effort in behalf of our Baptist schools in the 75 Million Campaign through the next campaign or any subsequent organized endeavor and that there shall be no decrease in the apportionment to our Baptist schools.

II. That these schools shall be cared for most generously in the matter of current support.

Whereas, the permanency and the success of institutions of learning depend upon large amounts of money being invested in endowment and in buildings.

Therefore be it resolved:

III. That a distinction shall hereafter be made between gifts by our people for current support of all causes and gifts for these causes which shall be put into the form of permanent investment, and that on the basis of this distinction any individual member of a Baptist church, giving \$2,500, or such sum as each Baptist State Convention shall determine, for endowment or for buildings of an educational institution, shall be permitted to make his gift and this sum shall not be chargeable against the amount allocated to the institution, out of the funds raised by the churches in the regular campaign.

IV. That the denomination shall recognize, as a most important part of the current support of our Baptist schools, the payment of tuition and fees of our ministerial students and the minor children of the co-operative Baptist pastors and missionaries, and deceased Baptist preachers.

4. STANDARDIZATION BY CHRISTIAN IDEALS

The Commission has announced the academic standards for the Senior colleges and has been working on the academic standards for Junior colleges but has not yet completed its work in this department.

A further important feature of the work of the Commission is the selection of Christian and denominational characteristics of standardization. While it is not yet ready to announce the details, it is thoroughly impressed with the need of keeping our schools true to Christian ideals and of making them contribute to denominational progress and of doing all this without in the least lowering or vitiating the academic efficiency.

We have just completed a Survey of the Curricula of our Senior colleges. The results of the Survey are very suggestive and highly gratifying in regard to the place that Biblical studies occupy. Data have been secured from 5 Men's Colleges, 12 Woman's Colleges, 10 Co-educational Colleges; total 27. Each department of study has been reduced to the unit of Semester Hours for each course. This includes both courses actually taken by students and the courses offered by the faculty but in which there were no students for the year 1922-23, the session used for this Survey.

The facts may be indicated thus:

<i>Biblical Department.</i>		<i>Semester Hours.</i>	
5 Men's Colleges-----	(4)	Taken—28.4	(7) Offered—32.0
12 Woman's Colleges-----	(9)	Taken—16.75	(9) Offered—20.33
10 Co-educational Colleges-----	(4)	Taken—27.6	(6) Offered—38.4
27 Total Number-----	(5)	Taken—24.25	(8) Offered—30.24

The numbers in parenthesis give the ranking place of the Biblical Department in the list of departments. The figures are the Medians or averages for the several groups. In the two groups of Men's Colleges and Co-educational Colleges the Biblical Department ranks fourth in hours actually taken by students and seventh and sixth in hours offered by the faculty. The fact that the Median for the entire group of 27 Colleges is fifth and eighth in rank respectively for Taken and Offered, demonstrates that Biblical studies are not being neglected and that the Christian element of education is having a commanding place.

V. FINANCIAL EXPLANATIONS

1. SPECIAL STATES

The institutions in five special states benefit through funds sent to the Education Board as part of the Campaign. By order of the Convention, each of these was allocated the sum of \$100,000 for the five-year period. These schools are Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.; John B. Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.; Ewing College, Ewing, Ill.; Louisiana College, Pineville, La.; Montezuma College, East Las Vegas, N. M.

The amount was apportioned to each institution for endowment upon the condition that the institution raise in good subscriptions the amount of \$200,000 for endowment; the Board was to pay in the ratio of one to two collected by the college. By the action of the Convention, Montezuma College and Ewing College were relieved of the original restriction to endowment purposes and were allowed to apply the allocation from the Board upon payment for buildings and equipment. This was done because these two schools were in great need of material necessities to enable them to carry forward their work and were not in the position to seek funds for endowment purposes and they were not likely to be thus situated for a number of years.

Ouachita College during the past year put on a special campaign for endowment funds and raised over \$200,00. A gift was also secured from the General Education Board of New York upon the condition of the success of the Arkansas campaign and the payment of the amount promised through our Board. A large part of the subscriptions in Arkansas was made dependent upon the payment of the entire amount of their pledges and the payment of the promise of the Education Board. It becomes evident, then, that the entire prospect of enlarged funds for Ouachita is jeopardized, if not cancelled, by the ability of the Education Board to meet its promise.

The case of Louisiana College varies from that of the other schools of this class. The college was in the midst of an endowment campaign, when the 75 Million Campaign was launched, and the state campaign was merged into the larger one. The college has been receiving its allocation from the Campaign and the money has gone into buildings, current support, etc., rather than in endowment. Only \$16,000 has been added to the endowment during this period. Under this condition, the Education Board recognizes the

value to the college the fact that the State Convention guarantees an annual appropriation of \$30,000, but considers that technically the college has not met the original conditions of the gift from the Board. However, it does consider that the intent of the pledge has been met and has voted to pay Louisiana College the ratio of one to two on funds assigned to endowment out of the receipts of the college.

Because of the fact that Montezuma College had the task of starting its work from the very beginning and because of the vital need for outside help, the Education Board has allowed the college a large overdraft upon its account, and this overdraft has been secured by notes and guaranteed by the New Mexico State Board in the event that the receipts for the college out of the funds coming to it from the Campaign through the Board do not liquidate the overdraft.

The amounts that have been paid to these institutions may be seen in Exhibit VII. of the Treasurer's Report. Each of them has been charged with its pro rata of the Campaign Expenses and the Loan Fund, advanced to the two Seminaries and the Bible Institute. With the exception of Louisiana College and Montezuma College, the balance due represent the pro rata of receipts during the last days of the fiscal year. With these two the accounts are accumulative.

Because of lack of full payment of the Campaign for a four-and-one-half-year period, and especially because certain designated funds in some states have not been subject to the percentage for Southwide educational causes, the Education Board has not received its full share of receipts. We have had only about one-half of our apportionment up to this time. These five states will be greatly embarrassed unless the Convention provides for the full payment of these promises.

2. LOAN FUNDS

a. BUILDING AND LOAN FUND

In the report of the Executive Committee of the Convention, as found on page 144 of the Convention Annual for 1920, provision was made for a Building and Loan Fund for the two Seminaries and the Baptist Bible Institute. We quote this section:

"First, we now recommend as Section 4 in the place of said section in the original report the following:

"On report of a sub-committee appointed at the previous meeting suggestion was made to provide from the Southwide funds \$1,000,000 for the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and \$500,000 each for the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Baptist Bible Institute, all to be used for building purposes and not to include appropriations formerly made to these institutions. It was agreed that these funds shall be provided as a loan pro rata from amounts appropriated to the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, and the Education Board, payment to be made through the Education Board; that each of these Boards shall be reimbursed out of the first money collected for Southwide objects beyond \$75,000,000, and that in case the requisite \$2,000,000 is not available under this arrangement these advances by the three Boards shall be sufficiently guaranteed to them in any new plan for funds that the Convention shall project at the close of this five-year period without prejudice to the pro rata apportionment of the three Boards or to the Relief and Annuity Board owing to previous action of the Convention; with the understanding that

the funds thus provided shall be called for by the respective institutions when they are ready to use them. It is further understood that all additional gifts to these respective institutions either for the building funds or for other objects embraced in the Seventy-Five Million Campaign shall become a part of these several appropriations."

The total amounts advanced so far under these directions of the Convention are: Foreign Mission Board, \$191,902.49; Home Mission Board, \$96,796.37; Education Board, \$41,714.25; Total, \$330,413.11.

We call attention to the fact that the Convention voted to guarantee to the three Boards these advances. This was to be done through the over-plus of the Campaign, but if there should not be an over-plus, then the Convention was to provide another method of reimbursement which should not prejudice the allocation of these Boards.

In the case of the Education Board it was manifestly impossible to make the loans from funds apportioned for the operating expenses of the Board, hence the funds have been charged in pro rata to the institutions that receive funds through this Board. Because of the failure to receive the full amount of expected receipts for the Board, this loan advance has worked great hardship on the Education Board. Unless this fund is returned to the Boards, the institutions, fostered by the Education Board, must contribute their pro rata share to these three schools, i.e., the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Baptist Bible Institute. The Convention should give some instruction on this matter to the Committee on Future Campaign Plans. Certainly the Boards should have some idea of what to expect regarding the adjustment of this fund.

We give a detailed statement of these advances:

LOAN FUND ADVANCES

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

	<i>S.W.B.T.S.</i>	<i>B.B.I.</i>	<i>S.B.T.S.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
1921-----	\$ 33,360.00	\$ 21,281.00	-----	
1922-----	30,639.70	33,758.97	-----	
1923-----	12,057.14	24,114.25	-----	
1924-----	-----	8,120.00	28,571.43	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	76,056.84	87,274.22	28,571.43	\$191,902.49

HOME MISSION BOARD

1921-----	10,400.00	10,411.88	-----	
1922-----	10,757.34	10,745.46	-----	
1923-----	21,323.96	-----	-----	
1924-----	-----	33,315.07	-----	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	42,481.30	54,315.07	-----	96,796.37

EDUCATION BOARD

1921-----	-----	-----	-----	
1922-----	8,200.00	8,200.00	-----	
1923-----	4,657.14	4,657.14	-----	
1924-----	3,714.28	3,714.28	8,571.41	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	16,571.42	16,571.42	8,571.41	41,714.25
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$135,109.56	\$158,160.71	\$ 37,142.84	\$330,413.11

b. STUDENT LOAN FUND

Through the generosity of Mr. E. B. Ellis of Memphis, Tenn., the Education Board has started a Loan Fund with which to help deserving boys and girls get an education. We trust that this Fund may continue to grow until it shall be commensurate with the great opportunity and needs of this class of work. Certain other denominations through their Boards of Education have accumulated hundreds of thousands of dollars for such a Fund.

	1922	1923	Total
Amount received -----	\$80.00	\$171.00	\$251.00
Amount disbursed -----	80.00	206.00	286.00

Amount overdraft ----- \$ 35.00

From this statement it will be seen that the Board is not in position to do very much in this line until further funds are received.

3. PLAN OF DISTRIBUTION

The \$3,000,000 for Southwide educational objects is sent to the Education Board and pro rated to the several institutions in proportion to the total amount designated for the institutions as follows:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary-----	\$500,000	1-6th	16 2-3%
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary-----	500,000	1-6th	16 2-3%
Baptist Bible Institute -----	500,000	1-6th	16 2-3%
W. M. U. Training School -----	300,000	1-10th	10%
Southwestern Training School -----	200,000	1-15th	6 2-3%
Negro Seminary -----	200,000	1-15th	6 2-3%
Special States, Fla., Ill., Ark., La., N. M., all told	500,000	1-6th	16 2-3%
Southern Baptist Assembly -----	50,000	1-60th	1 2-3%
General Work of Education Board -----	250,000	1-12th	8 1-3%

Relative to the three-million-dollar fund for Southwide educational objects, note:

(1) This fund is to be distributed for certain specific objects as named in the table above.

(2) This \$3,000,000 fund is to be provided by each state sending 4 per cent of its gross receipts from the Campaign. No one has a right to change this percentage.

(3) The 4 per cent of receipts from the campaign is to be sent to the Education Board, and by it pro rated to the institutions according to the plan agreed upon and published.

(4) Funds for other Southwide educational objects may be sent to the Education Board, but must be in addition to the 4 per cent above mentioned, and should be definitely and specifically designated.

(5) All designated funds sent to us by states or individuals are sent according to designation. The Education Board does not have the right to divert these funds from their proper designation. All such funds that have been sent to us have been forwarded to their proper objects and have been correctly credited.

4. EXTRA CAMPAIGN FUNDS

We have received certain funds which do not properly belong to the campaign apportionment for Southwide educational objects though they do constitute a part of the program of the state from which they come. We are glad to forward these amounts to the object designated. They do not en-

ter into the total amount listed as subject to distribution for the various objects fostered by the Board.

<i>From Kentucky.</i>	<i>Received.</i>	<i>Paid.</i>	<i>Bal. Due.</i>
S. B. T. S. Building Fund -----	\$5,869.85	\$5,143.26	\$726.59
W. M. U. Expense Fund -----	1,173.99	1,028.66	145.33

The amounts of balance due arise because remittances came during the last days of the year, and, while distribution to accounts was made, it was not possible to forward checks before our books closed.

5. EXTRA BOARD EXPENSES

Certain expenses have been borne by the Education Board which do not properly come within its operating expenses. These accounts have arisen through the instruction of the Convention. These amounts are charged against the funds allocated to the Education Board for its general expenses and are not charged to the other institutions.

a. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION EXPENSE

The Education Board contributed this year \$800 to the current expenses of the Woman's Missionary Union. This is in harmony with instruction of the Convention that the various Boards of the Convention shall bear their proportionate part of the operating expenses of the W. M. U.

b. INTER-BOARD COMMISSION

Through the instruction of the Convention, the Education Board has a part in the control of the Inter-Board Commission on Student Activities, hence contributes to the support of the Commission. Our pro rata share of the expenses for the Commission for the current year has amounted to \$890.

c. CONVENTION EXPENSES

The Convention expenses, incident to the session of the Convention and the publication of the Annual, are pro rated to the various Boards. The amount for the Education Board this year is \$1,699.23.

d. CONVENTION COMMITTEES

By order of the Convention, the Education Board defrays the expenses of certain Committees, i.e., Committee on the proposed new Theological Seminary, Committee on proposed new University for the South, Standardization and Promotion Commission, etc. The amount this year for this cause was \$2,074.48.

e. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY

Expenses for Christian Education Day, June 24, 1923, were partly borne by several of the states. The net expense to the Education Board was \$2,912.39. The Education Board received several small amounts from Sunday Schools in a few states, and these amounts were credited to the campaign apportionment in such states.

6. ADJUSTMENT DISTRIBUTION

(a) *Campaign Expenses.*—We give a statement of the campaign expenses charged by the various states against Southwide educational objects. Each state is credited with the amount reported on this campaign expense account. This report is made from information furnished by state secretaries. Each Southwide object is charged with its proportion of this expense on the basis of our table of distribution and this fund is treated as if it

were cash. The amount of the current year is \$13,183.88. In the general summary, Exhibit VII, will be found the total amount of the campaign expenses for the total period, which is \$69,290.69.

(b) *Direct Receipts.*—Some of the Southwide institutions have received money direct from certain states, some of which did not pass through the state treasurers and none of which came to the Education Board. These amounts are to be reckoned just as if they had come to the Education Board and are credited to the states from which remittances are made. These sums are regarded as parts of the sum total of receipts and hence enter the usual method of distribution. For the current year direct receipts amount to \$11,486.98 and for the campaign period \$164,243.84.

(c) *Campaign Period Summary.*—We give a summary of all funds for Southwide institutions for the period. This includes money distributed through the Education Board, direct receipts and campaign expenses which belong to the Southwide objects. Upon the basis of total receipts for this period we have made an adjustment distribution, which shows the apportionment of the total receipts to be distributed to each institution, the amount each institution has received from all sources, and the amount yet due or the overdraft for each institution. We quote from our 1920 report, page 526 of the Convention Annual:

“If any object to be benefited out of the \$3,000,000 fund should receive more than its pro rata share on account of special designations, this object shall not share in undesignated funds until all of the other objects have been benefited proportionately.

“All money for the objects to be benefited out of the \$3,000,000 fund are to be considered as passing through the treasury of the Education Board, and any money sent direct to the institutions should be reported to the Education Board, both by the states and by the institutions themselves, and shall be taken into account in pro rating and distributing funds.”

The Education Board was to receive the sum of \$3,000,000 for the five-year period of the Campaign. This was to be distributed according to the provisions of the Convention to the nine objects fostered by the Board. By action of the Convention the Campaign will close December 31, 1924. This would reckon the length of the period thus far as four and one-third years. Upon this basis the receipts of the Education Board should have been \$2,600,000. The total receipts thus far have been only \$1,399,188.64, and this includes the amounts charged by the various states for Campaign Expenses. The Education Board, therefore, has had only 53.8 per cent of the allocation due at this time. In a former section of this Report we have indicated some causes for this percentage. We have not estimated the percentages for the other Boards, but we have the impression that they rate higher than the Education Board in the ratio of allocations and receipts for the period thus far.

A BRIEF RESUME

It is impossible to give in figures the important work of the Education Board because so much of it has to do with service that can not be tabulated. We call attention, however, to some worth while summaries.

1. DISTRIBUTING AGENT

The Board has received and distributed during the Campaign period the following sums to institutions:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary-----	\$ 233,198.05
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary-----	233,198.05
Baptist Bible Institute -----	233,198.05
W. M. U. Training School -----	139,918.87
Southwestern Training School -----	93,279.25
Negro Seminary -----	93,279.26
Montezuma Baptist College -----	46,639.62
Stetson University -----	46,639.61
Ouachita College -----	46,639.62
Ewing College -----	46,639.61
Louisiana College -----	46,639.62
Ridgecrest Assembly -----	23,319.82
General Work of Education Board -----	116,599.21
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,399,188.64

2. SURVEYS

A valuable contribution to education has been made in the Surveys that have been prepared. We list those already made.

A Survey of Southern Baptist Schools, 1920-21; 1921-22; 1922-23
 Baptist Ministerial Supply
 Southern Illiteracy and the Rural School
 Educational Achievements of Southern Baptists
 Twenty Years of Growth of Southern Baptist Schools
 The Denominations in Education
 Baptist Students in State Colleges and Universities
 Statistical Survey of Southern Baptist Schools
 A Survey of the College Curricula
 A Survey of Loan Funds, Scholarships, and Free Tuition.

3. DISTRIBUTION OF LITERATURE.—Hundreds of thousands of tracts, bulletins, surveys, and proceedings of the Southern Baptist Education Association have been freely distributed. We have kept education to the front in our denominational life.

4. ADDRESSES.—The Secretary has been giving much time to field work. Many addresses have been given in all sections of the Convention. The occasions have included church services, assemblies, conventions, special conferences, etc. One could profitably spend all the time in this class of work.

5. TEACHER BUREAU.—The Teacher Bureau has had a growing demand upon it. More than five hundred Baptist teachers have enrolled with us and we have recommended a large number. The class of work may be indicated by the fact that we have placed a college President, a Dean for Women, a Dean for Men, a Professor of Chemistry, a Professor of Physics, etc.

6. **PROMOTION.**—We have stimulated our schools and have encouraged them to reach the standards set by our Commission. It is gratifying that eight senior colleges have reached the standards during this period; others are approximating it.

7. **ADVICE TO STUDENTS.**—Not a small part of our work has consisted in giving counsel to prospective students. Thousands of letters have been written to these ambitious boys and girls, setting forth the needs, opportunities and places for college entrance.

8. **CO-OPERATION IN STUDENT ACTIVITIES.**—We have given our part in the support and counsel of the Inter-Board Commission and thus have touched the student life in our colleges.

9. **THE DENOMINATIONAL PRESS** has been supplied with hundreds of articles and many paid advertisements.

10. **RIDGECREST** has been administered through the services of the Editorial Secretary of the Board.

THE FUTURE PLANS of the Board call for enlargement upon the foregoing items and such enlargement as may be given to the Board by the Convention.

VI. REPORT OF TREASURER AND AUDITOR

EXHIBIT I.

BALANCE SHEET

MAY 1, 1924

ASSETS

Cash:

Birmingham Trust and Savings Company	\$ 22,345.99	
In Transit	66,252.54	
Petty Cash	16.44	
Traveling Advances	61.27	\$ 88,676.24

Loans:

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	163,680.99	
Baptist Bible Institute	158,160.71	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	8,571.41	
	330,413.11	

Less:

Home Mission Board Advances	\$ 96,796.37	
Foreign Mission Board Advances	191,902.49	
Education Board Advances	41,714.25	330,413.11

\$ 88,676.24

LIABILITIES

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	\$ 16,882.16	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	17,701.94	
Baptist Bible Institute	14,745.84	
W. M. U. Training School	10,740.14	
Southwestern Training School	7,160.09	
Negro Seminary	7,160.09	
Stetson University	3,580.04	
Ouachita College	2,939.46	
Ewing College	3,580.04	
Louisiana Baptist College	42,939.46	
	127,429.26	

Less: Overdrafts:

Montezuma College	\$ 11,535.22	
Ridgecrest Assembly	10,359.30	
General Work—Education Board	17,730.42	39,624.94

87,804.32

S. B. T. S. Building Fund	726.59	
W. M. U. Expense Fund	145.33	

\$ 88,676.24

EXHIBIT II.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL FUND

MAY 5, 1923, TO MAY 1, 1924

Balance on hand May 5, 1923 ----- \$114,759.60

RECEIPTS

Undesignated Funds -----	\$176,079.91	
Designated Funds -----	38,350.11	
Foreign Mission Board Loan Fund -----	\$ 36,691.43	
Home Mission Board Loan Fund -----	33,157.73	69,849.16
<hr/>		
S. B. T. S. Building Fund -----	726.59	
W. M. U. Expense Fund -----	145.33	285,151.10
		<hr/>
		399,910.70

DISBURSEMENTS

Southwide Objects:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary -----	\$ 2,766.67
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary -----	30,835.94
Baptist Bible Institute -----	45,549.44
W. M. U. Training School -----	22,662.57
Southwestern Training School -----	17,502.09
Negro Seminary -----	17,059.74
Montezuma Baptist College -----	533.33
Stetson University -----	12,883.86
Ouachita College -----	40,533.33
Ewing College -----	13,038.90
Louisiana Baptist College -----	533.33
Ridgecrest Assembly -----	5,800.45
Education Board -----	31,674.15
	<hr/>
	241,373.80

Loans:

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary -----	\$ 28,571.43
Baptist Bible Institute -----	41,277.73
	<hr/>

Special Funds -----	11.50	311,234.46
	<hr/>	

Birmingham Trust and Savings Company -----	22,345.99
Cash in Transit -----	66,252.54
Petty Cash -----	16.44
Traveling Advances -----	61.27
	<hr/>

Balance May 1, 1924 ----- \$ 88,676.24

EXHIBIT III.
STATEMENT OF CREDITS TO STATES
MAY 5, 1923, TO MAY 1, 1924

	Total	Reported to Board		Campaign Expenses	Reported Direct		
		Undesignated Funds	Designated Funds		S. B. T. S.	S. W. B. T. S.	B. B. I.
Alabama	\$ 11,448.40	\$ 10,134.05	\$ 50.00	\$ 1,249.60	\$ 64.75		
Arkansas	6,617.58	4,823.34		1,718.64		\$ 25.60	
District of Columbia	2,410.04	2,334.74			75.30		
Florida	6,069.10	5,734.45		334.65			
Georgia	23,814.58	22,711.58	1.00	1,047.00	40.00	15.00	
Illinois	2,422.30	1,996.16		426.14			
Kentucky	33,448.64	10.00	28,175.31		5,261.96	1.37	
Louisiana	7,730.12	7,025.31		561.89	80.00	62.92	
Maryland	1,733.95	1,000.00			733.95		
Mississippi	21,936.79	21,846.89	70.00		19.90		
Missouri	679.89	58.46			429.54	37.50	\$ 154.39
New Mexico	969.00	765.29		173.21		30.50	
North Carolina	19,894.70	19,847.20			47.50		
Oklahoma	5,040.26	2,974.21		545.75	1,494.90	25.40	
South Carolina	12,383.30	13.00	10,053.80		2,316.50		
Tennessee	16,709.30	14,022.30		2,127.00	560.00		
Texas	31,018.17	26,098.17		5,000.00	10.00		
Virginia	34,774.76	34,774.76					
Total Undesignated Funds		176,079.91					
Total Designated Funds		38,350.11					
Total Credits	\$239,100.88	\$214,430.02		\$ 13,183.88	\$ 11,134.30	\$ 198.29	\$ 154.39
Basis of Distribution:							
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	16 2-3%	\$ 35,738.30		\$ 2,197.31	\$ 1,855.72	\$ 33.05	\$ 25.73
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	16 2-3%	39,850.11		2,197.31	1,855.72	33.05	25.73
Baptist Bible Institute	16 2-3%	39,850.11		2,197.31	1,855.72	33.05	25.73
W. M. U. Training School	10%	23,910.09	21,443.00	1,318.39	1,113.43	19.83	15.44
Southwestern Training School	6 2-3%	15,940.07	14,295.34	878.93	742.29	13.22	10.29
Negro Seminary	6 2-3%	15,940.07	14,295.34	878.93	742.29	13.22	10.29
Montezuma College	3 1-3%	7,970.02	7,147.67	439.46	371.14	6.61	5.14
Stetson University	3 1-3%	7,970.02	7,147.67	439.46	371.14	6.61	5.14
Quachita College	3 1-3%	7,970.02	7,147.67	439.46	371.14	6.61	5.14
Ewing College	3 1-3%	7,970.02	7,147.67	439.46	371.14	6.61	5.14
Louisiana Baptist College	3 1-3%	7,970.02	7,147.67	439.46	371.14	6.61	5.14
Ridgcrest Assembly	1 2-3%	3,985.00	3,573.83	219.73	185.57	3.30	2.57
General Work—Education Board	8 1-3%	19,925.22	17,869.26	1,098.67	927.86	16.52	12.91
Total	100%	\$239,100.88	\$214,430.02	\$ 13,183.88	\$ 11,134.30	\$ 198.29	\$ 154.39

EXHIBIT IV.
STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS WITH INSTITUTIONS
MAY 5, 1923, TO MAY 1, 1924

[illegible]

EXHIBIT V.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—GENERAL WORK FUND
MAY 5, 1923, TO MAY 1, 1924

May 5, 1923—Overdraft ----- \$ 4,882.82

RECEIPTS

Contributions—Christian Education Day—1923-24 -----	\$ 2,044.82	
Liberty Bond Interest -----	498.45	
Miscellaneous Receipts -----	30.98	
Credit by Board—Year 1923-24 -----	19,925.22	22,499.47
		<hr/>
Balance -----		17,616.65

DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expenses:		
Executive Salaries -----	\$ 9,600.00	
Office Salaries -----	1,793.00	
Extra Work -----	426.15	11,819.15
		<hr/>
Office Rent -----		1,485.00
Printing -----		3,752.23
Postage -----		1,277.64
Advertising -----		437.16
Telephone and Telegraph -----		280.85
Bond Premiums -----		62.50
Auditing—year 1922-23 -----		215.00
Auditing—year 1923-24 -----		180.00
Office Supplies -----		310.63
Traveling Expense -----		1,179.30
Freight and Drayage -----		50.15
Towel Service -----		63.00
Electric Lights -----		29.82
Board Meeting Expense -----		1,237.73
Safety Box Rent -----		3.00
		<hr/>
Total Operating Expense -----		22,383.16
Extra Board Objects:		
Convention Committees -----	\$ 2,074.48	
Convention Expense -----	1,699.23	
Christian Education Day -----	4,957.21	
Inter-Board Commission -----	890.00	
W. M. U. Expense Fund -----	800.00	
Exhibit Expense -----	110.98	
Proportion of Loans by Board -----	1,333.34	
Proportion of Campaign Expense -----	1,098.67	12,963.91
		<hr/>
Overdraft—May 1, 1924 -----		\$ 17,730.42

EXHIBIT VI.
STATEMENT OF TOTAL CREDIT TO STATES
MAY 1, 1919, TO MAY 1, 1924

	Total	Reported to Board	Reported to Institutions	Campaign Expenses
Alabama -----	\$ 76,447.94	\$ 69,660.78	\$ 604.77	\$ 6,182.39
Arkansas -----	37,162.61	28,886.59	265.64	8,010.38
District of Columbia -----	10,684.27	9,909.52	774.75	
Florida -----	34,941.59	32,740.97	594.95	1,605.67
Georgia -----	165,594.60	155,128.47	2,355.50	8,110.63
Illinois -----	13,168.65	9,960.46	714.36	2,493.83
Kentucky -----	166,343.25	119,927.63	46,083.47	332.15
Louisiana -----	47,153.04	41,963.25	1,177.07	4,012.72
Maryland -----	33,799.25	8,257.62	24,426.90	1,114.73
Mississippi -----	88,868.75	79,177.46	7,103.70	2,587.59
Missouri -----	4,858.54	315.11	4,543.43	
New Mexico -----	7,696.62	5,047.16	1,123.35	1,526.11
North Carolina -----	137,242.16	119,171.32	5,152.00	12,918.84
Oklahoma -----	31,063.24	11,143.16	17,620.23	2,299.85
South Carolina -----	108,048.03	59,881.84	48,166.19	
Tennessee -----	96,313.72	90,146.05	2,031.87	4,135.80
Texas -----	153,495.99	138,507.69	1,028.30	13,960.00
Virginia -----	185,493.14	185,015.78	477.36	
Panama -----	5.60	5.60		
Home Mission Board -----	5.80	5.80		
Interest Coupons -----	801.85	801.85		
	<u>\$ 1,399,188.64</u>	<u>\$ 1,165,654.11</u>	<u>\$ 164,243.84</u>	<u>\$ 69,290.69</u>

WILLIAM HOWARD BORLAND
ACCOUNTANT
JEFFERSON COUNTY BANK BUILDING
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

May 3, 1924.

Mr. Ed. S. Moore, Auditor,
Education Board, S. B. C.,
Birmingham, Alabama.

Dear Sir:

Having completed my examination of the books and accounts of the Treasurer, Mr. W. H. Manly, for the period from May 5, 1923, to May 1, 1924, I submit herewith my report thereon.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Balance Sheet and supporting schedules herewith submitted are, in my opinion, correct.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. BORLAND, *Accountant.*

REPORTED TOO LATE FOR ENTRY

South Carolina -----	\$ 5,296.00
Kentucky -----	20,115.94
New Mexico -----	40 00

The Dominant Motive



THE dominant motive in education should be development of character that will appropriate the culture of the race, that will hold adequate control over individual forces of life, that will give competent response to duties, and that will eventuate in sacrificial contribution to the welfare of men.

SUCH a motive can find its true dynamic only in intimate relationship to Jesus Christ. Such a character can find its sanction only in Christian ideals. Education, that omits Christ from its ambitions and controls, fails to give recognition to truths that are the ultimates of human worth.

THE SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Relief and Annuity Board
OF THE
Southern Baptist Convention

WILLIAM LUNSFORD, D.D., Corresponding Secretary
DALLAS, TEXAS

1924

The work of the Relief and Annuity Board needs only to be fully stated in order to be both appreciated and approved. Southern Baptists were a long time beginning the work of giving aid and sustenance to their retired ministry. Since making the start, however, the development made has been steady and constructive. Not yet have the facts of the needs reached the great mass of our membership, but we are slowly learning and thus coming to realize that the work of this great Board is imperative in its necessity. Without the work of this Board constantly enlarging, and faithfully functioning, no real progress can come in building the kingdom of God. That may seem an over-statement of the case to some, but when we come to the bottom of the matter, how can we advance the kingdom of our Lord, or participate in its blessings, if we fail to provide for those of our own household in the faith? Can we be Christ's and neglect these needy ones? Can we be Christians and fail to provide for the widows and orphans of the faithful servants of His church, whom He has taken unto himself? The first proof that we belong to the kingdom is that we do this for those who have given all for Him.

It is therefore with great joy that we report that the last year was one of the best years in the Board's history.

In the first place, we have paid out in the past year, more for relief than in any year for the past two years, the total being \$125,449.50.

In the second place, we gave to our beneficiaries a Christmas gift of from \$5.00 to \$10.00 each, according to the circumstances. This we had never done before, but expect to make it the habit of the Board.

Third, we are now paying the maximum benefit of 100%; that is, \$500.00 per year, to all the members of the Annuity Fund who are eligible for such benefits.

These three items in the Board's activities are significant of its virility and progressiveness.

OUR ATTITUDE

Our aim is to persuade our people to say to the minister in active service today, "Give yourself whole-heartedly to the work; spend yourself freely; be not afraid; we do not pay you just the salaries that we should, but this we do at least solemnly promise, that we will stand back of you; if you fall in the work, we will care for you; if you die, we will not permit your family to suffer; if you grow old in it, we will comfort your declining years." Just that and nothing short of it should be the attitude of our great denomination to its ministry, and every one of our young preachers should feel that the denomination has so spoken to him, and that he can accept its word at par.

RELIEF DEPARTMENT

The roll of the Relief Department at present is as follows:

Ministers	568
Widows	342
Dependent children	100

Total1010

Following new cases favorably acted upon during past fiscal year:

Ministers	113
Widows	55

Total168

DECEASED

Ministers	40
Widows	26
Total	66

DONATIONS

The Board is rendering aid to states which are wholly unable to provide for their retired preachers. We are spending thousands of dollars annually in this specific kind of aid. There was but little hope for a large class of our dependent preachers, until the Relief and Annuity Board was organized. In the past five years, this Board has donated the following amounts to the states herein listed, in order that their beneficiaries might receive their regular pensions, as is true of the beneficiaries of the other states, who furnish us more money. The list is as follows:

Arkansas	\$ 7,481.40
Florida	1,522.83
Louisiana	18,249.06
New Mexico	753.02
Mississippi	4,654.71

By donations we mean that we have furnished to these states the above named sums, over and above what they have sent to us for relief, for their beneficiaries. We have done this in order that we may keep the stipends, as nearly uniform as possible. The total amount donated to these states within the past five years was \$32,661.02. We have donated to the states this year \$11,598.18, the same being divided among those states where we felt that the need was greatest.

TOTAL SOURCES OF RELIEF

The total invested assets of the Relief Department, including real estate mortgages, stocks and bonds, are \$448,340.78, besides a cash balance on hand of \$32,795.49, and checks in transit of \$50,702.57; also furniture, fixtures and equipment amounting to \$2,314.20. The total resources of this department today are \$534,153.04. The total summary of resources for both departments will appear in the financial statement.

THE ANNUITY DEPARTMENT

The growth in the Annuity or Contributory Pension Department of the Board continues in a satisfactory manner. More than 1,300 men and women are now enrolled as active certificate-holders of this Fund. Twenty-two names are upon the roll of those drawing annuities—6 disabled pensioners, 11 widows, 2 sets of orphan children, and 2 old age annuitants. The plan of the Annuity Fund has been outlined from year to year; it has been and is subject to modifications as the wisdom of the Convention may direct. Its rates are based upon the well-known law of averages, and are computed upon sound actuarial principles. The member's contribution is equivalent to one-fifth of the amount necessary to produce the maximum pension. The Annuity Department is financially sound, because it only guarantees to the member the pension provided by his own payments, plus his pro rata share of all other payments to the Fund. The Fund is now paying the maximum of \$500.00 per year to those who become totally and permanently disabled. The actual invested resources of the Annuity Fund are \$1,153,991.48. Besides this, there is a cash balance on hand of \$13,690.70, checks in transit of \$33,801.71, and premium notes amounting to \$2,248.54; also furniture, fixtures and equipment amounting to \$2,558.70. The total resources of the Annuity Fund on April 30, 1924, therefore, were \$1,206,291.13. The summary for both departments will appear in the financial statement.

FIVE YEARS OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF AMONG SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

The following figures give facts concerning our great denomination, in the matter of giving aid and comfort to its disabled and worn-out ministers, their widows and orphan children, for a period covering five years since the 75 Million Campaign was put on.

Total No. of Beneficiaries	Total paid to Relief Beneficiaries	Relief Assets	Annuity Assets	Total Assets
May, 1920.....500	\$ 52,217.61	\$ 70,974.06	\$ 91,149.04	\$ 162,123.10
May, 1921.....750	118,988.82	389,783.43	525,114.27	914,897.70
May, 1922.....804	128,966.88	419,027.25	730,061.27	1,149,088.52
May, 1923.....925	113,322.15	496,720.61	993,472.98	1,490,193.59
May, 1924.....1010	125,449.50	534,153.04	1,206,291.13	1,740,444.17

TALKING POINTS—RUNNING EXPENSES

The income of the Board for this Convention year, in actual cash, from all sources, for relief, \$173,505.55; the Annuity Department, \$218,859.21, a total of \$392,364.76. The office expense for the year was \$18,702.32, or 4.8% of amount collected and disposed of.

DEFRAYING EXPENSES

This Board has received, in round numbers, from May 1, 1919, to May 1, 1924, \$1,382,000.00 from the 75 Million Campaign. Not one cent of this money has ever been used to defray the current expense, from year to year. The work of the Board is divided into two departments, and each department bears its own expenses.

The Relief Department has two sources of revenue for expense money. The first is the interest on its endowment, and the second is the interest on deposits. The interest on the relief endowment has yielded this year to the Relief Department, \$12,082.00. The interest on deposits has earned \$1,055.79. The total office and convention expenses for the year have been \$10,380.00, leaving a balance of \$2,757.79, to go to the expense reserve.

THE ANNUITY DEPARTMENT

The Annuity Department has three sources of income for expense. First, the interest on the endowment. Second, the interest on deposits. Third, 6% of all premiums paid in. The endowment of the Annuity Fund has earned this year \$12,582.00. The interest on deposits \$602.77. The 6% of premiums \$3,286.78, thus making a total of \$16,471.55. The total office and convention expenses of the Annuity Fund was \$11,403.86, thus leaving a balance of \$5,067.69 for expense reserve.

Thus we find that the two great departments of our work have paid their own running expenses, and have left a balance, for expense reserve, of \$7,825.48.

PROGRESS IN AID EXTENSION

The Relief and Annuity Board has now 1010 beneficiaries. Think of the new day that has come to Baptist preachers of the South, and to their widows and children. Most of these widows are old, but some are young women, with their little families of clinging dependents, held together in a humble cottage, instead of being scattered here and there or sinking into menial drudgery as a penalty for having been born in the home of a Baptist preacher.

RELATIONSHIPS

There is a spiritual relationship between the pastor and his church, but there is also a financial relationship, which I am afraid the business men of the church have rather neglected. This financial side has a three-fold phase.

First of all, the denomination should provide a living wage for its active pastors.

Second, the denomination should provide for the men who have been active in the past generation, and who are now aged and disabled, and for the families of those who have died in the service.

Third, the denomination should make provision for the future of the men who are now active workers, but who will be the aged and disabled men of the next generation.

A MATTER OF SIMPLE JUSTICE

Now, as to the men who have been active in the past generation, we have today a large body of them. They have done their day's work, and are now in the evening time of their lives. It is a matter of social and economic justice to take care of them. That is the work of the Relief and Annuity Board. and a

magnificent work it is beginning to be,—568 men and 342 women, and 100 orphan children are being cared for today, but we do not have a really adequate way of taking care of them, and we should have one. The thought of the world has lately been fixed on this problem, the care of the workers in their old age and disability. This thought and the provisions growing out of it, cover the whole range of human activity. It has been proved to be good philosophy and sound economics, and not only that, but the principles of simple justice demand that provision be made for the future of workers, and above anything that any denomination has ever done.

OUR PROBLEMS

First, there is the problem of bread and butter. In this problem comes shelter, clothing, and food, and the actual necessities of life, for those who by reason of the kind of service they have rendered, and the smallness of their remuneration, have been unable to provide for themselves.

Second, there is the problem of means. It is very much easier to care for the beneficiaries of our Board now, than it will be five and ten years hence. The ministry has changed. The men who are entering the ministry now—and this has been true for years—are being trained for the ministry, and are giving all of their time to the ministry. That was not true of the men of the past; 95% of our beneficiaries today are the old country preacher type. They were good men, faithful and true in the main, the value of whose services can never be estimated. They did not, however, live by the ministry, nor did they give themselves wholly to the ministry. They depended mostly for a living on farming or some other occupation. That type of preacher is passing out, and with their going and the coming on of the new type, a new problem in relief is presented to the Board. What are we going to do with men who gave years in college and seminary training, in preparation for the ministry, and who are giving all of their time to the ministry, and are living by the ministry, when they reach old age, or break down before that period, and find themselves in need? We should provide for this class at least six hundred dollars per year, on retirement, or when they become disabled and find themselves in need.

There is then the problem of consistency. Our Southern Baptist churches have never failed to lift up their voices in protest against unscrupulous individuals and greedy, soulless corporations, who have persistently refused to pay their employes a living wage, and who have, without any hesitation, cast these employes into the scrap-heap when their services were no longer of any value. Now, the great denominations of this country have been guilty of precisely the same crime which they have so loudly condemned and so persistently exposed. They have paid their ministers such meagre stipends that it has been impossible for them to make provision for old age or premature disability, and they have failed to make an adequate provision for their ministers and their families, who voluntarily gave their lives to ministerial service. So the question is, why preach honesty and probity in business relations if these cardinal Christian virtues are missing in their relations with those who have spent themselves in their service? The reputation of Southern Baptists for honesty and fair play is at stake, and nothing less than a substantial provision for men who have come to their day of retirement, will convince a critical world that the denominations of this country sincerely believe what they preach.

There is, lastly, the problem of pulpit supply for the future. Southern Baptists must be able to convince young men who are growing up in the churches, and who are looking for the widest sphere of useful service, that if they choose the ministry, the denomination which they elect to serve will protect them and their families in the time of old age and disability. We cannot afford to close our eyes to the human side of this question of preaching. It will not be easy for our young men to consent to enter the ministry of the denomination, which promises its ministers only a pittance in active life and puts them on starvation rations in old age. This does not mean that these young men who thus turn away from the ministry are lacking in the spirit of self-sacrifice, but it does mean that they have a reasonable share of self-respect. Our young men are not lacking in the spirit of self-sacrifice, as the recent war has shown, but they are persuaded that the denomination which demands heroic sacrifices on their part, must be prepared to make commensurate sacrifice for them. If our churches are to have the highest type for leaders, they must be able to guarantee them against unnecessary privation and hardships by providing an adequate retiring allowance.

Young men of character, ability and consecration today are asking the question, "If I lay aside all opportunities for success and financial gain in order to serve the community through the direct ministry of the churches, what guarantee have I that my family and myself will be adequately supported during my working days and afterward?"

It is a pertinent question, and upon a fair, generous and convincing answer will depend, in no small degree, the continued success of our churches as the supreme influence in the community in the days to come.

For the sake of our own future, the answer must be adequate and satisfactory, for never was the summons to leadership in the community and nation so imperative as today, and at no other time did the response to the summons involve such inevitable sacrifice.

SOLVING OUR PROBLEMS

Out of the thought that has been given to the pension and Annuity Fund work for the ministers of various churches, certain outstanding fundamental principles are being evolved.

First, that the best solution of the problem of relief in old age for all classes of people, for all human activities, is the contributory annuity plan, of some kind. The business world is coming to it rapidly. The Carnegie Foundation people started in with a general relief fund, and closed it altogether, and its plan now for relieving old age and distress, is a contributory plan by which the annuitant makes his annual contribution to what he receives annually. Such a plan is already being operated by Northern and Southern Baptists, Northern Presbyterians (Southern Presbyterians will launch such a plan this year), Congregationalists, Episcopalians, North and South; Northern Methodists, and Southern Methodists are sure to fall in soon or late. This takes in all the great denominations of the United States. It is true that all of the above named denominations, except the Episcopalians, have a relief department of some kind for those who will never become members of an Annuity Fund. Southern Baptists have such a department, of course, and will maintain it, and will continue for years to come to give 55% of its budget receipts to this relief fund, and only 45% to the Annuity Fund.

The second outstanding fact discovered as the result of experimenting with this problem among the denominations is that the local church should bear its share of the current cost of providing an adequate annuity pension as an item of expense in the local church budget. It is predicted by all secretaries of Ministerial Relief Funds that this principle will become more and more clearly recognized and carried out.

The above is true because it furnishes the only sure and reliable way of providing a fixed annual income for the aged. The only way now that one of our preachers can provide for himself a fixed income of \$500.00 a year is by joining the Annuity Fund. The reason for this is that the relief beneficiaries consume the relief fund as fast as it comes in, and you cannot eat your pie and keep it too, while the Annuity Fund is all invested and goes to work at compound interest, just as soon as it can be placed after being collected.

WHAT ABOUT THIS?

The Atlanta Convention, in 1919, made a grant of five millions to the Relief and Annuity Board, to be raised in seven years. When the 75 Million Campaign was afterwards sprung upon the Convention, only half of this sum, two and a half million dollars, was allocated to the Relief and Annuity Board in the Campaign. It was specified, however, at the time, that the remaining half of the five millions which the Convention decided to raise for Ministerial Relief, within the seven years, "shall be raised at the end of the present five-year Campaign, and within the succeeding two years." The Convention afterwards, on two or three different occasions, distinctly affirmed what was done at the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign, all of which was set out in the report of this Board last year, 1923, and will not be repeated here. It goes without saying, however, that the Relief and Annuity Board regards this provision as a sacred obligation which the Convention should carry out to the fullest measure.

At the Kansas City Convention, the report of the committee on the annual report of the Relief and Annuity Board as read by its Chairman, Dr. F. M. McConnell, after reiterating the facts above referred to with regard to the grant of the Atlanta Convention in 1919, recommended as follows:

"When the Southern Baptist Convention speaks in reference to the work of any of its Boards, incurring an obligation by such utterances, that obligation should be held sacred in all future sessions of the Convention. Every pastor, every official, and every member of State Boards in the Southern Baptist Convention should stand by and strive to the utmost to redeem such obligation. If this is done, the Relief and Annuity Board will be treated absolutely right with reference to that \$2,500,000. It is, therefore, the sense of this Convention that whatever plan may be next adopted by Southern Baptists for raising money that the spirit of the provision made with said Board in May, 1919, be kept."

The above recommendation was unanimously adopted.

The Board respectfully asks that the above sentiments shall become the word and the instruction of the Atlanta Convention to the committee whose duty it shall be to make allocations for the 1925 campaign.

AN IMPERATIVE AND IMMEDIATE NEED

The immediate and imperative need of the Relief and Annuity Board, at this time, is a fixed income of \$100,000.00 per year, on the relief side of the work alone, in addition to what the Board is now receiving and will continue to receive from the states, whatever the plan may be. This will take an interest bearing fund, for relief alone, of at least one and a half million dollars, of which we have now about five hundred thousand, including endowment and reserve. Mark you, we are speaking of the general relief and not of the annuity department of the work. By the relief fund, we mean that fund which is used to pay the monthly stipends of our old preachers, their widows, and orphans; preachers who will never become members of the Annuity Fund.

In no other way can this Board possibly make the stipends received in the states approximately uniform. As long as one state sends us in \$30,000.00 for relief work alone, and another sends us \$5,000.00 or even \$10,000.00, the first state will demand more for its beneficiaries than we can pay the latter. This is but natural and just. It is interesting, however, to know the extent to which the Board has brought about uniformity, and we have done this by taking 10% of the relief money from the stronger states, and giving it to the weaker states, a thing which we provided for at the very beginning of our work, so that after all, there is comparatively no great difference in what the beneficiaries of the states are receiving. Our problems here can never be remedied until we have an income fixed by an endowment. This is perfectly obvious to every person who will think for a moment.

MAXIMUM AGE FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE ANNUITY FUND

The Board believes that the time has come when the maximum age for joining the Annuity Fund should be reduced from sixty-three to fifty-eight. This action is taken at the suggestion and upon the advice of the actuary, Mr. George A. Huggins, of Philadelphia. The provision for the older men has been open five years, and all who wanted to join at the old rate have had the opportunity. Many of them have embraced it, but others have not. The Board in the meantime has decided to reduce the maximum age for joining to fifty-eight. This action, however, shall not become effective until on and after January 1, 1925. From now on until that time, the old provision will remain open for those who desire to take advantage of it. After that it will be closed.

VETERANS' DAY IN THE SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We need a Sunday School day for Ministerial Relief, not only to get money, but to educate our young people with regard to this important feature of our work. Subtract State, Home, and Foreign Mission days from our work in the Sunday Schools, for the past ten years, and compute the loss, if you can.

Ministerial Relief is a new thing in the denomination. The people are not informed about it. Our boys and girls have never heard about it. We must teach them. In connection with the Sunday School Board, there should be inaugurated "Veterans' Day" in the Sunday Schools. Children are a mighty host among Southern Baptists. They constitute an army of millions. The greatness of this host is not in its numbers, but in its tomorrows, tomorrows which are already dawning. The dreams of childhood soon take form in deed. Impressions then made endure through all the years. We must let the children become familiar with this great matter. Give them a hand in it. There should be a children's day program for the Sunday School. On this day the children should be given a part in the service. It would be well if the service went on into the preaching service. They might, on that day, provide flowers for the church. In the Sunday School, by reciting story, or by class exercise, the children may become actively interested in the cause of the old preacher. On this Sunday, or some other, the children should be given the privilege of bringing an offering for the aged minister. It is the only way left by which we can give to Ministerial Relief its proper place along with our other great objects. The results of such a campaign cannot be computed in dollars, though dollars are not the main thing in view. We must inform; we must create sentiment, and the adoption of this report means that the Sunday School Board is not only authorized but is hereby urged to make provision for such a day in the Sunday Schools.

ENLARGED BENEFITS—AIMS OF THE BOARD

The Relief and Annuity Board began to function in October, 1918. It was created to perform a two-fold function, for the sole benefit of the ministers of the Southern Baptist Convention.

One function was to provide relief funds for the aged and disabled ministers, and the widows and orphans of those who have passed away, and for whom the denomination has made no other provision.

The other function was to establish a contributory annuity plan so that those who so desire could provide for themselves an annuity beginning at age sixty-eight, or at prior disability, or in the event of death, an annuity to the widow or minor orphan children. The costs of these annuity benefits are to be met by dues from the members covering one-fifth of the cost of the maximum benefits and four-fifths of the cost provided through funds from the church at large. How well the Board has performed its task has been shown from year to year in the annual reports of the Secretary to the Convention.

During the past five years, we have not only paid in benefits to beneficiaries of the Relief Department, a total of \$538,944.96, but we have accumulated assets, to May 1, 1924, of \$500,000.00 or more, \$250,000.00 of which is in the form of permanent endowment.

The assets of the Annuity Department, to May 1, 1924, are, in round numbers, \$1,200,000.00, \$250,000.00 of which is in the form of permanent endowment, and the balance stands in the form of reserve funds to protect the certificates of thirteen hundred and four members, the number of which is constantly growing.

The annuities are now being paid on the 100% basis, that is, the beneficiaries are receiving the maximum annuity benefits of \$500.00 per year.

The Board now stands ready to undertake larger plans for both the departments of the work.

It is evident, however, that to finance larger benefits, larger resources and larger incomes are of necessity required.

THE RELIEF DEPARTMENT—WHAT OTHER DENOMINATIONS ARE DOING FOR MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Northern Baptists are averaging nearly \$500.00 per year to their beneficiaries. To be sure, they are very much richer than Southern Baptists, but we far outnumber them and for all other causes make a better proportionate showing.

Presbyterians, U. S. A., have an endowment of eleven millions, plus, with a new committee of laymen, headed by Will Hays, Ex-Postmaster General, laying plans to raise fifteen millions more, with an allocation this year of 10% of all the money collected in the churches.

To get nearer home, Southern Presbyterians, who are numerically not a fourth as strong as Southern Baptists, paid their beneficiaries an average last year of \$516.00, plus.

Southern Methodists, with an endowment of two millions, gave the right of way to their relief board from February 1, to June 11, suspending, so to speak, for the time being, their denominational budget, in order that the relief board might have a clear field to raise a ten million endowment fund. The secular papers carried the news in the past week, that the entire amount had been raised in cash and pledges.

WHAT SOUTHERN BAPTISTS ARE DOING

Southern Baptists are very much stronger than Southern Methodists, numerically, while equally as strong financially, and are four or five times as strong as Southern Presbyterians. Is there not enough in the contemplation of these figures to embarrass Southern Baptists when we stop for a moment to realize that at present the Relief and Annuity Board is carrying more than one thousand beneficiaries, who are receiving on an average of less than \$150.00 per year?

CONSIDER AGAIN

At the rate we have been going for the past four years, the Relief and Annuity Board will close the five-year campaign period, having collected about a million, six hundred thousand dollars. In other words, leaving at least \$900,000.00 of the two millions and a half allocated to the Board at the beginning of the Campaign, which, added to the two and a half millions provided for in the two years immediately following the close of the campaign, leaves \$3,400,000.00 uncollected of the original Atlanta grant.

FIVE MILLIONS COLLECTED WOULD MEAN WHAT?

If done with sufficient dispatch, say in the next three years, from January 1, 1925, would mean an estimated endowment and reserve of \$3,500,000.00, which would enable the Board to enlarge its gifts as follows:

First, on the relief side of the work, to both men and women, a stipend from the minimum up, to \$500.00, the present maximum, according to the circumstances of each particular case, giving an average of say \$300.00.

Second, it would mean

A RELIEF DEPARTMENT HONOR ROLL

The Board has long felt that it should have something of this kind, each member to receive the maximum of \$500.00 per year, and not be required to renew his application annually, and would name the following conditions for membership in the same:

1. The applicant must be sixty-five years of age or older.
2. He must have served the denomination as a Baptist minister, within the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention, for thirty years or more.
3. He must be so disabled by age, illness, or other infirmities, as to no longer be able to care for a church.
4. He must need \$500.00, as certified by the district association in which he lives.
5. It must appear from his application that his life was given wholly and entirely to the ministry, and that he lived by the ministry, since the time he entered it.

This provision does not apply to members of the Annuity Fund, but only to those who seek aid through the Relief Department.

Nothing herein contained, however, shall operate to prevent the Board from granting supplemental aid from the Relief Department, to beneficiaries of the Annuity Fund, provided the circumstances, in the judgment of the Board, shall warrant such a grant.

It is the hope and aim of the Board to provide this Honor Roll within another twelve months. It shall certainly be done as soon as the funds will possibly justify it.

ANNUITY DEPARTMENT

What would such an endowment mean to the Annuity side of the work? It would mean for the members a reduction of the old age annuity from sixty-eight to sixty-five, with increased rates, however. For the widows of members it would mean a small bonus to cover sickness and burial expenses, in addition to the regular 60% of what the husband was receiving at the time of his decease.

But Southern Baptists have already said that ten million must be our minimum endowment.

WHAT WOULD AN ENDOWMENT OF TEN MILLIONS MEAN ON THE RELIEF SIDE OF THE WORK?

To both men and women, a stipend from the minimum up, without limit, according to the circumstances in each case, with a reasonable allowance to the widows for sickness and burial expenses. It would mean an average of from \$300.00 to \$600.00 per year, for our beneficiaries. In many instances, it would be less, and in some, it would be more.

WHAT WOULD IT MEAN TO MEMBERS OF THE ANNUITY FUND?

It would mean a reduction of the old age annuity to sixty-five, increasing, at the same time, both the disability and old age annuities to \$600.00 per year, with added provisions to the plan from time to time by which members who would be willing to pay the rates would draw as an old age annuity 50% of the average salary for the past twenty-five years. In these enlarged benefits of the Annuity Fund, the rates would be necessarily increased, but it is hoped and believed that the income of the endowment and reserve would be sufficient to so provide the necessary funds, that the actual amount paid by the member would be increased very little if at all.

To the widows of the Annuity Fund members, it would mean an annuity of \$600.00 per year, just as the husband was receiving, at his death, with a small allowance for sickness and burial expenses.

PLANS OF THE BOARD

It is the distinct plan of the Board to increase the stipends to our relief beneficiaries as above outlined, at the first possible moment that our funds will allow it, and in the same way to add to the enlarged schedule of benefits of our Annuity Fund.

This enlarged schedule will be as follows:

Annuity of \$600.00 beginning at age sixty-five.

A disability annuity of \$600.00 beginning upon total and permanent disability.

An annuity of \$600.00 to the widow or minor orphans, beginning upon the death of the member.

All of the above annuity payments will be made in monthly installments.

As compared with the present plan, the above schedule involves an increase of \$100.00 to the member beginning at age sixty-five, three years earlier than the sixty-eight year annuities, with a corresponding reduction in the premium paying period of three years.

This involves twice the maximum annuity benefit to the widow, \$600.00 as contrasted with \$300.00, and involves an increase in the disability annuity benefits from \$500.00 to \$600.00.

Our actuary has made a new set of premiums for the enlarged benefits, as shown in the accompanying schedule.

Heretofore the member has paid 20% of the premium required to provide for the maximum benefits, and this arrangement will likely continue. It is the hope and expectation of the Board in time to provide 80% of the premium payments, but on account of the increased cost per member under the new plan, and the rapidly growing membership, the Board feels that the burden should be shared by the local churches, as an item in their budgets of expenses, so that the new dues would be provided for by, first, the member; second, the local church; third, through the resources of the Board. That is to say, the pastor and his church will pay 20% of the increased premium, and the resources of the Board, 80%. By this we mean that we shall have to build our annuity endowment and reserve to a point where the income on the same will be sufficient to pay 80% of the premium (the church and the pastor paying the other 20%), of the enlarged schedule of benefits, before the same can be put on, which is to say that we shall have to increase our present endowment and reserve to a point where the income on the same shall be at least twice what it is now, before the new schedule of benefits can be put on. It is to show the need of the larger endowment, and the provision that can be made for the members of the Fund, by having the same, that the enlarged plan is hereby outlined.

When the time comes that we can adopt the large scale of benefits, the present plan will be closed, on giving one year's notice, after which membership will only be received in the new class. Provision will be made, however, by which all present members of the Fund, by paying the additional premium, from the time that the new schedule is adopted, can be transferred to the new class and receive the new benefits.

In addition to the provision of these benefits, which should be considered the minimum benefits, it is a part of the plan to give the opportunity to members to make additional deposits to be accumulated by the Annuity Fund, and applied towards increasing their annuity payment. In this way, it is the desire of the Board to see annuities provided for all pastors, up to 50% of the average salary, with a minimum of \$600.00. Other provisions contributing to this end will be announced from time to time as the work advances.

Inasmuch as these annuity benefits would not involve retirement, members will be able to continue working either in the active pastorate, or as supplies or part time pastors as their opportunities permit.

Let us repeat what is said in another part of this report, that Southern Baptists need, from this time on, a new slogan.

A SOUTHWIDE APPEAL

The Board would call specific attention to the fact that the program above outlined, can never be carried out without an endowment of several millions. In other words, the Relief and Annuity Board can never function properly without a large interest bearing fund to enable the Board to meet the demands which an ever-growing list of beneficiaries in both departments, lay upon it. Whatever may be true of other Boards, this Board must be endowed.

This endowment can never be raised by and through any budget system. To be sure, it can never get on without the help of the budget, and that help should be large and generous, but it must have a large income from an interest bearing fund to stabilize its work.

Let this be remembered also, that Southern Baptists have the money, and the Board respectfully submits that the facts set out in this report furnishes the appeal. There are millions of dollars owned by Southern Baptists, which will never find their way through any budget channel, into the coffers of any of our denominational enterprises. This money must be personally solicited, and the Board respectfully asks that the right to go on the field to solicit contributions

to aid in building its endowment fund, be granted. This involves in no sense the idea of taking collections in churches, or of bothering the churches in any way, shape or form, nor of taking subscriptions running through long terms of years, but it involves the right to solicit money in the sale of Life Annuity Bonds, bequests in wills, and large gifts from those who only wait to be solicited, to lend their aid in the permanent establishment of a cause so worthy and appealing. In other words, the aforesaid constitutes a distinct department of the work of the Board, and the same should be organized and pressed for the benefit of the Board, and this can be done with but little, if any, interference with the regular denominational program, and the right of this Board to so do is hereby granted.

A NEW SLOGAN

Thus we have reached a place where Southern Baptists should adopt a new slogan.

A Pension for Every Baptist Minister and from Every Baptist Church a Full Share of the Cost.

It is so easy for us to forget the part which the minister plays in our lives. If we could keep that before us constantly, and in mind, it would not be difficult for us to do what we should do in this great matter.

Whenever Southern Baptists reach a point where they can provide for their retired preachers who are in need, and who have really given their lives to the ministry, and for the widows of deceased preachers, annual incomes as provided above, they shall have come to a place of great honor and justice in dealing with a deserving and worthy class.

MEMBERS' ANNUAL PREMIUMS (20%)

Enlarged schedule of benefits—Annuity of \$600 beginning at age 65 or at prior disability, and widow's annuity of \$600.

Age at Entry	Member's Annual Premium
21	\$ 36.36
22	36.37
23	36.37
24	36.37
25	36.38
26	36.84
27	37.48
28	38.26
29	39.16
30	40.23
31	41.55
32	42.65
33	44.07
34	45.65
35	47.34
36	49.24
37	51.29
38	53.52
39	55.97
40	58.60
41	61.48
42	64.63
43	68.09
44	71.90
45	76.07
46	80.72
47	85.91
48	91.67
49	98.18
50	105.54
51	113.93

52	123.59
53	134.79
54	147.97
55	163.71
56	182.89
57	200.77
58	237.39
59	278.14
60	335.03
61	420.20
62	562.11
63	845.48
64	1,697.74

**RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
PROPOSED NEW RATES FOR ENLARGED BENEFITS**

Annual Premiums—100%

Age	Age 65 \$600 Annuity	Disability \$600 Annuity	Widow \$600 Annuity	Total Annual Premium
21	\$ 40.87	\$ 18.80	\$ 124.14	\$ 181.81
22	43.01	17.12	119.62	179.75
23	45.52	17.42	116.58	179.52
24	47.64	17.81	114.60	180.05
25	50.16	18.24	113.34	181.74
26	52.82	18.69	112.70	184.21
27	55.66	19.14	112.58	187.38
28	58.69	19.71	112.90	191.30
29	61.92	20.22	113.66	195.80
30	65.36	20.87	114.74	200.97
31	69.06	21.50	116.20	206.76
32	73.02	22.20	118.04	213.26
33	77.28	22.95	120.14	220.37
34	81.86	23.79	122.62	228.27
35	86.82	24.54	125.36	236.72
36	92.16	25.56	128.48	246.20
37	97.97	26.58	131.92	256.47
38	104.28	27.66	135.66	267.60
39	111.16	28.88	139.80	279.84
40	118.68	30.09	144.24	293.01
41	126.95	31.41	149.02	307.38
42	136.02	32.88	154.24	323.14
43	146.08	34.47	159.90	340.45
44	157.24	36.18	166.06	359.48
45	169.64	37.97	172.74	380.35
46	183.56	39.93	180.12	403.61
47	199.24	42.03	188.26	429.53
48	216.97	44.21	197.16	458.34
49	237.20	46.62	207.08	490.90
50	260.40	49.17	218.14	527.71
51	287.27	51.83	230.56	569.66
52	318.62	54.71	244.60	617.93
53	355.61	57.69	260.64	673.94
54	399.76	60.87	279.20	739.83
55	453.30	64.23	301.02	818.55
56	519.31	67.92	327.22	914.45
57	602.53	71.94	359.40	1,003.87
58	710.41	76.26	400.30	1,186.97
59	855.48	80.96	454.24	1,390.68
60	1,060.15	85.92	529.08	1,675.15
61	1,369.37	90.95	640.70	2,101.02
62	1,888.15	96.68	825.72	2,810.55
63	2,931.26	101.96	1,194.16	4,227.38
64	6,078.50	107.93	2,302.26	8,488.69

ANNUITY FUND

Financial Statement Covering Period from May 1, 1923, to April 30, 1924

INCOME:

Annuity Fund Premiums		\$ 54,779.76
Interest—Premium Notes	\$ 107.59	
Interest—Annuity Reserve	37,017.30	
Interest—Premium Reserve	13,207.68	
Interest—Endowment	12,582.00	
Interest—Deposits	602.77	63,517.24

Received from States:

	Gross	Cam. Ex.	Net
Alabama	\$ 6,269.51	\$ 624.30	\$ 5,645.21
Arkansas	1,249.11	354.14	894.97
District of Columbia ..	779.08	.....	779.08
Florida	1,193.52	110.59	1,082.93
Georgia	9,728.29	373.98	9,354.31
Illinois	828.93	143.82	685.11
Kentucky	14,545.87	54.24	14,491.63
Louisiana	460.17	33.71	426.46
Maryland	2,200.00	.....	2,200.00
Mississippi	2,048.09	.....	2,048.09
New Mexico	110.99	36.36	74.63
North Carolina	14,083.70	763.45	13,320.25
Oklahoma	1,666.94	285.18	1,381.76
Tennessee	8,225.30	1,025.30	7,200.00
Texas	14,000.00	1,200.00	12,800.00
Virginia	25,325.38	1,327.60	23,997.78
W. M. U. ....	.....	320.00	.....

Total net income received from states	\$102,714.88	\$6,652.67	96,062.21
Annuity Bonds			4,500.00

Total income—all sources \$ 218,559.21

Deductions from Reserves:

Annuities—Widows	\$ 2,558.94	
Annuities—Disability	2,980.56	
Annuities—Orphans	510.00	
Annuities—Old Age	22.24	
Cash withdrawals	615.18	
Cancellations—Premium notes	296.50	
Annuity Bond interest	148.63	
Discount—Liberty Bonds	5.15	\$ 7,137.20

EXPENSES:

Fees:

Actuarial	\$ 300.00	
Medical	176.00	
Securing new members	9.00	485.00
Southern Baptist Convention and other expense ..		1,078.44
Office Expense:		
Advertising	\$ 1,839.21	
Traveling expense of secretary	420.73	
Office supplies	158.72	
Printing and stationery	511.78	
Postage, telephone and telegraph	533.99	
Rent	840.00	
Salaries	5,470.25	
Miscellaneous	65.74	9,840.42

Total expenditures 18,541.06

Balance carried to reserves \$ 200,318.15

Distributed as follows:

Premium Reserve	62,379.65	
Annuity Reserve	128,370.81	
Expense Fund	5,067.69	
Annuity Bonds	4,500.00	200,318.15

ASSETS:

American Exchange National Bank—		
Annuity Reserve	\$ 164.88	
Premium Reserve	7,208.78	
Expense Fund	5,729.39	
Annuity Bond	587.65	\$ 13,690.70
Loyalty Bonds		62,426.00
War Savings Stamps		1,102.00
Book Stock		825.00
Accrued Interest—Mortgage Loans		125.98
Premium Notes—Regular certificate holders		288.70
Premium Notes—Ministerial students		1,959.84
Sundry notes receivable		500.00
Mortgage Loans, Annuity Reserve		561,630.00
Mortgage Loans, Premium Reserve		211,440.00
Mortgage Loans, Annuity Bond		6,000.00
Call loans		100,000.00
Stocks and Bonds		209,942.50
Furniture, fixtures and equipment		2,558.70
State contributions in transit		33,801.71
Total assets		\$1,206,291.13

LIABILITIES:

Notes payable	\$ 12,500.00
Premium Reserve	230,899.95
Annuity Reserve	695,034.80
Expense Reserve	11,256.38
Annuity Bonds	6,600.00
Endowment	250,000.00
Total liabilities	1,206,291.13

RELIEF FUND

Financial Statement Covering Period from May 1, 1923, to April 30, 1924.

INCOME:

Interest—Endowment	\$12,082.00	
Interest—Deposits	1,055.79	
Interest—Relief Reserve	8,504.33	\$ 21,642.12

Received from States:

	Gross	Expenses	Net
Alabama	\$ 9,246.76	\$ 875.21	\$ 8,371.55
Arkansas	1,873.68	531.21	1,342.47
District of Columbia ..	1,163.55	.....	1,166.55
Florida	1,897.94	145.05	1,752.89
Georgia	14,575.92	544.34	14,031.58
Illinois	1,243.39	215.73	1,027.66
Kentucky	21,818.87	81.35	21,737.52
Louisiana	690.36	50.57	639.79
Maryland	3,300.00	.....	3,300.00
Mississippi	3,043.14	.....	3,043.14
New Mexico	166.51	54.55	111.96
North Carolina	23,193.02	1,145.17	22,047.85
Oklahoma	2,488.22	415.50	2,072.72
Tennessee	12,091.38	1,291.38	10,800.00
Texas	21,000.00	1,800.00	19,200.00
Virginia	37,988.08	1,991.40	35,996.68
W. M. U. ....	.....	480.00	.....

\$155,783.82	\$9,621.46
--------------	------------

Total net income received from states	146,162.36
Annuity Bonds	4,500.00
Special contributions	1,201.07

Total income—all sources	\$ 173,505.55
--------------------------------	---------------

Deductions from Reserves: Paid to Beneficiaries—

Alabama	\$ 7,367.26
Arkansas	3,366.35
District of Columbia	495.00
Florida	2,430.00
Georgia	11,605.00
Kentucky	16,801.62
Illinois	1,538.67
Louisiana	3,026.34
Maryland	300.00
Mississippi	5,089.90
New Mexico	590.02
North Carolina	13,741.45
Oklahoma	2,552.12
Southwide	1,461.32
Tennessee	10,033.23
Texas	22,195.43
Virginia	19,665.26
Christmas bonus	3,190.53

Total paid to beneficiaries	\$125,449.50
Special donations	80.00
Interest—Annuity Bonds	163.62

EXPENSES:

Southern Baptist Convention and other expense ..	1,518.10
--	----------

Office Expense:

Traveling expense of secretary	\$ 431.23
Office supplies	154.54
Advertising	921.09
Postage, telephone and telegraph	429.26
Printing and stationery	538.72
Rent	840.00
Salaries	5,480.62
Miscellaneous	68.44

Total expenditures	136,073.12
--------------------------	------------

Balance carried to reserves	37,432.43
-----------------------------------	-----------

Distributed as follows:

Relief Reserve	30,174.64
Annuity Bonds	4,500.00
Expense Fund	2,757.79
	37,432.43

ASSETS:

Dallas National Bank, Relief Reserve	\$13,136.02	
Southwest National Bank, Relief Reserve	12,043.24	
City National Bank, Annuity Bond	2,021.43	
Republic National Bank, Expense Fund	5,594.80	\$ 32,795.49
Loyalty Bonds		2,750.00
War Saving Stamps		35.00
Stocks and Bonds		257,000.00
Book Stock		825.00
North Carolina Trust Fund		25,000.00
Sundry accounts receivable		550.00
Annuity Fund expense account		1,106.87
Accrued interest—mortgage loans		173.91
Mortgage Loans—Relief Reserve		75,750.00
Mortgage Loans—Annuity Bond		4,500.00
Call Loans		79,150.00
Notes receivable		1,500.00
Furniture, fixtures and equipment		2,314.20
Contributions in transit		50,702.57
Total assets		\$ 534,153.04

LIABILITIES:

Expense Fund	6,848.37	
Annuity Bonds	6,600.00	
Reserve—North Carolina Trust Fund	25,000.00	
Relief Reserve	245,704.67	
Endowment	250,000.00	
Total liabilities		534,153.04

We hereby certify that we have examined the books of account and record pertaining to the assets and liabilities of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, as of the close of business April 30, 1924. Cash funds were fully verified, stock, bonds and notes receivable were verified by inspection or verification mailed to the holders thereof. Other assets were satisfactorily accounted for and provision has been made for all ascertained liabilities. It is our opinion, based upon records examined, and information obtained, that the statement as drawn up, correctly reflects the financial condition at the date named.

(Signed) HUTCHINSON & SMITH,
 Certified Public Accountants.
 Members, American Institute.

GENERAL STATISTICS AND REGISTER
OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
1924

BY
E. P. ALLDREDGE, A.M., D.D.,
Secretary Survey, Statistics and Information



BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
Nashville, Tennessee

APPENDIX E

General Statistics and Register

Compiled by E. P. Alldredge, Department of Survey, Statistics and Information, Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee.

New and Fuller Statistics

Our fourth annual report of the statistics and register of the Southern Baptist Convention, presented herewith in two parts, contains several new and many enlarged features. For the first time, we have undertaken to give the number of ordained ministers by associations. For the first time also, we have attempted to give the number of church houses and pastors' homes. These new features are incomplete, for the reason that the records given in the associational minutes, in many instances, do not carry these items at all, but we are glad to make a beginning of these special items.

Incomplete Records

It is astonishing to see how completely many of the most vital facts about our denominational life are left out of the minutes. Hundreds of the minutes do not give any tables covering the Sunday Schools, B.Y.P.U.'s or W.M.U.'s. Others leave out all reference to finances, or some other feature of the work. We appeal to the brotherhood to see that at least a summary of the work of churches gets into the minutes.

Delay in Publishing Minutes

The very greatest difficulty which we have to face in compiling the statistics of Southern Baptists, however, is the delay in publishing the minutes. If the brethren would publish the minutes and send us copies of them within 30 to 60 days after the associations meet, we could run down all the figures omitted and complete the records. But when the brethren wait from three to six months to publish the minutes the task is made impossible.

Four Outstanding Needs

We again make our appeal for help from the several States. Four things in particular are greatly needed:

1. Each State should employ and pay for the services of the most competent man available for the position of Statistical Secretary.
2. With the proper modifications, all the States could and should adopt and use the Uniform Associational Letters and the Special Statistical Tables.
3. Give us the best and most competent men in the bounds of each District Association for moderators and clerks. Baptist work will never go forward as it should until we dignify and utilize the meetings and work of the District Associations.
4. Let each Associational Clerk see that the minutes are properly prepared and printed—within 30 to 60 days of the close of the association! Don't allow the printers to hold up the work and wait three, four and five months, as many of them have done this past year.

CONTENTS OF APPENDIX E

Introductory Statement

PART I—STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Tables	Pages
1. Summary of Southern Baptist Convention	488
2. Gains and Losses in 1923-24	489
3. Five Years' Gains Before the Campaign	490, 491
4. Five Years' Gains Since Launching the Campaign	492, 493
5. Marvelous Achievements of Campaign	494, 495
6. B. Y. P. U.'s of the South	496
7. Southern Baptist Hospitals	497-499
8. Southern Baptist Orphanages	500, 501
9. Southern Baptist Schools, etc	502-505
10. Home Mission Achievements	506
11. Foreign Mission Achievements	507-509
12. Increasing Army of Southern Baptists	510
13. Baptist Strength in the South	511-514
14. Baptists and Other Faiths in the South	515
15. Southern Baptists by Associations	516-555
16. Baptists in United States and the World	556

PART II—DIRECTORIES AND REGISTER

1. Southwide Institutions	557
2. Baptist Chaplains	558
3. Home Board Missionaries and Evangelists	559, 560
4. Foreign Board Missionaries	561, 562
5. State Missions, Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U.'s	563, 564
6. State Papers and Periodicals	565, 566
7. State W. M. U. Organizations	567, 568
8. City Mission Councils of South	569
9. Book Stores of the South	570
10. Historical Table of Southern Baptist Convention	571, 572
11. Deceased Ministers of the Convention	573-575
12. Ordained Ministers of the Southern Baptist Convention	576-664

1923 - SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION - 1924

STATES	ASSOCIATIONS			TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS		NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	ORGANIZA- TIONS	LOCAL CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, LENDS	TOTAL FOR ALL
1. ALA.	76,209	1,940	130,515	253,527	15,598	160,082	22,277	20,666	12,176	14,802	1,793	2,047,695	1,304,223	47,506	1,769,282	
2. ARK.	74,163	1,023	9,711	148,084	964	88,837	4,061	11,224	5,947	10,570	8,800	4,105,715	893,852	270,935	1,173,200	
3. D.C.*	1	23	511	13,900	23	13,995	16	800	48	35,000	23	5,141,504	2,030,373	113,978	4,047,334	
4. FLA.	29,791	641	4,760	83,702	634	62,400	501	13,156	892	89,032	538	5,113,819	1,040,995	190,402	1,231,048	
5. ILL.	95,252	1,874	18,191	385,874	2,131	257,400	1,400	30,300	1915	49,125	2,001	12,009,451	1,957,705	751,957	2,715,113	
6. ILL.	25,566	4,471	2,894	57,946	413	42,809	236	6,957	407	35,713	475	1,825,368	384,820	131,681	516,501	
7. KY.	75,192	1,716	14,231	287,969	1,571	194,664	638	18,324	935	27,535	1,620	10,397,155	2,041,970	101,813	3,033,106	
8. LA.	35,757	4,085	7,177	103,928	547	54,524	458	11,234	477	12,955	581	3,474,900	791,418	225,510	3,060,362	
9. Min.	3	99	801	17,536	53	16,469	116	3,012	157	2,474	94	2,298,700	311,411	47,206	438,127	
10. Miss.	8,193	943	11,644	207,040	1,181	107,853	546	15,332	1,157	172,831	1,806	5,177,339	1,185,052	462,203	1,647,270	
11. Mo.	85,189	1,520	12,320	225,248	1,521	156,338	772	20,691	711	42,300	1,520	4,945,319	1,872,387	409,343	2,232,102	
12. N.H.	10	164	136	11,228	97	7,350	104	2,280	111	29,138	79	4,493,415	101,447	42,538	143,955	
13. N.C.	65	227	1,300	198,871	337,447	2,711	274,405	13,718	48,389	2,237	300,651	1,613	13,067,182	2,697,873	898,771	3,576,448
14. OKLA.	45	102	857	10,341	113,883	738	90,325	722	20,224	710	68,299	610	5,063,283	1,099,261	286,090	1,388,361
15. S.C.	40	1,192	7,724	112,646	194,429	1,070	152,505	983	31,863	1,424	271,057	1,379,671	1,379,671	723,549	2,099,261	
16. TENN.	64	1,477	15,242	257,050	1,467	143,132	644	19,685	1,162	175,879	1,039	4,817,599	1,869,572	543,003	2,412,155	
17. TEX.	151	3,636	27,500	23,780	471,150	2,791	337,509	2,520	65,710	1,182	1,087,013	2,150	3,908,889	1,609,003	5,518,792	
18. VA.	29	1,175	6,088	9,385	207,983	1,075	70,669	836	32,444	2,679	358,755	1,077	339	9,976,878	1,048,207	3,171,372
19. WASH.	—	189	910	12,844	91,775	613	29,914	115	2,520	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. TOTALS	933	27,013	195,043	4,494,189	20,601	2,387,717	1,290,483	383,901	1,859	3,321,722	1,441	17,121,016	3,505,810	1,239,173	3,745,673	
Total figures ending in at the last minute have made slight changes in these totals.																
Note: For complete figures on B.Y.P.U., see special B.Y.P.U. table in these figures taken from minutes.																

Notes: Figures coming in at the last minute have made slight changes in these totals.
 Notes: For complete figures on B.Y.P. Us, see special B.Y.P. U. tables - these figures taken from

GAINS AND LOSSES IN 1923-1924

(The figures here given do not include statistics of our foreign churches).

Items	1922	1923	Gains and Losses	
Churches	27,919	27,093*	Loss	826
Church Members	3,366,211	3,494,189	Gain	127,978
Ordained Ministers	16,980	19,580	Gain	2,600
Baptisms	224,844	195,864	Loss	28,980
Sunday Schools	20,935	20,601	Loss	334
Sunday School Enrollment	2,220,035	2,381,717	Gain	161,682
B.Y.P.U.'s	13,938	16,019	Gain	2,081
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	462,785	495,149	Gain	32,364
W.M.U. Organizations	22,109	22,326	Gain	217
W.M.U. Contributions	\$2,827,086.96			
Church Houses	No Record	19,411		
Pastors' Homes	No Record	2,910		
Total Church Property	\$115,346,960.00	\$127,121,096.00	Gain	\$11,774,136
Gifts to Local Church Purposes	\$22,318,120.97	\$25,045,618.09	Gain	\$2,727,697.12
Gifts to Miss. Edu. & Benev.	\$9,849,856.93	\$9,393,617.83	Loss	\$456,239.10
Total Gifts All Purposes	\$32,167,977.90	\$34,439,435.92	Gain	\$2,271,458.02

*746 Churches were dropped from the list this year, because we have had no report from them in 2 years.

FIVE YEARS' GAINS BEFORE THE CAMPAIGN

Corrected Table

Items	1914	1919	Gains and Totals 5 Years
Churches	24,171	24,851	Net gain 680
Church Members	2,522,633	2,887,428	Net gain 364,795
Baptisms	151,441	123,069	Total 5 years 751,941
Sunday Schools	16,298	17,648	Net gain 1,350
S.S. Enrollment	1,491,426	1,759,208	Net gain 267,782
B.Y.P.U.'s	3,193	8,095	Net gain 4,902
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	117,695	267,673	Net gain 149,978
Annual Receipts S.S. Board	\$374,383.33	\$633,865.16	Net gain \$259,481.83
Net Resources S.S. Board	\$556,277.20	\$632,386.62	Net gain \$76,109.42
Teacher Training Diplomas	24,974	56,055	Net gain 31,081
W.M.U. Organizations	*12,624	15,000	Net gain 2,376
W.M.U. Contributions	\$315,102.41	\$624,545.94*	Total 5 years, \$2,412,115.24*
Gifts to Miss. & Benevolences	\$4,028,366.00	\$4,911,105.37	Total 5 years, 18,745,861.96
Gifts to Local Church Purposes	\$9,045,573.65	\$12,941,823.82	Total 5 years, 53,519,687.82
Total Gifts All Purposes	\$13,073,939.65	\$17,852,929.19	Total 5 years, 72,265,569.78
Value of Church Property	\$48,604,138.00	\$69,974,092.00	Net gain 21,369,954.00
Old Ministers Aided	175	275	Net gain 100
Reserve Fund			
Old Ministers	\$80,000	\$180,000	Net gain \$100,000

Hospitals and Orphanages

Hospitals	11	12	Net gain 1
Hospital Property	\$1,000,000.00	\$2,993,000.00	Net gain \$1,993,000.00
Patients Cared for	2,280	3,392	Net gain 1,112
Orphanages	12	19	Net gain 7
Orphanage Property	\$1,000,000.00	\$1,103,134.00	Net gain \$103,134.00
Children Cared for	2,280	3,392	Net gain 1,112

*These figures include gifts and boxes; the actual Campaign gifts of W.M.U. forces for five years total only \$14,738,141.00.

FIVE YEARS' GAINS BEFORE THE CAMPAIGN (Continued)

Schools, Colleges, Etc.

Schools And Colleges	116	119	Net gain	3
Students	25,513	25,553	Net gain	10
Theological Students	1,934	1,977	Net gain	43
School Property & Endowment	\$23,151,413.00	\$27,856,264.00	Net gain	\$4,704,851.00

State Missions

Workers Employed	1,641	2,046	Net gain	405
Baptisms	40,721	33,008	Total 5 years	184,540
New Churches Organized	275	241	Total 5 years	1,290
Church Houses Built	182	257	Total 5 years	1,095
State Mission Expenditures	\$636,950.35	\$1,205,252.61	Total 5 years	\$4,605,507.40

Home Missions

Workers Employed	1,447	1,706	Net gain	259
Church Houses Built	220	454	Total 5 years	1,921
Baptisms	38,310	39,965	Total 5 years	229,083
New Churches Organized	216	122	Total 5 years	934

Foreign Missions

Foreign Missionaries	278	328	Net gain	50
Native Workers	635	627	Loss	8
Foreign Churches	380	505	Net gain	125
Self-Supporting Churches	43	143	Net gain	100
Baptisms	5,190	5,635	Total 5 years	29,935
Foreign Church Members	29,991	49,659	Net gain	19,668

FIVE YEARS' GAINS SINCE LAUNCHING THE CAMPAIGN

Corrected Tables

-000-

Items	1919	1924	Gains and Totals
Churches	24,851	27,093	Net gain 2,242
Church Members	2,687,428	3,494,169	Net gain 606,761
Baptisms	123,069	195,664	5 Year totals 150,943
Sunday Schools	17,648	20,601	Net gain 2,953
S.S. Enrollment	1,759,208	2,381,717	Net gain 622,509
B.Y.P.U.'s	8,095	16,019	Net gain 7,924
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	267,673	495,149	Net gain 227,476
Annual Receipts S.S. Board	\$633,865.16	\$1,421,903.06	Net gain \$788,038.44
Net Resources S.S. Board	\$632,366.62	\$1,366,820.38	Net gain \$734,433.76
Teacher Training Diplomas	56,055	115,907	Net gain 59,852
W.M.U. Organizations	15,000	22,326	Net gain 7,326
W.M.U. Contributions	\$2,418,923.98	\$3,124,966.07*	5 Year totals \$15,017,061.43
Gifts to Mis. & Benevolences	\$7,331,266.55	\$9,393,617.83	5 Year totals \$52,009,369.63
Gifts to Local Church Purposes	\$13,996,180.12	\$25,045,818.09	5 Year totals \$104,673,561.70
Total Gifts All Purposes	\$21,327,446.67	\$34,439,435.92	5 Year totals \$156,682,931.33
Value of Church Property	\$69,974,092.00	127,121,096.00	Net gain \$57,147,004.00
Old Ministers Aided	275	950	Net gain 675
Reserve Fund for Old Ministers	\$180,000.00	\$1,800,000.00	Net gain \$1,620,000.00
<u>Hospitals and Orphanages</u>			
Hospitals	12	20	Net gain 8
Hospital Property	\$2,993,000.00	\$8,456,499.52	Net gain \$5,463,499.52
Patients Cared for	3,392	53,317	Net gain 49,425
Orphanages	19	19	Net gain None
Orphanage Property	\$1,103,134.00	\$4,328,020.37	Net gain \$3,224,886.37

*These figures include gifts and boxes; the actual Campaign gifts of W.M.U. forces for five years total only \$14,736,141.00.

FIVE YEARS' GAINS SINCE LAUNCHING THE CAMPAIGN (Cont.)

Children Cared for	3,392	3,772	Net gain	380
<u>Schools, Colleges, Etc.</u>				
Schools And Colleges	119	119	Net gain	None
Students	25,553	33,295	Net gain	7,742
Theological Students	1,977	3,021	Net gain	1,044
School Property & Endowment	\$27,856,264.00	\$44,819,961.00	Net gain	\$16,963,697.00
<u>State Missions</u>				
Workers Employed	2,046	2,217	Net gain	171
Baptisms	43,310	38,155	5 Year totals	203,655
New Churches Organized	380	385	5 Year totals	1,910
Church Houses Built	374	247	5 Year totals	1,550
State Mission Expenditures	\$1,938,929.51	\$1,529,407.35	5 Year totals	\$6,170,841.15
<u>Home Missions</u>				
Workers Employed	1,447	1,250	Loss	197
Church Houses Built	429	351	5 Year totals	2,225
Baptisms	33,576	29,930	5 Year totals	203,532
New Churches Organized	196	160	5 Year totals	1,095
<u>Foreign Missions</u>				
Foreign Missionaries	328	544	Net gain	216
Native Workers	627	2,494	Net gain	1,867
Foreign Churches	505	1,095	Net gain	590
Self-Supporting Churches	143	308	Net gain	165
Baptisms	6,834	12,856	5 Year totals	47,190
Foreign Church Members	49,659	111,872	Net gain	62,213

MARVELOUS ACHIEVEMENTS OF FIVE YEARS

Behold what God hath wrought through Southern Baptists during the past five years!

-oOo-

Corrected Table

Items	Gains and Totals Before Campaign 1914-1919	Gains and Totals of Campaign 1919-1924	Super Gains of the Cam- paign Period
Churches	Net Gain 680	Net Gain 2,242	1,562
Church Members	Net Gain 364,795	Net Gain 606,761	241,966
Baptisms	5 Year Totals 751,941	5 Year Totals 950,943	199,002
Sunday Schools	Net Gain 1,350	Net Gain 2,953	1,603
Sunday School Enrollment	Net Gain 267,782	Net Gain 622,509	354,727
B.Y.P.U.'s	Net Gain 4,902	Net Gain 7,924	3,022
B.Y.P.U. Enrollment	Net Gain 149,978	Net Gain 227,476	77,498
Annual Receipts of S.S. Board	Net Gain \$259,461.83	Net Gain \$788,036.44	\$528,556.61
Net Resources S.S. Board	Net Gain \$76,109.42	Net Gain \$734,433.76	\$658,324.34
Teacher Train- ing Diplomas	Net Gain 31,061	Net Gain 59,852	28,771
W.M.U. Organizations	Net Gain 2,376	Net Gain 7,326	4,950
W.M.U. Contributions	5 Year Totals \$2,412,115.24	5 Year Totals \$15,017,061.43*	\$12,604,946.19*
Gifts to Miss. & Benevolences	5 Year Totals \$18,745,881.96	5 Year Totals \$52,009,369.63	\$33,263,487.67
Gifts to Local Church Purposes	5 Year Totals \$53,519,687.82	5 Year Totals 104,673,561.70	\$51,153,873.88
Total Gifts All Purposes	5 Year Totals \$72,265,569.78	5 Year Totals 156,682,931.33	\$84,417,361.55
Value of Church Property	Net Gain \$21,369,954.00	Net Gain \$57,147,004.00	\$35,777,050.00
Old Ministers Aided	Net Gain 100	Net Gain 675	575
Old Ministers' Reserve Fund	Net Gain \$100,000	Net Gain \$1,620,000.00	\$1,520,000.00

Hospitals and Orphanages

Hospitals	Net Gain 1	Net Gain 8	7
Hospitals Property	Net Gain \$1,993,000.00	Net Gain \$5,463,499.52	\$3,470,499.52

* These figures include gifts and boxes; the actual Campaign gifts of W.M.U. forces for five years total only \$14,736,141.00.

MARVELOUS ACHIEVEMENTS OF FIVE YEARS (Cont.)

Patients Cared For	Net Gain 1,112	Net Gain 49,425	48,313
Orphanages	Net Gain 7	Net Gain None	None
Orphanage Property	Net Gain \$103,134.00	Net Gain \$3,224,886.37	\$3,121,752.37
Orphans Cared for	Net Gain 1,112	Net Gain 380	L. 732
<u>Schools and Colleges</u>			
Schools and Colleges	Net Gain 3	Net Gain None	L. 3
Students	Net Gain 10	Net Gain 7,742	7,732
Theological Students	Net Gain 43	Net Gain 1,044	1,001
School Property & Endowment	Net Gain \$4,704,861.00	Net Gain \$16,963,697.00	\$12,258,846.00
<u>State Missions</u>			
Workers Employed	Net gain 405	Net gain 171	L. 234
Baptisms	5 Year Total 184,540	5 Year Total 203,655	19,115
New Churches Organized	5 Year Total 1,290	5 Year Total 1,910	620
Church Houses Built	5 Year Total 1,095	5 Year Total 1,550	455
State Mission Expenditures	5 Year Total \$4,605,507.40	5 Year Totals \$6,170,841.15	\$1,565,333.75
<u>Home Missions</u>			
Workers Employed	Net gain 259	Loss 197	L. 456
Church Houses Built	5 Year Total 1,931	5 Year Total 2,225	294
Baptisms	5 Year Total 229,063	5 Year Total 203,532	L. 25,551
New Churches Organized	5 Year Total 934	5 Year Total 1,095	61
<u>Foreign Missions</u>			
Foreign Missionaries	Net Gain 50	Net Gain 216	166
Native Workers	Loss 8	Net Gain 1,867	1,859
Foreign Churches	Net Gain 125	Net Gain 590	465
Self-Supporting Churches	Net Gain 100	Net Gain 165	65
Baptisms	5 Year Totals 29,935	5 Year Totals 47,190	17,255
Foreign Ch. Members	Net Gain 19,668	Net Gain 62,213	42,545

B. Y. P. U. S. OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

1923=1924

STATES	SENIOR UNIONS	SENIORS ENROLLED	INTS UNIONS	INTS ENROLLED	JUNIOR UNIONS	JUNIOR ENROLLED	TOTAL UNIONS	TOTAL ENROLLED	A-1 UNIONS	A-1 AWARDS	STUDY COURSE AWARDS	BIBLE READERS AWARDS	B. Y. WORKERS	EXPENDITURES ON B. Y. P. U. WORK
ALABAMA	771	24,342	186	6,138	242	7,986	1,199	38,466	119	231	7,490	28	3-10	\$8,165.77
ARKANSAS	287	10,619	56	1,904	81	2,349	424	14,872	31	62	2,826	4	2-5	4,500.00
FL. C.	21	1,142	9	224	9	221	39	1,587	—	—	—	—	—	—
FLORIDA	318	9,836	78	1,137	114	2,594	507	13,567	63	137	3,771	38	2-10	3,757.73
GEORGIA	1,200	38,640	300	8,100	300	8,460	1,800	55,200	316	608	7,700	207	2-20	7,102.66
ILLINOIS (S ¹ / ₄)	200	7,360	19	674	25	912	244	8,946	31	47	1,580	3	2-	2,000.00
KENTUCKY	385	12,397	150	4,050	103	2,904	638	19,351	56	97	2,525	29	1	5,500.00
LOUISIANA	425	11,900	175	4,375	180	5,500	780	21,775	68	127	4,836	12	1-5	5,000.00
MARYLAND	53	1,706	29	683	35	738	117	3,127	11	24	871	3	1-2	2,000.00
MISSISSIPPI	517	16,647	140	3,780	153	4,314	810	24,741	64	103	4,188	23	2-	4,000.00
MISSOURI	823	27,594	111	2,555	219	4,790	1,153	34,939	34	69	6,112	34	2-	3,800.00
NEW MEXICO	71	1,587	17	380	18	313	106	2,280	21	33	1,087	—	1-	2,090.52
NORTH CAROLINA	935	30,107	171	4,275	272	6,800	1,378	41,182	100	173	8,370	45	2-	7,894.96
OKLAHOMA	450	14,440	200	5,400	350	9,870	1,000	29,760	19	36	5,000	12	1-5	7,500.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	583	19,772	218	6,475	182	5,616	983	31,863	140	260	5,272	39	1-1	6,000.00
TENNESSEE	475	15,245	96	2,592	125	3,725	646	21,612	33	53	6,010	7	2-10	6,500.00
TEXAS	1,750	56,350	865	23,355	670	18,894	3,285	98,599	202	348	22,014	49	5-42	22,000.00
VIRGINIA	600	23,320	160	6,080	100	3,882	860	33,282	177	342	5,420	75	3-	6,000.00
TOTALS	9,861	373,104	2,980	82,177	3,178	89,868	16,019	495,449	1,486	2,750	94,072	608	33-110	\$103,811.64

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1923-1924

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT	When Opened.	Value of Property.	Indebtedness.	No. of Buildings.	Grounds, in Acres or Blocks.	Total Capacity in Beds.	Total Receipts Past Year.	Net Earnings If Any.	Planning Exten- sions.
Ala., Alabama Baptist.....	Rev. Louis J. Bristow, Selma.....	1922	\$264,121.80	\$100,000.00	3	9 a. (1 blk)	105	\$149,078.34	\$9,928.29	No
Alabama, Birmingham Baptist.....	Mr. N. A. Barrett, Mgr., 708 Tuscaloosa Ave., B'ham.....	1922	187,270.00	187,000.00	3	1 block	125	111,000.00	none	Yes
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored).....	Rev. Louis J. Bristow, Selma.....	1922	8,646.45	4,200.00	1	152x130ft	26	17,671.80	121.98	No
Ark., Baptist State.....	E. E. King, 1223 Wolfe St., Little Rock.....	1920	450,000.00	225,000.00	9	1 block	325	83,602.47	7,982.31	
Ark., Baptist Davis.....	Coral M. Page, Pine Bluff.....	1924	150,000.00	10,000.00	1	1/2 block	54	31,320.46		
Ga., Georgia Baptist.....	Arch C. Cree, D. D., Atlanta, 317 Palmer Bldg.,.....	1913	500,000.00	50,000.00	2	2 blocks	110	259,763.55	438.16	No
La., Louisiana Baptist.....	J. E. Oliver, Rev., Alexandria.....	1917	164,937.34	75,000.00	3	1 block	60	70,637.09	1,727.01	No
Miss., Mississippi Baptist.....	Dr. R. S. Curry, Jackson.....	1910	200,000.00	60,000.00	3	1/2 block	75	51,904.75	11,655.87	No
Mo., Missouri Baptist.....	Dr. B. A. Wilkes, 919 No. Taylor Ave., St. Louis.....	1889	602,567.87	85,000.00	8	3 1/2 acres	350	348,921.56	44,029.73	No
N. M., New Mexico Baptist.....	Miss Maggie A. Moore, Clovis.....	1920	50,000.00		1	1 block	25	10,975.83		No
N. C., North Carolina Baptist.....	Dr. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem.....	1923	292,000.00	120,000.00	1	9 1/2 acres	106	60,000.00	none	No
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist.....	David Furry, Mgr., Muskogee.....	1909	134,514.96	52,536.59	3	3/4 block	64	54,703.51	701.28	No
Okla., Miami Baptist.....	G. M. London, Miami.....	1919	150,000.00	none	2	150x300 ft	80	34,000.00	none	No
S. C., South Carolina Baptist.....	Rev. U. M. Whiteside, Columbia.....	1914	453,000.00	200,000.00	2	1/2 block	125	134,365.95	21,227.66	Yes
Tenn., Baptist Memorial.....	Geo. D. Shrots, Memphis.....	1912	1,045,441.10	240,000.00	6	1 block	400	425,931.43	6,605.47	No
Tenn., Baylor Hospital.....	J. B. Franklin, Dallas.....	1909	1,750,000.00	850,000.00	1	1 block	400	429,530.81	none	No
Tex., Baptist Sanitarium.....	Robt. Jolly, Houston.....	1907	800,000.00	400,000.00	5	1 block	200	180,000.00	9,000.00	No
Tex., Central Texas.....	H. R. Haney, Box 486, Waco.....	1920	400,000.00	200,000.00	1	1 block	100	105,812.24	none	No
Tex., Ft. Worth Baptist.....	H. G. Harrow, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	1922	300,000.00	300,000.00	3	1 block	125	57,447.27	3,324.32	Yes
Southern Baptist T. B.....	Rev. H. F. Vermillion, D.D., El Paso, Tex.....	1919	554,000.00	300,000.00	5	143.7 a.	125	104,481.00	none	No
Totals 20 Hospitals.....			\$8,456,499.52	\$3,458,736.69	68		2,980	\$2,719,168.06	\$116,742.08	3

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1923-1924—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION		SUPERINTENDENT										No. Catholic Patients.	Others.	No Religion.	What Standard.
		No. White Patients.	No. Colored Patients.	No. Foreign Patients.	No. Baptist Patients.	No. Methodist Patients.	No. Presbyterian Patients.	No. Disciples Patients.	No. Catholic Patients.	Others.	No Religion.	What Standard.			
Ala., Alabama Baptist.....	Rev. Louis J. Bristow, Selma.....	5,003	none	10	1,486	931	457	115	101	348	1,575	Class A			
Alabama., Birmingham Baptist.....	Mr. N. A. Barrett, Mgr. 708 Tuscaloosa Ave., B'ham.....	1,746	300	10	900	500	100	25	10	320	200	Class A-1			
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored).....	Rev. Louis J. Bristow, Selma.....	none	1,078	none	581	184	70	none	none	6	287	Class A-1			
Ark., Baptist State.....	E. E. King, 1223 Wolfe St., Little Rock.....	1,657	none	none	418	287	77	97	49	49	680	Class A-1			
Ark., Baptist Davis.....	Coral M. Page, Pine Bluff.....	858	123	21	338	260	81	48	37	54	163	Not comply standardized			
Ga., Georgia Baptist.....	Arch C. Cree D. D., Atlanta, 317 Palmer Bldg.....	3,295	56	56	1,479	626	238	76	71	235	195	Class A-1			
La., Louisiana Baptist.....	J. E. Oliver, Rev., Alexandria.....	1,381	132	32	542	294	30	23	195	63	369	Grade B			
Miss., Mississippi Baptist.....	Dr. R. S. Curry, Jackson.....	5,335	none	200	820	390	110	10	220	87	Standard	Class A			
Mo., Missouri Baptist.....	Dr. B. A. Wilkes, 919 No. Taylor Ave., St. Louis.....	353	2	10	68	60	15	28	17	12	49	Class A-1			
N. M., New Mexico Baptist.....	Miss Maggie A. Moore, Clovis.....	1,250	none	none	258	147	81	80	43	480	414	Grade B			
N. C., North Carolina Baptist.....	Dr. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem.....	920	none	189	779	306	105	75	29	26	718	Grade B			
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist.....	David Furry, Mgr., Muskogee.....	2,307	none	none	2,733	2,502	989	333	57	377	494	Standardized			
Okla., Miami Baptist.....	Rev. U. M. Whiteside, Columbia.....	10,943	none	69	1,783	1,191	371	420	67	286	1,815	Class A			
Tenn., Baptist Memorial.....	Geo. D. Shrots, Memphis.....	8,289	644	69	1,783	1,191	371	420	67	286	1,815	Class A			
Tex., Baylor Hospital.....	J. B. Franklin, Dallas.....	4,274	26	26	646	315	65	96	540	246	1,517	Class A			
Tex., Baptist Sanitarium.....	Robt. Jolly, Houston.....	1,975	26	26	353	157	66	85	31	91	360	Eligible			
Tex., Central Texas.....	H. R. Hanev, Box 486, Waco.....	272	3	3	353	157	66	85	31	91	360	Eligible			
Tex., Ft. Worth Baptist.....	H. G. Harcrow, Ft. Worth, Texas.....	49,828	2,305	590	14,824	9,318	3,589	1,601	2,452	6,506	11,372	Class A			
Southern Baptist T. B.....	Rev. H. F. Vermillion, D.D., El Paso, Tex.....	49,828	2,305	590	14,824	9,318	3,589	1,601	2,452	6,506	11,372	Class A			
Totals 20 Hospitals.....		49,828	2,305	590	14,824	9,318	3,589	1,601	2,452	6,506	11,372	Class A			

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HOSPITALS, 1923-1924—Continued

NAME AND LOCATION	SUPERINTENDENT									
	Proposed Exten- sion in No. of Beds.	Cost of Proposed Extension.	No. of Patients Turned Away for Lack of Room.	Research Work.	No. of Nurses in Training.	No. of Surgical Patients.	No. of Medical Patients.	Total No. of Patients.	No. Charity Patients.	Total Expended on Charity Patients
Ala., Alabama Baptist.....				No	23	2,726	2,277	5,003	426	\$17,746.88
Alabama., Birmingham Baptist.....	25	\$ 50,000	none	No	60	1,953	419	2,056	43	4,173.01
Ala., Good Samaritan (Colored).....			many	No	8	722	356	1,078	162	3,224.62
Ark., Baptist State.....			none	No	43	777	880	1,657	196	5,428.63
Ark., Baptist Davis.....			many	No	22	543	219	981	52	3,602.63
Ga., Georgia Baptist.....			100 +	Yes	60	2,306	989	3,295	376	22,650.63
La., Louisiana Baptist.....			none	No	30	1,253	242	1,514	110	4,325.02
Miss., Mississippi Baptist.....			none	Yes	105	3,595	1,260	5,335	216	15,582.05
Mo., Missouri Baptist.....			none	No	12	203	150	353	41	1,991.50
N. M., New Mexico Baptist.....			none	No	25	750	500	1,250	125	2,155.71
N. C., North Carolina Baptist.....			none	No	15	726	241	1,103		
Okla., Oklahoma Baptist.....			none	Yes	15	130	1,007	920	67	
Okla., Miami Baptist.....	Nurses Home	50,000	none	Yes	60	1,300	4,465	10,943	255	13,401.46
S. C., South Carolina Baptist.....			none	Yes	261	6,478	3,396	9,002	1,926	95,906.71
Tenn., Baptist Memorial.....			400	Yes	150	5,606	3,396	9,002	1,444	114,224.89
Tenn., Baylor Hospital.....			many	No	62	3,018	1,226	4,244	427	19,870.00
Tex., Baptist Sanitarium.....			many	No	46	1,473	528	2,001	197	5,681.50
Tex., Central Texas.....				No	none		275	275	43	8,811.00
Tex., Ft. Worth Baptist.....				No	none					
Southern Baptist T. B.				No	none					
Totals 20 Hospitals.....		\$100,000		6	982	38,429	18,430	53,317	6,106	\$338,776.24

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1923-1924

ORPHANAGES		SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES										Value of Property.		Indebtedness.		Average in Farms.		No. of Buildings.		Value of Equip- ment and Furnishings.		No. of Children in Homes.		Capacity of Homes.		Children Declined for want of Room.		
Louise Short Bapt. Widows' and Orphans' Home	J. O. Colley, Troy, Ala.	\$272,000.00	207	10	\$25,000.00	216	216	75																				
Arkansas Baptist Orphans' Home	C. R. Pugh, Monticello	41,630.68	245	2	2,100.00	85	85																					
The Baptist Home for Children	Mrs. S. J. Broadus, 904 Newton St., N. E., Washington, D. C.	30,000.00	30	2	10,000.00	31	40																					
Florida Baptist Children's Home	Rev. J. E. Trice, Arcadia, Florida	71,774.81	80	10	10,770.00	118	125																					
Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home	W. P. Anderson, Hapeville, Ga.	275,000.00	72	8	50,000.00	338	300	150																				
Carroll Baptist Orphanage	Rev. J. D. Mathias, Carmi, Ill.	125,444.54	320	5	13,694.55	96	120	none																				
Kentucky Baptist Children's Home	M. Geo. Moore, Glendale, Ky.	200,000.00	309	2	15,000.00	162	120	75																				
Louisville Baptist Orphans' Home	Miss Loula Nunneley, Louisville, Ky.	NO	430	5	125,000.00	140	140	100																				
Louisiana Baptist Children's Home	Rev. F. C. Flowers, Lake Charles, La.	200,000.00	430	5	125,000.00	140	140	100																				
The Baptist Children's Home	Miss Grace K. Tyler, Executive Secretary, Baltimore, Md.	Children	Home Finding	Agency	15,000.00	170	200	none																				
The Mississippi Baptist Orphanage	Rev. J. R. Carter, Jackson	125,000.00	112	6	15,000.00	177	225	none																				
The Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home	Mrs. A. H. Eilers, St. Louis	125,000.00	115	8	15,000.00	177	225	none																				
New Mexico Baptist Orphans' Home	Rev. C. W. Stumph, Albuquerque, N. M.	125,000.00	160	3	2,105.00	45	45	600																				
Thomasville Baptist Orphanage	Rev. M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.	800,170.34	450	17	384,049.81	550	550	600																				
Oklahoma Baptist Orphanage	Rev. J. B. Rounds, Baptist Bldg., Oklahoma City	100,000.00	40	3	25,000.00	126	135	100																				
Connie Maxwell Orphanage	A. T. Jamison, D. D., Greenwood, S. C.	450,000.00	650	29	35,000.00	350	350	98																				
Tennessee Baptist Orphanage	Rev. W. J. Stewart (Aiding), Nashville	200,000.00	264	7	15,000.00	194	220	50																				
Buckner Orphans' Home	H. F. Buckner, D. D., Dallas, Texas	1,000,000.00	1,940	21	25,000.00	719	719	600																				
Baptist Orphanage of Va.	C. L. Corbill, Salem, Va.	300,000.00	197	15	25,000.00	268	274	50																				
Totals 19		\$4,328,020.37	5,521	151	\$737,619.36	3,772	3,906	1,898																				

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ORPHANAGES, 1923-1924—Continued

ORPHANAGES		SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES										
		Teachers Employed.	Expended on Maintenance.	Expended on Each Child.	Surgical and Dental Treatments.	Medical Treatment Given.	School Maintained.	Grades Taught.	Kind of Vocational Training.	Monthly Entertainment.	Weekly Religious Services.	Children Placed Out.
Louis Short Bapt. Widows' and Orphans' Home	I. O. Colley, Troy, Ala.	1	\$44,000.00	\$195.00	19	68	none	2	5	Yes	Yes	1
Arkansas Baptist Orphans' Home.	C. R. Pugh, Mondakalo	4	8,843.43	19,119.55	15	.....	none	.....	2	occasional	Yes	15
The Baptist Home for Children.	Mrs. S. V. Broadus, 904 Newton St., N. E., Washington, D. C.	14	20,825.18	176.48	10	214	Yes	8	4	Yes	Yes	.....
Florida Baptist Children's Home.	Rev. J. E. Price, Arcadia, Florida	5	58,977.00	170.00	338	20	Yes	7	9	Yes	Yes	.....
Georgia Baptist Orphan's Home.	W. F. Anderson, Hapeville, Ga.	6	19,453.81	200.00	14	8	Yes	8	2	No	Yes	.....
Carmi Baptist Orphanage.	Rev. J. J. Mathis, Marion, Ill.	11	26,053.37	167.44	25	50	.....	.....	.....	No	Yes	.....
Kentucky Baptist Children's Home.	Mr. Geo. M. E. Gledhill, Ky.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisville Baptist Orphan's Home.	Miss Johna Nunley, Louisville, Ky.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana Baptist Children's Home.	Rev. C. C. Flores, Lake Charles, La.	.....	25,240.00	180.00	50	100	none	12	2	.....	Yes	.....
The Baptist Children's Home.	Mrs. Gre K. Tyer, Executive Secretary, Baltimore, Md.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Mississippi Baptist Orphanage.	Rev. J. R. Carter, Jackson	12	22,000.00	120.00	20	30 +	Yes	8	8	Yes	Yes	.....
The Missouri Baptist Orphans' Home.	Mrs. A. H. Eilers, St. Louis	2	30,679.00	173.00	55	14	none	2	3	No	Yes	7
New Mexico Baptist Orphans' Home.	Rev. C. W. Sumph, Albuquerque, N. M.	.....	5,162.25	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomasville Baptist Orphan's Home.	Rev. M. L. Kesler, Thomasville, N. C.	18	.....	238.20	80	325	Yes	11	4	.....	Yes	.....
Oklahoma Baptist Orphan's Home.	Rev. J. B. Rounds, Baptist Bldg., Oklahoma City	.....	30,816.60	244.58	35	.....	none	.....	.....	occasional	Yes	5
Connie Maxwell Orphanage.	A. T. Jamison, D. D., Greenwood, S. C.	11	85,000.00	240.00	350	177	Yes	12	1	.....	Yes	.....
Tennessee Baptist Orphan's Home	Rev. W. J. Stewart (Aiding), Nashville	8	36,000.00	180.00	45	75	Yes	10	.....	No	Yes	.....
Buckner Orphan's Home	H. F. Buckner, D. D., Dallas, Texas.	.....	175,500.00	250.00	719	500	Yes	11	11	.....	Yes	100
Baptist Orphanage of Va.	C. L. Corbill, Salem, Va.	8	53,539.38	209.95	134	268	Yes	12	4	Yes	Yes	.....
Totals 19		118	\$661,209.57	\$2,744.65	1,923	1,865	11	.....	57	10	16	128

Southern Baptist Schools

SESSION 1922-1923

ALBERT R. BOND, D.D., Editorial Secretary

Education Board Southern Baptist Convention 1214 Age-Herald Building Birmingham, Ala.

The following survey is based upon the records of the session of 1922-1923:

1. *Statistics*—Southern Baptists now have 119 schools which are classified thus: Senior Colleges, 32; Junior Colleges, 30; Academies or High Schools, 52; Biblical Schools, 5. Registered in these schools for the session of the year 1922-23 student enrollment, men 14,786; women, 18,509; total, 33,295. Of these there were 2,890 ministerial students and 2,007 volunteers for definite Christian service; faculty, men 935, women 1,001, total 1,936; value of property, \$29,439,710; value of endowment, \$15,380,251; total valuation, \$44,819,961.

2. *Some Observations*—The 75 Million Campaign has greatly stimulated the educational interest of Southern Baptists. The Campaign allocated to Christian education in the five-year period an amount larger than the total investment of our schools one year prior to the opening of the Campaign. During the period of the Campaign large amounts have been paid in for endowment and enlargement of property and in addition to this, large sums of money have been received from sources outside of the Campaign, in some instances these additional amounts being conditioned on funds given in the Campaign.

It will be observed that the enrollment of the women is greater than that for the men. This appears even more marked in the Senior Colleges. It may be that the stress of money compels the men to leave school sooner than the women.

3. GREAT INCREASES.

The 75 Million Campaign has brought great increases in students and in the equipment and endowment of Southern Baptist schools and colleges. Study the following summary:

Years	Students	Property	Endowment	Total Valuation
1918-1919	29,553	\$18,506,326	\$ 9,349,938	\$27,856,264
1919-1920	31,196	20,883,647	13,060,662	33,944,309
1920-1921	31,956	26,181,401	11,323,993	37,505,394
1921-1922	33,762	27,989,751	12,805,137	40,794,888
1922-1923	33,295	29,439,710	15,380,251	44,819,961
1923-1924	NOT YET	AVAILABLE		

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	Class	1922-23 Enrollment			1922-23 Faculty			Minis-terial Stu ts	Volun-teers	VALUATION		
				M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			Property	Endow't	Total
Howard College.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	John C. Dawson.....	S	260	150	410	18	16	23	49	10	\$328,000	\$393,257	\$721,257
Judson College.....	Marion, Ala.....	E. V. Baldy.....	S	4	284	288	5	21	4	4	4	278,409	212,806	491,215
Alabama Central College.....	Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	J. H. Foster.....	J	153	153	306	8	8	11	6	6	300,000	300,000	300,000
Newton College.....	Clinton, Ala.....	J. A. Lowry.....	J	119	96	215	2	8	10	28	12	100,000	100,000	100,000
*Edridge Bapt. Academy.....	Edridge, Ala.....	J. H. Longrier.....	A	45	62	107	2	4	6	6	5	45,000	45,000	45,000
*Tenn. River Institute.....	Bridgeport, Ala.....	R. L. Greal.....	J	71	82	153	3	7	10	15	15	40,000	40,000	40,000
Ouachita College.....	Arkadelphia, Ark.....	Chas. E. Dicken.....	S	153	151	304	16	9	25	34	24	350,000	510,000	860,000
*Central Baptist College.....	Conway, Ark.....	Doak S. Campbell.....	J	170	170	340	16	16	20	24	24	250,000	10,500	260,500
*Hagarville Academy.....	Hagarville, Ark.....	Burl C. Ramay.....	A	79	80	159	1	3	4	10	10	22,750	22,750	22,750
*Maynard Baptist Academy.....	Maynard, Ark.....	C. M. Myrick.....	A	37	46	83	2	3	5	3	3	20,000	20,000	20,000
*Mountain Home College.....	Mt. Home, Ark.....	H. D. Morton.....	J	86	94	180	4	6	10	31	34	100,000	100,000	100,000
*Mt. Ida Academy.....	Mt. Ida, Ark.....	T. D. Mullins.....	A	65	42	107	2	1	3	4	2	18,000	18,000	18,000
*Newton Co. Academy.....	Parthenon, Ark.....	J. H. Lauck.....	A	70	66	136	3	3	6	4	4	25,000	25,000	25,000
*Carroll Co. Institute.....	Blue Eye, Mo.....	Miss Lou Ella Austin.....	A	30	48	78	4	4	4	3	5	43,575	43,575	43,575
John B. Stetson University.....	Deland, Fla.....	Lincoln Hulley.....	S	269	260	529	20	20	40	20	20	450,052	1,023,000	1,473,052
Mercer University.....	Macon, Ga.....	Rufus W. Weaver.....	S	788	145	933	79	3	82	148	13	572,659	969,446	1,542,115
Bessie Tift College.....	Forsyth, Ga.....	A. Chamlee.....	S	273	273	546	6	20	26	11	11	480,000	19,700	499,700
*Shorler College.....	Rome, Ga.....	D. J. Blocker.....	S	202	202	404	7	15	22	5	5	48,000	160,000	208,000
*Blessley Memorial Inst.....	Clayton, Ga.....	C. E. Moody.....	A	17	10	27	1	2	3	2	1	20,000	1,500	21,500
*Blairsville Collegiate Inst.....	Blairsville, Ga.....	W. P. Lunsford.....	A	20	40	60	1	1	2	3	3	113,500	2,000	115,500
*Brewton-Parker Institute.....	Mt. Vernon, Ga.....	A. M. Gates.....	A	80	53	133	5	5	10	14	3	25,000	2,000	27,000
*Chattahoochee High School.....	Clermont, Ga.....	W. L. Walker.....	A	58	34	92	3	1	4	12	6	113,500	2,000	115,500
Gibson-Mercer Academy.....	Bowman, Ga.....	John H. Greene.....	A	61	70	131	2	5	7	10	3	25,000	2,000	27,000
*Hearn Academy.....	Cave Springs, Ga.....	Ira D. Harris.....	A	39	15	54	3	3	6	9	6	48,125	3,373	51,498
*Hiwassee Jr. College.....	Hiwassee, Ga.....	H. E. Nelson.....	J	43	50	93	2	7	9	18	5	60,785	11,227	72,012
*Locust Grove Institute.....	Locust Grove, Ga.....	Claude Gray.....	A	136	141	277	2	7	9	18	6	100,000	2,000	102,000
M. P. Willingham S. for G.....	Blue Ridge, Ga.....	W. L. Cuts.....	A	186	186	372	2	11	13	15	10	75,000	60,000	135,000
*Norman Institute.....	Norman Park, Ga.....	L. H. Browning.....	A	160	87	247	3	2	5	2	2	20,000	20,000	20,000
*North Ga. Bapt. Institute.....	Morganton, Ga.....	W. C. Carlton.....	A	108	97	205	3	3	6	6	3	75,000	75,000	75,000
Piedmont Institute.....	Waycross, Ga.....	W. C. Carlton.....	A	43	21	64	6	5	11	23	10	150,000	19,000	169,000
Ewing College.....	Ewing, Ill.....	August Griesel.....	S	60	80	140	6	5	11	23	10	150,000	19,000	169,000
Sou. Bapt. Theo. Sem.....	Louisville, Ky.....	E. Y. Mullins.....	B	431	431	862	10	8	18	10	430	500,000	1,700,000	2,200,000
Georgetown College.....	Georgetown, Ky.....	M. B. Adams.....	J	166	195	361	18	8	26	28	30	240,025	613,711	853,736
Bethel College.....	Russellville, Ky.....	Geo. F. Dasher.....	J	181	181	362	14	14	28	6	6	185,000	87,481	272,481
*Barbourville Bapt. Institute.....	Hopkinsville, Ky.....	J. W. Gains.....	J	182	182	364	1	17	18	12	12	200,000	400	200,400
*Cumberland College.....	Barbourville, Ky.....	C. W. Links.....	J	190	110	300	4	5	9	20	20	75,000	330,000	405,000
*Hazard Baptist Institute.....	Williamsburg, Ky.....	C. W. Elsey.....	A	102	276	378	13	13	26	19	19	309,000	330,000	639,000
*Hazard Baptist Institute.....	Hazard, Ky.....	E. H. Strickland.....	A	102	107	209	2	5	7	1	1	150,000	330,000	480,000
*Hazard Baptist Institute.....	Savannah, Ky.....	F. H. Russell.....	A	50	70	120	3	2	5	4	4	70,000	12,670	82,670
*Hazard Baptist Institute.....	Oneida, Ky.....	M. S. W. Russell.....	A	34	33	67	2	2	4	1	1	10,000	10,000	20,000
Russell Creek Academy.....	Campbellsville, Ky.....	L. E. Curry.....	A	160	168	328	3	10	13	10	17	135,000	102,000	237,000
W. M. U. Training School.....	Louisville, Ky.....	Miss C. W. Littlejohn.....	B	174	174	348	11	10	21	17	17	275,000	102,000	377,000

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS (Continued)

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	Class	1922-23 Enrollment			1922-23 Faculty			Minis-terial Stu-ts	Volun-teers	VALUATION		
				M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			Property	Endow't	Total
Baptist Bible Institute.....	New Orleans, La.....	B. H. DeMent.....	B	127	106	233	11	1	12	120	113	750,000		750,000
Louisiana College.....	Pineville, La.....	C. C. Cottingham.....	S	239	434	494	17	9	26	34	6	560,000	650,000	1,210,000
Acadia Academy.....	Church Pt., La.....	Thos. E. Mixon.....	A	47	58	105	2	4	6	4		20,000		20,000
Mississippi College.....	Clinton, Miss.....	J. W. Provine.....	S	411	3	414	25		25	80	10	400,000	645,000	1,045,000
Mississippi Woman's College.....	Hattiesburg, Miss.....	J. L. Johnson.....	S	500	500	500	6	26	32	20	20	400,000	10,000	410,000
Blue Mountain College.....	Blue Mt. Miss.....	W. T. Lowrey.....	S	323	344	344	5	15	22	20	20	300,000	100,000	400,000
Clarke Memorial College.....	Newton, Miss.....	H. T. McLaurin.....	S	40	92	92	1	6	6	29	1	75,000		75,000
Hillman College.....	Clinton, Miss.....	M. P. L. Berry.....	J	102	102	102	2	10	12		7	50,000		50,000
William Jewell College.....	Liberty, Mo.....	H. C. Wayman.....	S	330	74	404	15		15	51	16	592,085	649,279	1,241,364
Hardin Junior College.....	Mexico, Mo.....	J. S. Vaughn.....	J	160	160	160	6	21	27	9	9	433,000	106,000	539,000
LaGrange College.....	LaGrange, Mo.....	S. J. W. Crouch.....	J	98	139	237	7	4	11	32	26	85,000	92,000	177,000
Stephens College.....	Columbia, Mo.....	J. M. Wood.....	J	532	532	532	13	40	53	197	26	874,387	26,646	895,033
*Southwest Baptist College.....	Bolivar, Mo.....	J. C. Pike.....	J	110	94	204	5	7	12	49	20	159,000	15,000	174,000
Will Mayfield College.....	Marble Hill, Mo.....	A. F. Hendricks.....	J	92	150	242	7	5	12	20	10	50,000	150,000	200,000
Montezuma Baptist College.....	East Las Vegas, N. M.....	Layton Maddox.....	S	87	122	209	11	11	22			900,000		900,000
Wake Forest College.....	Wake Forest, N. C.....	W. L. Poteat.....	S	810		810	40		40	80	3	300,000	2,000,000	2,300,000
Meredith College.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	C. E. Brewer.....	S	407	407	407	8	36	44	21	21	497,968	407,420	905,388
Boiling Springs High School.....	Boiling Spgs., N. C.....	J. D. Hugins.....	A	137	132	269	3	9	12	22	8	20,000	2,500	22,500
Buie's Creek Academy.....	Buie's Creek, N. C.....	J. A. Campbell.....	A	350	270	620	9	9	18	26	12	150,000	1,000	151,000
Chowan College.....	Murfreesboro, N. C.....	Chas. P. Weaver.....	S		81	81			17	17	5	200,000	25,000	225,000
Dell Academy.....	Delway, N. C.....	N. A. Melton.....	A	73	39	112	2	7	9	3	3	40,000		40,000
*Fruitland Institute.....	Hendersonville, N. C.....	L. B. White.....	A	104	105	209	3	9	12	10	10	40,000		40,000
*Haywood Institute.....	Clyde, N. C.....	R. L. Moore.....	A	87	83	170	3	5	8	2		5,400		5,400
Liberty-Piedmont Institute.....	Wallburg, N. C.....	E. F. Mumford.....	A	125	112	237	3	6	9	12	1	40,000		40,000
*Mars Hill College.....	Mars Hill, N. C.....	R. L. Moore.....	J	276	205	481	8	11	19	56	12	140,000	30,000	170,000
*Mt. View Institute.....	Hays, N. C.....	J. C. Poteat.....	J	44	72	116	5	2	7	4	12	75,000		75,000
Oxford College.....	Oxford, N. C.....	F. P. Hobgood.....	J	145	145	145	1	12	13			60,000		60,000
*Round Hill Academy.....	Union Mills, N. C.....	C. A. Wilson.....	A	36	44	80	2	4	6	3	4	20,000		20,000
*South Mt. Ind. Inst.....	Bostic, N. C.....	Miss Ora Hull.....	A	30	50	80	1	3	4			3,000	500	3,500
*Syva Collegiate Institute.....	Sylva, N. C.....	R. F. Hough.....	A	62	54	116	3	6	9	6	10	100,000		100,000
Wingate Junior College.....	Wingate, N. C.....	C. M. Beach.....	J	90	114	204	3	5	8	16		150,000		150,000
*Yancy Collegiate Institute.....	Burnsville, N. C.....	Ralph M. Lee.....	A	140	150	290	3	7	10	8	7	100,000		100,000
Okl. Baptist University.....	Shawnee, Okla.....	J. B. Lawrence.....	S	202	286	488	17	6	23	76	35	320,000		320,000
Furman University.....	Greenville, S. C.....	W. J. McClothin.....	S	421	1	422	20	1	21	73	3	1,000,000	200,000	1,200,000
Anderson College.....	Anderson, S. C.....	John E. White.....	S	265	265	265	4	26	30	14	14	275,000		275,000
Coker College.....	Hartsville, S. C.....	J. W. Sikes.....	S	213	213	213	5	15	20			700,000	519,526	1,219,526
Greenstone College.....	Greenville, S. C.....	D. M. Ramsey.....	S	292	292	292	3	34	38	3	3	600,000		600,000
Eastmo Academy.....	Gaffney, S. C.....	R. C. Cranberry.....	S	212	212	212	5	19	24	4	4	425,000	60,000	485,000
*N. Greenville Bapt. Acad.....	Saivern, S. C.....	W. H. Canada.....	A	32	56	88	3	7	10	17	12	60,000		60,000
Long Creek Academy.....	Tigerville, S. C.....	H. C. Hester.....	A	87	75	172	3	7	10	16	13	100,000		100,000
	Mt. Rest, S. C.....	L. H. Raines.....	A	90	70	160	2	4	6	9	18	45,000		45,000

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SCHOOLS (Continued)

NAME	LOCATION	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	Class	1922-23 Enrollment			1922-23 Faculty			Minis-terial Stu'ts	Volun-teers	VALUATION	
				M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			Property	Endow't
Six-Mile Academy.....	Six Mile, S. C.	J. H. Mitchell	A	40	35	75	2	4	6	8	7	60,000	60,000
Pee-Dee Academy.....	Nichols, S. C.	J. H. Hagan	A	24	21	45	2	1	3	3		15,000	15,000
Union University.....	Jackson, Tenn.	H. E. Watters	S	515	501	1,016	27	14	41	61	40	684,000	140,000
Carson-Newman College.....	Jefferson City, Tenn.	O. E. Sams	S	176	197	373	13	14	27	51	23	320,096	325,000
Hal-Moody Normal School.....	Martin, Tenn.	E. L. Warren	S	164	226	390	8	6	12	45	3	182,227	23,228
Tennessee College.....	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	E. L. Atwood	S	50	154	194	8	12	20	20	60	392,007	28,942
*Cosby Academy.....	Cosby, Tenn.	J. T. Muskelley	A	40	62	102	2	1	3	3	7	5,000	13,000
*Doyle Bapt. Institute.....	Doyle, Tenn.	J. E. Barton	A	115	135	250	4	5	9	4	3	50,000	50,000
*Harrison-Chilhowee Inst.....	Seymour, Tenn.	Miss Bessie Allison	A	90	59	149	1	4	5	1	3	20,000	20,000
*Horton Valley Academy.....	Helena, Tenn.	Miss Mayme Grimes	A	80	56	136	1	3	4	2	5	15,000	15,000
*Smoky Mt. Academy.....	Sevierville, Tenn.	C. C. Perry	A	30	35	65	2	3	5	1	15	25,000	25,000
*Watauga Academy.....	Budler, Tenn.		A										
S. W. Bapt. Theo. Seminary.....	Fort Worth, Texas	L. R. Scarborough	B	378	397	775	21	13	34	288	487	1,000,000	385,000
S. W. Bapt. Jr. School.....	Fort Worth, Texas	Max J. W. Byars	B										
Baylor University.....	Waco, Tex.	S. P. Brooks	S	626	649	1,275	52	8	60	113		1,000,000	1,600,000
Baylor College for Women.....	Belton, Tex.	J. C. Hardy	S		1,827	1,827	12	48	60			1,325,000	1,355,000
Burleson College.....	Greenville, Tex.	F. M. McConnell	J	130	120	250	8	11	19	43	4	149,580	149,580
DeCATur Baptist College.....	DeCATur, Tex.	J. L. Ward	J	374	618	992	17	21	38	55	36	531,000	165,000
Howard-Park College.....	Bedford, Tex.	Edgar Godbold	S	26	60	86	5	1	6	13	6	54,000	21,000
Jacksonville College.....	Jacksonville, Tex.	B. J. Albritton	J	122	140	262	9	7	16	17	29	355,500	355,500
College of Marshall.....	Marshall, Tex.	M. E. Hudson	J	115	125	240	6	8	14	45	25	150,000	150,000
Rusk College.....	Rusk, Tex.	C. G. Truitt	J	342	150	492	18	12	30	25	4	500,000	500,000
San Marcos Academy.....	San Marcos, Tex.	J. V. Brown	A	500	436	936	20	10	30	90	35	800,000	900,000
Simmons College.....	Abilene, Tex.	J. D. Sandefer	S	140	110	250	6	9	15	41	15	250,000	250,000
Wayland College.....	Plainview, Tex.		J										
University of Richmond.....	Richmond, Va.	F. W. Boatwright	S	545	276	821	36	11	47	79	12	1,450,130	1,762,139
Averett College.....	Danville, Va.	J. P. Craft	J	3	210	213	2	16	18		10	180,000	180,000
Va. Interment College.....	Halifax, Va.	H. G. Nofsinger	J		356	356	4	17	21		15	500,000	500,000
Blue Ridge Mission School.....	Buffalo Ridge, Va.	N. T. McManaway	A	40	70	110	1	6	7	2	15	60,000	60,000
Buchanan Bapt. Miss. School.....	Council, Va.	R. A. Henderson	A	137	122	259	7	8	15	21	23	100,000	100,000
Chatham Training School.....	Chatham, Va.	A. H. Camden	A	174	174	348	9	2	11	21		200,000	200,000
Fork Union Academy.....	Fork Union, Va.	N. J. Perkins	A	168	168	336	13	3	16	16	1	254,980	254,980
*Lee Baptist Institute.....	Pennington Gap, Va.	Romulus Skaggs	A	80	94	174	3	5	8	5	3	75,000	75,000
Oak Hill Academy.....	Kirkland, Va.	P. C. Coates	A	40	70	110	2	5	7	2		35,000	35,000
Piedmont Bapt. Mis. School.....	Alhambra, Va.	R. A. Lansdell	A	25	35	60	1	2	3		2	15,000	15,000
Bluefield College.....	Bluefield, W. Va.		J	83	17	100	8	2	10	11		400,000	400,000
				14,786	18,509	33,295	935	1,001	1,936	2,890	2,007	\$29,439,710	\$44,819,961

*—Home Board Mountain Schools.
†—Not under direct denominational ownership.
S. W. Training School included in S. W. Seminary.
Wm. Jewell College co-operates with Northern and Southern Conventions.

SUMMARY OF THE WORK OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1923-1924

	CO-OPERATION	FOREIGNERS	INDIANS	NEGROES	EVANGELISM	CUBA	PANAMA	MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS	CAMP WORK	TOTAL
MISSIONARIES	1,065	71	15	30	22	36	3	-	8	1,250
WEEKS OF LABOR	24,152	3,908	780	1,532	876	2,376	120	7,776	-	41,520
CHURCHES AND MISSIONS	2,142	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	2,152
SERMONS AND ADDRESSES	118,036	11,894	2,332	3,513	5,353	3,644	-	-	715	152,133
PRAYER MEETINGS	3,948	5,357	737	3,551	1,020	1,020	-	-	-	20,673
RELIGIOUS VISITS	123,355	30,141	4,466	7,054	-	24,520	-	-	-	183,536
ADDITIONS BY BAPTISM	13,540	824	438	2,736	5,320	387	63	434	118	23,330
ADDITIONS BY LETTER	-	-	-	-	2,738	-	80	-	-	2,818
TOTAL ADDITIONS	35,646	824	438	-	8,128	387	143	434	118	46,118
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	30*	-	43
NUMBER OF TEACHERS	-	-	-	-	36*	-	-	216*	-	252
NUMBER OF PUPILS	-	-	-	-	1,343	-	-	4,320	-	6,263
MINISTERIAL PUPILS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	231	-	231
HOSPITAL SICK VISITS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORKERS CONFERENCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VOLUNTEERS CHRISTIAN SERVICE	-	-	-	-	333	-	-	-	5,570	5,570
CHURCHES CONSTITUTED	132	17	2	8	3,277	-	-	-	-	3,339
CHURCH HOUSES BUILT OR IMPROVED	312	12	8	13	-	1	-	-	-	327
SUNDAY SCHOOLS ORGANIZED	439	26	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	485
BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS DISTRIBUTED	4,125	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	230	4,425
PAGES OF TRACTS DISTRIBUTED	1,461,268	-	-	-	709,880	-	-	-	16,079	2,187,227

THIS SUMMARY GIVES AN EPILOGUE OF THE WORK OF VARIOUS HOME BOARD DEPARTMENTS, SO FAR AS THAT MAY BE DONE IN TERMS COMMON TO ALL. THE CHURCH BUILDING, ENLISTMENT AND PUBLICITY DEPARTMENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED BECAUSE THEIR SERVICE DOES NOT LEND ITSELF WELL TO STATEMENT IN THE ABOVE TABLE. THE ACTIVITIES OF THESE DEPARTMENTS AND THE FURTHER ACTIVITIES OF ALL DEPARTMENTS WILL BE FOUND IN DETAIL IN THE PROPER PLACE IN THE REPORT.

MUCH THE LARGER PART OF THE SERVICE IN CITIES IS INCLUDED UNDER THE HEADS "CO-OPERATION", "FOREIGNERS", "EVANGELISM", AND "CAMP WORK".

*EXCEPT IN THE CASE OF "MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS" AND "CUBA", THE TEACHERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE FIRST FIGURES AT TOP OF EACH COLUMN, SHOWING NUMBER OF WORKERS. FOR EXPLANATION OF THE TEACHERS IN CUBA, SEE THE REPORT OF THE CUBAN SUPERINTENDENT.

STATISTICAL TABLE, FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

COUNTRIES	MISSIONS	CHURCH STATISTICS										WORKING FORCE																
		Date of Organization		Number of Churches		Number of Self-supporting Churches		Out-Station		INCREASE		DIMINUTION		Total Membership		Houses of Worship Owned by Board or Natives		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Native Contributions		Missionaries		Unordained Native Workers		Missionary Residences Owned by Board		
		Number of Churches	Number of Self-supporting Churches	Out-Station	Baptism	Letter	Restoration	Death	Expulsion	Letter	Total Membership	Houses of Worship Owned by Board or Natives	Number of Schools	Number of Scholars	Native Contributions	Men	Unmarried Women	Ordained Natives	Male	Female	Missionary Residences Owned by Board	Men	Unmarried Women	Ordained Natives	Male	Female	Missionary Residences Owned by Board	
{	{	Central.....	1847	40	4	65	517	66	6	39	101	45	3,918	16	63	6,988	\$ 17,956	28	25	26	22	54	31	35	31	35	31	35
		Interior.....	1905	7	41	357	1	1	6	1	2	1,554	20	36	3,120	3	1,450	16	16	3	63	19	15	15	15	15	15	
		North.....	1860	77	3	189	997	24	5	146	94	7	14,018	51	296	8,115	11,671	33	32	25	16	164	72	32	32	32	32	
		South.....	1845	47	17	123	1,239	170	6	81	29	179	10,530	57	131	7,856	50,741	23	30	22	20	145	62	11	11	11	11	
		Pakhoi.....	1914	1	4	5	.....	.....	2	3	.....	76	.....	5	230	293	2	2	1	.....	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Total.....	.....	172	24	422	3,115	271	18	274	228	233	30,096	144	531	26,309	\$ 82,111	102	95	90	61	438	186	93	93	93	93
		Africa.....	1850	107	83	26	948	115	316	138	40	147	9,318	129	71	3,349	\$ 10,628	11	10	10	9	146	10	12	12	12	12	
		Italy.....	1870	49	1	43	130	24	30	28	63	61	2,085	19	42	1,299	\$ 16,785	1	1	.....	37	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Mexico.....	1880	52	3	130	585	84	46	26	90	89	3,782	34	64	2,831	\$ 16,876	10	10	3	36	15	3	2	2	2	2	
		Brazil.....	1882	150	60	350	870	290	85	81	23	250	9,248	82	124	5,810	91,784	17	16	3	60	40	30	6	6	6	6	
{	{	North.....	1882	170	91	510	1,548	1,065	194	133	756	1,008	15,863	147	221	13,724	140,126	33	32	14	69	59	24	2	2	2	2	
		South.....	.....	320	151	860	2,418	1,355	279	214	779	1,258	25,111	229	345	19,534	\$ 231,910	50	48	17	129	99	54	8	8	8	8
		Total.....	.....	1890	18	3	3	558	8	4	2	1	42	1,717	12	30	1,846	\$ 5,922	12	12	8	13	5	15	11	11	11
		Japan.....	1903	38	2	54	317	67	15	16	60	51	2,395	26	76	3,145	\$ 49,321	13	13	6	22	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Argentina.....	1917	30	.....	32	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,134	11	10	822	\$ 6,900	6	5	4	19	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
		Chile.....	1920	3	.....	2	15	.....	1	2	.....	55	.....	3	459	\$ 45	1	1	.....	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Palestine and Syria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Hungary.....	1921	61	7	487	1,046	720	100	134	196	720	10,079	126	173	4,993	\$ 15,625	2	1	.....	104	510	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Jugo-Slavia.....	1921	4	.....	75	101	16	21	9	21	36	810	.....	25	502	\$ 1,135	.....	.....	.....	6	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Roumania.....	1921	217	25	861	3,074	543	185	219	367	173	24,463	85	117	10,712	\$ 4,700	1	1	.....	135	335	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spain.....	1921	22	9	20	113	23	8	13	53	22	723	4	21	614	\$ 2,610	.....	.....	.....	6	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siberia.....	1921	2	.....	2	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	3	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand totals.....	.....	1,095	308	3,017	12,856	3,226	1,023	1,072	1,898	2,832	111,872	819	1,511	76,504	\$ 444,508	209	197	138	582	1,627	285	129	129	129	129	129	

MEDICAL STATISTICS

LITERATURE STATISTICS

Tracts	Books	Bible Portions	Sunday School Quarterlies	Sunday School Leaflets	Denominational Papers	Total Pages	Receipts from Sales	Receipts from Board	Foreign Missionaries Employed	Native Writers	Other Employees	Colporters Employed	Number of Buildings	Value of Buildings	Value of Equipment
600,000	12,342	23,579	65,400	2,311,750	37,300	54,383,750	\$16,878	\$23,765	10	70	10	10	7	\$ 63,842	\$ 22,350
3,300	9,300	500	220,800	270,800	4,787,000	4,697	21,092	21,092	5	5	5	1	1	\$ 19,000	19,000
Mexico	129,000	500	40,000	\$38,000	8,656,000	11,412	15,600	15,600	3	15	15	20	2	50,000	38,000
Brazil	10,200	2,980	27,000	50,050	241,300	10,517,050	12,810	16,466	4	3	3	1	1	2,500	20,000
Japan	4,085	1,050	5,000	115,000	31,200	3,000,000	3,007	6,000	2	5	2	6	1	2,500	500
Argentina	6,000	500	5,000	115,000	52,000	3,000,000	1,400	6,644	1	2	1	6	1	2,500	500
Spain	21,000	500	5,000	115,000	10,000	650,400	1,400	6,644	1	2	1	6	1	2,500	500
Total	1,255,075	43,527	137,400	3,314,800	721,600	81,994,180	\$50,204	\$99,567	22	26	144	36	11	\$116,342	\$ 99,850

INCREASING ARMY OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

As reported in 1924, we numbered over 3,606,061	the whites only.
As reported in 1880, we numbered only 70,000	white and colored.
As reported in 1845, we numbered over 350,000	white and colored.
As reported in 1851, we numbered over 454,070	white and colored.
As reported in 1871, we numbered over 730,400	white and colored.
As reported in 1879, we numbered over 1,478,224	white and colored.
As reported in 1881, we numbered over 1,715,749	white and colored.
As reported in 1890, we numbered over 1,235,765	the whites only.
As reported in 1895, we numbered over 1,468,991	the whites only.
As reported in 1900, we numbered over 1,657,996	the whites only.
As reported in 1906, we numbered over 2,009,471	the whites only.
As reported in 1910, we numbered over 2,332,464	the whites only.
As reported in 1916, we numbered over 2,708,870	the whites only.
As reported in 1921, we numbered over 3,199,005	the whites only.
As reported in 1922, we numbered over 3,284,634	the whites only.
As reported in 1923, we numbered over 3,464,761	the whites only.
As reported in 1924, 3,606,061	
Net gain, past year	141,300
Net gain in the South	127,978

BAPTIST STRENGTH IN THE SOUTH

(White and Colored Baptists in 1922)

We give below the membership of the various Baptist bodies, white and colored, in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, except a few groups of foreign speaking Baptists, according to the latest available statistics, and by states:

Alabama Baptists: Alabama has 9 distinct bodies of Baptists as follows: Southern Baptists, 247,912; Negro Baptists 285,573; Free Will Baptists 5,858; Regular Baptists 129; Duck River Baptists 2,034; Primitive Baptists 7,652; Colored Primitives 3,416; Predestinarians 51; and German Baptists (Dunkards) 92; total Baptists 552,717—or one Baptist to every 4.2 persons, all ages, in the state.

Arkansas Baptists: Arkansas has 10 distinct bodies of Baptists as follows: Southern Baptists 118,316; Landmark Baptists 35,500; Negro Baptists 97,500; Free Will Baptists 3,002; Primitive Baptists 2,247; Colored Primitives 519; Predestinarians 32; German Baptists (Dunkards) 149; Seventh Day Baptists 184; General Baptists 1,227; total 258,676—or one Baptist to every 6.7 persons, all ages, in the state.

District of Columbia Baptists: The District of Columbia has 3 distinct bodies of Baptists as follows: Southern Baptists and Northern Baptists, 13,300; Negro Baptists 35,350; Primitive Baptists 51; total Baptists 48,701—or one Baptist to approximately 9 persons, all ages, in the district.

Florida Baptists: Florida has 7 distinct bodies of Baptists as follows: Southern Baptists 77,876; Negro Baptists 35,000; Free Will Baptists 1,424; Primitive Baptists 1,898; Colored Primitives 3,510; Predestinarians 19; German Baptists (Dunkards) 118; total Baptists 169,845—or one Baptist to every 5.7 persons, all ages, in the state.

Georgia Baptists: Georgia has 6 distinct bodies of Baptists as follows: Southern Baptists 382,044; Negro Baptists 568,454; Free Will Baptists 7,744; Primitive Baptists 15,871; Colored Primitives 2,924; Predestinarians 34; total 977,071—or one Baptist to every 2.9 persons, all ages, in the state.

Southern Illinois Baptists: Southern Illinois (the South $\frac{1}{4}$ part of the state) has 9 distinct bodies of Baptists as follows: Southern Baptists 55,474; Negro Baptists 11,114; Primitive Baptists 655; Predestinarians 17; German Baptists (Dunkards) 1,420; Seventh Day Baptists 74; General Baptists 1,102; Separate Baptists 119; Free Baptists 370; total Baptists 70,374—or one Baptist to every 23 persons, all ages, in the Southern section of the state.

Kentucky Baptists: Kentucky has 11 distinct bodies of Baptists as follows: Southern Baptists 276,101; Negro Baptists 90,000; Free Will Baptists 344; Regular Baptists 8,609; Primitive Baptists 2,250; Colored Primitives 318; Predestinarians 101; German Baptists; (Dunkards) 388; General Baptists 8,663; Separate Baptists 1,859; United Baptists 17,125; total Baptists 405,758—or one Baptist to every 5.9 persons, all ages, in the state.

Louisiana Baptists: Louisiana has 5 distinct Baptist bodies, as follows: Southern Baptist 97,698; Negro Baptists 126,991; Free Will Baptists 276; Primitive Baptists 398; Colored Primitives 138; total Baptists 225,501—or one Baptist to every 7.9 persons, all ages, in the state.

Maryland Baptists: Maryland has 5 distinct bodies of Baptists as follows: Southern Baptists 16,856; Negro Baptists 17,000; Primitive Baptists 201; German Baptists (Dunkards) 6,538; Free Baptists 430; there are also some Welsh Baptists in Maryland which have not been listed in any publication available; total Baptists (listed), 41,025—or one Baptist to every 35.3 persons, all ages, in the state.

Mississippi Baptists: Mississippi has 7 distinct bodies of Baptists (not counting a few Landmarkers), as follows: Southern Baptists 186,474; Negro Baptists 487,635; Free Will Baptists 1,211; Regular Baptists 93; Duck River Baptists 249; Primitive Baptists 3,401; Colored Primitives 184; total Baptists 679,247—or one Baptist to every 2.6 persons, all ages, in the state.

Missouri Baptists: Missouri has 8 distinct bodies of Baptists as follows: Southern Baptists 216,131; Negro Baptists 35,000; Free Will Baptists 4,863;

Regular Baptists 115; Primitive Baptists 2,636; German Baptists (Dunkard) 1,955; General Baptists 8,857; United Baptists 1,334; total Baptists 270,896—one Baptist to every 12.5 persons, all ages, in the state.

New Mexico Baptists. New Mexico has only two distinct bodies of Baptists (the one Negro association affiliated with the New Mexico Baptist Convention) as follows: Southern Baptists 9,585; German Baptists (Dunkards) 201; total Baptists 9,786—or one Baptist to every 36.8 persons, all ages, in the state.

North Carolina Baptists: North Carolina has 7 distinct bodies of Baptists, as follows: Southern Baptists 326,065; Negro Baptists 200,000; Free Will Baptists (white and colored) 33,687; Regular Baptists 3,714; Primitive Baptists 10,481; Colored Primitives 1,000; German Baptists (Dunkards) 964; total Baptists 575,911—or one Baptist to every 4.4 persons, all ages, in the state.

Oklahoma Baptists: Oklahoma has 7 distinct bodies of Baptists (not counting the Nunnery Baptists which have recently gone out of the Southern Baptist forces), as follows: Southern Baptists 140,637; Negro Baptists 39,139; Free Will Baptists 680; Primitive Baptists 662; German Baptists (Dunkards) 925; General Baptists 779; Free Baptists 75; total Baptists 182,897—or one Baptist to every 11 persons, all ages, in the state.

South Carolina Baptists: South Carolina has 4 distinct bodies of Baptists as follows: Southern Baptists 187,101; Negro Baptists 220,000; Free Will Baptists 2,281; Primitive Baptists 430; total Baptists 409,812—or one Baptist to every 3.8 persons, all ages, in the state.

Tennessee Baptists: Tennessee has 11 distinct bodies of Baptists as follows: Southern Baptists 239,347; Negro Baptists 190,000; Free Will Baptists 4,081; Regular Baptists 2,582; Duck River Baptists 4,589; Primitive Baptists 8,925; Colored Primitives 811; Predestinarians 252; German Baptists (Dunkards) 1,285; General Baptists 1,789; Separate Baptists 220; total Baptists 453,881—or one Baptist to every 5.1 persons, all ages, in the state.

Texas Baptists: Texas has 9 distinct bodies of Baptists as follows: Southern Baptists 376,574; B. M. A. Baptists 43,457; Negro Baptists 215,000; Free Will Baptists 458; Primitive Baptists 2,543; Colored Primitives 1,290; Pedestrianians 52; German Baptists (Dunkards) 333; Free Baptists 1,271; total Baptists 640,978—or one Baptist to every 7.2 persons, all ages, in the state.

Virginia Baptists: Virginia has 7 distinct bodies of Baptists as follows: Southern Baptists 207,918; Negro Baptists 267,572; Regular Baptists 3,094; Primitive Baptists 9,314; Colored Primitives 930; German Baptists (Dunkards) 14,676; Free Baptists 268; total Baptists 503,712—or one Baptist to every 4.3 persons, all ages, in the state.

SUMMARY OF BAPTISTS OF THE SOUTH

Summarizing the foregoing figures, we have the following Baptist forces in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention:

Southern Baptists (reporting).....	3,175,409
Arkansas Landmark Baptists.....	35,500
Texas B. M. A. Baptists.....	43,457
Negro Baptists.....	2,971,268
Free Will Baptists (W & C).....	65,914
Regular Baptists.....	18,336
Duck River Baptists.....	6,872
Primitive Baptists.....	69,615
Colored Primitives	15,040
Predestinarians	558
German Baptists (Dunkards)	29,044
Seventh Day Baptists	258
General Baptists	22,417
Separate Baptists	2,193
United Baptists	18,459
Free Baptists	2,414
Total (16 bodies)	6,476,759
1 Baptist to every 5.7 persons, all ages, in the South.	

RECORD OF BAPTIST BODIES IN THE SOUTH

The figures for Southern Baptists and the Negro Baptists are for 1922; the figures for the other bodies are for 1920 or for 1916; in all cases, however, they are the latest and most reliable statistics available.

	Churches	Members	Sunday Schools	S. School Enrollment	Church Property	Gifts to Missions	Total Gifts All Purposes
Southern Baptists*.....	26,843	3,175,409	20,412	2,186,045	115,062,118	9,792,615	\$31,945,687
Arkansas Landmarks.....	502	35,500	217	12,571	238,242	10,076	43,775
Texas B. M. A's.....	574	43,457	305	21,419	546,600	47,165	178,515
Negro Baptists.....	23,035	2,971,268	18,863	1,125,132	29,913,275	943,028	3,666,323
Free Will Baptists (W&C).....	899	65,914	467	28,429	660,775	Nothing	108,331
Regular Baptists.....	335	18,336	38	2,318	119,275	Nothing	9,128
Duck River Baptists.....	105	6,872	8	447	40,640	Nothing	829
Primitive Baptists.....	1,882	69,615	None	None	1,212,982	Nothing	78,205
Colored Primitives.....	331	15,040	83	3,475	203,275	Nothing	21,982
Predestinarians.....	45	558	None	None	20,500	Nothing	170
German Baptists.....	298	29,044	340	29,300	766,375	122,275	129,975
7th Day Baptists.....	4	258	3	197	8,075	553	1,517
General Baptists.....	384	22,417	191	12,668	210,912	5,380	29,734
Separate Baptists.....	25	2,198	13	871	16,050	Nothing	1,915
United Baptists.....	213	18,459	14	708	45,162	Nothing	3,981
Free Baptists.....	35	2,414	26	1,360	40,435	3,380	7,252
	55,510	6,476,759	40,980	3,424,940	149,104,691	10,941,346	\$36,227,319

*The non-reporting churches among Southern Baptists are not included in this summary, although they number not fewer than 139,000.

BAPTIST STANDING OF SOUTHERN STATES

According to the latest available statistics, the following is the standing of each state or section within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention, as to the number and per cent of Baptists in proportion to the general population:

States, etc.	Bodies of Baptists	Number of Baptists	Proportion of Baptists to Population
1. Mississippi.....	7	679,247	1 Baptist to 2.6 persons
2. Georgia.....	6	977,071	1 " " 2.9 "
3. S. Carolina.....	4	409,812	1 " " 3.8 "
4. Alabama.....	9	552,717	1 " " 4.2 "
5. Virginia.....	7	503,712	1 " " 4.3 "
6. N. Carolina.....	7	575,911	1 " " 4.4 "
7. Tennessee.....	11	453,881	1 " " 5.1 "
8. Florida.....	7	169,845	1 " " 5.7 "
9. Kentucky.....	11	405,758	1 " " 5.9 "
10. Arkansas.....	10	258,676	1 " " 6.7 "
11. Texas.....	9	640,978	1 " " 7.2 "
12. Louisiana.....	5	225,501	1 " " 7.9 "
13. District of Columbia.....	3	48,701	1 " " 9 "
14. Oklahoma.....	7	182,897	1 " " 11 "
15. Missouri.....	8	270,896	1 " " 12.5 "
16. Illinois (S¼).....	9	70,374	1 " " 23 "
17. Maryland.....	5	41,025	1 " " 35.3 "
18. New Mexico.....	2	9,786	1 " " 36.8 "

BAPTISTS AND OTHER FAITHS IN THE SOUTH

State	Population 1920	Baptists White and Colored 1922	Other Faiths 1916	Non-Church Members
Alabama.....	2,348,174	552,717	474,465	1,320,992
Arkansas.....	1,752,204	258,676	283,209	1,210,319
District of Columbia.....	437,571	48,701	174,000	214,870
Florida.....	968,470	169,845	189,856	608,769
Georgia.....	2,895,832	977,071	494,132	1,424,629
Illinois (S $\frac{1}{4}$).....	1,621,322	70,374	562,593	981,355
Kentucky.....	2,416,630	405,758	567,602	1,443,270
Louisiana.....	1,798,509	225,501	648,067	924,941
Maryland.....	1,449,661	41,025	552,074	856,562
Mississippi.....	1,790,618	679,247	322,997	770,374
Missouri.....	3,404,055	270,896	1,100,551	2,032,608
New Mexico.....	360,350	9,786	203,109	147,455
North Carolina.....	2,559,123	575,911	540,723	1,442,491
Oklahoma.....	2,028,283	182,897	294,492	1,550,894
South Carolina.....	1,683,724	409,812	379,126	894,786
Tennessee.....	2,337,885	453,881	500,133	1,383,871
Texas.....	4,663,228	640,978	1,134,620	2,887,630
Virginia.....	2,309,187	503,712	469,136	1,336,339
Totals.....	36,824,844	6,476,759	8,909,913	21,432,155

Note: About 12 per cent should be added to the "Other Faiths" for growth since 1916. This would leave the "Other Faiths" at 9,879,103, and the non-church members at 20,462,965. Then 20 per cent must be deducted for children under ten (Gospel age), leaving non-church members of Gospel age 16,370,372; "Other Faiths" 9,879,103, and Baptists 6,467,759.

STATE OF ALABAMA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. T. P. U. S.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, PROPAGAN- DIZATION & SCHOOLS	FOR ALL PURPOSES
1 ALABAMA	10	6	38	788	6	308	3	75	3	33 ⁵⁷	8	—	7,450 ⁰⁰	1,080 ⁴¹	175 ⁷⁰	12,566 ¹¹
2 BALDWIN	23	7	171	1,542	16	970	7	127	12	148 ¹³	12	2	43,700 ⁰⁰	6,962 ²⁷	1,526 ⁶⁸	8,489 ⁰⁵
3 BETHEL	28	11	178	3,267	26	2,285	15	282	25	1,091 ⁸²	24	5	79,100 ⁰⁰	12,919 ⁰⁸	6,083 ⁹⁴	19,002 ⁷²
4 BETHLEHEM	26	15	170	2,628	21	1,507	2	46	16	644 ⁸⁸	21	2	67,100 ⁰⁰	10,782 ⁵³	2,430 ⁹¹	13,213 ⁵²
5 BIBB Co.	35	19	233	3,969	31	2,510	11	313	23	1,373 ⁰⁹	28	2	74,450 ⁰⁰	12,544 ⁵⁶	4,074 ⁴⁷	16,619 ⁰³
6 BIG BARK CREEK	37	27	134	3,274	22	1,394	5	141	11	119 [—]	21	—	18,900 ⁰⁰	3,233 ⁸⁷	2,382 ⁸²	3,472 ⁸²
7 BIG BEEF	21	7	92	1,631	15	1,322	2	36	16	1519 ⁴⁸	16	3	49,350 ⁰⁰	12,564 ³¹	8,006 ²⁶	20,570 ⁵⁷
8 BIRMINGHAM	86	132	1,220	22,237	79	18,077	125	3,200	133	44,673 ⁰⁵	69	21	1,202,324 ⁰⁰	274,754 ³⁴	133,961 ¹⁸	408,715 ⁵⁰
9 BLOUNT Co.	48	50	257	4,379	36	2,730	5	142	12	—	42	2	49,975 ⁰⁰	7,383 ¹¹	1,071 ⁸⁹	8,455 ⁶⁸
10 BULLOCK-CENT.	16	12	28	1,211	7	462	2	59	5	—	11	—	44,900 ⁰⁰	7,563 ⁷⁸	3,342 ³⁶	10,906 ¹⁴
11 BUTLER Co.	30	13	101	3,164	14	1,253	9	205	17	325 ¹⁰	21	4	71,900 ⁰⁰	11,296 ⁸¹	3,787 ⁶⁹	15,084 ⁵⁰
12 CAHABA	30	20	165	2,858	20	1,437	12	258	15	6,259 ⁵¹	28	4	96,450 ⁰⁰	18,347 ⁹⁴	7,899 ³⁴	26,247 ²⁸
13 CALHOUN	51	52	267	7,804	42	4,535	25	489	32	3,378 ⁶⁰	43	6	233,900 ⁰⁰	31,903 ⁴⁵	20,595 ¹¹	52,498 ⁵⁶
14 CAREY	24	24	128	2,901	18	1,657	11	243	16	1,420 ⁴²	22	2	76,550 ⁰⁰	9,062 ⁹⁶	2,474 ²⁷	11,487 ³³
15 CEDAR BLUFF	18	11	35	1,340	11	987	2	36	10	—	10	—	12,050 ⁰⁰	1,527 ⁴²	521 ³⁷	2,048 ⁷⁴
16 CENTRAL	18	9	49	1,480	12	757	3	91	12	—	12	—	14,200 ⁰⁰	5,218 ⁸³	1,084 ²⁷	6,302 ⁴⁰
17 CHEROKEE Co.	29	17	162	2,458	24	1,863	4	153	6	656 ²⁵	28	3	93,400 ⁰⁰	6,788 ⁰⁴	1,032 ²³	7,820 ¹⁷
18 CHILTON Co.	33	29	134	4,010	27	2,000	7	191	8	322 ²¹	28	—	39,150 ⁰⁰	5,474 ⁴⁸	511 ⁹⁶	5,986 ³⁴
19 CHOCTAW Co.	21	4	58	1,789	16	1,091	3	64	10	459 ⁴⁰	14	1	22,250 ⁰⁰	5,622 ⁶⁰	1,477 ⁰⁴	7,099 ⁶⁴
20 CLARKE Co.	43	15	288	5,071	30	1,979	3	102	13	1,513 ¹⁷	29	4	68,775 ⁰⁰	17,351 ⁴⁴	4,910 ⁰¹	22,261 ²⁵
21 CLAY	22	18	52	2,236	14	1,096	4	120	12	—	17	2	19,425 ⁰⁰	3,042 ²⁸	1,662 ⁰⁸	3,208 ⁴⁶
22 CLEAR CREEK	43	26	224	3,572	30	2,439	10	202	7	324 ¹⁵	33	4	58,500 ⁰⁰	8,676 ⁹⁷	1,573 ⁴³	10,210 ⁴⁰
23 CLEBURNE Co.	26	16	101	2,705	16	1,323	7	197	14	—	25	2	36,122 ⁰⁰	3,566 ⁶⁵	237 ¹⁰	3,803 ⁷⁵
24 COFFEE Co.	27	16	262	4,419	23	2,647	12	374	13	1,827 ⁴¹	25	3	101,623 ⁰⁰	14,447 ¹⁷	2,763 ⁵⁰	17,210 ⁶⁷
25 COLBERT	10	5	57	1,285	6	830	3	120	6	—	8	4	71,500 ⁰⁰	9,156 ⁸⁸	2,368 ⁸³	11,525 ¹¹

26	COLUMBIA	42	29	412	6422	29	3426	19	597	30	4111 ³⁶	4	147700 ⁰⁰	20334 ²³	6319 ³⁷	26654 ¹⁰
27	CONECUH	27	15	140	2589	19	1588	9	220	12	1824 ¹²	26	59500 ⁰⁰	8419 ³⁶	5046 ⁰⁰	13465 ⁸⁶
28	COSA RIVER	41	33	282	5831	36	3366	41	800	15	4712 ³⁴	38	165725 ⁰⁰	37590 ²⁵	9657 ²⁰	47248 ²⁵
29	COSA VALLEY	16	15	88	1630	12	946	6	109	13	—	12	16800 ⁰⁰	37049 ⁷⁴	1290 ⁶⁶	4995 ⁶⁰
30	CRENSHAW Co.	18	9	8	1714	11	769	1	36	5	354 ²³	17	55375 ⁰⁰	5860 ¹⁵	987 ⁶⁴	6847 ⁷⁹
31	CULLMAN	63	54	351	7031	50	3818	20	503	7	1206 ⁵⁰	56	101676 ⁰⁰	15668 ⁷⁴	3520 ³⁶	19189 ¹⁵
32	DALE	30	22	195	4281	23	1918	3	69	9	—	24	38820 ⁰⁰	9547 ⁸⁹	2427 ²³	12470 ¹²
33	DEKALB Co.	41	38	275	4888	31	3209	15	724	18	383 ⁷¹	35	81104 ⁰⁰	13548 ⁵⁶	2140 ⁵⁸	15709 ¹⁴
34	EAST LIBERTY	24	12	112	3891	22	2066	10	327	39	2867 ²⁹	21	123575 ⁰⁰	17106 ¹²	5556 ⁹⁶	22663 ⁰⁸
35	ELMORE Co	28	13	204	3697	23	2093	8	180	14	1677 ¹⁹	26	99060 ⁰⁰	16756 ¹⁰	5474 ⁰⁹	22190 ⁷⁴
36	ESCAMBIA	27	22	175	3207	22	1880	10	261	18	—	24	136089 ⁰⁰	15632 ²⁴	3054 ⁷²	18687 ²⁶
37	ETOWAH	36	29	426	6068	29	4652	—	—	24	2905 ²⁴	91	138102 ⁰⁰	24373 ⁶⁹	7955 ²¹	32328 ⁹⁰
38	EUFULA	19	9	108	2345	14	1190	5	182	11	996 ³⁸	17	80930 ⁰⁰	9719 ⁶²	7703 ⁵⁴	17423 ¹⁶
39	FAYETTE Co	18	11	74	1944	13	1176	6	127	9	712 ⁸³	17	70750 ⁰⁰	30748 ⁷⁰	869 ²⁸	31617 ⁷³
40	FRANKLIN	18	10	142	1939	15	1123	3	90	8	859 ⁰¹	18	44000 ⁰⁰	8331 ⁷¹	1116 ⁰⁹	9448 ²⁷
41	GENEVA	24	16	200	3304	24	2252	17	480	27	1548 ²¹	23	97050 ⁰⁰	15483 ¹⁸	2808 ¹⁵	18291 ⁰³
42	HARMONY GROVE	12	9	69	1137	8	820	4	166	8	—	10	19500 ⁰⁰	4267 ³³	657 ⁷¹	4925 ³⁴
43	JUDSON	21	11	163	3062	12	1254	7	209	11	2079 ⁸⁷	20	56300 ⁰⁰	8337 ²³	3392 ¹⁶	1729 ⁴⁴
44	LAMAR	18	14	78	1307	12	1123	4	133	12	—	15	19300 ⁰⁰	4067 ⁵²	851 ⁸³	4919 ³⁵
45	LAUDERDALE	14	6	183	1859	11	1269	6	122	5	1098 ²⁵	13	78540 ⁰⁰	11700 ⁴⁶	3558 ²⁸	15259 ²⁴
46	LIMESTONE	17	9	95	1972	16	1302	4	85	5	526 ⁴⁸	14	41380 ⁰⁰	9071 ³⁰	2001 ⁶¹	11073 ⁵¹
47	MADISON Co. LIBERTY	25	21	163	2950	19	2432	8	172	12	2371 ⁸⁸	22	86100 ⁰⁰	16283 ⁸²	4223 ⁷⁸	20507 ⁶⁰
48	MARSHALL Co.	46	40	354	6688	38	4452	11	299	15	1181 ²⁵	36	103463 ⁰⁰	29804 ⁴⁹	3201 ⁰²	33006 ⁰⁶
49	MINERAL SPRINGS	13	9	30	765	7	706	3	78	8	—	8	10500 ⁰⁰	5686 ⁶²	101 ⁷⁰	5788 ³²
50	MOBILE	29	29	278	4988	26	3674	34	511	32	2169 ¹⁶	21	318150 ⁰⁰	48359 ¹⁶	14905 ⁷⁵	63264 ³¹
51	MONTGOMERY	23	18	211	5371	17	3327	27	685	32	10238 ⁸⁶	21	352150 ⁰⁰	51573 ³⁰	16851 ³⁸	68425 ¹⁸
52	MORGAN Co	32	12	254	4590	28	2980	58	900	21	1718 ⁸⁴	27	131500 ⁰⁰	22632 ⁴⁰	17588 ²⁸	40218 ⁸⁸
53	MUD CREEK	17	15	139	1728	13	1147	3	92	5	—	15	19500 ⁰⁰	3771 ⁰²	419 ⁴²	4195 ⁴⁴
54	MUSCLE SHOALS	25	17	130	2813	14	1118	2	25	7	337 ⁰⁴	19	34650 ⁰⁰	11314 ⁴⁴	1396 ⁷¹	12711 ¹⁵
55	NORTH RIVER	54	55	243	5201	39	4493	72	406	22	2860 ¹²	40	143800 ⁰⁰	41486 ⁵⁵	5045 ²¹	46531 ⁸²

STATE OF ALABAMA (BY TERRITORY) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & RESCUE LENDS	TOTAL PURPOSES
56. PINE BARREN *	20	11	48	1537	15	1343	4	70	16	1818 ⁶⁹	14	2	\$ 29,000 ⁰⁰	\$ 77,197	\$ 5,187 ⁴⁹	\$ 12,907 ⁴⁶ ⑤
57. PLEASANT GROVE	14	9	57	1065	11	685	1	30	5	—	8	—	9,000 ⁰⁰	1,087 ²⁴	41 ²⁶	1,123 ⁷⁰
58. RANDOLPH	29	21	156	3783	23	1884	4	74	18	—	24	4	61,800 ⁰⁰	92,69 ⁰⁰	11,441 ³⁰	20,710 ³⁰
59. RUSSELL Co	17	11	143	2207	14	1782	9	200	25	1969 ¹⁴	14	4	75,450 ⁰⁰	195,43 ⁶³	3,088 ⁵⁸	22,632 ²¹
60. ST. CLAIR	24	31	89	2534	21	1741	7	130	6	1137 ²⁵	21	1	26,357 ⁰⁰	5,150 ⁴⁵	819 ⁴⁰	5,969 ⁸⁵
61. SALEM-TROY	31	15	241	3348	21	2243	12	366	13	7557 ²⁵	27	2	97,625 ⁰⁰	23,683 ⁹⁶	11,473 ⁵⁹	35,157 ⁵⁵
62. SAND MOUNTAIN	14	10	75	1193	11	861	3	102	8	—	12	—	14,125 ⁰⁰	2,386 ⁹⁸	378 ⁸⁸	2,765 ⁸⁶
63. SARDIS	16	12	154	1520	8	788	3	150	6	—	12	—	10,950 ⁰⁰	1,543 ⁹⁰	48 ²⁸	1,592 ³⁸
64. SELMA	19	10	70	2775	14	2110	10	206	14	9106 ⁴⁰	17	6	173,950 ⁰⁰	47,019 ⁹¹	19,183 ³⁴	66,203 ³⁰
65. SHADY GROVE	6	8	42	652	4	323	1	30	3	—	6	—	4100 ⁰⁰	399 ²²	104 ³²	504 ³⁶
66. SHELBY Co	35	25	232	3448	33	2807	14	346	24	1930 ⁴⁴	28	3	72,850 ⁰⁰	15809 ¹⁶	3044 ⁹¹	18,854 ⁶⁷
67. SIDNEY	17	15	73	1365	8	726	1	30	5	—	15	1	20,475 ⁰⁰	1,844 ⁴⁷	249 ¹⁹	2,093 ⁶⁶
68. SULPHUR SPRINGS	16	12	64	1228	9	581	1	30	5	—	10	—	9,400 ⁰⁰	3,318 ¹³	96 ³³	3,414 ⁴⁶
69. TALLAPOOSA Co.	28	15	102	3195	20	2095	8	236	16	1081 ³⁵	24	3	96,500 ⁰⁰	15,519 ²⁰	3721 ⁰¹	19,240 ²¹
70. TENN. RIVER	32	28	121	2819	26	1998	11	252	20	1324 ⁶⁰	24	—	51,125 ⁰⁰	11,784 ⁶²	3,462 ⁶³	15,247 ²⁵
71. TUSCALOOSA Co.	46	37	343	6869	37	4860	20	695	30	865 ²⁵	38	6	223,275 ⁰⁰	37,968 ⁶¹	15,098 ⁰⁴	53,066 ⁶⁵
72. TUSKEGEE	25	13	132	2704	20	1990	15	407	18	—	24	3	172,700 ⁰⁰	27,329 ²⁴	16,428 ⁸⁵	43,758 ⁰⁴
73. UNION	32	18	96	2978	30	2070	7	257	20	—	31	4	67,625 ⁰⁰	11,193 ⁰¹	4,872 ⁸⁶	16,066 ⁶⁷
74. UNITY	30	16	110	3315	24	2270	20	400	22	1487 ⁴⁴	27	—	99,325 ⁰⁰	14,370 ⁹¹	47169 ⁰¹	19,139 ⁹⁶
75. WASHINGTON	30	17	134	2205	24	1164	10	261	7	3345 ⁵⁵	22	—	24,490 ⁰⁰	5,649 ⁰¹	1483 ⁶¹	7,132 ⁷⁰
76. ZION	41	34	347	5577	30	2803	18	540	30	—	37	5	151,920 ⁰⁰	19,137 ²⁷	7280 ⁰³	26,417 ⁴⁰
TOTAL 76	2085	1960	13065	253527	1598	160,092	827	20,666	1212	14,2802 ²⁵	1733	204	6957935 ⁰⁰	1304,223 ⁵⁸	465,061 ⁶²	17619,285 ²⁰

ARKANSAS = BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

1	ARKANSAS Co	16	9	201	1412	10	920	8	205	12	#	10	3	\$ 57,300 ⁰⁰	12,223 ⁸⁴	3565 ⁶⁶	15,789 ⁵⁰
2	ARK. VALLEY *	17	9	126	2158	12	1818	7	211	30	5322 ⁰⁰	12	3	145500 ⁰⁰	21,485 ²⁰	6311 ⁵²	27,746 ⁷⁷
3	BARTHOLOMEW	66	44	706	7515	54	5402	26	740	31	9778 ²¹	47	9	185850 ⁰⁰	42,924 ¹⁷	19,017 ⁹⁴	61,942 ¹¹
4	BENTON Co.	20	17	64	1837	16	1544	9	252	12	1874 ⁰⁰	13	3	71,876 ⁰⁰	10,554 ⁵⁶	2,695 ¹¹	13,249 ²³
5	BIG CREEK	17	4	7	853	9	423	2	56	2	785 ⁰⁰	5	—	7150 ⁰⁰	874 ⁰⁰	—	874 ⁰⁸
6	BLACK RIVER	20	16	121	1826	13	1583	5	140	20	1932 ⁵⁶	12	2	60250 ⁰⁰	14,718 ⁸⁵	375 ⁶²	18,476 ⁴⁷
7	BUCKNER	36	30	255	2882	26	2282	7	196	12	—	24	2	69,700 ⁰⁰	11,774 ¹²	5,017 ⁹³	16,792 ¹⁰
8	BUCKVILLE	26	21	86	1547	16	672	3	61	6	—	5	—	7050 ⁰⁰	352 ²¹	83 ¹⁰	435 ³⁹
9	CADDO RIVER	19	16	75	1117	9	606	3	96	4	155 ¹⁰	9	—	8800 ⁰⁰	2,785 ⁷⁹	1233 ⁸⁵	4,019 ⁶⁴
10	CADDO VALLEY *	10	5	38	390	5	349	—	—	—	—	3	—	3900 ⁰⁰	400 ¹⁹	284 ²⁵	— 685 ⁰⁴
11	CAREY	24	8	163	2065	15	1408	8	242	19	—	13	3	71,600 ⁰⁰	15,465 ⁰⁰	5,135 ⁴⁵	20,601 ⁴⁵
12	CAROLINE	44	19	195	5190	28	3100	14	392	34	7763 ⁴⁶	16	5	89,649 ⁰⁰	38,921 ¹⁴	10,212 ³⁸	49,133 ⁵²
13	CARROLL Co *	16	10	160	1460	11	786	6	148	10	2891 ²²	8	2	25,000 ⁰⁰	7,415 ²²	760 ⁵⁴	8,175 ⁸⁶
14	CENTRAL	12	8	151	2426	9	1650	11	308	7	198 ⁹⁰	9	4	130200 ⁰⁰	28206 ⁰²	9,402 ⁰¹	37,608 ⁰³
15	CLARK CREEK	29	12	203	2333	13	1355	11	381	11	756 ⁷¹	12	4	53300 ⁰⁰	12,913 ⁰³	2,204 ³⁸	15,117 ⁴¹
16	CONCORD	33	21	240	5271	23	4070	34	689	10	6530 ⁰⁰	18	8	240850 ⁰⁰	35870 ⁵⁵	12,560 ²⁵	48,430 ⁴⁰
17	CROOKED CREEK	24	9	100	1327	12	840	11	244	11	371 ¹⁵	10	1	16800 ⁰⁰	5,397 ⁴³	3,007 ⁰⁰	8,404 ⁴³
18	CURRENT RIVER	17	11	77	1376	12	686	4	112	4	—	10	1	21,600 ⁰⁰	6,086 ⁴⁹	1,765 ⁰⁴	7861 ⁵²
19	DARDANELLE	37	30	239	2930	21	1814	10	282	15	2280 ²⁰	19	2	54500 ⁰⁰	10,633 ⁶⁴	4,697 ⁶⁶	15,331 ³⁰
20	FOURCHE VALLEY	12	4	55	815	9	648	2	61	2	—	5	—	8700 ⁰⁰	1,641 ²⁷	205 ³⁶	1846 ⁶³
21	GAINESVILLE	39	19	220	3404	30	2426	11	310	12	—	31	3	64,678 ⁰⁰	14,275 ⁸²	3,697 ⁵³	17,973 ³⁵
22	GREENBRIER	26	22	181	2710	16	1982	12	340	12	—	15	1	76,750 ⁰⁰	12,862 ¹⁶	6,644 ⁸⁷	19,507 ⁰³
23	HARMONY	16	12	225	3260	14	2927	20	541	19	8796 ⁰⁰	14	5	266800 ⁰⁰	77,449 ⁰⁰	16,137 ⁹²	93,586 ⁰⁰
24	HOPE	29	16	405	4366	21	3119	22	611	17	13796 ²⁷	19	5	204000 ⁰⁰	42,944 ³¹	30,135 ⁵⁷	73,079 ²⁰
25	INDEPENDENCE	25	21	154	2417	15	1444	10	282	19	2557 ⁸⁰	15	2	40150 ⁰⁰	12,468 ⁴⁴	5,567 ⁷¹	18,036 ²¹
26	LIBERTY	37	32	153	4106	32	3090	21	582	32	1132 ⁰⁰	30	3	341,900 ⁰⁰	58,452 ⁰²	22,434 ⁰⁶	80,886 ⁰⁸
27	LITTLE RIVER *	17	12	175	1381	11	877	3	84	6	—	10	1	14,400 ⁰⁰	4,141 ⁰⁰	614 ⁰⁰	4,755 ⁰⁰
28	LITTLE RIVER	25	12	78	2385	19	1638	8	232	14	3657 ⁸⁶	13	3	84,300 ⁰⁰	16,337 ⁶⁶	3,412 ²¹	19,749 ²⁷
29	MADISON Co.	12	4	36	391	3	98	—	—	3	—	3	—	2,100 ⁰⁰	524 ⁴⁴	132 ³⁶	661 ⁸⁰

STATE OF ARKANSAS (CONV.) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATION & RENTS FOR ALL PURPOSES	
30. MT ZION	82	62	815	8930	52	6697	32	900	36	—	49	7	\$ 480,650 ⁰⁰	\$ 81,010 ⁰⁰	\$ 28,576 ³⁹	\$ 109,606 ⁴⁰ ⑤
31. OUACHITA *	18	12	115	1,497	11	911	9	212	9	686 ¹⁵	10	1	26,050 ⁰⁰	9,340 ⁶¹	2,274 ³⁸	11,564 ⁹⁹
32. PEE DEE *	7	5	3	328	4	312	—	—	—	—	4	—	4,000 ⁰⁰	328 ⁴⁰	12 ⁰⁰	341 ³⁰
33. PULASKI	31	21	441	7,050	24	5,371	30	846	31	14,634 ⁹⁴	27	3	436,650 ⁰⁰	163,583 ²⁴	32,860 ⁹⁸	196,444 ²²
34. RED RIVER	27	21	215	3,495	19	1,983	8	225	21	5,546 ⁷⁰	17	2	121,900 ⁰⁰	17,262 ²⁷	10,374 ⁷²	27,642 ²⁹
35. ROCKY MOUNTAIN	15	9	29	788	9	522	4	113	6	—	8	1	9,300 ⁰⁰	1,660 ²⁵	732 ⁰⁴	2,392 ²⁹
36. RUSSELLVILLE	20	10	165	1,668	14	1,251	8	226	11	—	8	2	85,700 ⁰⁰	22,857 ²⁷	19,002 ²⁴	24,757 ¹⁶
37. SEARCY CO. *	5	4	31	458	4	289	3	68	3	—	3	—	72,000 ⁰⁰	12,810 ⁰⁰	340 ⁰⁰	1,671 ⁰⁰
38. STATE LINE	7	4	33	357	5	280	—	—	—	—	4	—	4,000 ⁰⁰	11,240 ⁰⁰	169 ⁰⁰	1,293 ⁰⁰
39. STONE CO	18	9	112	1,166	7	280	—	—	—	—	6	—	4,800 ⁰⁰	14,725 ⁰⁰	190 ⁴⁰	1,663 ⁴⁰
40. VAN BUREN CO	9	6	32	418	1	127	1	22	1	—	3	—	3,600 ⁰⁰	256 ⁰⁰	932 ⁷	349 ²⁷
41. WASHINGTON CO.	15	15	90	1,453	9	1,441	5	141	12	19,926 ⁷⁶	7	2	92,200 ⁰⁰	12,249 ⁸⁴	8,619 ⁹¹	20,914 ⁷⁵
42. WHITE RIVER	23	11	72	1,544	12	534	4	108	7	—	10	—	14,800 ⁰⁰	3,013 ⁴³	1,271 ³⁸	4,284 ⁸¹
TOTAL 42	948	642	7,132	100,302	655	69,518	392	10,659	523	104,742 ⁹⁸	566	93	371,546 ⁰⁰	83,724 ²⁷	265,607 ²⁵	1,102,831 ²⁰
			ARKANSAS	ASSOCIATION	STATE		ASSOCIATION		("LANDMARK")							
1. BENTON CO. *	8	12	33	522	8	300	—	—	—	—	5	—	12,000 ⁰⁰	1,275 ⁶⁸	961 ⁰⁰	2,236 ⁵⁸
2. BETHLEHEM *	9	8	81	516	6	420	—	—	—	—	5	—	10,192 ⁰⁰	1,258 ⁰⁸	7,341 ⁴	1,292 ²²
3. BLUE MOUNTAIN	9	7	8	613	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5,000 ⁰⁰	539 ²⁰	379 ⁰	577 ⁸⁰
4. CAGLESVILLE *	5	5	—	201	3	216	—	—	—	—	3	—	4,000 ⁰⁰	312 ⁴⁰	292 ⁰	342 ³⁰
5. CLARKE PIKE *	29	22	71	2,120	9	481	—	—	—	—	18	—	17,160 ⁰⁰	2,035 ²¹	3,189 ⁰	2,354 ¹¹
6. COLUMBIA *	48	21	226	5,225	40	3,100	7	196	12	—	21	—	15,500 ⁰⁰	3,100 ⁴⁰	1,789 ¹⁹	4,889 ²²
7. CURRENT RIVER *	7	5	21	780	2	78	—	—	—	—	3	—	4,000 ⁰⁰	—	—	—
8. FAYETTEVILLE	25	14	143	1,063	10	461	—	—	3	—	13	—	12,300 ⁰⁰	17,15 ²⁹	876 ³⁸	2,591 ⁶⁷

9. FRIENDSHIP	25	11	57	1,965	8	406	—	—	7	—	13	—	\$ 18,750 ⁰⁰	\$ 204,764	* 152 ⁸¹	\$ 2200 ⁴⁵ (6)
10. GRAND PRAIRIE *	16	11	91	1,309	6	380	2	81	4	—	8	—	—	267,144	812 ¹⁴	3483 ⁵⁸
11. GREENBRIER *	17	9	69	1,450	10	656	—	—	6	—	9	—	—	242,669	200 ²⁵	2626 ¹⁴
12. HARMONY *	12	7	—	624	3	100	—	—	—	—	3	—	4,200 ⁰⁰	—	—	—
13. HOWARD CO. *	27	16	91	1812	12	480	—	—	—	—	14	—	12,000 ⁰⁰	2,500 ⁰⁰	1000 ⁰⁰	3500 ⁰⁰
14. JONESBORO	18	16	92	1,419	11	946	2	56	—	—	10	—	8,700 ⁰⁰	2,414 ³⁹	709 ³⁴	3123 ¹³
15. JUDSON *	39	24	141	2,332	15	804	—	—	—	—	21	—	16,450 ⁰⁰	4,247 ⁸⁶	446 ⁰³	4694 ¹¹
16. LONOKE *	11	5	81	672	3	240	—	—	—	—	5	—	12,500 ⁰⁰	—	—	—
17. MACEDONIA *	12	7	33	778	6	180	—	—	—	—	5	—	6,800 ⁰⁰	812 ³⁵	12 ³⁰	824 ⁶⁵
18. MO.-ARK.	13	7	63	576	5	171	—	—	—	—	6	—	7,200 ⁰⁰	365 ³⁰	206 ⁵⁷	571 ⁸⁹
19. MT. HOPE *	12	5	56	562	4	200	—	—	—	—	4	—	6,300 ⁰⁰	727 ⁵⁵	405 ³⁶	1132 ⁹¹
20. MT. VERNON *	20	12	20	1,250	12	609	—	—	11	466 ⁸⁶	8	—	7,200 ⁰⁰	2,361 ¹⁷	974 ⁸⁰	3335 ⁹⁷
21. NEW PROSPECT	7	8	64	1,125	5	200	—	—	—	—	3	—	2,500 ⁰⁰	1,994 ⁶⁶	721 ⁵⁰	2716 ⁷⁶
22. PERRY CO. *	8	4	4	400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. PINE BLUFF *	46	22	141	4,340	24	1,894	—	—	12	—	28	—	34,450 ⁰⁰	9,420 ⁶⁹	1582 ²³	11003 ⁴²
24. ROCKY BAYOU *	26	10	109	1,656	6	189	—	—	2	—	9	—	8,300 ⁰⁰	425 ⁷⁵	152 ⁰⁰	440 ⁹⁵
25. SALINE *	49	19	157	3,805	29	1,675	—	—	—	—	31	—	28,650 ⁰⁰	5,436 ⁴⁹	546 ⁷¹	5983 ²⁰
26. SOUTH WESTERN	21	11	48	980	8	530	—	—	—	—	10	—	9,000 ⁰⁰	2,100 ⁰⁰	80 ⁰⁰	2180 ⁰⁰
27. SPRING RIVER	18	14	108	980	9	561	—	—	—	—	6	—	5,200 ⁰⁰	1,267 ⁸⁷	724 ⁷⁷	1340 ⁸⁶
28. STEVENS CREEK	27	12	208	2,260	19	1180	—	—	—	—	13	—	9,800 ⁰⁰	1,382 ³⁵	273 ⁵⁷	1655 ³⁶
29. TRACE RIDGE	10	7	31	430	2	157	—	—	—	—	2	—	2,100 ⁰⁰	182 ⁴³	156 ⁷²	339 ¹⁵
30. UNION	46	23	261	3,623	23	1,980	3	84	10	—	16	—	18,200 ⁰⁰	2,884 ⁰⁵	671 ⁷²	3556 ⁰²
31. UNION CO. *	9	5	—	540	3	101	—	—	—	—	3	—	5,000 ⁰⁰	178 ⁰⁰	31 ⁵⁰	209 ⁵⁰
32. UNITED *	26	22	71	1,804	13	624	3	92	4	—	15	—	17,500 ⁰⁰	2,372 ²¹	840 ⁹⁰	3213 ¹¹
TOTAL 32	655	381	2579	47,782	314	19,319	17	509	71	466 ⁰⁶	314	—	341,952 ⁰⁰	58,456 ²⁵	13,961 ⁴⁴	72,417 ⁶⁷
GRAND TOTAL 74	1653	1023	9711	148,084	969	88,837	409	11,168	594	10,520 ⁸⁷	880	93	4,057,415 ⁰⁰	895,685 ⁵²	279,569 ³⁷	1,175,254 ⁸⁹

DISTRICT OF SOUTH-CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U. Y.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL FAIR VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & MISSIONS LENCE	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
1. COLUMBIA	23	31	574	13,538	23	11,639	39	1,587	47	12,494	23	5	\$114,434	\$685,193	\$430,912	\$4,117,175
FLORIDA																
1. ALACHUA	26	19	44	2,486	22	1,754	17	468	24	14,370	19	3	\$6,100	\$15,549	\$3,538	\$19,088
2. BETHEL	27	10	90	1,820	17	934	2	27	11	14,000	14	—	25,500	1,758	211	1,969
3. BEULAH	22	11	96	2,072	16	1,439	8	186	23	12,937	21	1	65,470	9,053	3,105	12,157
4. BLACK CREEK	23	10	78	1,276	12	664	3	57	4	5,000	16	—	17,935	3,658	644	4,303
5. CENTRAL	12	5	33	851	4	282	1	28	8	10,000	10	—	17,450	1,986	582	2,569
6. FLORIDA	39	25	182	3,775	28	2,645	23	496	36	20,371	30	5	146,550	29,046	59,945	35,096
7. GRAVES	28	21	121	1,819	14	862	6	163	17	10,438	14	1	34,650	5,673	1,739	7,413
8. HARMONY	21	15	146	1,522	13	988	11	334	21	5,033	14	2	37,820	10,685	1,640	12,325
9. INDIAN RIVER	15	15	119	1,070	10	787	25	668	21	12,607	13	4	89,700	18,118	2,556	20,674
10. JACKSONVILLE	36	46	471	6,556	33	5,540	43	932	57	11,546	27	10	480,000	83,207	21,082	104,257
11. LAFAYETTE	25	12	80	1,770	8	323	—	—	—	—	10	—	11,915	1,531	132	1,664
12. MARION	36	21	164	2,811	32	1,872	25	614	37	2,948	26	5	132,100	19,838	7,426	27,265
13. MIAMI	22	26	409	3,772	23	4,091	36	966	44	10,382	19	6	735,450	106,888	18,977	125,866
14. MIDDLE FLORIDA	42	22	139	3,510	22	1,601	4	148	24	18,458	34	3	63,634	14,699	5,171	19,870
15. NEW RIVER	15	12	54	1,139	10	734	4	101	5	3,072	11	2	14,900	4,917	824	5,746
16. OKALOOSA Co.	14	12	65	1,221	9	508	5	143	4	27,008	12	—	13,100	3,064	175	32,396
17. PASCO	9	8	27	931	5	409	4	131	11	72,003	8	5	29,700	6,354	1,581	7,942
18. PEACE RIVER	53	55	225	5,046	32	2,448	25	754	71	78,457	40	6	195,000	29,487	11,491	40,979
19. PENNSACOLA BAY	27	15	210	3,393	27	2,526	22	522	42	3,588	20	2	128,960	22,745	6,517	29,373
20. ROCKY CREEK	14	15	75	1,000	10	418	3	94	7	5,255	9	—	9,880	1,762	209	1,972

21. SANTA FE RIVER	19	19	198	2,194	18	1,743	23	790	26	3,758 ⁶	15	5	\$ 189,160 ⁰⁰	\$ 46,115 ²¹	\$ 5,959,681 ⁸	52,074 ⁸⁹ (8)
22. SANTA ROSA	14	12	109	1,219	10	753	7	154	22	301 ⁸⁵	12	2	17,750 ⁰⁰	4,694 ¹⁰	375 ⁰⁷	5,069 ⁷⁷
23. SEMINOLE	28	27	203	3,698	22	3,139	28	705	50	4,336 ⁶⁵	24	10	337,425 ⁰⁰	57,840 ⁴³	1,154,216	69,382 ⁶⁵
24. SOUTH FLORIDA	45	58	410	8,011	41	6,167	51	1,563	59	9,558 ⁸⁸	40	8	583,350 ⁰⁰	137,399 ²⁶	18,259 ⁰⁵	155,658 ²¹
25. ST. JOHN'S RIVER	23	12	109	2,294	19	1,566	13	423	35	2,929 ⁹⁶	17	5	116,300 ⁰⁰	24,705 ⁴⁵	4,273 ⁵⁹	28,979 ⁰⁵
26. SUWANNEE	30	14	94	2,652	16	914	9	182	18	2,233 ³⁵	23	1	43,790 ⁰⁰	5,557 ²⁰	985 ⁵³	6,542 ⁷³
27. TAMPA BAY	41	57	449	7,609	40	7,552	57	1,318	76	12,092 ⁶⁵	32	12	140,135,000	239,678 ⁸⁷	3,127,371	270,952 ⁷⁶
28. WEST FLORIDA	51	42	210	5,001	43	3,402	27	653	74	3,964 ⁴⁵	42	7	153,300 ⁰⁰	31,920 ⁰³	8,893 ³⁵	40,813 ¹⁸
29. WEKIVA	27	27	144	2,835	18	2,670	21	454	28	3,493 ⁰¹	14	3	320,580 ⁰⁰	96,075 ³⁵	10,954 ³⁵	107,030 ¹⁷
UNCLASSIFIED	2	3	6	349	2	402	3	82	7	731 ⁶³	2	1	59,500 ⁰⁰	6,552 ⁰¹	398,2 ⁶⁰	10,534 ⁴¹
SPECIALS, ETC.					58	2,807									278 ²¹	278 ²¹
TOTAL 29	791	646	4,760	83,702	634	62,440	506	13,156	862	87,018 ³²	588	109	5,613,819 ⁰⁰	1,040,666 ²²	19,042,916	1,231,095 ⁹⁸

GEORGIA

1. APPALACHEE	21	18	171	3,833	19	2,356	15	415	40	4,788 ²⁶	20	2	118,050 ⁰⁰	12,173 ⁶⁹	9,793 ⁵³	21,967 ²²
2. ATLANTA	59	178	1,641	28,739	61	26,464	102	2,040	55	135,370 ¹⁵	54	12	204,575 ⁰⁰	381,075 ⁸⁸	16,195 ³⁷	543,026 ²⁵
3. BAPTIST UNION	13	10	94	965	10	475	1	58					5,000 ⁰⁰	1,258 ³²	66 ²⁷	1,325 ²⁹
4. BETHEL	45	23	295	5,459	40	3,878	18	672	69	8,734 ¹²	44	6	219,200 ⁰⁰	37,793 ⁰²	13,843 ¹⁰	51,576 ⁹²
5. BOWEN	37	10	129	3,453	32	2,619	25	651	19	2,337 ¹⁷	33	2	112,450 ⁰⁰	17,289 ⁸⁹	3,434 ⁸⁰	20,724 ⁶⁷
6. CAMPBELL	19	11	86	2,612	13	1,184	6	245	42	1,752 ³⁹	19	1	27,800 ⁰⁰	4,294 ³¹	1,715 ⁹⁴	6,060 ²⁵
7. CARROLLTON	33	29	176	5,650	24	2,660	13	443	19	2,045 ⁶²	25	3	126,550 ⁰⁰	15,638 ⁶³	4,129 ⁸⁷	19,768 ⁵²
8. CATOOSA	15	5	156	1,761	13	1,321	13	388	7	842 ⁰⁷	14	2	25,960 ⁰⁰	6,037 ²⁰	3,000 ⁰²	9,038 ²³
9. CENTENNIAL	25	22	82	3,128	18	1,798	4	123	22	3,499 ⁷²	21	3	167,440 ⁰⁰	21,114 ⁸⁷	5,843 ⁶⁶	26,958 ⁵³
10. CENTRAL	31	10	161	2,821	23	2,041	12	329	22	2,444 ⁵⁰	22	3	67,225 ⁰⁰	10,788 ⁵¹	4,205 ⁰⁹	14,993 ⁶⁰
11. CENTRAL WESTERN	11	6	68	1,215	4	424	2	72					5,000 ⁰⁰	100 ⁰⁰	89 ⁸²	189 ⁸²
12. CHATTAHOOCHEE	40	62	241	9,613	38	5,781	27	820	26	2,781 ⁴⁹	40	3	176,150 ⁰⁰	18,712 ⁴¹	9,194 ⁵⁸	27,906 ⁹⁹
13. CHATTOOGA	21	8	156	2,473	20	2,030	10	300	10	1,635 ⁹¹	20	3	55,200 ⁰⁰	8,069 ⁷³	3,736 ³⁷	11,806 ¹²
14. CHESTATEE	19	10	69	1,432	6	281	3	96					2,000 ⁰⁰	871 ²⁰	71 ⁸⁰	943 ⁰⁰

STATE OF GEOORGIA (CONF.) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	ENROLLED	CONTRIBUTIONS	ORGANIZATIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL FAITH PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL RESEARCH PURPOSES
15. CLARKSVILLE	12	3	38	865	12	958	3	88	—	—	8	—	13785.00	100.00	40.00	140.00
16. COLQUITT Co.	32	22	244	4523	27	3111	24	851	22	5240.00	28	4	133700.00	22661.94	10478.48	33640.42
17. COLUMBUS	35	44	322	5284	31	4436	27	806	34	18910.00	32	4	340000.00	55179.36	25784.06	80963.42
18. CONCORD	20	4	134	3524	23	2427	4	186	6	10822.00	20	1	55750.00	8738.41	2498.06	11236.25
19. CONSLATION	26	13	244	3397	24	2046	17	382	11	2102.00	22	1	41047.00	11884.00	4494.00	16329.40
20. COOSA	25	10	353	3971	25	3545	27	998	7	1774.00	23	3	88820.00	2166.00	6356.23	21522.32
21. COOSAWATTEE	7	3	24	602	7	528	1	32	—	—	4	—	2008.00	60.00	2.00	62.50
22. DANIELL	37	24	251	4493	30	2800	14	348	20	3021.00	34	4	123130.00	23559.34	3400.57	26960.11
23. DODGE Co.	35	25	191	4114	28	2151	11	245	24	1173.23	33	2	84700.00	8472.44	2160.97	11133.11
24. EBENEZER	27	9	97	2542	21	1153	12	264	21	6067.00	23	1	80175.00	17406.67	3870.76	21277.43
25. ELLIWAY	16	12	58	1235	4	175	—	—	—	—	2	—	4000.00	143.05	—	143.05
26. EMANUEL	19	4	80	1999	12	1074	4	117	11	942.43	16	2	44770.00	5867.67	2160.20	8027.87
27. ENON	18	19	73	2386	15	1189	4	130	1	1864.8	16	—	17800.00	2179.12	103.75	2283.47
28. FAIRBURN	27	20	247	4582	28	3218	23	747	44	10870.00	20	1	59000.00	9364.00	2194.00	11558.00
29. FLINT RIVER	47	32	347	7611	46	4854	39	1135	73	10380.00	47	7	223160.00	37591.00	19448.00	57036.00
30. FLOYD Co.	35	31	312	6724	34	4405	38	1081	22	4218.14	35	3	197100.00	30524.73	1627.18	41152.11
31. FRIENDSHIP	36	32	218	4460	24	3448	28	775	27	4044.00	32	7	214750.00	27463.46	8559.85	36023.31
32. GEORGIA	54	15	339	8758	49	6498	63	1451	77	14450.00	48	8	306300.00	42330.28	28247.59	71478.37
33. GILMER-FANNIN	6	3	27	648	3	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	1250.00	135.31	25.24	161.06
34. GOOD SAMARITAN	15	14	54	1455	12	695	1	66	8	—	12	—	13275.00	738.41	42.24	780.75
35. GORDON Co.	28	29	128	4204	24	2163	3	102	5	731.63	26	3	94400.00	4052.98	1124.00	41649.98
36. HABERSHAM Co.	17	17	132	2481	16	1827	8	159	13	1027.03	16	2	40735.00	5629.03	2678.79	8307.82
37. HARALSON Co.	16	13	78	2184	10	1028	13	251	13	1730.00	12	—	20400.00	5652.21	1405.71	7058.11
38. HEBRON	42	19	313	9287	40	5283	33	988	34	1042.4	42	4	199800.00	32655.45	11498.74	44447.69
39. HENRIETTA	43	23	468	8677	40	6057	41	1194	50	16705.98	41	11	399875.00	54189.91	30244.00	84434.57

40	HIAWASSEE *	18	10	73	1941	11	917	12	360	—	8	255 ⁰⁴	16	1	35000 ⁰⁰	1033 ⁰¹	593 ⁴⁵	1626 ⁴⁴ ⑩
41	HIGHTOWER	57	56	564	10677	52	3911	7	161	7	4062 ²⁰	55	2	2	67750 ⁰⁰	10684 ²¹	4974 ³⁴	15658 ⁶³
42	HOUSTON	29	23	244	5090	30	4678	25	758	30	7539 ²⁵	28	4	4	226000 ⁰⁰	30297 ¹⁶	11732 ⁵³	42029 ⁶⁹
43	JASPER	39	48	287	6372	17	3429	3	91	—	—	—	—	—	12500 ⁰⁰	12292 ²⁰	11250	1341 ⁷⁰
44	KILPATRICK	29	12	115	3865	27	2632	14	330	43	4502 ⁵⁸	28	4	4	70100 ⁰⁰	13081 ⁴¹	5935 ⁴³	19016 ⁸⁴
45	KIMBELL	20	11	108	2669	19	1620	11	200	12	1470 ²⁷	19	5	5	42000 ⁰⁰	7665 ²³	5440 ⁸¹	13156 ⁷³
46	LAURENS CO.	38	14	219	5564	34	4200	43	855	52	5512 ²¹	36	4	4	198100 ⁰⁰	21939 ²⁶	9850 ⁹²	31590 ⁷⁶
47	LAWRENCEVILLE	32	24	235	5442	28	3391	11	954	27	2226 ³²	32	3	3	120450 ⁰⁰	16485 ⁰⁷	1947 ⁰⁴	18432 ¹¹
48	LIBERTY	17	14	77	2209	12	1036	1	22	1	64 ²⁸	13	—	—	13500 ⁰⁰	1217 ⁶⁶	235 ⁶⁶	14533 ³²
49	LITTLE RIVER	42	26	254	5855	37	3719	21	621	18	5712 ⁰⁴	38	6	6	190315 ⁰⁰	21623 ⁷²	5764 ⁷³	27581 ⁹⁵
50	LOOKOUT VALLEY	12	3	43	632	7	341	1	27	—	—	26	—	—	4050 ⁰⁰	781 ⁶⁵	109 ¹⁹	870 ⁸⁴
51	MALLARY	26	11	254	4149	25	2952	15	500	14	12838 ¹²	26	4	4	247330 ⁰⁰	27507 ⁴³	8835 ⁵⁴	36342 ⁹¹
52	MELL	35	16	324	3971	21	2439	14	300	6	4844 ⁴⁶	30	4	4	158600 ⁰⁰	13230 ³⁷	4912 ²⁶	18147 ⁷³
53	MERCER	24	8	180	3433	21	2206	10	265	32	8508 ²⁰	23	4	4	118200 ⁰⁰	21033 ⁴⁷	20627 ⁹⁵	41661 ⁴²
54	MIDDLE	41	27	333	5705	40	3519	32	913	91	9046 ²⁹	40	3	3	187100 ⁰⁰	23885 ⁰⁸	815 ⁶¹	32036 ⁵⁹
55	MIDDLE CHEROKEE	24	7	132	3730	22	2032	11	337	13	2849 ²¹	20	2	2	73420 ⁰⁰	13274 ⁰⁶	7535 ⁴⁶	20809 ⁵²
56	MILLER *	8	3	55	834	4	256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000 ⁰⁰	1485 ⁷⁶	260 ⁵⁰	1746 ²⁶
57	MORGAN CO.	13	4	57	1736	13	1052	6	142	18	2107 ⁰⁵	10	1	1	80900 ⁰⁰	5683 ²⁵	2820 ³⁶	8503 ⁶⁷
58	MORGANTON	24	17	127	2655	21	1965	4	163	6	285 ⁸⁰	19	—	—	20650 ⁰⁰	4906 ³¹	1981 ²⁵	6887 ⁶²
59	MOUNTAINTOWN	15	6	46	1110	8	455	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5000 ⁰⁰	300 ⁰⁰	265 ¹²	565 ¹²
60	MOUNT VERNON	23	6	138	3302	23	1792	14	267	17	1699 ⁵⁴	23	3	3	71325 ⁰⁰	8320 ⁴⁹	3064 ²⁵	11384 ⁷³
61	MULBERRY	23	20	243	4603	22	2122	18	649	11	449 ³¹	23	1	1	36600 ⁰⁰	3028 ⁶⁵	788 ³⁶	3817 ⁰¹
62	NEW HOPE (GB.)	33	35	108	2926	12	720	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10000 ⁰⁰	63 ⁸⁰	33 ³⁶	97 ¹⁶
63	NEW SUNBURY	28	20	452	8373	24	5375	31	654	33	10783 ⁰³	24	3	3	559450 ⁰⁰	70911 ²²	18657 ⁷⁴	89568 ⁹⁶
64	NEW UNION	9	8	7	710	7	522	2	34	1	—	—	—	—	7000 ⁰⁰	1830 ⁴⁰	1525 ⁷¹	3356 ⁷¹
65	NOANDAY	34	35	166	7066	31	4812	13	519	15	3552 ⁵³	32	6	6	142920 ⁰⁰	25680 ⁶⁹	13257 ⁶²	38938 ⁹¹
66	NORTH GEORGIA	46	43	234	5614	45	4343	15	620	4	1665 ⁷¹	41	1	1	89125 ⁰⁰	16123 ⁶⁴	405387	20177 ⁵¹
67	NOTA RIVER	21	10	42	2028	20	1160	4	108	—	—	15	—	—	9085 ⁰⁰	982 ⁹⁴	325 ⁴⁵	1308 ³²
68	OLDSCHICK (C.)	22	10	127	2977	20	1911	5	158	29	3281 ⁰²	20	2	2	60400 ⁰⁰	16936 ⁰⁶	57144 ⁶⁶	22700 ⁷²
69	PIEDMONT	53	43	231	4641	39	3670	16	518	32	6027 ²³	51	6	6	195325 ⁰⁰	28110 ²³	6954 ²⁹	35064 ⁸²

STATE OF GEORGIA (CONT.) ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED		TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES
70. PINE MOUNTAIN	26	14	62	2,395	22	1616	6	215	24	2,193.40	26	4	58525.00	161.07	11670.32
71. PLEASANT GROVE	21	21	136	2,448	10	636	—	—	—	—	—	—	2500.00	62.48	7258
72. PLEASANT VALLEY	4	—	—	620	10	586	—	—	—	—	—	—	2850.00	52.00	410.00
73. POLK Co.	22	25	177	3,920	22	2,434	13	391	20	2134.72	22	2	71600.00	5000.00	19250.74
74. POLSKY-BECKLEY	20	8	151	2,763	25	2,650	12	394	35	3719.45	20	2	115090.00	4805.99	13845.44
75. RABUN Co. *	17	5	76	1,512	13	1,046	6	180	7	3438.3	—	—	10900.00	1035.04	3370.74
76. REHOBOTH	43	61	572	9,343	47	9,238	46	1411	60	27442.68	41	12	553070.00	129487.81	184570.17
77. ROSWELL	13	10	56	1,417	8	597	1	30	—	7.0	—	—	10400.00	1121.01	1249.63
78. SALEM	NO RECORDS														
79. SAREPTA	63	46	424	12,737	62	9,258	58	1,888	63	23449.29	59	4	685500.00	89938.19	29266.35
80. SMYRNA	37	14	195	3,190	27	2,300	13	472	18	967.51	25	1	37250.00	11689.28	15141.83
81. SOUTH RIVER *	14	10	64	1,287	11	594	—	—	1	—	7	—	9500.00	1468.03	1664.80
82. SOUTH WESTERN	13	1	31	942	8	341	—	—	—	—	5	—	5500.00	182.80	196.80
83. STONE MOUNTAIN	22	12	89	3,407	19	2,510	17	493	36	3312.42	20	5	123050.00	16948.04	22825.14
84. SUMMERHILL	24	10	136	3,156	23	2,568	18	551	51	4069.57	23	4	145600.00	17587.65	26039.86
85. TALLAPOOSA *	19	—	40	2,187	13	1,178	5	163	—	137.95	—	—	21000.00	2580.00	3237.42
86. TATTNALL	19	10	168	2,346	14	1,195	15	320	19	1472.68	19	2	57650.00	9333.63	19858.54
87. TAYLOR	17	7	139	2,431	13	1,197	13	396	10	1271.06	13	—	39250.00	5472.84	7827.04
88. TELFAIR	23	15	170	2,395	19	1,449	11	317	20	743.50	23	3	58840.00	13864.70	15244.63
89. TUCKER	28	11	190	3,887	21	2,484	15	568	18	28455.38	27	2	122050.00	11952.83	15716.47
90. TUGALO	39	30	203	8,237	34	4,817	22	687	24	51487.74	37	2	147500.00	20657.12	27177.31
91. TURNER *	26	13	168	2,505	16	1,190	5	170	5	744.51	22	—	32050.00	5471.47	2068.13
92. VALDOSTA	29	19	144	3,862	23	2,444	19	467	20	59453.36	24	3	135940.00	24137.28	29932.32
93. WASHINGTON	33	23	271	5,699	30	3,506	33	767	52	8485.46	33	5	206740.00	27659.00	46110.03
94. WESTERN	55	47	492	10,084	43	6,524	31	785	66	40197.00	54	6	409650.00	121582.85	163222.07

[illegible]

ILLINOIS

1	ANTIOCH	12	5	25	778	8	375	2	58	—	10	—	10650 ⁰⁰	2891 ¹²	676 ¹⁵	3567 ²⁵	
2	APPLECREEK	8	3	18	500	6	333	4	94	6	—	6	—	19300 ⁰⁰	4463 ⁸⁰	2005 ¹¹	6469 ⁵⁷
3	BAY CREEK	7	5	10	382	2	121	2	56	—	7	3	22600 ⁰⁰	3411 ¹⁵	508 ⁴⁵	3920 ⁶³	
4	BIG SALINE	21	—	17	1451	7	421	3	127	—	18	2	22900 ⁰⁰	2885 ⁹¹	203 ³⁵	3089 ²⁶	
5	CENTRAL	16	10	37	1635	12	991	4	113	—	—	—	46800 ⁰⁰	6765 ¹⁵	1811 ⁰⁴	8576 ⁴⁹	
6	CLEAR CREEK	46	32	262	5231	38	3413	30	798	—	38	5	138800 ⁰⁰	43335 ²⁰	6159 ⁹⁷	47489 ¹⁹	
7	EAST ST LOUIS	12	15	148	2455	16	2577	20	541	22	2783 ²²	11	5	116500 ⁰⁰	37389 ⁰⁸	5231 ⁹⁸	42621 ⁰⁶
8	FAIRFIELD	34	33	168	3889	26	2231	7	193	—	—	30	3	145708 ⁰⁰	1214 ⁴¹	4581 ³⁴	5795 ²⁵
9	FRANKLIN	42	61	232	5181	38	5670	27	751	41	1835 ⁰⁶	39	—	172465 ²¹	44616 ¹⁵	11630 ¹¹	56247 ²²
10	KASKASKIA	24	4	39	1451	19	1316	20	620	—	—	13	3	26500 ⁰⁰	8848 ⁶⁴	2365 ¹⁹	1214 ⁶³
11	LOUISVILLE*	19	18	100	1496	18	1120	3	84	—	—	18	5	28900 ⁰⁰	7792 ²³	1783 ⁹¹	9575 ⁷⁰
12	MATT-POON	5	3	20	309	5	210	3	90	—	—	5	—	55200 ⁰⁰	1587 ¹⁵	2572 ²⁶	1844 ⁷¹
13	MACOMBIN CO.	22	15	131	1847	19	1549	12	336	23	215 ⁴¹	18	—	80550 ⁰⁰	39725 ²⁵	2411 ¹⁸	42136 ³⁸
14	Mt. ERIE	25	25	46	2058	22	1610	5	139	4	—	23	2	41900 ⁰⁰	8475 ⁰⁹	2206 ²⁷	10675 ⁶⁶
15	NINE MILE	40	28	246	4313	31	3415	8	375	29	—	32	—	174600 ⁰⁰	36017 ⁶⁷	1416 ²³	50179 ²⁰
16	OLNEY	9	3	25	809	9	430	3	92	—	—	9	—	20200 ⁰⁰	3526 ¹⁸	1054 ⁰⁹	4581 ⁰⁷
17	PALESTINE	19	9	94	1259	17	1127	6	210	—	—	17	—	59100 ⁰⁰	10410 ⁸⁰	3971 ⁵⁶	14382 ⁵⁶
18	REHOBETH	38	38	133	3064	33	1819	13	408	—	—	31	—	80770 ⁰⁰	15498 ⁷⁴	3042 ²⁵	18541 ⁴⁹
19	SALEM SOUTH	28	27	65	2557	26	1439	20	622	—	—	25	5	55300 ⁰⁰	14556 ³⁸	2405 ⁵⁹	16962 ¹¹
20	SALINE Co.	27	20	195	4312	25	3108	11	328	18	—	25	6	102500 ⁰⁰	14670 ⁸¹	1467 ⁷⁹	42185 ⁶¹
21	SANDY CREEK	35	20	163	3603	27	1229	3	75	4	—	24	4	59950 ⁰⁰	6913 ⁶⁵	4222 ⁶²	11736 ²⁰
22	SHELBY	10	8	75	655	7	1028	7	210	—	—	4	—	4750 ⁰⁰	4708 ⁸³	127 ¹²	4829 ³²

STATE OF ILLINOIS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATIONS)	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		E. Y. P. U. S.	W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	CONTRIBUTIONS	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATION & MISSIONS	FOR ALL LUNCHEONS	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
23 UNION	23	21	215	1788	18	1623	5 137	4 328	19	1	69,025. ⁰⁰	168,226. ²⁶	57,425. ⁵²	22,569. ⁴¹	225,694. ¹⁰
24 WESTFIELD	11	10	34	1,162	11	957	3 50	6	—	—	32,500. ⁰⁰	82,183. ³⁶	1,144. ⁴⁶	9,407. ⁸²	94,407. ⁸²
25 WILLIAMSON	30	15	305	5271	23	4517	15 450	32 939	40	3	287,100. ⁰⁰	26,745. ³⁰	38,624. ³⁴	65,369. ⁶⁴	65,369. ⁶⁴
MISCELLANEOUS	3	3	91	540									631. ⁶⁰		631. ⁶⁰
TOTAL 25	566	434	2894	57,996	463	42,809	236 6,957	407 35,775	475	47	1,825,934. ⁰⁰	384,820. ¹³	131,681. ¹¹	516,501. ²⁴	516,501. ²⁴

KENTUCKY

1 ALLEN	21	31	56	2,496	12	1,074	— —	7 6,790	19	—	69,750. ⁰⁰	9,176. ⁰⁰	1,988. ²²	8,164. ²²	8,164. ²²
2 BAPTIST	15	12	137	3,139	15	1,928	11 281	6 23,170	14	2	70,950. ⁰⁰	11,748. ²⁴	6,277. ⁵⁶	18,025. ⁸⁰	18,025. ⁸⁰
3 BARREN RIVER	54	50	256	6,219	35	1,663	— —	— —	35	—	41,250. ⁰⁰	26,950. ³⁶	1,386. ⁰⁰	28,336. ³⁶	28,336. ³⁶
4 BELL CO.	45	62	452	4,987	35	5366	8 230	7 —	18	2	173,800. ⁰⁰	46,077. ⁰⁵	12,682. ⁸²	58,759. ⁸⁷	58,759. ⁸⁷
5 BETHEL	44	30	296	7,699	39	5,381	11 350	40 18,605	68	—	307,500. ⁰⁰	52,582. ³⁷	59,068. ⁵³	111,650. ⁹⁰	111,650. ⁹⁰
6 BLACKFORD	24	15	101	2,568	17	815	3 100	3 —	23	—	24,240. ⁰⁰	5,806. ⁸²	2,502. ²²	8,308. ⁸⁴	8,308. ⁸⁴
7 BLOOD RIVER	40	27	289	5,446	29	3,651	1 25	— —	32	2	77,280. ⁰⁰	45,500. ⁵¹	14,761. ⁷⁴	60,262. ²⁰	60,262. ²⁰
8 BOONE'S CREEK	21	13	278	3,502	18	3,005	12 360	16 87,557	23	3	159,000. ⁰⁰	34,326. ⁷⁴	258,113. ²⁰	60,138. ⁰⁴	60,138. ⁰⁴
9 BOONEVILLE	19	15	80	1,968	17	1,806	— —	— —	9	—	19,400. ⁰⁰	1,508. ⁶⁶	259. ⁵⁵	1,768. ²¹	1,768. ²¹
10 BRACKEN	32	18	209	2,910	32	3,295	8 238	27 102,82	22	9	248,000. ⁰⁰	27,280. ⁵⁷	15,512. ⁸⁰	42,793. ³²	42,793. ³²
11 BRECKENRIDGE	16	8	88	2,181	12	1,384	2 60	12 2,622	16	—	36,000. ⁰⁰	7,295. ²⁴	44,340. ⁰⁰	11,730. ⁰⁰	11,730. ⁰⁰
12 CAMPBELL CO.	19	15	189	3,382	23	4,638	14 420	19 70,638	19	3	126,150. ⁰⁰	44,585. ¹⁵	14,521. ⁸⁷	59,107. ¹²	59,107. ¹²
13 CENTRAL	13	9	142	3,245	10	1,615	10 300	11 —	13	4	84,600. ⁰⁰	31,247. ¹⁰	8,309. ¹¹	45,556. ²²	45,556. ²²
14 CHRISTIAN CO.	NEW --- FIGURES IN BETHEL ASSOCIATION THIS YEAR.														
15 CONCORD	22	15	180	4,092	22	2,358	14 420	15 32,551	18	—	113,950. ⁰⁰	24,601. ²³	16,509. ²¹	41,111. ²⁶	41,111. ²⁶
16 CRITTENDEN	18	14	139	2,565	16	1,804	12 360	13 124,322	17	—	67,600. ⁰⁰	14,254. ⁶⁰	5,138. ⁷⁴	19,393. ³⁴	19,393. ³⁴

17	DAVIES CO.	46	34	315	9,258	43	6,980	28	840	35	10,590 ¹⁴	46	4	411,797	91,495 ⁴⁰	448,341 ⁵²	139,830 ¹² 120
18	EAST LUNN	13	5	34	2,221	10	691	1	30	1	—	11	—	18,250	4,058 ⁴⁸	1,785 ¹³	5,843 ⁶¹
19	EAST UNION	17	10	272	2,993	20	3,380	7	210	4	—	16	3	90,500	14,771 ¹²	15,653 ⁹⁷	30,625 ⁷⁴
20	ETIMONASOK	14	10	62	1,160 ⁷	11	766	—	—	—	—	8	—	13,440	1,681 ⁷⁰	277 ⁶⁶	4,059 ³⁰
21	ELKHORN	33	40	597	11,791	34	8,470	53	1,570	74	43,685 ²⁸	33	12	100,550	114,160 ⁴⁰	100,980 ⁵⁰	215,100 ⁹⁰
22	ENTERPRISE	30	30	51	1,656	21	2,307	4	120	14	1,699 ⁹⁸	21	2	88,580	18,165 ⁴⁰	6,589 ²⁶	24,744 ⁶⁶
23	FRANKLIN	14	10	261	4,187	15	3,069	11	330	14	5,471 ¹³	14	—	85,300	21,601 ⁷¹	17,356 ⁶²	38,958 ¹²
24	FREEDOM	13	6	16	1,064	10	741	—	—	—	—	13	1	20,400	3,144 ¹⁵	1,268 ⁷⁰	4,412 ⁹⁰
25	GASPER RIVER	23	18	111	3,003	21	1,151	3	93	5	248 ⁰⁰	19	3	42,850	5,275 ⁶⁵	836 ³⁸	6,112 ⁰³
26	GOOSE CREEK	12	11	39	941	3	416	1	30	—	—	5	—	8,000	1,877 ⁰⁰	5,383 ³¹	2,415 ³⁷
27	GOSHEN	17	16	155	1,819	12	1,441	3	90	3	388 ⁵⁰	15	—	27,100	9,506 ⁸⁰	4,744 ¹⁷	14,248 ⁷⁶
28	GRAVES CO.	30	25	235	5,060	27	4,067	5	150	13	5,020 ⁸²	27	3	170,325	24,595 ⁰⁰	13,688 ⁷⁴	38,283 ⁷⁴
29	GREEN RIVER	22	10	82	1,759	3	161	—	—	—	—	6	—	4,000	25 ⁵⁷	41 ⁸⁰	67 ³⁷
30	GREENUP	31	20	179	2,534	31	4,021	4	120	20	1349 ⁸³	30	4	262,800	31,256 ⁰⁴	10,257 ¹¹	41,514 ⁰³
31	GREENVILLE	10	6	17	564	1	90	—	—	—	—	7	—	6,580	—	30 ⁰⁰	30 ⁰⁰
32	HENRY CO.	13	9	92	2,419	13	1,324	9	250	23	5,398 ³⁰	13	3	120,500	43,808 ⁰⁰	11,660 ⁰⁰	55,468 ⁰⁰
33	IRVINE	22	20	119	2,053	14	1,310	2	68	—	—	18	—	22,150	3,149 ⁰⁷	371 ⁸⁶	3,520 ⁹³
34	LAUREL RIVER	33	26	147	3,665	17	2,157	1	30	9	766 ⁵⁵	27	1	99,290	24,481 ⁴²	1,299 ⁰⁷	25,780 ⁵⁹
35	LIBERTY	41	17	233	5,189	19	2,722	9	270	12	—	37	1	111,350	18,641 ⁷¹	17,990 ⁴²	36,632 ⁷³
36	LITTLE BETHEL	40	23	221	4,547	28	2,724	3	90	21	2,847 ⁴⁰	34	—	135,800	30,154 ³⁰	11,847 ⁸²	42,002 ¹⁷
37	LITTLE RIVER	50	35	354	6,941	32	3,438	3	90	7	—	43	3	124,315	24,456 ⁵⁰	4,345 ⁶⁷	28,801 ⁷¹
38	LOGAN CO.	24	10	101	2,772	18	1,104	2	60	3	—	20	1	47,700	6,570 ²⁷	2,093 ⁴⁴	8,663 ⁷¹
39	LONG RUN	57	138	1,017	20,178	55	18,731	93	2,234	98	64,257 ³⁵	55	10	160,250	27,556 ⁵⁵	175,601 ¹²	451,162 ⁶⁷
40	LUNN	32	20	187	5,237	19	1,864	14	120	3	772 ²⁵	28	—	60,240	10,849 ⁸²	4,129 ¹³	14,979 ⁶⁵
41	LUNN GRIST	27	10	95	1,979	20	378	—	—	—	—	15	—	17,700	4,251 ⁴⁵	—	4,351 ⁴⁵
42	MC CREARY CO.	13	6	54	939	4	352	—	—	—	—	6	—	8,050	3,243 ⁶⁶	45 ⁵¹	3,249 ⁰¹
43	MOUNTAIN	27	10	132	1,594	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	2,800	508 ²⁷	71 ⁷⁸	580 ⁰⁵
44	MOUNT ZION	32	54	300	4,447	25	3,489	6	150	7	—	25	4	187,700	58,530 ²²	25,448 ⁹⁸	84,022 ⁸⁰
45	MURFENBURG	40	38	518	6,153	40	4,687	5	150	22	5,367 ¹⁰	37	3	177,100	47,742 ⁷⁶	15,231 ²²	57,073 ⁹⁸
46	NELSON	24	19	220	4,763	24	3,049	12	360	27	—	23	7	227,750	37,553 ⁷¹	28,251 ⁷¹	65,805 ⁴²

STATE OF KENTUCKY ASSOCIATIONS CONT'D	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONGREGA- TIONS	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED					TOTAL NUMBER	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCA- TION & LIFECLES	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
47 NORTH BEND	25	25	391	5,916	25	5,599	28	688	39	6,934.57	25	5	479,350	81,769.92	25,166.75	106,927.67
48 NORTH CONCORD	24	34	163	2,924	16	1,480	4	100	4	—	15	1	90,600	7,453.19	1,200.84	8,653.98
49 OHIO CO.	41	22	121	5,394	33	3,170	5	150	12	1,017.50	36	4	101,150	28,477.92	11,655.50	40,128.22
50 OHIO RIVER	41	32	193	4,576	35	2,993	5	140	7	—	40	1	106,950	20,965.80	9,512.50	30,477.90
51 OHIO VALLEY	41	42	371	6,649	41	5,160	24	720	34	12,823.14	36	—	307,060	47,441.50	32,839.22	80,280.72
52 OYEN	10	5	24	1,441	9	993	3	90	5	—	9	3	23,800	7,102.34	1,652.54	8,755.58
53 POLASKI CO.	43	23	244	5,443	24	4,818	7	210	4	—	40	3	159,675	24,717.34	13,877.83	38,675.02
54 ROCKCASTLE	24	24	52	2,646	17	1,765	5	234	4	2,743.00	21	—	37,775	11,849.48	892.62	12,742.10
55 RUSSELL CO.	18	12	36	1,216	14	1,075	3	88	6	249.58	14	—	13,250	1,628.53	861.61	2,490.14
56 RUSSELL CREEK	39	28	243	5,160	29	2,891	5	150	5	1,322.23	59	2	166,779	24,312.07	13,006.24	37,318.31
57 SALEM	25	12	142	2,991	14	1,827	12	360	6	—	25	2	72,800	12,313.71	7,009.31	19,323.02
58 SEVERN & MAHON	21	15	139	3,794	19	2,536	4	120	9	7,197.38	20	3	70,900	22,108.92	19,446.76	41,555.68
59 SHELBY CO.	23	17	236	5,717	22	2,894	20	502	33	9,251.52	23	2	122,600	29,404.45	30,572.21	59,976.66
60 SIMPSON	13	15	172	2,562	13	1,261	6	180	17	7,646.24	13	1	54,200	11,230.02	13,738.74	24,968.76
61 SOUTH CONCORD	17	5	29	2,311	3	180	—	—	—	—	7	—	5,500	295.00	212.00	316.20
62 SOUTH DISTRICT	29	18	363	7,177	27	5,004	22	660	22	8,736.05	25	—	161,900	44,216.46	24,280.67	68,497.13
63 SOUTH KY.	27	12	152	2,788	22	2,015	6	180	4	—	25	3	48,900	9,077.59	13,111.27	10,388.86
64 SOUTH UNION	25	39	100	2,800	15	1,023	—	—	—	—	22	—	14,900	845.32	144.63	959.95
65 SUTHERFORD	19	15	151	3,266	18	1,977	10	307	24	3,075.05	19	2	713,300	17,508.64	11,615.84	29,124.48
66 TATES CREEK	27	14	283	4,719	26	2,598	10	265	13	—	25	4	193,550	65,810.41	7,375.73	73,186.14
67 TOWN MILE	15	9	107	2,721	14	1,408	9	238	24	1,946.32	15	1	55,700	12,222.58	7,169.37	19,391.95
68 THREE FORKS	22	13	198	1,620	21	3,048	10	217	19	1,958.64	15	5	113,500	19,844.19	7,664.96	27,509.15
69 UNION	20	10	103	2,376	15	1,623	9	270	18	—	17	—	118,400	15,641.38	10,932.00	26,573.38
70 UPPER CLAY	21	27	418	2,216	18	3,547	14	420	10	—	9	—	93,152	22,686.02	4,487.92	27,173.94
71 WARREN	27	22	214	4,717	21	3,034	6	180	9	6,249.94	26	3	313,700	45,020.19	18,501.21	63,521.40

72	WAYNE Co.	18	10	62	2,477	17	1,613	2	60	5	6,763	18	2	52,175	8,446.00	7,727.91	11,173.00
73	West Ky.	36	18	201	4,582	29	3,055	9	270	9	1,943.87	34	—	167,033	31,901.52	6,227.82	38,229.34
74	WEST UNION	33	17	341	5,471	21	3,034	21	555	12	5,745.40	29	4	317,980	64,043.12	16,980.14	80,992.26
75	WHITESBORO	12	5	172	2,261	12	165	4	161	10	1,685.40	10	—	50,900	15,124.62	6,891.08	22,015.70
TOTALS 75		129	156	4,237	28,799	152	19,669	638	18,324	955	27,535.7	1620	141	10,297,556	2,014,974.44	108,131.58	3,033,106.5
Note: There are 112 non-reporting churches not accounted for in the Kentucky statistics given above.																	
LOUISIANA																	
1	ACADIA	18	9	125	1,972	14	1,077	8	161	12	1,547.15	14	7	82,725	16,942.59	3,883.41	20,876.00
2	AMITE RIVER	15	7	105	1,400	9	750	4	143	5	70.00	9	1	8,900	2,738.47	780.32	3,718.71
3	ASCENSION	76	36	422	5,504	22	3,063	26	708	28	15,441.87	22	9	256,465	59,279.32	20,724.74	80,003.24
5	BAYOU MAÇON	42	31	350	4,250	19	2,000	10	284	12	—	33	9	95,000	25,000.00	4,975.84	29,975.84
6	BEAUREGARD	34	16	212	3,721	23	1,824	11	298	14	2,708.23	29	3	79,350	24,448.25	4,975.74	29,124.19
7	BIG CREEK	27	18	319	3,747	22	1,874	18	457	13	3,385.22	19	1	59,150	15,904.83	5,921.38	21,826.21
8	BOSSIER PRISM	12	12	76	996	9	723	7	197	7	1,073.67	11	4	23,700	9,230.28	1,937.18	11,162.46
9	CADDO	24	21	561	7,390	20	4,757	33	930	39	19,067.00	21	6	88,000	108,700.00	35,943.31	144,643.31
10	CAREY	17	11	395	2,450	14	2,101	18	433	24	9,725.26	14	7	120,550	27,863.47	20,043.52	47,906.97
11	CENTRAL	19	15	109	2,366	13	1,170	11	310	8	1,276.80	15	3	82,800	7,670.53	3,445.00	11,115.53
12	CONCORD	30	15	155	3,919	22	1,933	12	338	19	2,823.13	24	4	77,300	15,380.04	6,330.29	21,710.33
13	DEER CREEK	31	18	401	4,461	31	2,539	19	535	8	1,735.45	23	3	93,550	21,129.15	5,378.49	26,507.64
14	E. LOUISIANA	23	16	284	3,801	26	2,005	21	474	13	1,722.24	25	4	37,965	16,121.20	2,722.72	18,844.68
15	EVERETT	21	7	58	2,216	11	651	8	212	2	—	15	—	40,850	5,178.00	1,072.00	6,250.00
16	GRAND CANYON	18	11	167	3,085	19	1,762	17	337	24	11,102.23	15	2	153,187	49,659.41	10,181.71	57,841.16
17	HUNSOV	13	8	145	2,387	11	1,004	19	305	10	3,087.62	11	3	186,600	27,930.83	9,666.60	37,597.43
18	LIBERTY	15	8	230	2,211	12	1,250	9	291	11	10,754.10	15	4	67,100	34,914.70	9,726.71	44,641.41
19	LOUISIANA	20	18	400	5,100	19	2,501	21	310	11	—	17	6	250,000	46,104.82	25,887.00	71,991.82

STATE OF LOUISIANA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCA- TION & LENCES		
20	MAGEES CREEK	6	4	86	5	250	2	40	—	—	6	—	\$4,200	\$1,833.00	\$307.50	2,101.50 (17)	
21	MOUNT OLIVE	22	12	283	18	1,181	18	371	13	2,657.85	17	3	51,035.22	3,274.62	3,274.62	24,435.72	
22	MATCHROCHES	13	8	100	1,616	502	2	40	4	100.00	8	—	24,500	7,122.78	11,932.55	82,564.3	
23	NORTH SABINE	28	22	236	3,214	19	1528	15	340	11	3,043.52	21	1	32,778	9,703.46	2,588.32	12,242.54
24	ORLEANS ST.	23	25	441	4,327	23	3,592	34	440	26	8,938.25	22	—	355,160	72,751.60	20,080.83	92,770.03
25	QUACHITA	47	28	444	4,052	28	2,413	20	496	10	2,449.06	31	2	51,500	23,100.18	1,859.88	24,960.17
26	PALESTINE	2	2	18	2,26	2	67	—	—	—	2	—	4,000	336.55	3.01	367.50	
27	RED RIVER	33	14	305	4,980	23	1,901	12	263	19	5,782.08	27	—	81,350	32,246.86	4,387.92	36,633.78
28	SABINE	28	13	150	2,684	21	1,148	6	144	4	133.68	25	—	24,950	7,448.80	1,053.00	8,502.40
29	SHADY GROVE	15	16	62	1,197	4	197	2	35	—	—	6	—	7,000	1,700.23	50.35	1,750.58
30	STATE LINE (C)	8	9	50	930	5	200	—	—	3	—	4	—	5,000	1,210.00	110.00	1,320.00
31	TANGIPAHON	15	9	192	2,684	13	1,541	15	415	21	2,834.76	14	5	55,800	16,104.41	4,354.17	20,446.88
32	VERNON	30	22	274	3,468	13	1,169	16	448	6	8,154.46	26	2	41,025	16,596.07	1,842.23	18,438.30
33	WASHINGTON	21	18	324	3,897	22	2,860	38	823	52	7,909.00	19	2	88,987	29,170.41	7,067.38	36,238.14
34	WESTERLY	17	11	184	1,660	11	1,040	6	162	8	5,751.95	15	2	48,606	10,398.00	13,644.19	24,043.09
35	PEARL RIVER	12	13	64	1,150	5	850	—	—	—	—	6	—	7,000	—	—	—
	UNREPORTING	27	25	140	1,409	11	488	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS, 35		757	504	777	103,928	547	54,547	458	11,234	437	126,585.38	581	93	3,474,940	764,829.71	235,555.14	1,000,348.30
— MARULANI —																	
1	EASTERN	34	24	224	4,844	33	4,902	37	1,049	—	33	—	\$666,600	\$76,864.85	\$7,470.40	\$94,335.23	
2	MIDDLE	31	27	252	5,230	30	5,242	33	827	—	28	—	834,400	107,314.61	71,384.90	178,699.51	
3	WESTERN	34	32	325	7,442	32	6,355	46	1,136	—	33	—	797,700	127,238.94	38,538.49	165,777.37	
TOTALS, 3		99	83	801	17,536	95	16,499	116	3,012	157	124,741.97	94	21	2,298,700	311,478.40	127,396.31	443,812.71

—MISSISSIPPI—

1	ALCONY	24	13	199	2,948	20	1,991	3	146	5	4,173 ³⁹	22	5	116,550	16,559 ²⁴	11,942 ¹⁰	28,501 ¹⁶
2	BAY SPRINGS	25	16	116	2,324	12	1,106	2	42	—	1,486 ³³	19	1	37,700	8,716 ⁰⁴	4,671 ¹⁶	13,433 ⁰⁰
3	BENTON CO.	12	11	79	1,433	7	892	1	22	—	—	6	—	8,000	1,605 ³⁴	948 ²⁵	2,553 ⁵⁹
4	BETHEL (LIT)	8	5	—	762	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,000	—	—	—
5	BLACK BEECH (LIT)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	BOLIVAR CO.	24	17	192	4,194	19	1,617	6	168	5	503 ²⁵	22	—	5,708 ⁵⁴	2,327 ⁰⁹	8,035 ⁶³	—
7	CALHOUN	34	17	192	4,194	19	1,617	6	168	5	503 ²⁵	22	—	5,708 ⁵⁴	2,327 ⁰⁹	8,035 ⁶³	—
8	CARROLL CO.	18	5	90	1,927	11	745	2	44	2	—	16	1	27,100	7,825 ⁴⁵	4,527 ¹⁴	—
9	CHICKASAW CO.	17	11	140	2,057	11	1,014	2	42	2	—	15	2	64,000	14,800 ⁰⁶	3,595 ¹⁷	18,395 ²³
10	CHOCTAW CO.	23	7	92	2,680	11	860	5	140	—	—	18	1	29,825	5,176 ²¹	1,786 ⁰⁰	6,962 ³¹
11	CLEAR CO.	20	6	147	2,376	17	1,359	17	516	12	3,120 ⁰⁰	18	3	43,200	17,158 ⁹³	4,438 ⁹⁵	21,597 ⁸⁵
12	COLUMBIAN	11	4	53	960	7	436	3	74	1	1,000 ⁰⁰	11	1	29,250	5,507 ³³	2,894 ⁶²	8,402 ⁰⁰
13	COLUMBUS *	24	22	186	3,266	15	738	15	432	—	—	22	5	160,985	28,113 ¹⁴	22,291 ¹⁵	50,404 ⁸⁹
14	COPIAH CO.	28	15	292	5,680	27	2,878	8	224	—	—	23	—	25,000	30,280 ⁸¹	16,839 ⁶⁷	47,120 ⁴⁸
15	COVINGTON CO.	19	8	140	3,285	16	1,223	4	194	—	—	17	4	472,800	21,387 ⁶⁵	4,560 ⁰⁸	25,947 ¹⁴
16	DEER CREEK	16	7	236	1,942	11	1,369	12	352	14	6,658 ⁸⁵	11	5	191,876	53,701 ⁸⁸	14,527 ¹⁹	68,224 ⁶⁷
17	DELTA	25	15	205	2,743	19	2,314	13	297	30	5,180 ¹³	19	4	301,300	49,825 ⁴⁷	19,936 ¹⁶	69,761 ⁶³
18	FRANKLIN	24	8	191	3,183	18	1,444	5	150	15	5,902 ⁶²	24	5	175,815	25,973 ⁷⁴	4,932 ⁴⁵	30,906 ¹⁹
19	GEORGE CO.	7	1	86	1,115	6	756	2	75	—	—	7	—	11,640	6,551 ⁵⁴	1,379 ⁴²	7,930 ⁹⁶
20	GREENE CO.	19	12	124	1,311	12	887	8	174	—	—	12	—	18,850	7,295 ²⁸	910 ⁴⁰	8,206 ¹⁸
21	GRENADA CO.	11	2	15	1,316	7	626	1	28	5	3,679 ²⁷	11	1	61,100	10,871 ¹⁶	2,804 ⁸⁸	13,676 ¹⁴
22	GULF COAST	32	14	265	3,421	22	2,301	17	380	20	2,750 ⁰⁴	27	5	167,157	23,557 ⁷¹	7,641 ⁹⁴	31,194 ¹⁰
23	HINDS CO.	22	34	527	6,291	18	3,994	34	1,140	46	12,856 ³⁶	23	6	364,750	100,105 ²⁷	21,168 ⁶⁷	121,273 ⁹⁴
24	HOLMES CO.	21	5	95	2,125	14	1,088	4	106	14	3,521 ⁰⁵	19	3	60,460	20,923 ⁴⁹	8,250 ⁷¹	29,174 ²⁶
25	ITAWAMBA CO.	18	17	40	941	12	564	2	56	—	—	5	—	7,000	794 ³¹	140 ⁰²	935 ⁴¹
26	JEFF. DAVIS	16	15	89	2,673	15	726	7	196	13	—	15	—	19,000	20,671 ³⁶	6,969 ³²	27,640 ⁶⁸
27	JONES CO.	35	23	129	5,384	26	3,520	23	691	19	11,935 ¹⁶	32	7	224,400	37,191 ⁴⁷	7,695 ⁵⁸	44,837 ⁰⁵

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI ASSOCIATIONS Cont'	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U. A.		TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED			CHURCH HOUSES	PASTOR'S HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, TRAVEL & BENEVO- LENCES	TOTAL PURPOSES
28 JONSON (L.M.)	17	18	83	1,779	7	834	—	—	—	—	10	—	9,800	1,186.37	8750	1,273.87
29 KEMPER Co.	13	3	16	712	13	629	1	28	4	—	11	2	17,000	3,413.36	732.13	4,145.49
30 KOSCIUSKO	34	10	145	3,707	15	1,158	5	140	5	2,323.23	25	2	43,630	15,934.15	5,379.94	21,314.09
31 LAFAYETTE Co.	19	15	95	2,070	14	1,037	3	210	4	—	19	1	21,800	6,569.78	5,422.22	11,991.80
32 LIAWHARK	26	22	144	2,761	11	734	—	—	—	—	7	—	20,350	2,410.00	2,945.54	2,695.54
33 LIAWTERBUE Co.	29	20	256	5,814	27	3,911	32	872	32	9,782.77	29	5	285,735	52,431.29	15,818.54	68,249.53
34 LAWRENCE Co.*	22	21	148	2,900	18	1,413	5	144	—	—	17	—	22,600	8,509.38	5,892.59	14,401.97
35 LEAKE Co.	25	20	102	1,656	20	981	6	185	—	—	22	—	20,475	4,116.48	3,697.69	7,812.67
36 LEBANON	33	34	255	6,125	26	3,902	40	972	20	11,867.10	25	7	210,300	57,865.00	2,616,142	84,026.52
37 LEE Co.	25	8	245	3,337	18	2,023	7	196	30	5,308.47	20	4	116,800	16,086.05	11,143.52	27,229.57
38 LIBERTY	16	6	56	2,117	12	890	5	142	—	—	15	—	17,500	2,621.02	9585	3,536.87
39 LINCOLN Co.	32	14	323	6,111	27	2,621	20	698	16	2,129.90	32	1	109,075	21,928.07	11,697.59	33,625.57
40 LOUISVILLE*	28	22	204	3,158	13	1,121	5	145	—	—	25	2	64,960	13,020.22	7,146.08	20,166.30
41 MARION Co.*	9	5	—	1,305	8	1,100	2	56	—	—	5	—	4,000	—	—	—
42 MARION Co.	18	5	173	3,369	16	1,378	5	145	—	—	17	1	52,900	16,201.90	5,780.59	21,982.44
43 MARSHALL Co.	14	7	144	1,351	8	694	3	87	7	—	13	2	66,750	6,000.22	1,580.20	7,580.42
44 MISSISSIPPI	26	9	280	4,331	22	2,080	10	288	10	195.781	25	5	48,250	17,469.61	11,381.30	28,845.91
45 MOYROE Co.	18	8	91	2,147	12	601	14	340	10	2,256.35	17	—	19,500	7,472.82	5,085.75	13,057.94
46 MONTGOMERY	18	16	99	1,990	11	940	4	84	—	—	18	2	68,000	8,898.14	4,453.60	13,351.74
47 HUNTER BISHOP	28	14	104	2,249	15	818	4	91	—	—	21	—	20,550	2,591.63	4,303.34	3,021.97
48 MESCHORA Co.	24	8	131	2,085	15	1,091	5	113	9	1,106.70	23	—	29,550	8,274.86	3,701.66	11,976.52
49 NEW HOPE Co.	8	6	16	215	6	188	2	58	—	—	7	—	21,330	2,689.6	123.59	2,812.55
50 NEWTON Co.	13	19	110	2,207	13	1,602	4	116	17	3,614.45	12	4	38,750	8,168.83	8,028.74	16,197.57
51 NOXUBEE Co.	9	6	34	839	6	555	5	80	8	408.75	5	5	64,000	11,201.01	6,507.48	17,708.49
52 OXBREWA	23	8	113	2,479	11	628	7	112	—	—	16	—	19,025	2,058.18	943.45	3,001.63

Mississippi Cont.

53	OKTIBBEHA Co.	19	4	53	2,147	12	1,080	4	120	8	2,233 ¹⁸	16	1	74,650	16,557 ³¹	6,190 ⁵⁴	22,747 ⁸⁵	(20)
54	PANOLA Co.	19	8	108	1,720	17	1,026	6	111	19	3,845 ⁴¹	16	4	74,500	14,361 ⁶³	6,771 ⁵⁴	21,133 ¹⁷	
55	PEARL RIVER	33	20	200	4,057	25	2,170	9	252	12	2,485 ⁴⁴	23	2	84,745	46,449 ¹²	3,173 ⁸³	49,670 ⁴⁵	
56	PEARL VALLEY *	14	12	65	932	9	897	1	28	—	—	11	—	15,000	2,752 ⁶	—	2,752 ⁶	
57	PERRY Co. *	14	14	144	1,482	12	804	6	150	12	762 ⁴¹	10	1	12,000	4,879 ⁰³	1,828 ³⁰	6,707 ³³	
58	PIKE Co.	21	19	240	5,496	21	3,139	7	196	14	7,056 ⁴⁵	19	4	140,500	41,317 ⁵⁶	23,067 ⁸⁶	64,385 ⁴²	
59	PONTOTOC Co.	28	22	226	3,905	14	1,506	8	232	18	—	—	5	97,825	8,346 ⁵⁶	7,711 ⁶⁵	16,058 ¹¹	
60	PRENTISS Co.	18	15	252	1,968	11	977	5	195	—	—	—	17	39,650	6,734 ⁴⁵	4,719 ⁷²	11,454 ²⁸	
61	RANKIN Co.	28	15	145	3,406	26	1,981	6	139	15	—	—	28	43,200	12,155 ⁹²	7,042 ⁵⁹	19,198 ⁴⁶	
62	RED GREEK VALLEY	22	18	97	1,691	9	535	—	—	—	—	10	—	5,500	2,234 ²⁸	368 ⁷⁷	2,603 ⁰⁵	
63	RIVERSIDE	22	9	203	2,249	19	1,821	12	305	33	5,537 ⁸⁵	17	10	271,000	37,263 ⁹²	16,057 ⁸⁹	53,321 ⁷⁶	
64	SCOTT Co.	24	8	169	2,496	18	1,300	12	350	11	3,077 ²⁶	21	1	48,500	9,630 ³³	5,059 ⁶⁹	14,689 ⁴³	
65	SIMPSON Co.	40	28	331	5,448	27	2,644	10	235	26	3,590 ⁸⁹	36	4	79,150	16,483 ⁷⁷	7,908 ⁹⁶	24,392 ⁷³	
66	SMITH Co.	35	20	240	4,018	23	1,276	5	191	5	—	26	1	41,625	10,148 ¹⁰	922 ⁸⁷	11,070 ⁹⁷	
67	SUNFLOWER	21	9	176	2,724	16	1,845	15	355	22	7,075 ³⁵	16	5	169,100	46,580 ⁵⁶	13,095 ⁰¹	59,675 ⁵⁷	
68	TALLAHATCHIE	12	4	33	1,440	11	771	1	32	8	2,174 ⁴⁸	10	1	19,200	5,826 ³⁹	1,617 ⁹⁸	7,444 ³⁷	
69	TATE Co.	14	5	97	1,542	13	1,177	8	213	8	4,150 ⁴³	13	3	55,900	12,574 ²¹	6,783 ⁵⁰	19,357 ⁷¹	
70	TIPPA Co. *	22	20	524	3,090	14	1,750	3	88	3	—	20	—	110,500	8,731 ³³	6,947 ¹⁷	15,678 ⁵⁰	
71	TISHOHINGO	21	8	135	1,828	13	1,126	5	195	8	—	17	—	28,950	6,088 ⁸⁴	1,522 ²⁵	7,611 ⁰⁹	
72	UNION	16	6	104	1,196	11	650	3	70	20	12,043 ³⁶	13	3	21,425	6,390 ⁷⁴	1,564 ⁴¹	7,955 ¹⁵	
73	UNION Co.	28	9	125	5,104	12	854	5	84	16	15,045 ⁹⁶	24	—	571,450	10,536 ⁰³	6,779 ⁰⁴	17,315 ⁰⁷	
74	WALTON Co.	11	5	148	2,738	11	1,400	6	158	16	1,764 ⁸⁰	10	1	33,450	6,650 ⁰⁸	2,216 ²⁰	886 ⁷¹⁸	
75	WASHINGTON	9	4	72	787	4	240	—	—	—	—	6	—	5,500	2,227 ⁴¹	25 ²¹	2,252 ⁶²	
76	WAYNE Co.	19	4	86	1,560	9	989	4	112	7	—	15	—	15,400	4,649 ⁰⁴	1,619 ²⁰	6,268 ⁸⁴	
77	WEBSTER Co.	8	5	33	723	2	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,650	1,212 ⁷⁰	12 ⁶¹	12,253 ³¹	
78	WINSTON Co.	26	8	108	2,976	14	1,095	6	168	4	—	22	—	20,900	7,148 ⁵⁴	3,985 ⁴⁰	11,133 ⁹⁴	
79	WALDOBUSH	20	7	192	2,404	13	1,119	4	125	12	3,100 ⁰³	19	3	72,350	12,112 ¹²	5,159 ²⁴	17,271 ³⁶	

STATES OF Mississippi ASSOCIATIONS CONTR.	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.'s	W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL PURPOSES FOR ALL			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED			TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES		PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATION & RENEWAL LENDS
80	YALOO	16	9	138	1740	9	566	3	176	6	48780	12	5	65,567	12,524,850	2,740,000	15,266,850
81	ZION	21	11	65	2,923	9	600	2	56	1	19	—	29,800	3,415,000	1,431,500	4,881,500	
TOTALS 81 1637 943 1164 207,041 1121 102,883 5416 15,332 11578 172,887 13406 160 5,777,303 11,885,043 46,220,300 1,647,246.88																	
→ Missouri ←																	
1	AUDRIAN	17	10	79	2,657	15	1,562	10	185	—	16	3	84,700	19,691,571	3,450,300	23,141,921	
2	BARRY Co.	34	31	161	2,667	19	1,231	3	93	3	7275	24	1	23,300	7,254,850	1,072,940	8,327,790
3	BARTON Co.	11	5	92	1,104	11	1,094	5	120	8	6500	11	2	28,400	7,592,200	1,538,600	9,128,320
4	BEAR CREEK	20	8	69	1,571	13	820	2	63	—	20	1	40,000	5,478,221	1,128,700	6,606,921	
5	BENTON Co.	17	5	66	1,064	15	776	9	221	5	80728	12	2	32,150	9,800,100	2,243,200	12,043,300
6	BETHEL	26	16	206	4,282	28	4,246	22	585	—	2,601	36	4	202,978	40,194,800	11,286,800	61,481,600
7	BLACK RIVER	20	13	169	2,171	17	1,761	8	185	8	1,606	27	4	108,455	24,422,370	3,297,400	27,719,810
8	BLUE RIVER	62	103	1,176	17,406	58	16,394	75	1,659	108	4,588	26	57	147,019	263,760,000	85,792,900	349,552,900
9	BURBOIS	12	4	19	709	5	277	1	27	—	—	5	—	8,300	1,057,000	470,700	1,527,700
10	BUTLER	23	15	66	2,052	23	1,843	24	653	7	40346	22	3	90,850	17,086,800	3,323,600	20,410,520
11	CLAWWELL	21	10	103	2,551	17	1,631	10	308	9	15440	18	2	96,700	24,133,000	1,070,000	25,203,000
12	CLAYTON Co.	21	7	95	2,961	17	1,305	5	79	11	1,472	20	1	110,300	12,614,100	9,993,300	22,607,400
13	CANTON Co.	24	20	122	1,943	11	716	1	30	3	11700	17	—	19,650	4,276,000	245,600	4,522,300
14	CAKE CREEK	18	7	81	1,927	16	1,365	9	143	6	—	16	1	72,200	9,660,200	1,541,400	11,201,600
15	CANE GIRARDEN	19	11	94	1,910	19	1,476	12	287	15	3675	17	1	49,250	12,947,400	2,176,000	15,123,400
16	CEAR Co.	18	10	93	1,194	14	522	2	48	—	—	14	—	13,150	2,414,000	363,000	2,777,000
17	CHARLESTON	20	12	246	2,458	19	2,634	10	270	14	—	17	2	131,350	22,699,700	5,251,400	27,951,100
18	CHRISTIAN Co.	31	16	209	3,207	24	1,245	11	401	10	—	17	1	77,150	10,078,300	1,590,600	11,668,900
19	CLAY Co.	14	10	267	2,807	14	2,109	9	180	9	—	12	4	210,400	134,690,000	4,750,000	139,440,000

MISSOURI CONT.

20	CLINTON Co.	13	56	2,346	9	896	2	36	9	—	12	1	45,500	11,327.78	5,449.62	16,824.08
21	CONCORD	38	20	5,875	32	4,039	10	367	12	250	31	3	176,150	38,155.38	5,068.87	43,224.20
22	COUNTY LINE	11	4	699	5	304	1	100	4	—	8	—	9,250	1,241.66	93.63	1,335.29
23	CUINRE	20	13	2,104	15	1,106	5	184	—	—	16	1	48,100	8,386.63	3,735.70	12,122.33
24	DANE Co.	11	7	1,049	10	745	8	197	—	—	10	—	13,300	5,218.67	582.28	5,800.95
25	DALLAS Co.*	14	8	1,555	10	1,064	1	32	—	—	7	—	5,256	9,367.38	6,114.2	9,973.80
26	DAVIESS Co.	20	13	2,306	18	1,313	8	173	6	297.50	18	4	76,900	14,534.87	2,529.23	17,065.80
27	DIXON	13	4	1,517	13	884	4	247	3	—	11	—	16,765	4,760.54	529.20	5,289.74
28	DRY FORK	18	10	1,660	9	684	2	68	1	—	10	—	58,000	5,060.27	1,689.10	6,749.37
29	ELEVEN POINTS	11	9	721	6	452	16	392	4	200	10	—	21,600	4,109.15	1,027.29	5,136.44
30	FRANKLIN	25	24	2,859	17	2,846	13	396	16	943.86	18	6	128,900	25,734.58	3,708.44	29,443.02
31	FRANKLIN Co.	21	14	1,408	16	770	1	100	14	521.02	18	—	19,800	6,437.35	873.99	7,251.34
32	GENTRY	17	16	2,091	17	1,412	6	112	8	—	17	2	82,500	11,820.78	1,180.71	13,001.55
33	GREENE Co.	42	56	8,282	38	5,368	48	1,045	37	3,299.89	39	5	256,850	63,536.95	10,701.59	74,238.54
34	HARDING	21	18	2,59	20	2,827	17	687	14	1,149.10	20	3	196,125	24,984.50	10,572.25	35,556.75
35	HOWELL Co.	15	7	1,092	9	773	2	105	4	160	12	—	31,650	6,317.08	1218.22	7,535.15
36	JEFFERSON Co.	19	8	2,248	15	3,427	9	286	4	—	18	2	33,542	15,206.15	3,816.08	19,022.24
37	JOHNSON Co.	22	22	2,814	22	2,035	12	290	17	890.49	20	1	76,200	29,484.17	2,415.73	31,900.10
38	LACROSSE *	19	10	1,695	15	817	4	99	2	—	16	—	36,401	1,386.64	780.87	2,167.51
39	LAFAYETTE	17	6	1,323	16	1,789	10	255	22	1,977.83	15	—	116,400	22,980.03	6,760.77	29,711.00
40	LAMAR	18	11	2,259	16	1,665	7	213	10	1,500.00	18	1	103,150	16,701.11	1,593.71	18,294.82
41	LAWRENCE	36	30	4,333	29	2,794	21	557	22	578.40	24	6	115,450	27,448.38	4,311.79	26,798.17
42	LINN Co.	19	12	2,512	18	1,824	4	98	2	—	17	2	141,600	26,834.84	2,643.33	29,528.17
43	LIVINGSTONE	20	16	3,093	15	3,039	8	287	8	3,388.30	18	3	72,135	28,392.83	2,716.38	31,109.21
44	LIVINGSTON	16	14	2,269	16	1,464	8	315	9	—	16	1	48,400	13,589.93	1,401.79	14,991.92
45	MACON	24	12	3,277	18	1,981	6	339	8	585.47	19	—	123,170	19,874.43	2,955.26	22,829.69

STATE OF MISSOURI ASSOCIATIONS CONT.		CHURCHES		ORDAINED MINISTERS		BAPTISMS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP		SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.'s		W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	

[illegible]

*57 non-reporting churches not accounted in the for-giving tables for Missouri

	STATE OF New Mexico ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
						NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	ENROLLED		CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATION & RENEWAL PURPOSES	
1	CENTRAL	28	21	168	2,086	15	1,431	26	581	—	11	2	127,450	25,589	10,211	25,800
2	LINCOLN	10	7	25	448	6	465	6	120	—	8	1	16,200	4,312	1,486	5,807
3	NORTHEASTERN	21	20	80	1,077	8	765	12	272	—	9	2	50,350	10,987	6,730	17,717
4	PECOS VALLEY	8	8	62	1,305	8	981	10	228	—	8	3	145,900	13,761	10,031	23,792
5	PORTALES	29	16	173	2,170	13	1,478	22	544	—	11	4	52,350	14,195	6,192	20,388
6	SOUTHEASTERN	18	12	26	580	11	362	3	42	—	4	—	5,300	17,553	66	2,417
7	SOUTHWESTERN	20	18	132	1,117	14	792	15	269	—	9	4	58,330	21,936	4,415	26,371
8	SPANISH AM.	6	5	56	204	4	166	—	—	—	3	1	4,285	773	—	773
9	TUCUMCARI	20	21	62	949	12	704	6	137	—	8	2	22,400	4,592	2,656	7,248
10	MR. OLIVE, CAL.	9	5	31	292	6	206	4	87	—	8	—	15,650	3,493	150	3,643
TOTALS		169	136	815	11,228	97	7,350	104	2,280	111	79	19	493,415	101,417	42,538	43,955

NORTH CAROLINA

1	ALEXANDER	32	14	187	4,971	29	2,377	3	108	6	27	—	37,800	6,755	12,764	8,032
2	ALLEGANY	8	5	29	437	8	415	1	39	2	8	1	11,150	1,135	354	1,490
3	ANSON CO.	14	10	110	1,567	14	1,016	5	202	4	13	1	31,500	5,907	1,896	7,803
4	ASHE	37	27	143	2,507	33	2,298	7	247	10	205	34	32,950	8,593	1,703	10,296
5	AVERY	22	7	217	2,205	21	1,558	7	205	10	67	19	48,050	16,840	839	17,680
6	BEULAH	21	7	123	2,365	20	1,836	6	220	32	3,452	21	85,900	14,393	6,453	20,846
7	BLADEN CO.	24	15	60	2,453	20	1,488	8	246	24	12,143	16	62,100	14,030	6,208	20,239
8	BRIER CREEK	30	26	198	4,355	29	2,577	4	118	—	25	1	45,500	9,476	876	10,353
9	BRUNSWICK	20	11	27	1,775	17	1,573	11	485	29	430	13	21,000	4,884	1,132	6,016
10	BRUSHY MT.	27	16	210	3,871	28	2,706	6	258	10	747	27	81,000	12,260	3,295	15,555

NORTH CAROLINA. CONT.

11	BUNCOMBE Co.	51	26	248	7,046	47	6,605	40	1,280	64	12,967 ⁷⁴	39	8	615,540	92,514 ⁴⁸	28,693 ⁵⁸	121,208 ⁰⁴	26
12	CLINTWELL Co.	39	30	200	4,649	38	3,272	11	363	24	3,447 ²⁷	29	—	49,808	29,096 ⁹³	4,102 ⁹⁵	33,200 ⁸⁸	
13	Cape Fear = Co.	38	20	233	5,389	37	4,142	12	264	40	1,515 ⁵⁷	33	4	71,650	20,602 ³³	6,017 ⁹¹	26,620 ³¹	
14	CAROLINA	43	39	294	5,482	37	3,768	25	700	13	2,442 ²⁴	26	5	95,950	22,561 ⁵⁷	6,459 ⁸⁷	29,021 ⁴⁴	
15	CATAWBA RIVER	21	11	143	2,449	20	2,582	12	406	36	5,335 ⁵¹	20	4	93,300	27,473 ¹⁸	9,257 ¹²	29,730 ³⁰	
16	CENTRAL	33	30	385	6,914	36	6,010	40	1,320	63	10,874 ²⁸	31	3	268,125	53,636 ⁹²	38,657 ⁹⁵	92,244 ⁷⁷	
17	CROWAN	60	20	400	11,879	60	8,531	27	1,076	88	7,834 ⁶³	56	20	454,708	81,471 ⁴⁸	36,764 ⁵¹	118,235 ⁷²	
18	CUNDERLYN	28	10	425	4,260	29	3,921	20	620	38	3,757 ⁵⁴	27	7	155,700	28,924 ⁵²	13,647 ⁰⁸	42,621 ⁶⁴	
19	DOCK	12	3	66	1,026	12	606	—	—	—	—	8	2	5,050	1,558 ²⁶	74 ⁷⁵	163 ³²¹	
20	EASTERN	38	20	336	5,688	36	3,899	26	1,016	100	4,930 ⁷⁴	32	4	121,650	31,308 ⁶⁸	12,360 ⁰⁸	43,669 ¹³	
21	ELKIN	12	10	104	1,680	11	898	—	—	—	—	10	—	13,750	1,069 ⁴³	86 ²²	1,155 ⁶⁵	
22	FLAT RIVER	32	13	399	7,087	32	4,644	29	864	50	4,680 ⁰⁸	30	2	158,500	32,204 ¹⁰	13,718 ²¹	45,922 ³¹	
23	FRENCH BROOK	35	23	161	4,692	33	3,206	19	678	14	1,321 ⁷⁴	23	1	73,550	9,650 ⁹³	3,873 ⁴³	13,524 ³⁶	
24	GASTON Co.	32	36	720	8,102	30	10,687	44	1,710	49	9,228 ⁸⁷	27	12	816,400	148,391 ⁶⁴	25,985 ⁵⁶	174,347 ²⁰	
25	GREEN RIVER	51	30	384	6,725	47	3,906	14	586	28	9,180 ⁰⁸	41	5	208,200	36,131 ²⁸	5,445 ⁷⁴	41,577 ²⁰	
26	HAUNTON *	27	12	287	2,886	20	2,355	8	302	15	1,013 ⁹⁸	25	1	59,500	15,535 ⁹⁹	4,451 ⁵³	19,987 ⁵²	
27	JOHNSTON Co.	45	15	157	5,031	44	4,748	28	868	43	5,551 ¹²	45	8	398,150	69,655 ⁶⁹	12,745 ⁷⁴	82,401 ⁴⁵	
28	KING'S Mtn.	40	27	351	8,852	40	7,157	42	1,535	44	8,307 ¹²	35	4	357,400	65,282 ⁵³	26,837 ²⁵	92,120 ²⁸	
29	LIBERTY	27	22	253	4,425	27	4,584	22	1,274	27	6,152 ¹⁴	25	—	193,740	29,159 ⁷⁴	10,545 ⁹⁵	39,755 ⁵⁴	
30	LITTLE RIVER	22	15	291	5,198	24	4,127	7	1,374	39	4,082 ²⁵	22	2	191,300	27,892 ⁷¹	10,984 ³⁵	38,817 ²⁶	
31	MASON Co.	31	16	152	3,772	30	2,299	7	210	23	6,992 ²¹	27	2	84,500	8,616 ⁴⁰	2,597 ⁷⁶	11,213 ¹⁶	
32	MECKLENBURG	34	34	405	8,323	34	8,539	35	1,245	64	12,749 ³⁶	33	6	705,500	151,169 ³⁴	44,382 ²⁴	195,851 ⁶³	
33	MITCHELL Co.	27	18	141	3,627	27	2,427	8	294	7	195 ⁴	21	1	33,400	7,417 ⁶⁰	2,003 ⁸⁰	9,421 ⁴⁰	
34	MORGAN	25	14	233	2,364	21	1,552	12	448	16	8,790 ⁰⁶	21	1	76,175	13,576 ⁹³	3,894 ⁵⁴	17,471 ⁴⁷	
35	Mt. Zion	52	29	608	12,090	52	10,196	63	1,898	101	21,201 ⁰⁷	50	11	697,400	179,989 ⁶²	55,339 ⁴⁵	235,329 ⁰⁸	
36	NEWSEATTLE	61	27	349	7,070	59	5,945	55	2,856	59	9,809 ⁶³	53	18	464,675	72,511 ⁹³	30,447 ²⁷	102,954 ²⁰	
37	NEW FOUNDRY	23	7	81	1,977	17	1,231	1	46	2	—	15	—	23,600	4,697 ⁵⁵	159 ²¹	4,856 ⁷²	
38	PEEFREE	25	12	209	4,004	26	3,851	34	1,196	44	11,047 ¹²	22	9	184,300	56,295 ²⁹	27,127 ³¹	83,422 ⁶⁰	

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATIONS COUNT	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES												
	NUMBER	ENROLLED			TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCA- TION & BENEFI- CENCES	TOTAL PURPOSES						
39 PIEDMONT	43	33	378	71,597	40	8,659	45	1,672	54	23,816	40	7	496,700	191,563	47,970	19,957	149,556	16,271		
40 PILOT MOUNTAIN	64	47	829	10,605	60	10,860	37	1,097	15	11,676	58	10	650,008	194,390	57	49,032	74	243,412	326	
41 RALEIGH	34	18	450	7,425	33	6,493	56	1,752	56	12,344	33	5	362,930	83,325	63	33,730	43	117,056	06	
42 ROANOKE	69	37	722	10,563	66	10,528	52	1,956	131	19,484	64	17	751,750	141,194	00	48,847	00	190,047	00	
43 ROBESON	55	27	338	8,893	57	7,993	54	1,972	80	9,713	51	9	403,950	76,186	11	36,081	66	112,273	77	
44 SANDY CREEK	56	17	270	6,519	52	5,664	20	684	56	7,007	51	8	169,960	36,012	71	18,029	34	54,042	05	
45 SANDY RUN	48	35	427	9,316	48	8,258	24	912	60	4,962	44	2	246,679	69,702	53	18,810	55	88,512	68	
46 SOUTH FORK	38	23	362	4,981	36	4,894	20	722	36	3,211	38	4	247,200	47,129	16	8,607	08	55,176	84	
47 SOUTH MAIN	19	9	96	1,835	19	1,304	5	192	3	—	17	1	19,000	4,405	53	630	53	5,536	06	
48 SOUTH RIVER	27	12	245	3,811	26	2,938	20	692	20	1,073	25	2	52,861	20,972	24	6,375	94	27,348	23	
49 SOUTH YAMM	44	27	302	6,848	42	7,282	37	1,181	55	6,809	41	13	301,900	70,745	04	18,083	05	88,878	07	
50 STANLEY	34	28	362	5,124	34	4,280	15	518	25	1,748	32	5	189,550	24,871	36	5,304	37	30,175	73	
51 STONE MOUNTAIN	29	18	174	2,409	27	1,966	4	163	6	1,175	24	—	29,200	2,195	50	1,706	96	3,902	46	
52 STONY FORK*	14	12	56	1,353	12	872	3	107	4	20	90	12	12,000	2,137	00	277	54	2,414	54	
53 SUEVA	41	27	184	3,756	38	3,328	10	324	13	1,992	32	4	146,250	39,718	88	20,344	73	60,123	61	
54 TAR RIVER	64	27	539	10,633	63	7,924	35	1,216	85	5,085	59	3	389,450	49,240	79	20,864	19	70,105	58	
55 TENN. RIVER	52	28	218	5,180	45	2,908	13	368	12	953	05	28	1	44,424	10,499	69	2,627	72	13,127	41
56 THREE FORKS	35	16	251	4,152	35	2,871	11	359	14	757	32	32	1	55,100	17,777	32	4,502	55	22,279	47
57 TRANSMANNA	25	15	72	2,640	23	1,906	16	492	11	1,613	48	16	3	65,925	11,900	97	3,122	81	15,023	78
58 TUCKAISEE	36	16	329	3,524	33	3,041	9	328	15	4,089	30	1	44,400	13,527	73	2,695	63	16,223	36	
59 UNION	40	17	377	6,988	40	4,959	27	918	28	6,944	40	3	178,720	38,003	22	11,245	05	49,248	27	
60 WEST GOWAN	58	23	432	13,770	63	8,564	66	2,018	152	16,155	72	58	14	390,550	78,145	04	53,569	19	131,714	18
61 WEST LIBERTY	24	14	103	2,244	20	1,183	1	29	—	—	13	1	9,050	2,124	98	320	71	2,445	75	
62 WESTERN MOUNTAIN	33	17	251	3,655	23	2,299	12	397	8	465	45	19	2	69,200	22,808	87	1,803	17	24,612	08
63 WILMINGTON	38	17	408	7,029	36	4,745	54	1,682	39	7,962	20	32	7	484,650	66,152	33	18,675	13	84,827	46

NORTH CAROLINA CONT.

64	WANKIN	26	14	201	3,912	27	2,865	5	142	11	722 ⁶⁸	26	1	63,150	8,673 ⁴⁰	3,834 ⁰¹	72,507 ⁵ (28)	
65	WANCEY	30	19	182	3,492	28	2,348	16	486	30	478 ⁵⁵	19	2	59,145	7,667 ³¹	957 ⁴⁷	8,624 ⁷⁸	
TOTALS 65		2275	1300	17,887	337,447	2171	274,405	1378	48,389	2237	1325 ³⁴	1963	280	13,067	1423	2,667	89877 ¹⁴	3,546,458 ⁸⁰

OKLAHOMA

1	ATOKA	16	16	69	1,128	10	621	4	112	—	—	8	2	16,100	16,408 ⁶³	869 ⁸⁷	7,278 ⁵⁰
2	BANNER	28	28	228	2,822	16	2,191	18	483	15	2,105 ⁹⁰	17	6	74,050	20,176 ⁰³	6,700 ²⁸	26,876 ³¹
3	BECKHAM Co.	15	12	196	2,409	12	1,646	16	363	11	1,701 ⁰⁷	10	1	48,600	19,605 ³⁸	4,755 ⁷⁷	24,361 ³⁵
4	BRYAN Co.	25	7	240	2,845	21	2,512	6	271	7	1,265 ⁷⁶	17	1	87,710	15,320 ⁸⁴	4,602 ⁰⁵	19,922 ⁸⁹
5	CADDO	22	9	141	2,525	18	1,912	14	515	15	1,861 ¹⁹	21	5	77,500	21,045 ⁵⁴	2,880 ⁶⁷	23,925 ⁹¹
6	CEN. DISTRICT	28	58	916	9,265	23	6,175	61	1,408	73	11,388 ⁸⁶	27	8	711,950	142,104	21,517 ⁰⁰	163,621 ⁰⁰
7	CHEOKEE*	34	28	136	2,211	23	1,756	12	336	54	528 ⁹²	10	—	10,500	1,550 ⁶⁶	100 ⁰⁰	1,650 ⁶⁶
8	CHICKASAW	19	8	133	2,438	11	1,550	19	583	6	1,003 ⁷⁷	11	3	106,700	23,908 ⁸⁸	5,262 ⁸⁹	29,171 ⁷⁷
9	CHICKASAW	13	11	9	251	9	281	3	72	11	354 ⁸⁸	8	—	9221	920 ⁴³	478 ³⁷	1,398 ⁸⁰
10	CHOCTAW=HICKS	28	13	31	315	14	320	—	—	21	225 ⁴⁹	22	—	14,710	2,061 ⁸⁵	370 ⁵⁵	2,432 ⁴¹
11	CHOCTAW=HICKS	22	21	257	3,097	16	2,332	11	532	11	—	19	3	77,400	20,014 ⁸⁹	5,336 ⁸³	25,351 ⁷²
12	CONCORD	21	27	216	3,138	23	2,578	28	464	35	1,367 ⁹²	18	13	160,825	23,411 ⁰⁹	4,968 ⁴⁸	28,379 ⁵⁷
13	DELAWARE	60	39	1,270	10,033	48	10,156	77	1,964	71	11,444 ⁹⁰	39	13	582,100	156,877 ²⁰	43,253 ³³	200,130 ⁵³
14	ENISON	28	13	310	3,593	19	2,682	23	608	17	2,118 ⁰⁵	21	2	48,475	32,811 ⁵⁵	10,212 ⁸¹	43,024 ³⁷
15	FRISCO*	60	22	455	3,915	32	3,054	22	770	21	—	38	3	169,000	32,509 ⁹⁰	16,267 ⁴⁹	48,772 ³⁸
16	GREER Co.	8	9	58	1,333	7	1,028	3	90	3	200 ⁰⁰	7	5	126,300	10,471 ²⁴	2,764 ⁴⁸	13,235 ⁷²
17	HARMON	16	15	177	1,403	10	1,225	4	112	7	711 ⁰⁷	10	1	40,500	11,065 ⁴⁴	4,962 ⁴⁰	16,027 ⁸⁴
18	HASKELL Co.	19	14	66	1,531	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	23,400	7,238 ²⁹	1,421 ⁴⁰	8,659 ⁷⁴
19	JACKSON*	13	20	163	2,495	13	1,947	12	376	11	3,074 ¹⁸	11	5	146,250	34,253 ⁹⁷	5,590 ⁰⁰	39,843 ⁷⁷
20	JEFFERSON Co.	16	12	77	896	7	844	7	245	9	—	14	—	18,970	7,427 ⁵⁰	5,125 ⁵⁵	12,553 ⁰⁵

STATE OF OKLAHOMA ASSOCIATIONS CONF.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				B. Y. P. U.				W. M. U.				CHURCH PROPERTY				CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES	TOTAL PURPOSES
21	KIOWA *	7	8	52	890	9	551	7	280	10	—	6	1	\$16,000	\$5,598.09	6,731.52	12,296.25	—	—	—
22	LIFLORE * LINCOLN	58 15	42 6	440 7	5,319 1,357	39 14	3,229 677	27 12	858 240	14 16	159.63	26	2	128,200	26,541.41	4,595.25	31,136.66	—	—	—
23	MAYS Co.	11	4	26	742	9	444	3	99	6	—	5	—	14,500	3,639.43	525.10	4,164.53	—	—	—
24	McCURTAIN	16	9	40	930	9	435	3	84	5	—	5	1	14,180	5,597.37	283.00	5,880.37	—	—	—
25	McINTOSH	21	8	334	1,839	9	1,087	5	188	3	—	7	—	35,000	15,776.00	883.73	16,660.53	—	—	—
26	MILLS Co. *	10	8	55	620	7	415	4	140	6	—	6	—	8,500	3,500.00	2,500.00	6,000.00	—	—	—
27	MULLINS Co.	19	18	220	2,216	19	1,753	10	287	11	440.00	15	3	81,900	24,988.74	3,918.71	28,877.71	—	—	—
28	MUSKOGEE *	36	32	646	5,403	35	5,116	25	1,148	21	5,588.70	23	5	49,682	65,800.00	10,975.94	76,715.94	—	—	—
29	H. S. McINTOSH	22	41	16	460	14	480	3	68	—	18	3	60,000	3,285.58	4,121.85	7,407.33	—	—	—	
30	McCANADIN	25	14	233	2,199	19	2,356	13	346	19	3,199.57	18	4	64,650	24,804.34	7,787.44	32,591.78	—	—	—
31	MORTHEASTERN	30	28	164	3,031	22	2,667	34	603	31	1,741.24	20	—	135,050	31,564.52	24,604.44	56,169.01	—	—	—
32	OKLAHOMA *	6	5	114	683	5	212	2	34	—	—	5	—	15,000	3,000.00	1,608.25	4,609.07	—	—	—
33	PANHANDLE *	25	15	149	1,358	18	1,169	10	382	12	1,079.32	13	7	61,899	23,131.70	2,460.00	25,592.10	—	—	—
34	PAYNEE	15	13	240	3,018	12	2,382	23	555	17	1,454.55	11	3	184,500	34,574.28	4,445.67	39,069.95	—	—	—
35	PERRY Co. *	27	29	261	4,386	23	3,905	31	758	29	3,707.12	26	7	429,200	53,889.13	9,576.63	63,435.76	—	—	—
36	PHILADELPHIA	18	15	108	1,152	8	1,002	13	455	—	10	—	15,000	8,114.58	2,505.05	10,619.63	—	—	—	
37	PITTSBURG	28	33	322	3,012	16	2,307	17	439	18	3,571.62	11	5	125,600	22,426.75	5,483.21	27,910.16	—	—	—
38	PORTER Co.	20	18	230	2,580	10	2,178	14	623	6	187.80	18	4	51,200	16,991.47	6,945.02	23,936.44	—	—	—
39	PORTER Co.	20	18	230	2,580	10	2,178	14	623	6	187.80	18	4	51,200	16,991.47	6,945.02	23,936.44	—	—	—
40	POTOMAC	28	51	508	4,815	21	3,373	33	820	23	—	18	5	101,400	32,015.00	17,515.00	49,530.00	—	—	—
41	POTOMAC	28	51	508	4,815	21	3,373	33	820	23	—	18	5	101,400	32,015.00	17,515.00	49,530.00	—	—	—
42	SALT FORK	19	15	191	2,029	17	2,030	25	562	20	1,344.44	16	8	83,950	27,043.90	5,835.24	32,880.14	—	—	—
43	SEQUOIA H. (B)	16	11	68	1,360	5	606	3	239	3	—	9	—	42,600	4,337.40	130.20	4,467.60	—	—	—
44	TILLMAN Co.	19	7	349	3,091	16	2,360	18	534	16	1,516.09	19	8	100,650	28,239.81	4,539.49	32,779.30	—	—	—
45	UNION	20	24	126	1,930	17	1,558	18	458	11	1,011.19	13	4	59,200	16,216.72	4,191.34	20,407.46	—	—	—
46	WAGONWHEEL	23	24	224	1,760	19	1,875	24	517	11	1,999.25	19	7	119,400	23,920.03	5,180.13	29,100.26	—	—	—
TOTALS, 45	1025	857	10341	110,883	738	90,325	722	20,224	710	68,299.48	688	152	\$506,323.31	\$1,099,261.50	\$128,049.95	\$1,385,936.15	—	—	—	—

SOUTH CAROLINA

1	ABBEVILLE	33	22	311	5,361	30	4,839	34	1,088	—	8,636 ⁵⁴	24	8	195,100	145,339 ⁶⁹	29,896 ⁷⁶	75,236 ⁴⁵	60
2	AIKEN	36	18	317	4,857	29	3,277	41	1,310	—	2,621 ⁹⁸	29	4	138,700	22,130 ⁴³	9,045 ⁷²	31,176 ¹⁵	
3	BARNWELL	39	24	366	6,806	32	2,963	35	1,127	—	6,518 ⁴⁴	32	5	210,050	45,824 ⁷⁵	20,303 ²⁶	66,128 ⁶¹	
4	BEAVERDAH	56	25	301	6,706	46	4,956	37	1,191	75	5,781 ⁴⁴	47	3	137,650	23,404 ⁹⁹	9,412 ¹⁴	32,817 ¹³	
5	BROAD RIVER	50	23	539	10,527	47	7,827	24	772	—	10,127 ⁵⁷	46	6	247,700	42,852 ⁰²	30,135 ³⁸	72,907 ⁴⁰	
6	CAROLINA	38	24	182	3,220	30	2,290	19	711	—	—	27	—	23,700	6,114 ⁸⁸	600 ⁵⁸	7,015 ⁹⁶	
7	CHARLESTON	37	12	315	5,207	32	4,981	48	1,565	45	9,266 ⁸⁸	25	9	699,950	79,998 ¹⁴	24,746 ²⁸	104,745 ⁰²	
8	CHESTER	20	10	135	3,032	19	2,862	17	680	29	7,195 ⁹¹	19	5	277,100	31,466 ⁷⁰	16,509 ³³	47,971 ⁰³	
9	CHESTERFIELD	38	22	311	5,094	37	4,017	10	200	13	1,057 ²⁴	38	3	73,305	24,578 ¹⁸	5,756 ⁸²	30,275 ⁰⁰	
10	CLAYTON	27	7	121	3,447	22	1,901	5	100	27	1,602 ²¹	24	2	53,760	9,627 ⁶¹	2,593 ⁰²	12,220 ⁶³	
11	EDGEFIELD	21	10	123	3,270	18	1,917	6	126	57	5,133 ⁵⁹	21	5	172,515	13,260 ⁵⁵	8,955 ⁷²	22,215 ⁷²	
12	ENISTO	19	15	117	2,732	12	1,398	5	156	21	2,111 ⁷¹	11	4	60,600	6,834 ³⁵	5,914 ³³	12,748 ⁶⁸	
13	FAIRFIELD	40	42	706	7,003	37	5,932	35	1,127	65	18,153 ⁵⁵	40	8	611,200	75,117 ⁵³	39,665 ⁵⁸	114,782 ⁸¹	
14	FLORENCE	20	9	136	3,591	17	2,886	32	1,030	8	5,466 ⁴²	15	4	164,100	29,003 ²⁹	19,773 ⁰²	48,776 ³¹	
15	GREENVILLE	47	57	888	13,677	42	11,030	86	2,769	93	32,870 ⁵⁷	43	8	769,700	141,035 ²⁹	77,079 ⁵⁷	218,114 ⁸⁶	
16	KERSHAW	30	12	193	4,277	28	2,893	27	869	19	2,067 ⁷²	24	4	73,080	16,114 ⁹⁹	3,019 ²⁰	19,134 ¹⁹	
17	LAURENS	34	15	312	5,341	32	4,032	38	1,210	75	12,406 ²⁴	33	7	233,150	32,178 ⁷⁹	30,919 ²⁰	63,097 ⁹⁹	
18	LEXINGTON	25	11	235	3,064	25	2,686	8	257	25	9,672 ¹²	24	2	56,900	13,054 ⁶²	3,613 ⁷²	16,668 ²⁴	
19	MARION	New Association from Rev. Bee										no record						
20	MORRIS	27	16	196	4,661	25	3,098	17	647	49	3,683 ³⁰	27	3	107,500	23,741 ³⁷	14,157 ⁵⁹	37,898 ⁹⁶	
21	NEW GREENVILLE	42	37	435	8,042	35	5,681	49	1,591	57	7,014 ⁷⁹	36	3	202,360	49,532 ⁴⁹	19,039 ⁸⁴	68,572 ³³	
22	NEW SPARTANBURG	31	29	468	7,172	30	6,180	31	998	66	6,143 ²⁶	24	4	154,550	53,856 ⁴⁸	17,181 ²⁴	71,038 ²³	
23	ORANGEBURG	35	13	255	6,073	33	4,786	32	1030	70	5,119 ⁸⁶	34	7	379,092	41,790 ¹⁵	18,221 ¹⁰	60,011 ²⁵	
24	PEE DEE	43	23	253	6,806	41	5,781	47	1,537	52	11,946 ⁴¹	41	5	423,900	52,286 ⁵⁰	25,721 ⁴⁹	78,007 ⁹⁹	
25	PICKENS	12	10	124	2,185	13	1,180	6	193	13	3,684 ⁰	10	—	14,800	3,953 ⁹⁴	1,214 ¹⁵	5,168 ⁰⁹	
26	PIEDMONT	27	20	326	5,258	27	3,962	13	418	56	3,673 ⁷⁴	24	5	162,500	31,496 ⁷⁴	7,988 ⁴⁶	39,485 ²⁰	
27	ROEBY RIVER	14	7	93	1,718	12	1,506	5	161	32	4,855 ⁴⁷	12	3	117,000	16,408 ²⁹	16,477 ⁰²	32,885 ³¹	

DATE OF ASSOCIATIONS SOUTH CAROLINA (CONT.)	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.		- W. M. U.		CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES	
					NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZA- TIONS	CONTRIBU- TIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTOR'S HOUSES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EPISCOPAL, AND LOCAL PURPOSES
28 RING	20	11	183	4,532	19	3,131	24	772	45	8,647 ⁸²	19	4	124,400	18,421 ⁷⁷	18,273 ⁸⁵
29 SALINA	50	45	824	13,158	49	10,205	69	2,221	100	27,194 ⁸³	47	7	384,900	86,053 ⁹⁹	64,946 ⁵⁵
30 Santee	28	15	401	4,795	28	3,541	21	676	48	10,387 ⁸⁴	27	5	249,625	26,237 ⁹³	33,443 ⁹⁸
31 SAVANNAH	6	2	23	509	4	284	1	32	6	—	6	—	9,350	1,806 ¹⁹	385 ⁴¹
32 SAVANNAH RIVER	46	21	327	4,932	36	2,950	26	844	42	8,456 ¹⁸	43	6	226,450	40,294 ²⁹	17,651 ⁵³
33 SOUTHEAST	35	13	226	4,295	30	3,273	20	644	26	2,679 ⁶⁶	28	5	246,180	33,597 ⁴¹	10,008 ⁴⁶
34 SPARTAN	34	35	408	8,906	32	7,569	36	1,160	61	15,572 ⁸¹	33	7	458,250	69,484 ⁴³	51,644 ³⁰
35 12-MILE RIVER	30	13	166	3,275	29	1,992	11	353	7	2,405 ¹	18	1	23,250	5,609 ⁴⁸	825 ⁵⁰
36 UNION Co.	24	13	179	4,073	22	3,451	17	647	46	6,437 ¹⁵	23	3	206,900	33,551 ⁹³	16,913 ⁶⁶
37 WACCAHAW	35	16	221	4,090	28	3,103	13	418	5	944 ²⁰	24	5	100,200	13,902 ³⁷	5,543 ⁹⁸
38 WELCH AND NECK	24	17	280	5,258	24	4,655	23	750	48	11,344 ⁸²	24	7	379,000	47,095 ⁷³	33,036 ³⁰
39 YORK	19	10	225	3,169	18	3,489	15	483	37	4,340 ⁸⁶	17	6	295,650	47,728 ⁵³	13,062 ⁵⁴
TOTALS	39	1197	724	11,226	199,429	1070	157,504	983	31,863	142,471	1034	173	8,707,667	1,375,594 ⁶⁹	723,592 ⁸²

TENNESSEE

1 REECH RIVER	43	32	288	3,866	29	1,807	8	324	3	8,014 ⁴⁵	37	4	68,350	9,096 ⁶⁷	8,224 ⁶⁸
2 BEULAH	50	25	302	5,494	32	2,627	4	122	28	3,588 ⁵⁶	38	6	167,200	39,103 ⁸⁵	17,821 ⁸¹
3 BIG EMBRY	37	30	414	4,761	33	4,120	12	448	20	7,902 ¹	32	4	68,200	26,109 ⁹⁴	4,571 ⁹⁴
4 BIG HATCHIE	26	10	246	3,924	19	2,638	7	254	32	9,560 ¹⁹	23	6	174,850	30,388 ⁷⁸	19,048 ⁸⁹
5 BLENSOE	16	6	85	2,307	15	1,382	7	224	22	1,050 ³¹	16	—	57,100	16,014 ⁷²	7,113 ⁴⁴
6 CAMPBELL Co.	42	48	416	4,954	28	2,543	5	186	20	5,933 ¹³	27	2	45,275	15,226 ⁹⁷	1,893 ⁵⁴
7 CENTRAL	52	60	559	10,221	48	6,386	38	1,159	60	9,995 ⁴⁶	45	9	494,400	108,324 ⁸⁰	33,886 ⁹⁴
TOTALS	39	1197	724	11,226	199,429	1070	157,504	983	31,863	142,471	1034	173	8,707,667	1,375,594 ⁶⁹	723,592 ⁸²

TENNESSEE Cont.

8	CHILHOWEE	41	26	403	7,076	40	5,685	24	793	42	3,087 ¹³	39	6	279,200	53,446 ⁹⁸	18,271 ¹³	61,723 ¹¹	(52)
9	CLINTON	35	43	220	4,989	32	2,880	6	258	23	321 ²⁰	28	2	66,770	23,601 ⁴⁵	18,678 ¹	25,469 ³²	
10	CONCORD*	24	17	147	3,182	30	3,568	21	592	25	3,091 ¹⁵	22	3	205,000	32,351 ¹⁴	22,836 ²⁷	55,187 ⁵¹	
11	CONCORD	23	12	184	2,542	19	1,765	10	208	24	3,473 ²⁹	24	5	200,700	26,690 ³⁸	15,635 ³⁶	42,305 ⁷⁴	
12	CUMBERLAND	50	54	196	5,348	34	2,829	12	405	8	101 ²⁵	34	1	49,000	2,477 ⁹⁰	49,083	21,968 ⁷³	
13	CUMBERLAND	40	18	292	4,054	36	3,002	20	580	34	2,144 ⁰⁶	38	2	50,000	25,602 ⁹²	6,919 ²¹	32,522 ¹³	
14	EAST TENN.	29	25	193	3,340	28	2,393	6	234	9	1,034 ¹³	24	5	68,850	10,981 ¹⁴	3,315 ¹¹	14,296 ²⁵	
15	ELDON	20	11	71	2,675	13	858	3	128	—	—	16	—	21,650	2,899 ⁹³	421 ⁰¹	3,320 ⁹⁴	
16	FRIENDSHIP	44	23	264	5,210	40	3,669	12	396	22	3,273 ⁷⁴	30	4	175,000	29,490 ⁸⁸	6,868 ²⁹	36,359 ¹⁷	
17	GILES Co.	15	12	76	1,379	11	613	2	32	2	152 ⁰⁰	13	2	23,300	3,834 ²⁷	602 ⁹³	4,437 ²⁰	
18	GRANGER Co.	27	22	130	3,400	22	1,900	2	64	2	10 ⁰⁰	24	—	43,800	6,364 ⁷³	771 ³³	7,136 ⁰⁶	
19	HARDMAN Co.	27	22	130	3,400	22	1,900	2	64	2	10 ⁰⁰	24	—	43,800	6,364 ⁷³	771 ³³	7,136 ⁰⁶	
20	HAYNESSEE	11	6	31	1,141	8	1,665	—	—	8	268 ⁹⁰	10	—	10,000	1,268 ⁰⁰	317 ⁸²	1,585 ⁸²	
21	HOLSTON	57	42	441	7,529	48	6,802	19	457	46	6,748 ⁰⁸	50	—	316,490	38,005 ⁰⁷	21,083 ⁶⁰	59,088 ⁶⁷	
22	HOLSTON VALLEY	31	17	185	3,249	26	2,155	7	179	5	559 ⁹⁴	23	—	53,600	10,651 ⁴⁸	1,857 ⁷⁵	12,509 ²³	
23	INDIAN CREEK	16	14	93	1,050	12	680	2	82	4	—	14	—	15,000	1,681 ¹²	906 ³⁰	2,587 ⁴²	
24	JEFFERSON Co.	23	20	112	2,528	19	2,071	16	573	31	1,826 ³⁶	18	2	117,800	15,650 ⁶⁵	4,086 ⁹	19,669 ³⁴	
25	JUNISON	17	12	49	848	7	353	2	62	4	55 ⁴⁵	10	—	10,450	1,924 ⁴⁶	733 ⁴⁵	2,657 ⁹¹	
26	KNOX Co.	58	94	999	16,034	54	13,581	79	2,593	78	4,151 ⁹⁰	48	15	113,940	470,925 ⁰³	113,300 ²⁹	584,225 ²³	
27	LAWRENCE Co.	20	12	73	1,443	12	1,047	5	169	9	155 ⁴³	16	—	18,650	4,210 ⁰⁴	912 ⁶⁸	5,122 ⁷²	
28	LITTLE HARTWELL	22	14	120	2,087	18	1,043	4	86	13	1,081 ²⁵	18	2	49,500	10,043 ¹¹	4,600 ⁰⁴	14,643 ¹⁵	
29	MADISON Co.	26	23	301	3,373	23	1,718	30	17	192 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30	MADISON Co.	26	23	301	3,373	23	1,718	30	80	6	279 ⁶⁵	21	—	29,100	9,071 ⁴⁸	945 ⁵⁸	10,017 ⁰⁶	
31	MAURY	19	7	72	1,576	15	988	5	124	15	2,056 ¹⁴	18	3	60,650	10,194 ¹⁸	5,799 ⁹⁸	15,994 ¹⁷	
32	MINLAND	20	26	55	2,449	17	1,405	4	100	5	—	15	—	21,300	1,788 ⁰¹	462 ⁸⁰	2,250 ⁸¹	
33	MULBERRY GAP	41	56	214	5,514	34	2,532	2	83	—	—	27	—	31,575	2,956 ³⁴	300 ¹¹	3,256 ⁴⁵	
34	MURKIN	27	38	581	9,750	27	9,031	54	1,391	71	25,212 ²⁰	27	7	636,300	131,525 ⁷⁸	57,205 ⁵⁶	188,728 ³⁰	
35	NEW RIVER	42	53	186	2,895	26	1,700	1	60	4	65 ⁴⁴	19	1	23,050	5,001 ⁵⁰	443 ⁰³	5,436 ⁵³	

STATE OF TENNESSEE ASSOCIATIONS CONF. *	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.	W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED			TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION & LENCES	TOTAL PURPOSES
36 NEW SALEM	24	10	128	2,859	18	1,520	10	352	11	101 ³³	18	—	470,250	15,831 ⁸²	23,615 ²⁷ (€)
37 EKOLACHUCKY	34	18	206	4,602	32	3,696	6	248	24	1101 ⁴⁹	32	6	185,000	17,249 ⁴⁶	23,081 ⁰⁰
38 WORTHEN	31	33	84	2,924	23	1,605	2	60	5	—	16	—	16,600	650 ⁰⁰	233 ⁶⁵
39 OCOEE	56	80	1,292	12,292	51	10,763	66	848	85	19,901 ⁵⁵	417	7	644,676	205,660 ⁰²	40,855 ⁴⁸
40 POLK Co.	26	16	132	2,535	22	1,808	3	163	12	165 ¹⁵	21	1	28,800	5,057 ⁰³	1,126,035
41 PROVIDENCE	27	16	204	3,046	20	2,130	6	190	15	360 ¹⁰	21	1	56,600	14,733 ³³	16,317 ²³
42 RIVERSIDE	27	19	83	1,943	18	1,360	4	135	6	87 ¹⁷	17	1	24,305	6,536 ⁸⁰	7,183 ⁰¹
43 ROBERTSON	21	18	282	4,752	20	2,437	11	369	48	6,932 ⁹⁰	20	4	211,500	26,714 ⁷³	21,217 ⁵⁰
44 SALEM	27	14	95	3,461	18	1,420	6	232	11	1,013 ⁸⁰	23	1	46,550	11,264 ⁷⁸	2,799 ⁹⁵
45 SEQUATCHIE	11	5	88	1,032	10	953	6	210	8	185 ⁵⁸	10	—	26,500	8,123 ⁵¹	1,592 ⁵⁵
46 SEVIER Co.	50	40	385	7,219	40	3,719	5	216	26	11,245 ⁵⁰	42	5	130,500	13,658 ³⁷	2,716 ²⁹
47 SHELBY Co.	39	50	743	11,320	37	10,944	61	1,823	65	12,938 ⁹³	33	7	1,025,145	192,607 ⁴⁹	4,414,086
48 S.W. DISTRICT	29	25	168	4,114	20	1,380	1	34	12	176 ³²	25	1	26,400	8,591 ⁹³	681 ¹⁰
49 STEWART Co.	20	15	144	1,226	12	686	—	—	3	—	16	—	12,865	2,843 ⁰⁸	1,813 ⁹⁴
50 STOCKTON	19	10	58	1,780	10	500	1	38	1	—	12	—	15,000	—	—
51 STONE	40	18	116	2,759	20	1,204	—	—	2	—	20	—	25,000	2,325 ⁵⁰	375 ²⁵
52 SWEETWATER	59	27	927	7,162	26	4,360	8	345	39	2,678 ⁸⁶	38	5	189,700	39,851 ⁴¹	11,047 ⁷⁵
53 TENN. VALLEY	23	15	99	1,779	18	1,306	4	160	5	18 ⁰⁰	19	1	27,200	3,551 ⁵⁹	4,369 ³⁶
54 UNION	20	14	36	1,316	10	810	5	115	4	34 ⁰⁰	6	—	7,000	1,756 ³⁹	385 ⁶⁵
55 UNITY	56	30	204	5,273	24	1,823	7	196	18	44 ⁴³	53	4	116,050	33,238 ⁹⁷	3,484 ²³
56 WALNUT GROVE	7	10	14	870	4	197	4	127	—	—	—	—	—	257 ⁰⁰	—
57 WATNAGA	37	24	335	5,162	21	2,475	19	532	18	29 ⁵⁰	36	4	99,625	13,602 ¹⁸	6,329 ²⁶
58 WEAKLEY Co.	39	34	190	4,671	28	2,180	7	198	22	280 ⁴⁰	38	2	70,050	26,030 ⁷⁰	2,559 ⁶¹
59 W. DISTRICT	27	15	192	3,472	18	1,441	3	124	12	3,778 ⁴¹	17	1	156,323	14,710 ⁶¹	6,938 ⁴⁹
60 W. UNION	53	12	285	4,411	34	1,521	—	—	—	—	10	—	10,000	50 ⁰⁰	20 ⁷²

TENNESSEE COM.

61	Wm CAREY	33	77	2,594	22	1,738	6	170	16	2,100	15	1	38,650	10,699 ⁹¹	5,134 ⁷⁰	15,834 ⁶¹ (30)
62	WILSON Co.	22	13	3,625	21	1,925	9	354	13	10,899	22	3	74,550	14,249 ⁶⁰	8,290 ³¹	22,539 ⁹¹
63	WISEMAN	24	17	2,230	11	552	—	—	—	—	18	—	18,600	2,449 ⁰⁷	56,250	3,011 ⁵⁷
64	UNREPAIRING	7	5	—	365	4	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	KU-TENN (G) 40	54	260	4,986	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,185 ²²	1,202 ³³	9,387 ⁵⁵
TOTALS, 64	1977	1590	15215	257,050	1467	163,182	664	19685	1160	175,871 ⁹⁹	1501	146	815,509	1,869,152 ⁶³	573,003 ³⁰	2,412,155 ⁸⁸

TEXAS

1	ALVARADO	40	26	452	6,601	37	4,675	30	757	33	13,382 ²³	37	7	220,070	42,319 ⁹⁴	17,796 ¹⁸	60,116 ¹²
2	ANGELINA	27	11	296	3,966	18	1,345	11	464	—	3,104 ⁸¹	21	2	29,462	14,336 ⁷⁰	5,129 ⁹²	19,466 ⁶²
3	ARCHER Co.	8	5	14	566	6	487	4	121	4	703 ⁹⁵	6	—	5,000	5,560 ²⁴	2,348 ⁵⁹	7,908 ⁸³
4	AUSTIN	21	23	327	4,083	17	2,939	29	655	18	17,204 ⁰²	18	3	533,793	54,288 ⁷⁷	26,240 ¹⁹	80,528 ⁹⁶
5	BASTROP Co.	14	10	116	1,556	10	1,162	12	272	6	1,957 ⁵⁷	12	3	38,200	12,965 ⁴⁰	7,692 ⁹⁵	20,658 ³⁵
6	BAYLOR Co.	14	9	111	994	10	973	5	150	5	1450 ⁰⁰	10	5	60,225	7,421 ²³	11,264 ⁴¹	18,685 ⁸⁴
7	BELL Co.	43	34	419	6,885	29	4,642	23	817	34	10,316 ³³	30	7	229,400	43,820 ⁸⁵	20,445 ⁴⁷	64,266 ³²
8	BIG SPRING	31	21	413	3,585	20	1,920	18	573	11	8,060 ⁰⁵	18	4	152,500	33,391 ⁷⁶	12,953 ⁶⁷	46,348 ⁴³
9	BLANCO	41	18	220	3,309	30	2,711	23	494	18	3,924 ⁶⁷	34	6	113,200	27,668 ⁶⁹	8,951 ²⁶	36,637 ⁵
10	BRADY Co.	33	11	335	2,725	14	1,259	15	450	8	1,003 ⁶⁶	17	2	39,270	16,993 ⁰⁰	4,103 ⁵⁹	21,096 ⁵⁹
11	BRATOS Co.	14	6	152	2,072	17	1,404	12	290	10	10,012 ⁰⁰	8	1	62,000	13,570 ⁸¹	6,261 ²⁹	19,832 ¹⁰
12	BROWN Co.	32	38	340	4,462	31	1,842	24	720	26	9,674 ⁷¹	23	5	177,425	25,053 ⁷³	25,481 ⁰¹	50,536 ⁷⁴
13	BROWNFIELD	24	10	170	2,467	18	1,760	13	320	8	2,680 ⁰⁵	13	4	56,650	17,559 ⁴⁰	6,200 ⁴⁵	23,759 ⁹⁴
14	BURLINGTON	17	15	122	2,057	15	1,249	9	313	11	4,329 ⁰⁹	14	3	45,725	12,585 ⁷⁴	7,282 ²⁰	19,867 ⁹⁴
15	BURNETT-LUANO	13	6	85	1,271	7	644	6	180	5	4,487 ²⁰	8	3	19,000	5,814 ²⁴	2,920 ⁰⁸	8,735 ³²
16	CALAHAN Co.	20	17	143	2,188	15	1,480	13	390	6	3,165 ²⁹	14	1	34,000	12,116 ²⁷	3,840 ³⁶	15,956 ⁶³
17	CANTIAN	12	9	65	1,092	8	741	8	207	7	2,735 ³⁷	6	3	56,250	8,205 ⁵⁵	3,266 ⁷¹	11,472 ³²

STATE OF TEXAS	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.'s	W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		TOTAL PURPOSES			
					NUMBER	ENROLLED			TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES		PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR ALL LOCAL PURPOSES	FOR ALL EDUCATION & RENTS
CONT.																	
18	CENTRAL *	14	5	116	19	1,029	12	350	7	1,134	10	10	1	25,150	9,232	74	112,686
19	CHEROKEE Co.	17	26	171	19	1,993	12	288	11	6,521	31	11	2	74,050	17,703	52	23,804
20	CLAY Co.	42	30	609	32	5,211	34	801	23	15,647	50	33	8	293,900	84,636	42	98,589
21	CLAY Co.	21	11	103	20	2,194	12	351	16	1,984	05	14	5	78,850	15,376	41	14,174
22	CLAY Co.	28	14	242	21	2,145	9	270	—	6,816	05	18	4	113,450	24,034	00	31,774
23	CLAY Co.	58	27	473	58	7,136	52	1,314	36	17,222	65	57	9	471,950	52,184	02	47,023
24	CLAY Co.	25	24	208	13	1,389	19	385	23	5,553	35	14	8	118,050	25,779	08	11,350
25	CLAY Co.	25	13	226	3,044	24	1,969	12	215	3	1,249	15	8	442,600	9,988	62	4,281
26	CLAY Co.	30	25	274	3,131	18	2,333	19	438	18	8,909	10	17	145,700	31,680	65	13,217
27	CLAY Co.	29	6	202	3,667	25	2,892	29	882	10	4,681	26	4	132,950	20,887	79	12,671
28	CLAY Co.	21	20	170	2,643	15	2,097	29	586	25	6,728	39	13	168,900	32,066	94	16,150
29	CLAY Co.	16	12	272	3,479	16	2,640	22	561	27	8,893	52	5	108,250	28,576	9	21,316
30	CLAY Co.	33	21	303	3,501	29	2,527	14	361	21	8,987	78	31	72,900	17,145	07	8,254
31	CLAY Co.	44	86	1,470	17,598	44	17,997	107	2,751	48	6,716	98	7	122,120	26,494	45	149,247
32	CLAY Co.	23	18	155	2,020	17	1,540	18	395	14	13,237	60	20	73,225	19,941	39	10,007
33	CLAY Co.	17	8	293	2,427	18	1,693	13	390	4	472	55	17	49,450	8,213	28	2,873
34	CLAY Co.	35	17	266	5,185	28	3,640	19	602	9	12,089	49	31	206,012	40,110	08	11,237
35	CLAY Co.	18	9	174	1,504	14	1,141	5	131	9	9,639	33	2	28,000	9,456	71	5,505
36	CLAY Co.	19	10	323	3,880	13	2,940	12	310	—	—	9	5	220,600	43,106	07	12,073
37	CLAY Co.	12	8	272	3,786	9	2,443	22	460	19	14,973	78	6	349,596	58,579	99	20,573
38	CLAY Co.	30	22	222	3,082	19	1,392	17	510	8	4,133	75	22	340,250	10,803	00	2,873
39	CLAY Co.	36	20	293	3,860	28	2,359	12	422	8	8,664	41	32	147,025	17,837	84	7,998
40	CLAY Co.	29	19	301	3,496	24	2,385	22	642	17	8,644	40	22	77,900	19,226	09	6,751
41	CLAY Co.	40	28	364	5,383	36	4,586	28	545	12	7,971	80	34	230,970	24,944	26	19,316
42	CLAY Co.	23	9	280	2,121	17	1,445	17	447	5	2,110	20	2	35,991	17,094	81	5,605
												13					22,670

TEXAS CONT.

43	PLUMB Co.	28	25	241	3,892	23	2,859	18	396	11	5,200 ⁴⁸	11	6	77,420	19,997 ²¹	6,266 ²⁴	26,263 ²⁵	36
44	FREESTONE Co.	20	7	113	1,802	16	1,236	9	183	5	2,919 ²¹	9	3	30,315	15,723 ¹⁷	4,009 ²⁵	19,733 ²²	
45	RAHRELL	19	10	184	2,235	16	1,635	21	506	17	6,116 ³⁹	17	5	85,941	19,118 ²³	5,484 ¹⁵	24,602 ⁴⁸	
46	GARZA Co.	no figure available																
47	GONZALES Co.	16	8	38	1,663	13	1,220	8	163	10	9,620 ⁵⁰	12	2	100,775	14,290 ²²	11,106 ²⁹	25,396 ³¹	
48	GRAYSON Co.	44	35	575	8,432	36	6,719	70	2,000	34	28,714 ⁴⁴	32	9	343,050	84,935 ⁵⁵	24,254 ⁴⁹	109,190 ²⁴	
49	GUADALUPE	21	18	305	2,606	14	1,607	14	528	9	6,334 ²⁵	15	2	88,900	24,424 ²³	7,230 ²²	31,654 ²⁵	
50	HAMILTON Co.	22	13	185	2,134	20	1,504	17	510	14	6,271 ²³	17	2	52,806	10,855 ¹⁸	4,503 ³⁴	15,359 ²²	
51	HARRIS Co.	16	6	130	2,324	9	1,444	14	398	8	3,981 ²⁴	6	4	32,300	15,259 ⁴⁴	5,270 ¹⁹	20,529 ⁶³	
52	HARMONY Co.	16	9	127	1,753	15	1,266	6	259	5	2,701 ²¹	12	1	71,500	13,444 ⁴⁹	3,271 ²²	16,766 ⁴¹	
53	HASKELL Co.	28	26	353	3,835	19	2,444	19	555	17	4,892 ²³	19	4	91,350	21,900 ²⁴	9,111 ²¹	31,012 ²¹	
54	HEMERSON Co.	24	15	144	2,714	15	1,895	17	510	8	6,199 ²³	13	1	20,000	12,026 ²³	4,404 ²⁵	16,431 ²⁸	
55	HILL Co.	25	26	339	5,081	20	3,585	25	675	36	10,628 ²⁴	20	5	282,350	48,180 ²⁴	17,446 ²⁵	65,626 ²⁹	
56	HUNT Co.	44	95	429	7,627	39	6,601	25	707	36	8,647 ¹⁹	40	6	243,450	55,224 ⁴⁹	18,583 ²²	73,807 ⁸¹	
57	JACK Co.	14	7	84	1,068	10	728	4	159	10	9,726 ¹³	12	2	23,250	5,004 ²¹	2,950 ²⁵	7,954 ⁶⁶	
58	JONES Co.	31	18	408	4,344	26	2,881	17	571	18	4,349 ¹³	22	5	149,750	27,603 ⁴¹	11,870 ⁵⁹	39,474 ²⁰	
59	KAUFMAN Co.	26	14	235	3,842	22	2,228	28	752	14	2,701 ²⁹	21	5	119,050	21,452 ²⁹	11,646 ²⁴	33,098 ⁷⁴	
60	LAHAR Co.	31	27	176	4,582	26	3,619	27	579	14	2,572 ²¹	25	4	203,200	31,597 ²¹	13,026 ²⁷	44,624 ³⁴	
61	LAMESA																	
62	LAMPASAS	24	18	177	2,446	19	1,672	12	248	10	3,287 ²¹	18	3	60,320	14,362 ²⁵	5,012 ²⁴	19,375 ³⁹	
63	LEON RIVER Co.	22	22	218	3,651	23	2,364	10	390	14	5,297 ²⁴	27	3	73,929	18,011 ²¹	4,222 ²⁸	22,234 ²³	
64	LIMESTONE Co.	27	18	441	4,122	27	3,073	17	400	18	9,257 ²¹	25	6	228,475	38,333 ³⁵	14,447 ²⁵	54,780 ⁶¹	
65	LOWER RIVER Valley	14	164	2,088	11	1,706	20	382	26	9,635 ²¹	11	4	174,350	51,006 ²¹	14,663 ²⁴	65,669 ⁶⁵		
66	MEDINA RIVER	16	10	97	1,365	14	938	20	382	15	6,700 ²⁰	15	7	55,900 ²⁰	12,379 ²⁷	5,743 ²⁰	18,122 ²⁷	
67	MERTIAN	28	17	201	2,623	15	1,412	12	294	12	4,202 ²¹	17	6	60,310	13,124 ²⁶	6,406 ²⁸	19,530 ¹⁴	
68	MILAM Co.	28	15	233	3,125	20	2,053	13	330	8	4,912 ²³	18	5	109,750	21,619 ²²	8,023 ³⁵	29,642 ³⁷	
69	MILLS Co.	18	13	141	1,467	15	1,112	15	280	6	2,709 ²⁰	11	2	27,630	8,277 ⁶²	3,193 ³⁰	11,470 ⁹²	
70	MONTAGUE	28	16	144	2,072	21	1,788	22	610	14	2,656 ²⁴	20	2	63,225	10,805 ²³	5,792 ²⁴	16,598 ²⁷	

STATE OF TEXAS ASSOCIATIONS CONT.	CHURCHES	ORDAINED MINISTERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.'s	W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES				
					NUMBER	ENROLLED			TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ORGANIZATIONS	CONTRIBUTIONS	CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS HOMES	TOTAL VALUE	FOR LOCAL PURPOSES
71	MACOMBES	14	13	145	2,285	12	1,361	4	110	3	1,287 ²²	10	1,252,200	17,658 ¹⁵	1,138 ²⁵	8,746 ⁴⁰ (57)
72	MACOMBES RIVER	48	14	275	4,145	25	1,973	15	301	9	8,460 ⁴⁷	27	103,250	16,883 ⁵⁵	5,370 ⁶⁵	22,254 ²⁰
73	MEW BETHEL	26	9	112	1,517	18	910	8	240	—	—	171	25,000	2,830 ⁹⁵	1,280 ⁹⁰	4,111 ⁶⁵
74	PALO DURO	16	12	331	3,810	15	3,202	34	875	27	11,588 ²⁵	14	271,748	54,729 ²⁸	31,319 ⁹¹	86,049 ¹⁹
75	PALO PINTO	22	11	161	2,735	16	2,013	9	217	12	5,482 ¹⁵	19	202,800	13,607 ²⁰	5,239 ⁴⁵	19,004 ⁴⁵
76	PALUXY	25	9	51	1,649	12	863	2	61	10	820 ⁵⁵	12	23,807	3,288 ¹⁰	1,630 ⁷⁵	4,918 ³⁸
77	PANHANDLE	21	10	176	2,633	12	1,807	14	359	9	6,462 ²⁷	10	518,850	17,599 ⁴⁰	14,000 ⁶⁰	31,599 ⁴⁰
78	PAYOLA	10	7	32	450	9	611	5	144	—	5,700 ⁴⁵	10	31,900	6,221 ¹⁵	1,363 ¹⁹	7,584 ⁸⁴
79	PARKER	39	22	188	4,422	31	2,595	27	695	32	8,988 ⁴⁴	34	135,700	23,981 ²⁸	5,591 ⁷⁴	29,573 ²²
80	PECOS VALLEY	10	4	59	805	8	685	10	210	19	7,120 ¹⁷	8	87,500	13,952 ⁴⁸	4,521 ¹⁵	18,474 ²²
81	PERENANES	21	6	31	5,000	20	2,100	10	280	—	—	—	10,000	2,206 ²⁸	13,501 ⁷⁴	15,707 ⁶²
82	PITTSBURG	42	24	370	5,448	40	3,872	24	582	18	9,340 ⁴¹	33	210,050	33,480 ⁶⁹	11,322 ²¹	44,803 ⁰⁰
83	PORT HARKNESS	25	14	243	3,331	16	2,284	42	1006	13	4,724 ⁴⁷	7	120,600	22,670 ⁷⁵	7,820 ²⁷	30,491 ²²
84	RED RIVER	23	14	216	2,657	18	1,626	7	179	10	1,593 ⁴⁸	16	66,800	12,895 ⁵³	10,567 ⁶⁰	23,463 ¹³
85	REHOBOTH *	41	26	249	5,637	40	4,357	60	1,800	20	7,792 ⁶⁰	33	200,000	14,075 ⁷³	8,403 ⁴⁴	22,478 ⁸⁷
86	RIO GRANDE	29	24	173	2,313	21	1,884	28	486	23	6,963 ³³	19	90,050	22,389 ⁵⁵	11,873 ⁸⁵	34,263 ⁴⁰
87	ROBERTSON	21	7	127	2,600	14	1,373	19	409	9	2,471 ⁶⁰	12	122,750	13,872 ²⁴	6,802 ⁵³	20,674 ⁷⁷
88	ROUGH GROVE	20	9	123	1,884	17	1,080	8	220	9	2,362 ²⁹	20	38,850	6,869 ⁷²	3,858 ⁸⁸	10,707 ⁸⁰
89	RUNKELS	28	21	352	3,620	23	3,030	36	718	30	6,781 ²⁹	18	134,250	69,919 ⁴⁴	15,171 ⁸⁴	85,094 ¹⁸
90	RUSK	18	6	87	1,742	13	1,161	8	240	5	1,372 ³⁵	15	55,800	8,223 ¹²	4,610 ²⁰	12,833 ³⁰
91	SABINE RIVER	13	9	101	1,445	10	1,011	6	180	4	3,272 ³	8	52,050	9,908 ²⁶	2,941 ¹⁶	12,749 ⁴²
92	SALEN	24	18	153	2,773	18	2,122	10	310	7	390 ¹²	18	34,650	5,791 ³⁵	1,570 ¹¹	7,361 ⁴⁴
93	SALINE	20	9	282	2,750	13	1,711	11	331	3	3,200 ⁸⁸	17	95,570	14,608 ¹⁰	3,049 ²⁸	17,657 ⁴⁸
94	SAN ANTONIO	34	47	826	9,423	32	7,715	80	2,117	23	64,727 ¹⁵	34	401,425	121,128 ⁴⁹	45,033 ⁴⁷	166,161 ⁹⁸
95	SAN MARCOS	30	24	202	3,408	27	2,478	16	400	14	13,415 ⁸	22	89,800	24,751 ³¹	17,296 ⁸⁶	42,048 ¹⁷

TEXAS CONT.

96	SCURRY Co.*	16	8	66	1,167	10	1,070	12	360	4	8,252 ²³	7	2	857,000 ²³	2,725,628 ²³	41,632 ²³	31,888 ²³
97	SHIRAZ Co.	40	31	471	5,380	33	4,475	27	845	33	19,311 ²³	36	3	205,550	46,205 ⁵¹	19,219 ³⁹	65,424 ⁹⁰
98	SODA LAKE	22	22	248	3,389	19	2,348	10	246	9	10,436 ²³	19	1	159,000	26,868 ¹⁸	9,121 ⁷⁴	35,989 ⁸⁵
99	SOUTHEAST TX	48	52	760	11,035	46	9,276	88	2,240	68	35,128 ¹⁹	43	12	487,629	183,880 ²³	40,449 ²¹	224,378 ¹⁴
100	S. PAVANALE	12	5	905	905	10	963	4	71	4	5,700 ⁰²	6	2	24,750	8,844 ⁴⁷	2,092 ⁴⁶	10,927 ⁴³
101	SPARK PLAINS	32	29	328	4,584	24	3,198	18	616	15	7,540 ⁰²	13	6	118,200	33,309 ¹¹	12,454 ⁹⁰	46,264 ⁰¹
102	SPRINGDALE	15	7	152	1,352	12	1,141	5	104	4	6,453 ¹¹	8	1	21,770	9,251 ⁴⁷	4,010 ²¹	13,262 ¹⁸
103	SWEETWATER	55	79	424	8,263	46	6,946	44	1,326	28	36,799 ⁶⁶	36	4	347,250	97,214 ⁷⁶	48,046 ²³	145,261 ⁶⁹
104	TARRANT Co.	58	142	1,135	13,388	50	11,322	105	3,150	49	68,000	52	10	656,255	190,117 ⁸¹	108,152 ⁵⁹	298,265 ³¹
105	TEXARKANA	18	12	205	2,749	13	2,598	18	391	22	6,569 ⁵¹	14	5	154,600	25,776 ⁸⁶	13,847 ²⁶	39,619 ¹⁸
106	THROCKMORTON	8	4	37	783	5	495	1	46	6	1,259 ¹⁴	5	1	16,250	4,533 ⁴⁴	1,832 ²³	6,365 ⁶⁷
107	TIERRA BLANCA	17	6	185	1,941	10	1,493	14	372	15	2,449 ⁸⁸	8	4	55,000	18,444 ⁴⁵	7,775 ⁴⁴	26,219 ⁸⁹
108	TRANS-CANADIAN	10	4	72	862	10	970	9	199	8	1,439 ⁷⁹	7	4	39,600	11,557 ¹⁰	3,619 ²³	15,170 ³³
109	TYRON-EVERGREEN	34	10	167	2,952	29	2,180	9	205	18	5,754 ⁴⁸	26	4	78,440	27,030 ⁶⁷	5,544 ⁰¹	32,574 ⁶⁸
110	UNION	59	73	1,332	16,264	52	13,026	131	2,769	97	90,596 ²⁷	54	16	1,346,850	259,900 ³⁴	60,952 ⁵⁵	320,852 ⁸⁹
111	UNITY	14	8	141	1,458	10	867	9	281	10	7,508 ⁰³	8	3	49,000	12,507 ⁹⁸	7,338 ¹⁵	19,846 ¹³
112	WACANT Co.	25	20	169	2,748	20	2,110	21	485	9	2,660 ⁷³	19	3	79,626	18,712 ³¹	4,111 ⁰³	22,823 ³⁴
113	WACO	53	77	967	13,959	53	11,105	86	2,018	66	42,256 ⁸⁵	48	11	749,000	130,570 ⁴⁶	68,394 ⁴⁶	198,906 ⁴²
114	WALKER Co.	18	9	86	1,729	10	900	15	450	8	3,515 ⁶²	11	1	22,000	9,883 ⁴³	1,091 ¹⁴	10,974 ⁶²
115	WHEELER CLINTONWORTH	24	14	170	2,088	17	1,457	20	558	15	2,717 ⁰⁶	11	6	57,125	20,273 ²³	5,027 ⁴⁶	25,300 ⁶⁹
116	WICHITA Co.	16	10	291	4,535	15	4,098	20	591	25	26,824 ⁰⁸	12	5	610,650	96,097 ⁵⁵	37,774 ⁴⁶	133,872 ⁰¹
117	WILBARGER-POPE	20	14	258	2,885	19	2,541	13	388	7	3,750 ¹²	17	8	140,700	25,684 ¹⁵	10,371 ⁰⁵	36,055 ²⁰
118	WILLIAMSON Co.	30	8	410	3,742	26	2,849	17	554	22	10,875 ¹⁹	24	6	90,798	32,047 ³⁸	11,613 ⁴⁹	43,654 ⁸⁶
119	WISE Co.	36	23	223	3,740	32	2,825	19	469	18	4,676 ⁸⁹	35	5	79,750	16,754 ⁸⁶	6,988 ⁴⁸	23,743 ⁷⁴
120	YOUNG Co.	24	14	143	2,529	17	1,917	10	229	12	2,000 ⁰²	17	3	84,500	19,563 ²⁸	8,336 ⁶⁵	27,894 ⁹³
G.C. TOTALS	120	3062	2314	31,094	427,633	2426	316,090	2518	65,670	1812	108,107 ¹³	2272	500	17,742,495	3,771,538 ¹⁵	1,562,738 ¹⁵	5,340,277 ⁴⁰
B.M.A. TOTALS	32	574	495	2,686	47,353	305	21,419	2	40	—	—	318	55	546,600	131,350 ²⁹	47,145 ¹⁸	178,515 ⁴⁶
GRAND TOTAL	152	3636	2809	33,780	474,986	2731	337,509	2520	65,710	1812	108,107 ¹³	2650	555	18,289,095	3,903,889 ¹³	1,609,903 ¹³	5,518,792 ⁸⁶

No.	STATE OF VIRGINIA ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES	ORGANIZED MEMBERS	BAPTISMS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.	CHURCH PROPERTY			CONTRIBUTIONS OF CHURCHES		
						NUMBER	ENROLLED	TOTAL NUMBER	TOTAL ENROLLED		CHURCH HOUSES	PASTORS' HOMES	TOTAL VALUE PROPERTY	FOR ALL PURPOSES	FOR ALL PURPOSES, EDUCATION & BENEVOLENCE	TOTAL FOR ALL PURPOSES
1	Accomack	30	17	91	4439	30	4569	13	520	111	9960 ²²	30	7445000 ⁰⁰	10805 ⁵⁵	30349 ²⁰	101204 ³⁵
2	Albemarle	29	10	143	4528	27	3885	23	920	67	7344 ²³	24	223140 ⁰⁰	28747 ⁹⁰	20987 ²¹	49779 ¹¹
3	Appomattox	45	20	319	7111	46	5534	19	547	128	12344 ⁰⁸	45	264500 ⁰⁰	53181 ¹⁷	30112 ²⁶	83294 ⁰³
4	Augusta	42	19	273	5997	36	3463	30	1200	76	10406 ⁴⁴	33	376100 ⁰⁰	59006 ⁹⁴	21573 ⁹⁴	80580 ³⁸
5	Blackwater	30	17	281	7765	31	6893	30	1210	136	17285 ⁶⁹	30	370050 ⁰⁰	62190 ³¹	61994 ¹⁷	124190 ⁰⁸
6	Blue Ridge	41	16	139	3018	30	2372	11	440	38	2362 ⁴¹	33	232500 ⁰⁰	33779 ⁹⁶	4463 ⁸³	38243 ¹⁷
7	Clinch Valley *	28	15	91	1935	19	2365	15	600	33	1448 ⁴⁸	25	129050 ⁰⁰	32126 ⁸²	3350 ¹¹	35477 ²³
8	Concord	47	31	327	7008	44	5292	25	1000	113	11936 ⁰⁸	43	44250 ⁰⁰	50488 ⁴⁴	33530 ¹³	84018 ⁵³
9	Dan River	30	15	328	6357	34	4738	22	880	88	8542 ¹³	26	159582 ⁰⁰	27451 ⁴⁸	26567 ²⁸	54518 ⁸⁶
10	Dover	61	75	952	24751	60	25069	114	4560	180	71132 ²²	58	1710645 ⁰⁰	390463 ⁴⁶	245222 ²¹	635685 ⁶⁷
11	Goshen	48	20	256	9158	47	4428	31	1240	119	11579 ²⁰	46	286600 ⁰⁰	47157 ³⁹	26227 ⁴¹	73785 ³⁰
12	Hermon	25	11	146	4375	24	3061	16	640	68	7438 ⁵⁵	23	111890 ⁰⁰	24317 ¹⁶	16429 ⁵⁰	40746 ³⁶
13	James River	27	8	128	3205	28	2234	14	560	39	2389 ⁰³	25	91550 ⁰⁰	12232 ²⁹	7050 ⁰⁰	19282 ⁹⁹
14	Lebanon	52	18	404	5538	45	6079	26	1040	63	6188 ⁰³	42	256350 ⁰⁰	32769 ²¹	14905 ¹⁰	47674 ⁹¹
15	Middle District	38	22	366	6605	37	6316	22	880	122	6807 ¹⁵	37	288676 ⁰⁰	83199 ¹²	25313 ¹⁴	108573 ⁰⁸
16	New Lebanon	57	25	235	4299	25	3049	22	880	64	5578 ²⁰	46	153300 ⁰⁰	45820 ¹⁹	21927 ³⁹	67174 ⁸⁸
17	New River	27	23	93	1914	16	1220	7	280	15	6467 ¹⁷	22	41099 ⁰⁰	6494 ⁹⁰	2347 ¹⁴	9312 ¹³
18	Peninsular	28	28	372	6429	30	6907	39	897	73	13035 ²²	27	450700 ⁰⁰	79753 ⁸⁴	35159 ⁴⁴	114913 ²⁸
19	Petersburg	35	23	321	6577	33	6515	32	1120	82	14962 ²⁵	34	473310 ⁰⁰	104145 ⁴²	40409 ³⁰	144554 ⁷²
20	Piedmont	36	11	338	4857	35	3012	16	640	77	3439 ²⁹	35	27182700 ⁰⁰	19722 ¹⁵	10258 ⁴¹	29981 ¹⁶
21	Portsmouth	43	40	686	17415	46	17731	62	2480	124	30886 ¹³	42	1256824 ⁰⁰	268816 ⁷⁶	86912 ²²	355729 ⁶²
22	Potomac	62	32	421	7517	61	6855	43	1720	125	11429 ⁵³	61	451630 ⁰⁰	82583 ⁹⁶	34047 ¹⁹	116631 ¹⁵
23	Power River	26	23	52	2084	15	1167	5	200	17	534 ¹²	17	31050 ⁰⁰	5939 ³⁷	2202 ⁴²	8141 ¹²
24	Rappahannock	62	32	445	11200	62	8948	49	1960	236	14621 ²¹	61	304733 ⁰⁰	62159 ⁴⁶	40117 ⁰¹	102276 ²⁷
25	Roanoke	45	24	423	9177	45	7021	39	1560	88	9586 ⁰⁶	43	303500 ⁰⁰	70336 ²⁷	48431 ⁰¹	119297 ¹⁸

VIRGINIA CONT.

26	26	10	165	3180	26	2848	13	520	49	4237 ⁸⁴	23	13	197400 ⁸¹	50,174 ¹⁸	13,838 ⁷³	64,012 ⁹¹
27	41	13	177	5757	40	3046	13	520	75	9534 ⁸¹	41	7	158500 ⁸¹	27,328 ²³	27,641 ³⁸	54,969 ⁶¹
28	56	20	895	10987	50	9036	34	1360	87	28259 ⁷¹	48	8	285500 ⁸¹	79,401 ⁸⁶	63,320 ⁷⁸	142,722 ⁶⁴
29	64	30	518	14206	53	13616	51	2040	155	24789 ⁷⁴	57	22	644230 ⁸⁰	191,517 ⁶³	72,603 ¹¹	264,120 ⁷⁴
	TOTAL	29	1175	207983	1075	176669	836	32414	2679	358755 ⁷³	1077	339	9976828 ⁸⁰	2,103,082 ⁵³	1,068,294 ⁶¹	3,171,377 ²⁰

(40)

I. BAPTISTS IN THE UNITED STATES

A Century's Progress.

1733, A.D.,	500 (Newman)	1832, A.D.,	384,926 (A. B. M.)
1784, A.D.,	35,101 (C. B. E.)	1880, A.D.,	2,296,327 (C. B. E.)
1790, A.D.,	60,970 (Asplund)	1890, A.D.,	3,070,047 (U. S. C. B.)
1792, A.D.,	65,345 (C. B. E.)	1892, A.D.,	3,269,806 (A. B. Y.)
1800, A.D.,	100,000 (Newman)	1900, A.D.,	4,253,676 (A. B. Y.)
1807, A.D.,	122,500 (C. B. E.)	1906, A.D.,	4,931,256 (S. B. C. A.)
1812, A.D.,	172,972 (C. B. E.)	1912, A.D.,	5,530,666 (S. B. C. A.)
1816, A.D.,	178,508 (C. B. E.)	1916, A.D.,	6,133,094 (S. B. C. A.)
1817, A.D.,	183,245 (B. P.)	1917, A.D.,	6,233,757 (S. B. C. A.)
1819, A.D.,	239,073 (L. D. L.)	1919, A.D.,	6,854,503 (S. B. C. A.)
1820, A.D.,	253,918 (L. D. L.)	1920, A.D.,	7,804,449 (A. B. Y.)
1821, A.D.,	256,636 (L. D. L.)	1921, A.D.,	7,976,563 (B. S. B.)

Total, May 1, 1924 8,581,025

II. BAPTISTS IN THE WORLD

Northern Convention	1,284,764
Southern Convention	3,494,189
Negro Convention	3,340,306
Miscellaneous Bodies (15)	385,824
Foreign Speaking Baptist (12 bodies)	75,942
Total in United States	8,581,025
Canada	140,534
Central America and Canal Zone	1,531
Mexico	5,414
West Indies	52,490
South America	28,640
Great Britain, England, Scotland, Ireland, etc.	411,315
Continental Europe	230,366
Russia (estimated)	2,000,000
Asia	281,627
Africa (5 Sections)	63,887
Australia (7 Provinces)	31,582
Grand Total	11,829,411

III. MAIN WORLD RELIGIONS

(Whitaker's Almanac)

World population	1,646,491,000
Greek (Orthodox) Catholics	120,000,000
*Roman Catholics	272,860,000
All Protestant bodies	171,650,000
Total Nominal Christians	564,510,000
Jews	12,205,000
Mohammedans	221,825,000
Buddhists	138,031,000
Hindus	210,540,000
Confucianists and Taoists	300,830,000
Shintoists	25,000,000
Animists	158,270,000
Unclassified	15,280,000
Total Non-Christians	1,080,981,000

*Catholics count the whole population and not simply the confirmed members of the church.

Southwide Institutions

SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

Headquarters, Ridgecrest, N. C.

J. E. Dillard, D.D., President, Birmingham, Ala.; Albert R. Bond, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, winter address, Birmingham, Ala.; summer address, Ridgecrest, N. C.

Theological Seminaries

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., E. Y. Mullins, D.D., LL.D., President, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas. L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., President, Seminary Hill, Texas.

The Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., B. H. DeMent, D.D., President, 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.

Sanitorium

Southern Baptist Tuberculosis Sanitorium, El Paso, Texas. H. F. Vermillion, D. D., Superintendent, El Paso, Texas.

South-wide Papers and Periodicals

(1) *Home and Foreign Fields*, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn., G. S. Dobbins, D.D., Louisville, Ky., Editor.

(2) *Royal Service*, 15 West Franklin Street, Baltimore, Md., Mrs. W. R. Nimmo, Managing Editor, Edited by the Woman's Missionary Union.

(3) *Review and Expositor*, Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky. Edited by Faculty of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, E. Y. Mullins, D.D., Managing Editor.

Southwestern Journal of Theology, Seminary Hill, Texas. Edited by Faculty of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. L. R. Scarborough, D.D., LL.D., Editor in Chief.

Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Periodicals, published at 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn. Hight C. Moore, D.D., Lit.D., Managing Editor; Noble Van Ness, Assistant Managing Editor, and Miss Marian Phelps, Editors' Assistant, as follows:

Quarterlies—Adult Bible Class Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, LL.D., Editor, lessons prepared by Editor; Senior Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, LL.D., Editor, lessons prepared by J. B. Weatherspoon, Th.D.; Intermediate Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, LL.D., Editor, lessons prepared by Charles L. Greaves, D.D.; Junior Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, LL.D., Editor, lessons prepared by Miss Margaret A. Frost; Children's Quarterly—E. C. Dargan, LL.D., Editor, lessons prepared by Miss Willie Jean Stewart; Home Department Magazine—Hight C. Moore, Lit.D., Editor; *On the Wing With the Word* (pocket quarterly)—Hight C. Moore and Noble Van Ness, Editors; B. Y. P. U. Quarterly—L. P. Leavell, Editor; Intermediate B. Y. P. U. Quarterly—L. P. Leavell, D.D., Editor; Junior B.Y.P.U. Quarterly—L. P. Leavell, D.D., Editor; The Leader's Quarterly for Intermediates and Junior B.Y.P.U.'s—L. P. Leavell, D.D., Editor.

Monthlies—The Teacher—E. C. Dargan, D.D., LL.D., Editor; Sunday School Builder—Hight C. Moore and Arthur Flake, Editors; Organized Class Magazine—Hight C. Moore and Harry L. Strickland, Editors.

Weeklies—Kind Words—Hight C. Moore, Lit.D., Editor; The Boys' Weekly—Hight C. Moore and Noble Van Ness, Editors; The Girls' Weekly—Hight C. Moore and Miss Fairy Dillard, Editors; Child's Gem—Hight C. Moore, Editor.

BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

(Taken from American Baptist Year Book 1922)

BAPTIST CHAPLAINS' CLUB

Organized in Buffalo, N. Y., June 28, 1920.

OFFICERS

President

Chap. W. S. Terrell, Haddonfield, N. J.

Secretary-Treasurer

J. Madison Hare, D.D., Scotch Plains, N. Y.

The foregoing Officers, together with Chaplains W. S. Booth, Collingswood, N. J., and S. A. Devan, Plainfield, N. J.

Object. To cement the fellowship of

Baptist ministers who served as chaplains in the great war and those now in service; and to secure the co-operation of the churches in the work of our chaplains now in service. Also to secure and guard legislation relative to the chaplain's work.

Eligibility. Baptist ex-chaplains and chaplains now in service are requested to send their names, rank, and name of units, stations, or ships, where last served, or now serving, to the Secretary.

NORTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

REGULAR ARMY

Ballentine, Lieut. Harlan J., Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind.

Blanchard, Capt. Henry N., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.

Brasted, Capt. Alva J., Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.

Bronson, Lieut. Berton F., Vancouver Barracks, Washington.

Carter, Capt. Louis A. (colored), 25th Inf., Nogales, Ariz.

Caver, Lieut. Monroe S. (colored), Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.

Hayes, Capt. Frank H., Ft. Sam Houston, Texas.

Head, Lieut. Hal C., Ft. Ethan Allen, Vermont.

Ramsden, Capt. Stanley C., Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.

Rideout, Lieut. Frank C., Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas.

Thorn, Lieut. Edgar N., Honolulu.

Webster, Lieut. Joseph B., Wattsburg Barracks, N. Y.

Westcott, Lieut. Henry R., Kelly Field, Texas.

Yates, Lieut. Col. Julian E., War Department, Washington.

NAVY

Patrick, B. R. (Capt.), Navy Yard, Norfolk.

Stevenson, G. E. T. (Capt.), Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.

Hall, W. R. (Lieut.), Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif.

Leonard, M. M. (Lieut.), Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

Nevman, C. A. (Lieut.), Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif.

Stone, A. E. (Lieut.), U. S. S. Comfort, care Postmaster, San Francisco.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHAPLAINS

REGULAR ARMY

Bennett, Lieut. Ivan L., Camp Meade, Maryland.

Blakeney, Lieut. James L., Ft. Douglas, Utah.

Clampitt, Capt. Orville I., Scofield Barracks, Honolulu.

McMurry, Lieut. George J., Ft. Bliss, Tex.

Parker, Lieut. Roy H., 23rd Inf., Camp Travis, Texas.

NAVY

Ackiss, Lieut. E. L., Union Seminary, New York.

Albert, F. L. (Lieut. J. G.), Naval Station, Tutuila, Samoa.

Day, J. S. (Lieut.), Naval Station, Washington, D. C.

Ellis, C. V. (Lieut.), Santo Domingo, D. R.

Foster, E. W. (Lieut.), U. S. S. Minnesota, care Postmaster, N. Y. C.

Hester, J. M. (Lieut. J. G.), Naval Home, Philadelphia.

HOME BOARD MISSIONARIES

B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary, Atlanta, Ga.

FOREIGNERS, INDIANS AND NEGROES

B. C. Hening, Superintendent

FOREIGNERS

Alabama—Miss Lila Herrin, 217 N. 22nd Street, Birmingham; Jerome D'Arpa, Ensley; C. H. Ekblad, Silves Hill.

Florida (among Italians)—West Tampa: G. V. Romano, Pastor; Miss Kate McLure, Miss Fannie H. Taylor, Miss Mary Hunter, Miss Martha A. Dabney.

Florida (among Cubans)—Tampa: J. G. Chastain, Pastor; Mrs. Emily Black, Mrs. J. M. Mabry, Mrs. Bettie Hope Mitchell, Miss Maud McCalip, C. F. Wahlberg (among Swedes), Groveland.

Illinois—Miss Mary Kelly, Christopher; M. Fabian, Granite City; Miss Irene Douard, Miss Jennie Johnson, East St. Louis; Miss Ruby Mayer, West Frankfort; Byrom Davis, Harrisburg.

Virginia—Miss Nonie Gravett, Miss Elizabeth Watkins, Mrs. Ella Wilson, Norfolk.

Oklahoma—Pascal Arpal, Pastor at Hartshorne and Haileyville; Mrs. Jewelle Grimes McFartridge, Krebs.

Missouri—Joseph Napoli, Kansas City.

New Mexico—Miguel Chaparro, Roswell; Pedro Suarez, Alamogordo; J. G. Sanchez, Albuquerque.

Tennessee (among Italians)—Joseph Pappa, Memphis.

Texas (among Mexicans)—Dr. and Mrs. C. D. Daniel, Box 428, El Paso; A. Velez, El Paso; Miss Gladys McLanahan, El Paso; Lilly Mae Weatherford, El Paso; Mrs. B. G. Cordona, Dallas; Francisco Banda, Gonzales; Rev. and Mrs. Paul C. Bell, Austin; Joel E. Garcia, Laredo; Matias Garcia, Del Rio; Victor Gonzales, Dallas; Carlos Gurrola, Waco; Mrs. Chas. A. Henry, Fort Worth; F. A. Hernandez, Cameron; F. G. Olvera, Rosebud; Carolyn Miller, Waco; Geo. B. Mixim, Brownsville; J. W. Newbrough, Harlingen; L. Ortiz, Uvalde; Silverstre Rios, San Angelo; Moises Robeldo, Mission; Emmett Rodriguez, Kerrville; Donato Ruiz, San Marcos; Mrs. Nations Smith, Kerrville; William Ybarro, Bryan; Miss Myra D. Reaves,

Eagle Pass; J. A. Lopez, Josiah Villareal, Ollie Lewellyn, San Antonio; Gregoria Garcia, Laredo; A. N. Porter, Corpus Christi; Elias Delgado, Ft. Worth; Leonardo Riscici (among Italians), Beaumont; (among French), P. B. Pettipas, Beaumont.

INDIANS

Mississippi (among Choctaws)—J. E. Arnold, Union.

North Carolina (among Cherokees)—J. N. Lee, Cherokee; J. K. Henderson, Pembroke (among Croatsans).

Oklahoma—Robt. Hamilton, Shawnee; Grace Clifford, Fairfax; T. D. New, Pawnee; William Harris, Avery; M. B. Hurt, Red Rock; C. W. Burnett, Pawhuska; Mary P. Jayne, Pawnee; Solomon Kent, Perkins.

Alabama—Miss Martha Walden, Miss Minnie Lou Barnes, Malcolm.

New Mexico—F. E. Graham, Mrs. F. E. Graham, Farmington.

NEGROES

National Baptist Convention—W. F. Lovelace, Cor. Sec., Wynne, Ark.; Jos. A. Mitchell, Nashville; Geo. W. Hampton, Anchorage, Ky.; Thos. P. Hilliard, Texarkana, Ark.; J. W. Jackson, Atlanta; W. L. Jeffries, Selma, Ala.; C. N. Hampton, Dallas; A. B. Murden, Athens, Ga.; R. N. Davis, Tillie, Ark.; E. B. Topp, Jackson, Miss.; G. D., McGruder, Union, La.; A. J. Brown, Ybor City, Fla.; Jas. W. Gibson, Louisville, Ky.; William Howard, Darlington, S. C.; William Collier, Memphis, Tenn.

New Era Workers—Wm. Cousins, Portsmouth, Va.; A. L. Brent, Staunton, Va.; M. T. Boone, Sharpe, Va.; A. L. Johnson, Salem, Va.; J. Goins, Kansas City, Mo.

Institutes and Colleges—J. H. Gadson, Rome, Ga.; J. P. Garrick, Sumter, S. C.; E. D. Hildreth, Selma, Ala.; A. F. Owens, Selma, Ala.; H. E. McWilliams, C. C. Phillips, Ill.

ENLISTMENT AND EVANGELISM

ENLISTMENT WORKERS

Alabama—J. E. Barnes, D. Edgar Allen, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

Arkansas—A. H. Autry, 1714 W. 9th St., Little Rock.

Florida—C. M. Brittain, Peninsular Bldg., Jacksonville.

Georgia—B. S. Raley, 317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta; J. Fred Eden, Jr., Toccoa.

Illinois—E. W. Reeder, East St. Louis; O. W. Shields, L. Tucker, Girard; T. J. Wheeler, J. T. Bell, Robinson; B. W. Cooper, Ewing; J. S. Bright, Fairfield.

Kentucky—A. C. Hutson, Jackson; J. A. McCord, Pineville; C. E. Perryman, Paducah; J. G. Bow, Louisville; J. L. Dotson, Louisville; W. W. Payne, Franklin; M. M. McFarland, Louisville; C. J. Bolton, West Point; W. A. M. Wood, Erlanger; J. S. Ransdall, Cincinnati, O.; R. M. Mays, Bar-

bourville; E. W. Roach, Hazard; S. D. Grumbles, Van Lear; G. W. Ellers, Louisville.

Louisiana—Box 12, Shreveport; E. O. Ware, Spurgeon Wingo, Box 111, Slidell; D. T. Brown, Mansfield.

Mississippi—A. L. O'Brian, Hattiesburg; T. W. Green, Jackson; Owen Williams, Brookhaven; R. A. Kimbrough, Blue Mountain; J. R. G. Hewlett, Charleston.

Missouri—J. W. Beagle, Terminal Trust Bldg., Kansas City.

North Carolina—R. L. Randolph, Bryson City; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; C. W. Blanchard, New Bern.

Oklahoma—J. M. Wiley, 1175 Live Oak St., Muskogee; E. A. Howard, 1729 W. 33rd St., Oklahoma City; G. R. Naylor, Ada; C. H. Carleton, McAlester; C. M. Curb, Enid.

EVANGELISTIC STAFF

Preachers—W. F. Frazier, 610 E. Elm St. Springfield, Mo.; W. L. Head, 249 Atwood St., Atlanta, Ga.; J. E. McManaway, 211 Leach St., Greenville, S. C.; W. C. McPherson, 1701 Gallatin Pike, Nashville, Tenn.; E. S. P'Pool, Station "B," Hattiesburg, Miss.; W. J. Ray, Vincent, Ala.; L. O. Vermillion, Route No. 4, Jackson, Tenn.; L. C. Wolfe, 1151 Locust St., Muskogee, Okla.; Raleigh Wright, 2108 Church Street, Greenville, Texas.

Singers—Harry Beckman, 320 W. 8th St., Owensboro, Ky.; J. P. Carter, 8th Ave., East Hendersonville, N. C.; C. C. Elsey, 803 McNatt Ave., Aurora, Mo.; Theo. H.

Farr, Marbury, Ala.; W. C. Grindle, Lumber City, Ga.; R. M. Hickman, Petersburg, Tenn.; John D. Hoffman, 170 Cascade Ave., Atlanta, Ga.; E. A. Patterson, Vincent, Ala.; P. S. Rowland, Macon, Ga.; Jesse T. Williams, 304 Chaney St., East Point, Ga.

Negro Evangelists—Richard Carroll, Box 419, Columbia, S. C.; A. A. Mathis, 341 W. Fair St., Atlanta, Ga.; W. M. Nix, 4375 W. Bell Place, St. Louis, Mo.

Missionary to Deaf—J. W. Michaels, Mountainburg, Ark.

Missionary to Hebrews—Jacob Gartenhaus, 1004 Healey Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

Field Worker—Miss Emma Leachman, 1004 Healey Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

MOUNTAIN SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

A. E. Brown, Superintendent, W. Asheville, N. C.; J. W. O'Hara, Associate Superintendent, W. Asheville, N. C.

CUBA AND THE CANAL ZONE

CUBAN WORKERS

M. N. McCall, Supt., Baptist Templo, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. Rene Alfonso, Regla; Rev. Romano Aroche, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. Edelmiro Becerra, Trinidad; Miss Luella Bell, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Bequer, Cienfuegos; Rev. and Mrs. E. Calajo, Arriete; Rev. and Mrs. M. A. Calheiro, Cardenas; Rev. and Mrs. Calejo, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. Jose Carenno, Arroyo Apolo; Rev. and Mrs. F. J. De Armas, Cruces; Rev. and Mrs. Benigno Diaz, Sagua la Grande; Rev. and Mrs. Antonio Echavarria, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. Rafael Freguela, Caibarien; Miss Christine Garnett, Santa Clara; Rev. Ignacio Guerra, Espiranza; Rev. Jacobo Gonzales, Consolation del Sur; Miss Bessie Harrell, Havana; Miss Reitha Hight, Havana; Mrs. M. N. McCall, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. McCall, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Miller, Matanzas (in the States); Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Negrin, Batabano; Rev. Angelo Pinelo, San Adres; Rev. and Mrs. Emilio Planos, Guanajay; Rev. and Mrs. M. R. Ponce, Vibora; Miss Edelmira Robinson, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. A. S. Rodriguez, Havana; Rev. and

Mrs. J. F. Rodriguez, Havana; Rev. F. Santana, Guane; Miss Kathryn Sewell, Santa Clara; Domingo Hernandez, Havana; Ismael Negrin, Havana; Heriberto Rodriguez, Havana; Arturo Corujedo, San Juan a Martiniz; Fernando Pando, Havana; Moses Gonzales, Santa Clara; J. L. Greno, Sancti Spiritus; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Morin, Luyano; Rev. and Mrs. Antonio Martinez, Guanabacoa; Rev. and Mrs. Alfonso Vallmitiana, Havana; Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Silva, Colon; Rev. and Mrs. Daniel Hernandez, Casila; Rev. Artura Portigo, Cumanaquay; Rev. and Mrs. M. R. Vivanco, Havana; Mrs. Fura C. Hernandez, Havana; Student Workers, Havana: Jose Prado, Juan B. Ferris, Ciro Medina, J. M. Fleyter, Enrique Vosques, Jose Marques, Filomeno Hernandez.

Student Missionaries—Havana: Arturo Corujedo, Ismael Negrin, Enrique Niggermann, Fernando Pando, Miguel Robles, Antonio Perez.

CANAL ZONE WORKERS

Rev. M. F. Roberts, Supt., Balboa Heights.

Rev. Stephen Witt, Balboa; Rev. Joseph Thrift, Gatun.

FOREIGN BOARD MISSIONARIES

J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary; T. B. Ray, Associate Secretary, Richmond, Va.

SOUTH CHINA

Canton—Mrs. R. H. Graves, Mrs. G. W. Greene, R. E. Chambers,* Mrs. Chambers,* John Lake, Mrs. Lake, P. H. Anderson, Mrs. Anderson, J. T. Williams, Mrs. Williams, J. R. Saunders, Mrs. Saunders, Miss May Hine,* Miss Flora Dodson,* Victor V. McGuire,* Miss Laura Coupland, George William Greene, Mrs. Greene, Miss Mary Alexander, M. T. Rankin, Mrs. Rankin, W. H. Tipton, Mrs. Tipton, C. A. Hayes, M.D., Mrs. Hayes,* Roscoe Etter, M.D.* Mrs. Etter,* Miss Essie E. Smith.

Shiu Hing—Miss Margie Shumate, Miss Alvada Gunn.

Shiuchow—via Canton—Miss A. M. Sandlin, Ben Rowland,* Mrs. Rowland,* A. R. Gallimore, Mrs. Gallimore, Miss Grace T. Elliott,* Miss Ruth Pettigrew, Miss Nellie Lee Putney, M. W. Rankin.

Wuchow—G. W. Leavell, M.D., Mrs. Leavell, R. E. Beddoe, M.D.,* Mrs. Beddoe,* Rex Ray, Mrs. Ray, Miss Mae Morton,* Miss Mollie McMin.

Macao—J. L. Galloway, Mrs. Galloway.

Kong Moon—John Sundstrom,* Mrs. Sundstrom,* Miss Lora Clement, Miss Sarah Funderburke, Miss E. E. Rea, Miss Leonora Scarlet.

Kwei Lin—C. J. Lowe,* Mrs. Lowe,* Fr. R. E. L. Mewshaw, Mrs. Mewshaw, Miss Hattie Stallings,* R. L. Bausum, Miss Mattie Vie Summer, Edwin Dargan Smith, M.D., Mrs. Smith, Miss Reba Stewart.

PAKHOI

Pakhoi—E. T. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs, Miss Faith Snuggs, H. H. Snuggs, Mrs. Snuggs.

CENTRAL CHINA

Shanghai—R. T. Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Willie Kelly, Miss H. F. Sallee, Miss Pearl Johnson, J. M. Rogers, Mrs. Rogers, Miss Catherine Bryan,* Miss Mary N. Lyne, Miss Sallie Priest, Mrs. W. E. Crocker,* Eugene E. Steele, Mrs. Steele, Eph. Whisenhunt, Mrs. Whisenhunt, Miss Rose Marlowe, Jas. Hamilton Ware, Mrs. Ware, W. E. Hines, M. O. Cheek, Mrs. Cheek, Miss Lilla E. Echols, Miss Lillie Mae Hundley.

Shanghai Baptist College and Seminary—C. H. Westbrook, J. B. Webster, Mrs. Webster, J. B. Hipps, Mrs. Hipps, Miss Elizabeth Keathley,* J. Hundley Wiley, Mrs. Wiley, Gordon Poteat, Mrs. Poteat, Miss Ida Patterson, T. Neil Johnson,* Mrs. Johnson,* Miss Lillian Thonason.

Soochow—C. G. McDaniel, Mrs. McDaniel, Miss Sophie Lanneau,* H. H. McMillan, Mrs. McMillan, Miss Blanche Groves, Miss Hannah J. Plowden, Edward M. Bostick, Jr., Mrs. Bostick.

Chinkiang—C. C. Marriott, Mrs. Marriott, L. B. Olive, Mrs. Olive, D. F. Stamps, Mrs. Stamps, Miss Mary H. Phillips, Miss Grace Wells.

Yang Chow—Mrs. L. W. Pierce, Miss Alice Parker, Miss M. E. Moorman, R. V. Taylor, M.D.,* Mrs. Taylor,* Miss E. E. Teal, Miss Hazel Andrews,* E. F. Tatum, Mrs. Tatum, Miss Mary C. Demarest, Dr. Carl F. Jordan, Mrs. Jordan, Ethel M. Pierce, M.D., L. E. Blackman, Mrs. Blackman, Miss Irene Jeffers.

Wusih—P. W. Hamlett,* Mrs. Hamlett,* T. C. Britton, Mrs. Britton, J. E. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.

NORTH CHINA

Hwang-Hsien, Shantung Province—T. W. Ayers, M.D.,* Mrs. Ayers,* Miss Anna B. Hartwell, W. C. Newton, Mrs. Newton, W. B. Glass, Mrs. Glass, C. W. Pruitt, Mrs. Pruitt, Miss Clifford Hunter, C. N. Hartwell,* W. W. Stout, Mrs. Stout, Miss Blanche Bradley,* Miss J. W. Lide, N. A. Bryan, M.D., Mrs. Bryan, Frank P. Lide, Mrs. Lide, Miss Florence Lide, Miss Mary Lawton, Miss Lucy Wright, Miss Doris Knight, Ullin Leavell, Mrs. Leavell.

Pingtu, Shantung—Mrs. W. H. Sears, Miss Florence Jones, A. W. Yocum, M.D., Mrs. Yocum, Miss Pearl Caldwell, David Bryan, Mrs. Bryan, Miss Bonnie Ray, George N. Herring, M.D., Mrs. Herring, Earl Parker, Mrs. Parker, S. E. Ayers, Mrs. Ayers.

Laichow-Fu, Shantung Province—Miss Mary D. Willeford, Miss C. A. Miller, Mrs. Alice Huey, J. McF. Gaston, M.D.,* Mrs. Gaston,* C. A. Leonard, Mrs. Leonard, Miss Bertha Smith, Dr. Janette E. Beall, Robert A. Jacob, Mrs. Jacob, Miss Aida Grayson, Chas. L. Culpepper, Mrs. Culpepper, Dr. Carmen E. James, Mrs. James.

Chefoo, Shantung Province—Peyton Stephens,* Mrs. Stephens,* James W. Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Pearl Todd, Miss Ida Taylor,* Miss Rachel Newton, T. F. McCrear, Mrs. McCrear.

Lai Yang, Shantung Province—T. O. Hearn, M.D.,* Mrs. Hearn,* I. V. Larson, Mrs. Larson, W. W. Adams,* Mrs. Adams,* Mrs. Jewell L. Daniel.

Tsingtau, Shantung Province—S. E. Stephens, Mrs. Stephens, E. L. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan.

Tsinan, Shantung Province—P. S. Evans, M.D., Mrs. Evans, J. W. Lowe,* Mrs. Lowe, Miss Ethel Ramsbottom, J. V. Dawes, Mrs. Dawes, J. R. Mashburn, Mrs. Mashburn.

Tsiningchow, Shantung Province—Frank Connelly,* Mrs. Connelly,* Miss Mary Crawford, John T. Littlejohn, Mrs. Littlejohn, Miss Lila F. Watson.

INTERIOR CHINA

Chengchow, Honan—W. W. Lawton, Mrs. Lawton, D. W. Herring, Mrs. Herring, Wilson Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, Samuel O. Pruitt, M.D., Mrs. Pruitt, J. T. Fielder, Mrs. Fielder, L. O. Wilkerson, M.D., Mrs. Wilkerson, Miss Kate Murray, Miss Winifred P. Moxon.

Kaifeng—W. E. Sallee, Mrs. Sallee, H. M. Harris, Mrs. Harris, Miss Loy J. Savage, E. M. Poteat, Jr., Mrs. Poteat, Miss Blanche Rose Walker, Milton L. Braun,* Mrs. Braun,* Miss Addie Estelle Cox, I. D. Eavenson, Mrs. Eavenson, Gordon K. Middleton, Mrs. Middleton, Miss Zemma Hare, Miss Viola Humphreys, Miss Grace Stribling, Miss Minnie Alexander, Jos. Lee, Jr., Mrs. Lee, Miss Nell Hall, Miss Josephine Ward, Miss Louise Willis.

Pochow—Wade D. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, G. P. Bostick, Mrs. Bostick, Miss Olive Riddell, Mary L. King, M.D., Miss Clifford Barratt.

Kweith—Sidney J. Townsend, Mrs. Townsend, Miss Attie Bostick.

AFRICA (NIGERIA)

Oghomos, via Lagos—George Green, M.D.,* Mrs. Green,* Dr. E. G. MacLean, Mrs. MacLean, Miss Ruth May Kersey,*

G. W. Sadler,* Mrs. Sadler,* W. H. Carson, Mrs. Carson, Hugh P. McCormick,* W. P. Meredith, M.D., Mrs. Meredith.

Saki—Miss Nannie David,* Miss Mary Perry, Miss Neale C. Young, A. S. Patterson, Mrs. Patterson.*

Abeokuta, via Lagos—Mrs. W. T. Lumblay, S. G. Pinnock,* Mrs. Pinnock,* Mrs. Olive Edens,* Miss Susan Anderson,* C. R. Barrick, Mrs. Barrick, Miss Elma Elam.

Oyo, via Lagos—Miss Clara Keith, J. C. Powell, Mrs. Powell.

Lagos—L. M. Duval, Mrs. Duval, Miss Lucile Reagan.

ITALY

Rome—D. G. Whittinghill, Mrs. Whittinghill, via Del Babunio, 107.

SOUTH BRAZIL

Rio de Janeiro—Caixa 352—S. L. Watson, Mrs. Watson, L. T. Hites, Mrs. Hites, T. B. Stover; Caixa 485—Miss Ruth Randall, Miss Bernice Neel, Miss Minnie Landrum; Caixa 828—J. W. Shepard,* Mrs. Shepard,* C. A. Baker* Mrs. Baker,* Miss Ione Buster, Miss Ray Buster, A. C. Duggar, Mrs. Duggar, Harley Smith, Mrs. Smith, Miss Lucia May Rodwell; Caixa 1876—A. B. Langston, Mrs. Langston; Caixa 2844—S. L. Ginsburg, Mrs. Ginsburg; Caixa 1982—A. R. Crabtree, Mrs. Crabtree, Caixa 2655—J. J. Cowser, Mrs. Cowser, W. E. Allen, Mrs. Allen; Suc. de Estacio, Rua Maria Amalia 2A1—E. A. Jackson, Mrs. Jackson.

Nichteroy, Caixa 65—A. B. Christie, Mrs. Christie.

Porto Alegre—R. A. Clifton,* Mrs. Clifton,* Miss Pearl Dunstan; Caixa 118—R. E. Pettigrew, Mrs. Pettigrew.

Pelotas—Caixa 196—A. L. Dunstan, Mrs. Dunstan.*

Sao Paulo—Caixa 572—F. M. Edwards, Mrs. Edwards, F. A. Ingram, Mrs. Ingram, Paul C. Porter, Mrs. Porter, R. B. Stanton, Mrs. Stanton, W. B. Bagby,* Mrs. Bagby, Mrs. J. J. Taylor,* Miss Mattie Baker, Miss Ara Dell Fitzgerald,* Miss Helen Bagby.

Curitiba—Caixa T—A. B. Deter, Mrs. Deter, W. H. Berry, Mrs. Berry.

Campos—L. M. Bratcher, Mrs. Bratcher, Rua Dr. Alberta Torres, No. 99, Miss Nora Hawkins.*

Campo Grande—Caixa 78—W. B. Sherwood, Mrs. Sherwood.

Monte Claros, Norte do Minas—D. F. Crossland, Mrs. Crossland.*

Bello Horizonte—Rua Pauso Alegria 602—O. P. Maddox, Mrs. Maddox, F. A. R. Morgan, Mrs. Morgan, J. R. Allen, Mrs. Allen, W. E. Entzminger, Mrs. Entzminger, Miss Jennie L. Swearingen.

Victoria—L. M. Reno, Mrs. Reno, Miss Edith West.

Santos—Praca Jose Bonifacio II, T. C. Bagby, Mrs. Bagby.

NORTH BRAZIL

Bahia—Caixa 184—M. G. White, Mrs. White, F. Willard Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, J. L. Downing, M.D.,* Mrs. Downing.*

Jaguaquara, via Nazareth, Eda, Bahia—J. A. Tumblin, Mrs. Tumblin.

Pernambuco—Caixa 178—H. H. Muirhead, Mrs. Muirhead, L. L. Johnson, Mrs. Johnson, W. C. Taylor, Mrs. Taylor, Miss Pauline White, Robert S. Jones,* Mrs.

Jones,* Miss Essie Fuller, Miss Bertha Leaz Hunt, E. G. Wilcox, Mrs. Wilcox, A. E. Hayes, Mrs. Hayes, Edward H. Crouch, Mrs. Crouch.

Manaus—E. A. Nelson, Mrs. Nelson.*
Corrente—Plauhy, via Cidade da Barra, Bahia—A. J. Terry, Mrs. Terry, John L. Bice, Mrs. Bice.

Aracaju, Sergipe—C. F. Stapp, Mrs. Stapp.

Maranhao—James B. Parker.

Maceio—John Mein, Mrs. Mein.

MEXICO

Toluca—Avenida Juarez, No. 54—C. L. Neal, Mrs. Neal.

Saltillo—G. H. Lacy, Mrs. Lacy, C. W. Branch, Mrs. Branch.

Chihuahua—D. H. LeSueur, Mrs. LeSueur.

Guaymas—Frank Marrs, Mrs. Marrs, Miss Laura Cox, E. J. Gregory, Mrs. Gregory.

Morelia—Miss Annie Long.

El Paso, Texas (Mexican Baptist Publishing House)—J. E. Davis, Mrs. Davis, C. D. Boone, Mrs. Boone.

On Border but Superintending Work in Mexico—W. F. Hatchell, Mrs. Hatchell, Mrs. J. S. Cheavens, El Paso, Texas; J. H. Benson, Mrs. Benson, San Antonio, Texas.

JAPAN

Fukuoka—Seinan Gakuin—G. W. Bouldin, Mrs. Bouldin, C. K. Dozier, Mrs. Dozier, Roscoe C. Smith, Mrs. Smith, Miss Florence Conrad, Miss Effie Baker, W. V. Nix,* Mrs. Nix*;
198 Higashi Jigyo Machi—Miss S. Frances Fulghum.

Kumamoto—135 Kyo Machi—Norman F. Williamson, Mrs. Williamson.

Nagasaki—1041 Narutaki Cho—E. O. Mills, Mrs. Mills.

Shimonoseki—Kami Tanaka Machi, care Fukuin Shokan—E. N. Walne, Mrs. Walne, Miss Florence Walne, Miss Mary Walters, Miss Phebe Lawton.

Hiroshima—456 Senda Machi—J. Franklin Ray, Mrs. Ray.

Tokyo—41 Kago Machi, Koishakawa Ku—J. G. Chapman, Mrs. Chapman, W. Harvey Clark,* Mrs. Clark.*

Kokura—141 Koya Machi—Collis Cunningham, Mrs. Cunningham; Seinan Jo Gakuin, Itozu—J. H. Rowe, Mrs. Rowe, Miss Cecile Lancaster, Miss Naomi Schell.

ARGENTINA

Buenos Aires—Casilla del Correo 1571—Robert Logan, Mrs. Logan, J. C. Quarles,* Mrs. Quarles,* R. F. Elder, Mrs. Elder, Miss Alberta Davis; Malvinas 912—Miss Jessie Crouse, Miss Minnie D. McIlroy; Bolanos 86—S. M. Sowell, Mrs. Sowell; Azul 82—A. R. Phillips, Mrs. Phillips; Ramon Falcon 4100—Miss Azile M. Wofford, G. A. Bowlder, Mrs. Bowlder, Ehrhardt Swenson, Mrs. Swenson.

Mendoza—F. J. Fowler, Mrs. Fowler.
Cordoba—Casilla del Correo 18—M. S. Blair, Mrs. Blair, Miss Emily V. Beck.

Montevideo, Uruguay—Casilla del Correo, 136—L. C. Quarles, Mrs. Quarles, B. W. Orrick, Mrs. Orrick, Miss Marie Leonard.

Concordia, Entre Rios, Curupaiti 410—Z. Paul Freeman, Mrs. Freeman.

Rafaela, F. C. C. A., Casilla 121—T. B. Hawkins, Mrs. Hawkins.

CHILE

Santiago, Casilla 3388—W. E. Davidson,* Mrs. Davidson.*

Temuco—Casilla 191—W. D. T. McDonal, Jas. McGavock, Mrs. McGavock, Miss Agnes Graham, J. L. Hart, Mrs. Hart, Miss Cornelia Brower.

Concepcion—Casilla 186—R. Cecil Moore, Mrs. Moore, Miss Anne N. Lasseter, Miss Grace McCoy, J. L. Moye, Mrs. Moye.

NEW EUROPEAN WORK

Lausanne, Switzerland—Avenue Des Mousquinee 38—Everett Gill, Mrs. Gill.

Moscow, Russia—Hoyt E. Porter.

Jerusalem, Palestine—Fred B. Pearson,* Mrs. Pearson,* J. Walsh Watts, Mrs. Watts.

Bucharest, Roumania—Str. Sfinti Apostol 41—Dan T. Hurley, Mrs. Hurley.

The postage to each of our Missions is Five Cents for the first ounce or fraction of an ounce, and Three Cents for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce, except to Mexico, Argentina and Brazil, where it is Two cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. Put on enough postage.

*At present in this country.

II. Statewide Directories

STATE MISSIONS, EDUCATION, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND B.Y.P.U.'s

Alabama.—The Alabama State Convention. Headquarters 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; L. O. Dawson, D.D., Tuscaloosa, President; M. M. Wood, D.D., 517 North 22nd St., Birmingham, Ala., Recording and Statistical Secretary; A. S. Barnes, Montgomery, Assistant Statistical Secretary; D. C. Cooper, Oxford, President Executive Board; Geo. W. Ellis, Montgomery, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; D. F. Green, Montgomery, Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board; Rev. S. H. Bennett, Montgomery, Stewardship Secretary; Emmett Moore, Montgomery, Sunday School Secretary; Miss Arrie Moody, Montgomery, Elementary Secretary; J. E. Lambdin, Montgomery, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Montgomery, Junior and Intermediate B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Anniston, Ala., November 11-14, 1924.

Arkansas.—The Arkansas State Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 405 Donahy Building, Little Rock, Ark.; G. W. Puryear, Jonesboro, President; Ben L. Bridges, Paragould, Recording Secretary; E. J. A. McKinney, Atkins, Ark., Statistical Secretary; J. P. Runyan, M.D., Little Rock, President of Executive Board; E. P. J. Garrett, Conway, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; J. S. Rogers, D.D., Little Rock, General Secretary; J. P. Runyan, Little Rock, Treasurer; F. M. Masters, Little Rock, State Mission Secretary; H. V. Hamilton, Little Rock, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Paragould, November 19, 1924.

District of Columbia.—Columbia Association of Baptist Churches, Washington, D. C.; Gratz E. Dunkum, 902 B Street, Southwest, Moderator; S. G. Nottingham, 1321 Emerson St., Northwest, Clerk; James C. Hering, 3743 McKinley St., Northwest, Treasurer; Rev. Henry W. O. Millington, D. D., Baptist Headquarters, rooms 325-37 Munsey Building, Executive Secretary. Association meets November 17-20, 1924.

Florida.—The Florida Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 205-213 Peninsular Building, Jacksonville; A. A. Murphree, Gainesville, President; C. L. Collins, D.D., Ocala, Recording and Statistical Secretary; W. A. Hobson, D.D., Jacksonville, President of the Executive Board; S. B. Rogers, D. D., Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; C. M. Brittain, D.D., Jacksonville, Assistant Secretary; Rev. W. W. Willian, Jacksonville, Sunday School Secretary. State Convention meets at Southside Church, Lakeland, December 9, 1924.

Georgia.—Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia. Headquarters, 317 Palmer Building, Atlanta; J. D. Mell, D.D., Athens, President; B. D. Ragsdale, D.D., Macon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; E. J. Forrester, D.D., Sparta, Treasurer; Chas. W. Daniel, D.D., Atlanta, President of Executive Board; T. H. Robertson, Gainesville, Recording Secretary, Executive Board; Arch C. Cree, D.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Executive Board of the Georgia Baptist Convention; B. S. Bailey, Superintendent Field Work; L. D. Newton, Superintendent Publicity; Geo. W. Andrews, Sunday School Secretary; J. W. Merritt, Sunday School Field Worker; H. L. Batts, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets in Columbus, December 9-11, 1924.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist State Association. Headquarters, Du Quoin; D. C. Jones, West Frankfort, President; Rev. R. A. Morris, Pinckneyville, Re-

cording Secretary; I. E. Lee, Herrin, Chairman of Board of Directors; A. E. Prince, D.D., Marion, Recording Secretary Executive Board; **B. F. Rodman, D.D., General Secretary-Treasurer**; Miss Evelyn B. Quarles, Du Quoin, W.M.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at First Church, Harrisburg, October 27-31, 1924.

Kentucky.—The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky. Headquarters, 205 East Chestnut St., Louisville; W. W. Landrum, Russellville, Moderator; T. J. Barksdale, Louisville, President of State Mission Board; Rev. E. C. Stevens, Louisville, Recording Secretary of State Mission Board; **C. M. Thompson, D. D., Louisville, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer**; W. A. Gardner, Louisville, Sunday School Secretary; Mrs. W. A. Gardner, Louisville, Elementary Secretary; Lyman P. Hailey, Louisville, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Association meets at Russellville, November 11, 1924.

Louisiana.—The Louisiana Baptist Convention Headquarters, 415 Milam St., Shreveport, P. O. Box 12; E. O. Ware, Alexandria, President; Rev. J. P. Durham, Springhill, and John S. Ramond, Monroe, Recording Secretaries; W. H. Managan, Westlake, President of the Executive Board; Hurren Smith, Shreveport, Recording Secretary of the Board; **Rev. E. D. Solomon, Shreveport, Corresponding Secretary**; J. B. Moseley, Shreveport, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Georgia Barnette, New Orleans, W.M.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at First Church, Shreveport, November 18, 1924.

Maryland.—The Maryland Baptist Union Association. Headquarters, 10 E. Fayette St., Rooms 41-45, Baltimore; O. C. S. Wallace, Baltimore, President; Samuel H. Gressitt, Baltimore, Recording Secretary; J. Milton Lyell, Baltimore, President of Executive Board; Wm. T. Hall, Baltimore, Treasurer; **W. H. Baylor, D.D., Baltimore, Superintendent of Missions**; Rev. R. E. F. Aler, Baltimore, Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Secretary. Association meets in Baltimore, Seventh Baptist Church, October 22-24, 1924.

Mississippi.—The Mississippi Baptist State Convention. Headquarters, Jackson; M. P. L. Love, Hattiesburg, President; Walton E. Lee, Como, Recording Secretary; R. A. Kimbrugh, Charleston, President of State Convention Board; **R. B. Gunter, D.D., Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer**; N. T. Tull, Jackson, Statistical Secretary; J. E. Byrd, Mt. Olive, Sunday School Secretary; J. E. Sweaney, Jackson, Assistant Sunday School Secretary; Miss Minnie Brown, Pontotoc, Elementary Sunday School Worker; Prof. D. M. Nelson, Clinton, Secretary of Baptist Education Commission; Auber J. Wilds, Oxford, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Sallie Paine Morgan, Aberdeen, Secretary Junior-Intermediate B.Y.P.U. State Convention meets at Hattiesburg, Tuesday, 7:00 P.M., November 11, 1924.

Missouri.—The Missouri Baptist General Association. Headquarters, 303 Terminal Trust Building, Main and 31st Streets, Kansas City, Missouri; Com P. Storts, Slater, President; E. J. Rogers, Kansas City, Statistical Secretary; Lex McDaniel, Kansas City, Treasurer Permanent Funds; Com P. Storts, Slater, Chairman of Executive Board; Howard P. Smith, Palmyra, Secretary of Executive Board; **A. J. Barton, D.D., General Superintendent**; J. C. Hockett, Jr., Kansas City, Secretary Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. State Convention meets at Brookfield, Park Baptist Church, October 21-23, 1924.

New Mexico.—The Baptist Convention of New Mexico, Headquarters Barnett Building, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Rev. J. F. Nix, President, Clovis; Rev. L. F. Sage, President, Executive Committee; Mrs. E. C. Green, Recording Secretary; **Rev. C. W. Stumph, Corresponding Secretary**; Rev. S. S. Bussell, Sunday School Secretary; Rev. Geo. F. Elam, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Miss Aretta Beswick, W.M.U. Secretary; Rev. H. F. Aulick, Stewardship and Enlistment Evangelist. The address of all state workers is Box 485, Albuquerque, N. M. State Convention will meet with the First Baptist Church, Clovis, November 11, 1924.

North Carolina.—The North Carolina Baptist Convention. Headquarters Raleigh; B. W. Spilman, D.D., Kingston, President; Rev. W. M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Walters Durham, Raleigh, Treasurer; Rev. Q. C. Davis, Albemarle, President of Executive Board; J. D. Berry, Raleigh, Secretary of the Executive Board; **Charles E. Maddry, D.D., Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary**; Rev. A. C. Hamby, Mars Hill, Associate Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh, Stewardship Secretary; Prof. J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh, Presi-

dent of Board of Education; R. L. McMillan, Raleigh, Secretary Board of Education; R. T. Vann, D.D., Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary Board of Education; E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, Sunday School and Statistical Secretary; Perry Morgan, Raleigh, Secretary of B.Y.P.U.; Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, Raleigh, Junior B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh, President W.M.U. Convention; Miss Mary Warren, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary, W.M.U. State Convention meets at a place to be determined later by the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma. Headquarters, 223 West First St., Oklahoma City, Okla.; R. C. Miller, Mangum, President; E. D. Hamilton, Elk City, Recording Secretary and Secretary of the Executive Board; Dan Curb, Fairview, Assistant Recording Secretary; R. C. Miller, Mangum, President of Executive Board; Rev. J. B. Rounds, D.D., Oklahoma City, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Fred A. McCaully, Edmond, Sunday School Secretary; T. H. Farmer, Oklahoma City, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. The State Convention meets at Chickasha; time left with Executive Committee; will try to set date so as not to conflict with other conventions.

South Carolina.—State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina. Headquarters, 1301 Hampton Ave., Columbia; J. J. Lawton, Hartsville, President; W. C. Allen, Dillon, Recording and Statistical Secretary; A. E. Willis, Rock Hill, President of Baptist General Board; D. L. Hill, York, Secretary of General Board; C. E. Burts, D.D., Columbia, Secretary-Treasurer; W. T. Derieux, D.D., Columbia, Mission Commission Secretary; Charles A. Jones, D.D., Columbia, Education Commission Secretary; Rev. Thomas J. Watts, D. D., Columbia, Secretary Commission on Sunday School and B.Y.P.U.; W. S. Dorsett, Ridge Spring, Chairman of Benevolence Commission. State Convention meets at Spartanburg, December 8-10, 1924.

Tennessee.—The Tennessee Baptist Convention. Headquarters, 161 Eighth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.; W. A. Owen, Covington, President; Rev. Fleet-Wood Ball, Lexington, Recording Secretary; N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Statistical Secretary; Rev. Lloyd T. Wilson, D.D., Nashville, Treasurer. The Executive Board Tennessee Baptist Convention; Ryland Knight, D.D., President; Mrs. N. B. Fetzer, Nashville, Recording Secretary; Rev. Lloyd T. Wilson, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. T. W. Gayer, Nashville, Stewardship Secretary; Harry Clark, Nashville, Educational Secretary; W. D. Hudgins, Tullahoma, Sunday School Secretary; W. H. Preston, Knoxville, B.Y.P.U. Secretary. State Convention meets at Murfreesboro, November 12, 13, 14, 1924.

Texas.—Baptist General Convention of Texas. Headquarters, 720 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Texas; O. S. Lattimore, Austin, President; Rev. J. L. Truett, Whitewright, Recording Secretary; Rev. I. J. White, San Marcos, Recording Secretary; R. E. Burt, Dallas, President of Executive Board; D. R. Graham, Dallas, Recording Secretary of Executive Board; F. S. Groner, D.D., General Secretary; D. R. Graham, Treasurer; B. W. Vining, D.D., Dallas, Conservation Secretary; William P. Phillips, Hillsboro, Sunday School Secretary; T. C. Gardner, Dallas, B.Y.P.U. Secretary; Rev. J. P. Boone, D.D., Student Secretary. State Convention meets in Dallas, November 12, 1924.

Virginia.—Baptist General Association of Virginia. Headquarters, 709 Law Building, Richmond, Va.; R. E. Gaines, University of Richmond, President; H. C. Smith, D.D., Bedford, Va.; Recording Secretary; Rev. T. S. Dunaway, D.D., Statistical Secretary; Frank T. Crump, Richmond, Va., Treasurer; Chas. A. Johnston, Richmond, Va., President Virginia Baptist Board of Missions and Education; R. D. Garland, Richmond, Va., Secretary of Missions; Joseph T. Watts, D.D., Richmond, Va., Secretary of Sunday Schools, B.Y.P.U. and Colportage; J. W. Cammack, D.D., Richmond, Va., Secretary of Christian Education. The General Association meets in 101st Session at Bluefield, W. Va., November, 1924.

STATE PERIODICALS

Alabama.—The Alabama Baptist, Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham; Rev. L. L. Gwaltney, Th.D., Editor and Business Manager; J. E. Dillard, D.D., Chairman of Board of Directors; founded 1835; circulation 14,000; organ of Alabama Baptist State Convention and owned by the Convention.

Arkansas.—The Baptist Advance, 405 Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock; J. S. Compere, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by Arkansas Baptist State Convention; founded 1902; circulation 7,000; organ of Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Florida.—Florida Baptist Witness, Jacksonville; J. W. Mitchell, D.D., Editor and Manager; owned by the Florida State Convention; published by the State Board of Missions; founded in 1887; circulation 6,000; organ of the State Convention.

Georgia.—The Christian Index, Georgia Baptist. Headquarters, Atlanta; Louie D. Newton, Editor; Arch C. Cree, D.D., Treasurer; F. C. McConnell, Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Baptists of Georgia; founded in 1821; circulation 28,900.

Illinois.—The Illinois Baptist, Marion; W. P. Throgmorton, D.D., Editor, Business Manager and Chairman Board of Directors; owned by Illinois Baptist State Association; founded 1905; circulation 4,300; organ of Illinois Baptist State Association.

Kentucky.—Western Recorder, 205 East Chestnut Street, Louisville; Victor I. Masters, D.D., Editor; W. A. Frost, Business Manager; owned by the General Association of Kentucky Baptists; purchased in 1919; circulation 19,000.

Louisiana.—The Baptist Message, Box 12, Shreveport; Rev. F. W. Tinnin, Editor; organ of Louisiana Baptists; circulation 8,000.

Maryland.—Maryland Baptist Church Life, 10 E. Fayette St., Baltimore; Francis A. Davis, Editor; published monthly; founded 1917.

Mississippi.—The Baptist Record, Jackson; P. I. Lipsey, D.D., Editor; R. B. Gunter, D.D., Business Manager; owned by Mississippi Baptist State Convention; founded 1878; circulation 10,000; organ of the Mississippi Baptist State Convention.

Missouri.—Word and Way, incorporating the Central Baptist, Kansas City; S. M. Brown, D.D., R. K. Maiden, Editors; a private ownership; a special Committee to co-operate with all State interests; founded 1896.

New Mexico.—The Baptist New Mexican, Albuquerque; C. W. Stumph, Editor and Business Manager; Rev. L. F. Sage, Tucumcari, Acting Chairman State Mission Board; owned by New Mexico Baptist Convention; founded 1915; circulation 2,100; organ of Baptist Convention, New Mexico.

North Carolina.—"Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, D.D., Editor; Rev. J. S. Farmer, Business Manager; N. A. Dunn, Chairman of Board of Directors; owned by Biblical Recorder Publishing Co.; founded 1833; circulation 17,000; organ of North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(2) Charity and Children, Thomasville; Archibald Johnson, Editor; Fuller B. Hamrick, Business Manager; F. P. Hobgood, Chairman of Board of Directors; owned by Trustees Thomasville Baptist Orphanage; founded 1885; circulation 22,183; Orphanage organ of Baptists of North Carolina.

Oklahoma.—The Baptist Messenger, Oklahoma City; Rev. C. P. Stealey, D.D. Editor and Business Manager; owned by the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma; founded 1912; circulation 7,000; organ of Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

South Carolina.—The Baptist Courier, Greenville; Z. T. Cody, D.D., Editor; J. S. Dill, D. D., Circulation Manager; owned by Baptist Denomination in South Carolina; founded 1869; circulation 17,400; organ of State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

Tennessee.—Baptist and Reflector, Nashville; Rev. J. D. Moore, Editor; owned by State Convention; Dr. W. F. Powell, Chairman, Board of Managers; founded 1834; circulation 9,250; organ of Tennessee Baptist Convention.

Texas.—The Baptist Standard, Dallas; E. C. Routh, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; J. M. Dawson, D.D., President Board of Directors; owned by Baptist

General Convention; founded 1888; circulation 25,900; organ of Baptist General Convention of Texas.

Virginia.—The Religious Herald, Richmond, Va.; R. H. Pitt, D.D., Editor and Business Manager; owned by R. H. Pitt; founded 1828; circulation 8,500; represents the Baptists of Virginia.

STATE W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS

Alabama.—Headquarters, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery; Mrs. Wm. H. Samford, 513 Adams St., Montgomery, President; Mrs. John Altscheler, 318 Clanton Ave., Montgomery, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Ida M. Stallworth, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Hannah E. Reynolds, 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Young People's Secretary and College Correspondent. Next annual meeting, First Baptist Church, Opelika, November 18-20, 1924.

Arkansas.—Headquarters, 407 Donaghey Building, Little Rock; Mrs. W. D. Pye, Little Rock, President; Mrs. J. L. Hawkins, Little Rock, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. G. Jackson, Little Rock, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Una Roberts Lawrence, Little Rock, Young People's Secretary; Miss Elsie Harrison, Little Rock, Treasurer; place of next meeting, Booneville, April 8-10, 1925.

District of Columbia.—Headquarters, Munsey Building; Mrs. O. W. Howe, 434 Park Road, Northwest, Washington, President; Miss Katherine Stickney, 1443 Chapin Street, Northwest, Washington, Secretary; Mrs. Mary E. Shaver, Washington, Treasurer.

Florida.—Headquarters, 205 Peninsular Bldg., Jacksonville; Mrs. J. A. Mellon, Tampa, President; Mrs. Wm. Bashlin, DeLand, Recording Secretary; Mrs. H. C. Peelman, Jacksonville, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Cecilia Nolan, Jacksonville, Young People's Leader; the next annual meeting, Southside Church, Lakeland, December 8, 1924.

Georgia.—Headquarters, 320 Palmer Building, Atlanta; Mrs. W. J. Neel, Cartersville, President; Mrs. E. C. Laird, Atlanta, Recording Secretary; Miss Laura Lee Patrick, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Julia Allen, Atlanta, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting place to be selected, November 11-13, 1924.

Illinois.—Headquarters, 10 Brookings Building, Du Quoin; Mrs. I. E. Lee, Herin, President; Mrs. W. P. Throgmorton, Marion, Recording Secretary; Miss Evelyn B. Quarles, Du Quoin; Miss Beulah Doerr, Marion, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting, Tuesday, October 28, 1924, at Harrisburg.

Kentucky.—Headquarters, 205 East Chesnut Street, Louisville; Mrs. L. L. Roberts, Lexington, President; Miss May Gardner, Louisville, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Janie Cree Bose, Louisville, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Jennie Graham Bright, Louisville, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting at Lexington, October 14-17, 1924.

Louisiana.—Headquarters, 1220 Washington Avenue, New Orleans; Mrs. T. E. Stephenson, Shreveport, President; Mrs. A. W. Johnson, New Orleans, Recording Secretary; Miss Georgia Barnette, New Orleans, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Ora Fleming, Field Worker; next annual meeting at Lake Charles, April 14-16, 1925.

Maryland.—Headquarters, 10 E. Fayette St., Baltimore; Miss Clara M. Woolford, 409 N. Carey St., Baltimore, President; Mrs. Samuel R. Barnes, 4421 Park Heights, Baltimore, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Ole Carman, Baltimore, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Oscar G. Levy, Baltimore, and Miss Lucy Cleveland, Baltimore, Young People's Leaders; next annual meeting at Seventh Baptist Church, Baltimore, October 22, 1924.

Mississippi.—Headquarters, Baptist Building, Jackson; Mrs. A. J. Aven, Clinton, President; Miss M. M. Lackey, Jackson, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Fannie Taylor, Jackson, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting April 7-9, 1925, West Point, Mississippi.

Missouri.—Headquarters, 3046 Main St., 303 Terminal Trust Building, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. J. G. Reynolds, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Viola Beagle, Young People's Leader.

New Mexico.—Headquarters, 38 Barnett Building, Albuquerque; Mrs. M. D. Shumaker, Albuquerque, 224 South Edith Street, President; Mrs. N. P. Mallory, Recording Secretary; Miss Aretta Beswick, Box 485, Albuquerque, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, and Young People's Leader; next annual meeting at Clovis, November 10-11, 1924.

North Carolina.—Headquarters, 215-216 Recorder Building, Raleigh; Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh, President; Mrs. J. D. Boushall, Raleigh, Recording Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh, Office Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Mary Warren, Raleigh, Corresponding Secretary and Mission Study Superintendent; Miss Dorothy Kellam, Raleigh, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting April 1-3, 1925, (place unknown).

Oklahoma.—Headquarters, 223 West First St., Oklahoma City; President, Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, 223 West First St., Oklahoma City; Vice-President, Mrs. W. A. Everett, 1415 E. Third Street, Tulsa; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Berta K. Spooner; Recording Secretary, Mrs. C. A. Richards, El Reno; Personal Service Chairman, Mrs. P. B. Lowrance, Ponca City; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. W. W. Phelan, Norman; White Cross Chairman, Mrs. H. R. Denton, Sayre; next annual meeting at Chickasha, November 10, 11, 1924.

South Carolina.—Headquarters, 1301 Hampton Street, Columbia; Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Anderson, President; Miss Jessie King, Columbia, Treasurer; Miss Vonnie E. Lance, Columbia, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Geo. E. Davis, Miss Effie Rose and Mrs. W. J. Hatcher, Young People's Leaders; next annual meeting, Greenwood, (date not decided).

Tennessee.—Headquarters, 161 Eighth Ave., North, Nashville; Mrs. W. J. Cox, Memphis, President; Mrs. H. E. Mullens, Nashville, Recording Secretary; Miss Mary Northington, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Jessie Dye, Young People's Secretary and College Correspondent; Mrs. J. T. Altman, Treasurer, Nashville; next annual meeting at Murfreesboro, November 11-12, 1924.

Texas.—Headquarters, 711 Slaughter Building, Dallas; Mrs. F. S. Davis, Dallas, President; Mrs. Joe F. Etter, Sherman, Recording Secretary; Mrs. J. E. Leigh, 711 Slaughter Building, Dallas, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer; Miss Kate Mayers, Dallas, Young People's Leader; next annual meeting, Dallas, November, 1924.

Virginia.—Headquarters, Commercial Bldg., 216 No. 2nd Street, Richmond; Mrs. C. W. McElroy, Norton, President; Miss Alta Foster, Richmond, Recording Secretary; Miss Elizabeth Savage, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary; Mr. F. T. Crump, Richmond, Treasurer; Miss Katherine Harris, Richmond, Young People's Secretary; Miss Bessie Trevvett, Richmond, Va., Educational Secretary; the W.M.U. of Virginia meets in Norfolk, October 28, 1924.

DIRECTORY OF BAPTIST CITY COUNCILS, 1924

City	Population 1923 Estimate.	Corporate Name of Organization	Incorporated (Yes or No)	Executive Sec'y. (Yes or No)	Name and Address of President	Name and Address of Executive Secretary	Annual Budget for Expenses	Churches in Asso- tional Area	Church Member-
Atlanta, Ga.	222,983	Atlanta Baptist Council	Yes	Yes	L. D. Newton, 317 Palmer Bldg.	J. F. Purser, 317 Palmer Bldg.		56	27,850
Augusta, Ga.	54,264								
Baltimore, Md.	773,580	Maryland Bapt. Union Ass'n.	Yes	Yes	O. C. S. Wallace.	W. H. Baylor.	\$15,000.00	30	11,500
Birmingham, Ala.	175,901	Birmingham Baptist Ass'n.	Yes	Yes				79	20,516
Charleston, S. C.	1,248								
Chattanooga, Tenn.	57,977	Baptist City Mission Board	Yes	No	R. H. Hunt, James Bldg.	Ernest Holt, James Bldg.		15	7,000
Covington, Ky.	177,274	Baptist City Mission Board	Yes	No				17	12,820
Dallas, Texas	69,729	E. St. Louis Baptist Ass'n.	No	Yes				12	2,426
El Paso, Texas	96,319								
El Worth, Texas	143,821								
Houston, Texas	154,970	Baptist City Mission Board	Yes	Yes	A. D. Foreman, 2nd Nat'l Bank Bldg.	D. R. Pevota, 224 West 18th.	5,000.00	18	10,000
Jacksonville, Fla.	100,046							35	6,180
Knoxville, Tenn.	83,889								
Kansas City, Mo.	351,819	Kansas City Baptist Union	Yes	Yes	E. G. Trimble, Insurance Bldg.	C. P. Jones, 1107 McGee St.	81,000.00	33	13,331
Little Rock, Ark.	86,112								
Louisville, Ky.	257,671	Long Run Ass'n. of Baptists	Yes	Yes	J. Caldwell, No. 5 Realty Bldg.	J. Philip Jenkins, 605 Republic Bldg.	13,000.00	53	20,000
Macon, Ga.	56,331							39	12,000
Memphis, Tenn.	170,087	Shelby County Ass'n.						31	5,294
Mobile, Ala.	63,858								
Nashville, Tenn.	121,128								
New Orleans, La.	404,575	City Mission Council	No	Yes	H. M. B. Jones, 426 London St., Portsmouth, Va.	Marinus James, 625 Seaboard Bank Bldg., Norfolk, Va.	20,000.00	43	17,415
Norfolk, Va.	159,089	Bapt. Council of Norfolk & Portsmouth	Yes	Yes				12	6,300
Oklahoma City, Okla.	101,150	Baptist City Mission Board							
Portsmouth, Va.	57,341	(See Norfolk, Virginia)							
Richmond, Va.	181,044	Bapt. Council of Richmond & Vicinity	Yes	Yes	A. W. Peterson, Richmond, Va.	J. Ernest Cook, 106 N. 8th St., Richmond, Va.	6,000.00	29	23,000
Roanoke, Va.	55,502								
Savannah, Ga.	89,448								
St. Joseph, Mo.	78,232	St. Joseph Baptist Ass'n.	Yes	Yes	H. D. Judson, St. Joseph, Mo.	C. C. Cunningham, 2714 Patee St., St. Joseph, Mo.	5,000.00	42	6,500
St. Louis, Mo.	803,853	St. Louis Baptist Mission Board	Yes	Yes	J. P. Graham, 782 Arcade Bldg.	S. E. Ewing, 706 Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.	38,849.59	37	11,599
San Antonio, Texas	184,727							12	7,500
Shreveport, La.	54,590	Baptist City Mission Board	Yes	No	C. C. Barnes, Tampa, Fla.	Geo. Hyman, Tampa, Fla.	5,000.00	40	6,760
Tampa, Fla.	56,050	Baptist City Mission Board	Yes	No		W. O. Anderson, 1st Bapt. Church.		9	3,500
Tulsa, Okla.	102,018	Tulsa Baptist Union				H. W. O. Millington, 327 Munsey Bldg.	105,000.00	24	13,475
Washington, D. C.	437,571	Columbia Bapt. Ass'n of Churches	No	Yes	G. E. Dunkum, 902 B St., S. W.				
Wichita Falls, Tex.	51,500								

Note: There are seven other cities in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention with a population between 40,000 and 50,000. Send corrections or additions to S. E. Ewing, 706 Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BAPTIST BOOK STORES OF THE SOUTH

STATE	Name of Book Store	Managers	Address
Alabama.....	Baptist Book Dept.....	D. F. Green.....	127 So. Court St., Montgomery.
Arkansas.....	Baptist Book House.....	Dr. J. S. Rogers.....	405 Donaghey Bldg., Little Rock.
Florida.....	Baptist Book Dept.....	Dr. S. B. Rogers.....	205 Peninsula Bldg., Jacksonville.
Georgia.....	Baptist Book Dept.....	Dr. Arch C. Cree.....	317 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta.
Illinois.....	Baptist Book Dept.....	Dr. B. F. Rodman.....	32 Laurel Ave., Du Quoin.
Kentucky.....	Baptist Book Concern.....	Dr. J. W. Porter.....	650 Fourth Ave., Louisville.
Kentucky.....	News & Truths Book Store.....	Dr. Boyce Taylor.....	Murray.
Louisiana.....	Baptist Book Dept.....	Rev. E. D. Solomon.....	415 Milam St., Shreveport.
Maryland.....	Baptist Book Dept.....	Rev. Robt. E. F. Aler.....	41 Bible House, Baltimore.
Mississippi.....	Baptist Book Store.....	Mrs. R. M. Hendricks.....	Jackson.
*Missouri.....	American Bapt. Pub. So.....	M. M. Peanick.....	514 No. Grand Ave., St. Louis.
*Missouri.....	The Judson Press.....	Wiley J. Smith.....	1107 McGee St., Kansas City.
New Mexico.....	Baptist Book Dept.....	Rev. C. W. Stumph.....	Albuquerque, Box 485.
North Carolina.....	Baptist Book Dept.....	R. L. Middleton.....	203 Recorder Bldg. Raleigh.
Oklahoma.....	Messenger Book House.....	Dr. C. P. Stealey.....	223 West First St., Oklahoma.
South Carolina.....	Baptist Book Dept.....	L. M. Durham.....	Columbia.
Tennessee.....	Sales Dept. Bapt. Sunday School Bd.....	Rev. Henry C. McGill.....	161 Eighth Ave., No. Nashville.
Texas.....	Bapt. Standard Pub. Co.....	Dr. E. C. Routh.....	324 Browder St.
Virginia.....	Baptist Book Dept.....	George Reynolds.....	218 No. Second St., Richmond.

*Both of these are branch houses of the American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, Penn.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization

Date.	Place of Meeting.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1845	Augusta, Ga.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Alabama; James C. Crain, Virginia	Richard Fuller, Maryland.
1846	Richmond, Va.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	Jesse Hartwell, Virginia; Basil Manly, Jr., Alabama	W. B. Johnson, South Carolina.
1849	Charleston, S. C.	William B. Johnson, S. C.	James C. Crane, Virginia; William Carey Crane, Miss.	J. B. Jeter, Virginia; J. L. Reynolds, S. C.
1851	Nashville, Tenn.	R. E. C. Howell, Va.	H. K. Elliston, Virginia; William Carey Crane, Miss.	R. B. C. Howell, Virginia; S. Baker, Ky.
1855	Baltimore, Md.	R. E. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; James M. Watts, Alabama	A. D. Sears, Kentucky.
1857	Louisville, Ky.	R. E. C. Howell, Va.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Md.	William Carey Crane, Mississippi.
1859	Richmond, Va.	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; George B. Taylor, Va.	Duncan R. Campbell, Kentucky.
1861	Savannah, Ga.	Richard Fuller, Md.	William Carey Crane, Miss.; Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia	William H. McIntosh, Alabama.
1863	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	George B. Taylor, Virginia; W. Pope Yeaman, Ky.	J. L. Burrows, Virginia.
1866	Russellville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. Fuller Crane, Maryland; A. F. Crane, Maryland	Richard Fuller, Maryland.
1867	Memphis, Tenn.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	W. T. Brantley, Tennessee.
1868	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	A. P. Abell, Virginia; A. F. Crane, Maryland	T. E. Skinner, Tennessee.
1869	Macon, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	J. Russell Hawkins, Ky.; E. C. Williams, Maryland	E. T. Winkler, South Carolina.
1870	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	E. Calvin Williams, Md.; Truman S. Sumner, Alabama	J. L. Burrows, Virginia.
1871	St. Louis, Mo.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	M. B. Wharton, Kentucky; W. O. Tuggle, Ga.	William Williams, South Carolina.
1872	Raleigh, N. C.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	G. R. McCall, Georgia; E. Calvin Williams, Maryland	J. W. M. Williams, Maryland.
1873	Mobile, Ala.	James P. Boyce, S. C.	W. O. Tuggle, Georgia; E. Calvin Williams, Maryland	T. G. Jones, Tennessee.
1874	Jefferson, Texas	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. F. Bittling, Virginia; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	T. H. Pritchard, North Carolina.
1875	Charleston, S. C.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. F. Bittling, Virginia; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	George C. Lorimer, Massachusetts.
1876	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	Henry McDonald, Kentucky.
1877	New Orleans, La.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	B. H. Carroll, Texas.
1878	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	F. C. Furman, South Carolina.
1879	Atlanta, Ga.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	C. E. W. Dobbs, Kentucky; W. E. Tanner, Virginia	J. H. Mell, Georgia.
1880	Lexington, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; Lansing Burrows, Kentucky	Sylvanus Landrum, Georgia.
1881	Columbus, Miss.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	T. T. Eaton, Kentucky.
1882	Greenville, S. C.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Kentucky; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	John A. Broadus, Kentucky.
1883	Waco, Texas	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia.
1884	Baltimore, Md.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. L. M. Curry, Va.; J. L. Burrows, Va.
1885	Augusta, Ga.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. B. Hawthorne, Georgia.
1886	Montgomery, Ala.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	George Cooper, Virginia.
1887	Louisville, Ky.	P. H. Mell, Ga.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Francis M. Ellis, Maryland.
1888	Richmond, Va.	James P. Boyce, Ky.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. P. Greene, North Carolina.
1889	Memphis, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. W. Carter, North Carolina.
1890	Fort Worth, Tex.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Carter H. Jones, Tennessee.
1891	Birmingham, Ala.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	J. B. Gambrell, Mississippi.
1892	Atlanta, Ga.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	W. E. Hatch, Kentucky.
1893	Nashville, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	F. E. Kerfoot, Virginia.
1894	Dallas, Texas	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Geo. B. Easer, Ala.; W. H. Whitsitt, Ky.
1895	Washington, D. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	Chas. A. Stakely, Dist. of Columbia.
1896	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	R. A. Venable, Mississippi.
1897	Wilmington, N. C.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Lansing Burrows, Georgia; O. F. Gregory, N. C.	

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued) **Of the Southern Baptist Convention Since Its Organization**

Date.	Place of Meeting.	Presidents.	Secretaries.	Preachers.
1898	Norfolk, Va.	Jonathan Haralson, Ala.	Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland ..	B. L. Whitman, District of Columbia.
1899	Louisville, Ky.	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Maryland ..	Geo. W. Truett, Texas.
1900	Hot Springs, Ark.	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland ..	J. J. Taylor, Virginia.
1901	New Orleans, La.	W. J. Northern, Ga.	Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Maryland ..	E. Y. Mullins, Kentucky.
1902	Asheville, N. C.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama ..	F. C. McConnell, Georgia.
1903	Savannah, Ga.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama ..	W. J. Williamson, Missouri.
1904	Nashville, Tenn.	James P. Eagle, Ark.	Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama ..	W. H. Landrum, Kentucky.
1905	Kansas City, Mo.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama ..	W. H. Felix, Kentucky.
1906	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama ..	W. R. L. Smith, Virginia.
1907	Richmond, Va.	E. W. Stephens, Mo.	Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Alabama ..	A. J. Dickinson, Alabama.
1908	Hot Springs, Ark.	Joshua Levering, Md.	Tennessee; O. F. Gregory, Virginia ..	Henry W. Battle, North Carolina.
1909	Louisville, Ky.	Joshua Levering, Md.	Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia ..	Edwin C. Dargan, Georgia.
1910	Baltimore, Md.	Joshua Levering, Md.	Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia ..	W. L. Pickard, Georgia.
1911	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia ..	C. S. Gardner, Kentucky.
1912	Oklahoma, Okla.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia ..	Z. T. Cody, South Carolina.
1913	Saint Louis, Mo.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia ..	T. W. O'Kelley, North Carolina.
1914	Nashville, Tenn.	Edwin C. Dargan, Ga.	Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia ..	Geo. W. McDaniel, Virginia.
1915	Houston, Texas	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia ..	J. W. Porter, Kentucky.
1916	Asheville, N. C.	Lansing Burrows, Ga.	Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia ..	Chas. W. Daniel, Georgia.
1917	New Orleans, La.	J. B. Gambrell, Tex.	Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia ..	C. W. Duke, Florida.
1918	Hot Springs, Ark.	J. B. Gambrell, Tex.	Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia ..	W. H. Geistweit, Missouri.
1919	Atlanta, Ga.	J. B. Gambrell, Tex.	Georgia; O. F. Gregory, Virginia ..	M. E. Dodd, Louisiana.
1920	Washington, D. C.	J. B. Gambrell, Tex.	Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia.	Jno. E. White, South Carolina.
1921	Chattanooga, Tenn.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia.	H. L. Winburn, Arkansas.
1922	Jacksonville, Fla.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia.	S. J. Porter, Oklahoma.
1923	Kansas City, Mo.	E. Y. Mullins, Ky.	Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia.	R. G. Bowers, Texas.
1924	Atlanta, Ga.	Geo. W. McDaniel, Va.	Tennessee; J. Henry Burnett, Georgia.	F. F. Gibson, Kentucky.

DECEASED SOUTHERN BAPTIST MINISTERS

The following is a list of the Baptist ministers of the South who have passed to their reward during the past year, in so far as we can ascertain the facts from the minutes of the District Associations:

ALABAMA DECEASED MINISTERS

Abernathy, W. W., Forney.	Eiland, W. J., Opps.	Reed, E. P., Collinsville.
Anderson, G. S., Selma.	Goodhue, D. P., Gadsden.	Reynolds, John.
Armstrong, Aris, Headland.	Hall, W. M., Lincoln.	Robinett, E. J., Gadsden.
Bledsoe, W. C., LaFayette.	Head, H. W., Birmingham.	Roden, J. M., Tyler.
Bone, W. J., Clanton.	Holley, J. E., Flomaton.	Sartain, J. R., Oakman.
Brown, W. S., Birmingham.	James, J. N., Belgreen.	Shadix, J. J., Hightower.
Bynum, H. G. B., Albertville.	Jones, C. E., Clio.	Simmons, W. H., Ozark.
Chamblee, J. T., Cullman.	Kirkland, R. C., Brewton.	Sims, H. W., Abanda.
Chomle, T. J., Cullman.	Knowles, J. W., Headland.	Singleton, W. W., Centre.
Cofield, J. E., Hightower.	Lee, R. B., Baker Hill.	Sorrell, M. J., Lanett.
Cook, J. D., Eutaw.	Merchant, D. Z.	Taylor, T. L., Pinson.
Delzell, Joseph, Bridgeport.	O'Hara, C. W., Ensley.	Weaver, G. F., Roanoke.
Dickinson, A. J., Birmingham.	Ottis, D. W., Sulligent.	White, D. B., Albertville.
	Perry, S. M., Huntsville.	Williamson, L. A., Fulton.
	Fruett, C. W., Horton.	

ARKANSAS DECEASED MINISTERS

Adams, S. H., Rogers.	Hall, J. R., Marmaduke.	Seay, J. W., Walcott.
Branscum, J. E., Bethlehem.	Jennings, Peter, Sulphur Springs.	Taylor, J. J., Missionary to Brazil, Little Rock.
Cloar, J. J., Texarkana.	Patterson, L. F., Benville.	Windham, P. E., Hon.
Davis, Dan, Midland.		

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

McCollough, George W.	Stevenson, Capt., George E. T.	Achiero, A. P.
		Bliss, Geo. H., D.D.

FLORIDA DECEASED MINISTERS

Butler, P. B., Windsor.	Henderson, E. M., Jacksonville.	Jones, Robert, Safety Harbor.
Dixon, R. D., Esto.	Holly, J. B., Winter Garden.	McCranie, John, Sumatra.
Hamer, W. R., Lady Lake.	Hornor, W. R., Orlanda.	Parker, J. P., Ocala.

GEORGIA DECEASED MINISTERS

Allred, W. B., Jasper.	Mathis, J. L., Gainesville.	Simpson, J. W., Auburn.
Anderson, W. M., Waynesboro.	Mills, T. J., Eastman.	Singleton, E. J., New Hope Association.
Baggarly, J. W., Forsyth.	Mitchell, W. B., Rome.	Stone, M. L., Ocilla.
Bedgood, W. E.	Mize, M. V., New Hope Association.	Tate, C. F. J., Penfield.
Blanton, E. J., Middle Asso.	Morris, W. E., New Hope Association.	Thompson, Elijah, J., Plainfield.
Brantley, L. A., Tennesse.	Nix, W. A., Fairmount.	Walls, J. R., Auburn.
Brown, J. R., Sparta.	Nixon, H. L., Alto.	Ward, Moses.
Burgess, S. G.	Oliver, J. H., Augusta.	Weaver, M. S., Lexington.
Dupree, J. G., New Hope Association.	Perry, J. W., Greenville.	Webb, H. B., Middle Association.
Edenfield, D. S., Atlanta.	Reese, H. S., Western Association.	Wells, Thomas S., Liberty Association.
Gaulden, W. T., Quitman.	Richardson, W., Milledgeville.	Wofford, I. W., Ranger.
Graham, J. A., Milner.	Roop, W. W., Carrollton.	Wood, J. A. J., New Hope Association.
Haddock, W. C., Dalton.	Rushin, J. McCann, Boston.	
Harper, W. L., Waycross.		
Key, F. W., Du Pont.		
King, J. R., Athens.		

ILLINOIS DECEASED MINISTERS

Blackburn, J. H., Harrisburg.	Jones, M. J., Raleigh.	Smith, W. S. D., Pinckneyville.
Green, J. T., White Hall.	Keller, A. J., Farina.	Webber, A. V., Hettick.
Holland, D. D., McLeansboro.	Lockhart, G. E., Barrington.	Yates, A. J., Harrisburg.
	Maulding, Ambrose, Aden.	

KENTUCKY DECEASED MINISTERS

Anderson, H. G., Farmers.	Henry, W. P., Central City.	Stovall, I. S., Meador.
Carroll, John, Artemus.	Meece, Walter F., Bobtown.	Swindle, B. F., Latonia.
Cordell, J. M., Strunk.	Mobley, Peter, Livingston.	Turner, Jacob W., Corbin.
Creech, J. H., High Splint.	Mullens, William, Hindman.	Underwood, W. T., Campbellsville.
Crocker, W. E., Louisville.	Overbey, S., Johnetta.	Winchell, J. F., Muldraugh.
Fowler, J. M., Port Royal.	Pike, A. J., Broadhead.	Witcher, J. B., Scottsville.
Frakes, J. R., Williamstown.	Ross, C. P., Munfordville.	
Gardner, J. E., Gus.	Sills, E. G., Louisville.	

LOUISIANA DECEASED MINISTERS

Barton, J. A., Winnfield.	Goodman, E., Glenmora.	Magness, J. R., Hunter.
Brian, I. M., Verda.	Gorum, J. R., Lena.	Parker, J. T., Sikes.
Crawford, Thos. F., Glenmora.	Leggett, A. F., Longstreet.	Peaters, C. W., Pollock.
Foster, C. A., Bethlehem Association.	Lucas, W. B., Sikes.	Richmond, J. S., Oakdale.

MARYLAND DECEASED MINISTERS

Westbroom, W. N., Mt. Victoria.

MISSISSIPPI DECEASED MINISTERS

Burke, C. R., Kiln.	Harrison, J. M., Belmont.	Rice, J. D., Casella.
Burke, R. E., Kiln.	Hollinsworth, S. M., Terry.	Robertson, N. L., Collins.
Cleveland, R. K., Little Rock.	Jones, John W., Neshoba.	Skinner, W. F., Vaiden.
Cole, S. M., Mabin.	Lewis, H. T., Terry.	Taylor, C. M., Picayune.
Farrow, W. R., Amory.	Lizana, John D., Soucier.	Ward, T. G., Lena.
Hackett, J. A., Meridian.	McKibben, J. F., Pine Valley.	Whitfield, George, Clinton.
Hankins, Max, Greenwood.	Miller, B. F., Martinsville.	Whitfield, R. A., Florence.

MISSOURI DECEASED MINISTERS

Abrams, John, Des Arc.	Francis, J. A., St. Louis.	Price, J. S., Warrenburg.
Ball, G. W., King City.	Grant, Clyde, Springfield.	Ross, A. M., Columbia.
Bandy, J. M., Eldon.	Johnson, G. B., Aurora.	Stanley, Joe, Bogard.
Brown, Noah, Williamsville.	Looney, J. M., Bolivar.	Stigers, R. G., Kansas City.
Brown, R. A., Chilhowee.	Munro, D. D., Kansas City.	Teters, H. C., Bolivar.
Comb, H. C., St. Louis.	Newport, J. A., Springfield.	Wilcox, W. P., Belle.
Cooper, J. J., Fulton.	Painter, R. M., Mexico.	

NEW MEXICO DECEASED MINISTERS

Latham, G. W. A., Alamogordo.

NORTH CAROLINA DECEASED MINISTERS

Allison, Elijah, Penrose.	Griffith, S. M., Murphy.	Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
Austin, J. H., Hamlet.	Hamilton, Robert, Hendersonville.	Rector, J. A., Drexel.
Blackburn, J. F., Lincoln-ton.	Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton.	Scott, J. J., Orrum.
Brock, S. R., Winston-Salem.	Hensley, T. A., Bee Log.	Setzer, A. W., Crouse.
Cobb, J. W., Lumber Ridge.	Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville.	Smith, W. A., Charlotte.
Current, J. N., Hamptonville.	Hyde, J. L.	Strickland, W. H., Greensboro.
Edgerton, S. A., Buie's Creek.	Jones, T., Newland.	Thompson, C. J., Statesville.
Goforth, S. S., New Castle.	Jordan, F. M., Forest City.	Vestal, M. M., Jonesville.
	Justice, T. B., Morven.	

OKLAHOMA DECEASED MINISTERS

Andrews, Dr. Reddin, Lawton.	Cannady, C. E., Tulsa.	Lichtenstien, A., Tulsa.
Bullick, E. C., Dewey.	Carson, R. M., Moreland.	Miller, R. M., Hominy.
Cameron, Dr. E. B., Talequah.	Ellis, Samuel, Hurlburt.	Smith, R. W., Hickory.
	Levins, T. P., Oklahoma City.	Williams, S. R., Oklahoma City.

SOUTH CAROLINA DECEASED MINISTERS

Anderson, W. A., Woodruff.	Brown, E. C., Blacksburg.	Outlaw, W. E., Bethune.
Bailey, T. M., Greenville.	Droze, F. M., Sumter.	Thomasson, D. W., Greenville.
Birchholz, H. C., Lamar.	Garrett, J. S., Greer.	Thompson, C. J., Columbia.
Blackmon, R. T., Pageland.	Picklesimer, H. C., Piedmont.	White, W. M., Clifton.
Boyd, C. D., Firforest.		

TENNESSEE DECEASED MINISTERS

Arnold, J. E., Vale.	Gray, W. B., Knoxville.	Langston, A. D., Knoxville.
Cate, E. A., Knoxville.	Hainer, Rev., Maryville.	More, A. J., Parsons.
Choate, Rufus, McEwen.	Hale, James B., Maynardsville.	Patton, J. W., Jackson.
Clabough, J. R., Maryville.	Hall, S. F., Fountain City.	Peyton, O. C., Jefferson City.
Cole, Jesse J., Watauga Valley.	Henshaw, W. H., Knoxville.	Ross, Alvin J., Jellico.
Cox, E. D., Jonesboro.	Hughes, W. H., Bolivar.	Sams, W. E., Knoxville.
Crowder, J. W., Tellico Plains.	Hurst, E., Sevierville.	Trent, G. W., Lee Valley.
Davenport, J. A., Alexandria.	Jackson, H. W., Ore Springs.	Trotter, J. B., Dayton.
Dyer, John, Knoxville.	Jenkins, LaFayette, Knoxville.	Vaughn, A. S., Evansville.
Gordon, J. B., Maryville.	Joyner, E. Marshall, Westport.	Wickham, J. E., Knoxville.
		Wild, G. C., Oakdale.

TEXAS DECEASED MINISTERS

Aldridge, J. D., Jacksonville.	English, G. F., Glen Rose.	Nelson, I. A. J., Uvaldo.
Anderson, J. W., Goose Creek.	Ferguson, Geo. B., Bogate.	Parker, E. H.
Baines, Geo. W., San Marcos.	Gragg, O. F., Higgins.	Ramsey, J. R., Valdosta.
Barnes, G. T., Pittsburg.	Grow, W. P., Abilene.	Riddle, J. B., Paducah.
Biddy, G. H., Paducah.	Hart, J. D., Whitesboro.	Rowland, H. M., San Antonio.
Beckelman, Otto, San Antonio.	Hicks, J. A., North Pleasanton.	Russell, Rev., Slaton.
Birchfield, A. W., White-wright.	Hunt, E. M., Eastland.	Simmons, J. P., Wellington.
Burton, W. S., Running Water.	Jackson, Thomas, Van Alstyne.	Stephenson, Marion, Orange County.
Check, G. W., Osage.	Jones, Milton, Pinehill.	Stodard, J. C., Belton.
Coleman, L. W., Dallas.	Kendall, W. B., Belton.	Story, S. W., Telephone.
Crow, W. P., Abilene.	King, Shelby, Waco.	Taylor, J. A., Dallas.
Culp, Marshall, Port Arthur.	Leach, A. J., Rhome.	Thompson, T., Bonita.
Efurd, W. T., Pine.	Lindsey, R., Graham.	Waller, S. B., Denton.
	Maurer, J. J., Pharr.	Ward, W. J., Austin.
	Mayhugh, B. T., Hurst.	Williams, R. S., Martindale.
	Morton, J. W., Red Oak.	Williamson, W. D., Texas City.
	Myers, John H., West Paris.	Wilson, Robt. D., Galveston.

VIRGINIA DECEASED MINISTERS

Athey, Samuel M., Warren-ton.	Lankford, William E., Drewryville.	Ramey, D. A., Kearneysville, W. Va.
Barker, J. A., Richmond.	Miller, Alexander, Stuart.	Richards, Nathaniel, Mathews.
Blackwell, Calvin S., D.D., Norfolk.	Oliver, W. L., Alexander, W. Va.	Scarborough, Chas. W., Franklin.
Cooper, J. W., Blacksburg.	Morris, T. R., Buchanan.	Wingfield, W. Tupper, Roanoke.
Hudson, Wm. Marshall, Scottsburg.	Pierce, E. S., Cumberland.	
	Province, S. M., Richmond.	

DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST MINISTERS

In presenting the list of ordained ministers of the Southern Baptist Convention, we are embarrassed by three considerations: First, after availing ourselves of all changes noted in the denominational press and in the minutes of the district associations, and checking and rechecking the lists by the suggestions of special helpers in each state, we are sure that the lists are incomplete and, in many instances, incorrect. We have the consolation of knowing, however, that we have spared no pains and spent much money and time in the effort to get the lists correct and complete. Then, we have the further embarrassment of knowing that, in most states, the names are all thrown together in alphabetical form, without regard to which are the active pastors, denominational workers, student ministers or inactive ministers. It has simply been impossible for us to organize this roster of ordained ministers as it should be done. It is our hope to begin the work of listing all pastoral changes and of keeping the lists in an organized manner, as indicated above, some time during the coming year.

Our third embarrassment comes from the fact that, there are over 600 changes among Southern Baptist ministers every month, upon the average; and that not over 1 in 100 of these pastors and workers who change their fields or their post offices or both ever give any notice of the change to any officer or agent of the Southern Baptist Convention. It has been suggested that our office here in Nashville list all changes and publish a corrected list once each month. This is a good suggestion and we would like to carry it out, but it would require all the time of all the help in our office to do this—leaving us no time and no help for anything else. However, we feel sure that the present situation can be greatly improved and we pledge ourselves to improve it.

ALABAMA MINISTERS

- Aaron, R. L., Tibbie.
 Abel, G. H., Cordova, R. 1.
 Abernathy, T. C., Capshaw
 Absher, W. H., Hanceville, R. 2.
 Acuff, J. F., 2028 Lyttle Ave., Birmingham.
 Adams, B. C., Gadsden, R. 2.
 Adams, E. G., Avondale.
 Adams, G. W., Double Springs.
 Adams, J. B., Ragland.
 Adams, J. R., Slocumb, R. 3.
 Adams, M. T., Munford, R. 2.
 Adams, R. W., Gadsden.
 Adams, S. A., 253 State St., Mobile.
 Adams, S. M., Thorsby.
 Adams, T. B., Munford.
 Adams, W. A., Flomaton.
 Adams, W. Y., Garden City.
 Aders, J. L., Leeds.
 Adkins, B. F., 515 S. 77th St., Birmingham.
 Akin, Geo. D., Fackler.
 Akin, J. H., Akron.
 Akin, J. R., Opelika.
 Alderman, E. S., D.D., Tuskegee.
 Aldridge, A. R., Lineville.
 Alexander, R. L., Howard College, Birmingham.
 Allen, A. F., Oxford, R. 4.
 Allen, G. A., Anniston.
 Allen, John, Princeton.
 Allen, J. C., Crossville.
 Allen, J. D., Tennille.
 Allen, J. E., Birmingham.
 Allen, R. M., Malone.
 Allen, T. H., Scottsboro.
 Allison, F. A., Billingsley.
 Allison, W. U., Heflin, R. 1.
 Alsbrooks, H. E., Russellville.
 Altman, A. L., Heiberger.
 Amerson, Jas. L., Albertville, R. 2.
 Ames, W. P., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Anderson, D., Glendale.
 Anderson, Edward, Prattville.
 Anderson, J. T., Vinemont.
 Anderson, M. C., Bessemer.
 Andres, J. E., Chancellor.
 Andress, S. W., Montgomery, 424 N. Lawrence St.
 Andrews, G. E., Opp, Rt. A.
 Andrews, P. C., Bellwood.
 Ansley, S. J., East Lake.
 Antley, G. W., Abbeville.
 Arendall, C. B., Mobile.
 Armstrong, W. J., Clanton.
 Arnold, H. R., Greenville.
 Arnold, R. B., Ozark.
 Ashcraft, R. W., Birmingham.
 Atkinson, E. S., Linden.
 Aultman, N. L., Marion.
 Austin, J. T., Attalla, R. 2.
 Austin, J. W., Phil Campbell.
 Austin, S. A., Talladega.
 Austin, W. H., Russellville.
 Autley, G. W., Newville.
 Avery, Frank, Orrville.
 Baggett, W. L., Enterprise.
 Bagley, J. W., Gaylesville, R. 2.
 Bailey, J. G. W., Calera.
 Bailey, P. P., Wedowee, R. 1.
 Bailey, R. B., America, R. 2.
 Bailey, R. J., Haleyville, R. 2.
 Bailey, Wm., Jones Mill.
 Baker, A., Clanton.
 Baker, C. Ross, D.D., Dothan.
 Baker, J. C., Grant.
 Baker, R. A., Berry.
 Baldy, E. V., D.D., Marion.
 Balley, J. W., Pigeon Creek.
 Bancroft, F. H., Carbon Hill.
 Bane, G. W., Pisgah.
 Banks, J. H., Ashville, R. 2.
 Banks, M. D., Jasper, R. 1.
 Barfield, L. D., Montgomery.
 Barker, A. W., Newton.
 Barnes, E. S., Wilsonville.
 Barnes, F. M., Montgomery, 131 Martha Street.
 Barnes, J. E., D.D., Mobile, 1456 Eslava St.
 Barnes, M. J., Whistler.
 Barnes, O. F., Girard.
 Barnett, A. J., Birmingham, Woodlawn.
 Barnett, B. M., Prichard.
 Barnett, Frank Willis, Birmingham.
 Barnett, H. A., Birmingham, 384 N. 54th St.
 Barnett, H. R., Delmar.
 Barnwell, L. H., Tracord.
 Barr, L. G. O., Pell City.
 Barr, W. M., Heflin.
 Barron, Geo., Huntsville.
 Bartlett, J. J., Double Springs.
 Bartlett, J. T., Key.
 Bartley, B. F., Langdale.
 Bass, S. V., Haleyville.
 Bates, W. T., Trinity.
 Batson, A. B., Bessemer.
 Batson, A. J., Birmingham.
 Baxter, J. W., Tibbie.
 Beall, E. H. S., Coffee Springs.
 Beall, N. Y., Newton.
 Bealle, J. T., Northport.
 Beam, W. L., Albertville, R. 1.

- Bean, J. R., Bessemer, R. 4.
 Beasley, Henry, Andalusia.
 Beck, J. D., Guntersville.
 Beck, J. J., Brookwood, R. 1.
 Bedell, W. H., Waverly.
 Bedsole, J. A., Columbia.
 Bedsole, L. F., Midland City.
 Beeson, N. J., Fort Payne.
 Beeson, N. T., Heflin.
 Bell, G. L., Dadeville.
 Bell, J. W., Billingsley.
 Bennett, G. W., Tusculumbia, R. 2.
 Bennett, S. H., Montgomery.
 Bennett, Virgil, Tusculumbia.
 Benson, R. K., Dickinson.
 Bentley, A. S., Blocton, R. 2.
 Bentley, C. J., Talladega.
 Bentley, J. H., Rockford.
 Bentley, O. P., Centerville.
 Benton, Marvin, Newton.
 Berry, B. M., Painter, R. 1.
 Berry, C. D., Theodore.
 Berry, R. L., Fayette, R. 5.
 Bevis, R. D., New Brockton.
 Bice, J. C., Ashville, R. 2.
 Bickers, W. C., Gadsden, R. 3.
 Birchfield, W. T., Brookwood.
 Bishop, F. C., Birmingham.
 Bishop, J. C., Birmingham, 1013 48th Street.
 Bishop, J. J., Somerville, R. 2.
 Bishop, R. L., Enterprise.
 Black, Jehu, Tennille, R. 1.
 Black, W. M., Madison, R. 2.
 Black, W. H., Albertville.
 Blackburn, C. M., Vina, R. 2.
 Blackman, W. J., Marble Valley.
 Blackwell, J. W., Keener, R. 2.
 Blackwelder, W. M., D.D., Huntsville.
 Blair, Thomas, Center, R. 1.
 Blake, Arthur Blocton.
 Blake, R. H., Blocton.
 Blalock, D. E., Columbia.
 Bland, J. W., Elkmont.
 Blankenship, J. M., Montgomery.
 Blankenship, J. A., Albany.
 Blanton, J. W., Double Springs.
 Blass, T. J., Whistler.
 Blassingale, J. G., Ft. Payne, R. 4.
 Bledsoe, J. J., Haleyville, R. 6.
 Bledsoe, J. O., Uriah.
 Blount, B. F., Hartford, R. 3.
 Blount, E. M., Bedford.
 Boggan, R. B., Atmore.
 Bolton, C. H., Montgomery, 214 Holcombe St.
 Boman, G. B., Heflin.
 Bomar, P. V., D.D., Marion.
 Bond, A. R., D.D., Birmingham, Jeff. Co. Bank Bldg.
 Bone, J. F., Sylacauga.
 Bonner, R. L., 7832 Caldwell Ave., Birmingham.
 Bonnett, G. H., Deatsville, R. 1.
 Booker, D. B., Huntsville.
 Borden, J. J., Landersville.
 Boone, Leon, Prattville, R. 3.
 Bowen, A. C., Brilliant.
 Bowerman, E. M., Blountsville, R. 2.
 Bowlin, J. W., Union Grove, R. 3.
 Boyles, J. L., Russellville.
 Bozeman, J. L., Toxey.
- Brady, L. F., Gadsden, R. 3.
 Bradden, J. P., Cordova.
 Bradfield, E. F., Phil Campbell.
 Bradford, J. C., Tusculumbia.
 Bradley, H. C., Oneonta.
 Bradley, J. F., Alpine, R. 1.
 Bradley, L. M., Birmingham, 1931 Hayes Ave.
 Bradley, L. T., Gadsden, R. 3.
 Bradley, W. E., Chunchula.
 Brakefield, E. F., Phil Campbell.
 Branch, W. E., Samson.
 Branham, E. A., Tarrant.
 Branham, M. T., Birmingham, R. 7.
 Brannon, H. S., Owens X Roads.
 Brasher, R. R., York.
 Brasher, W. I., Vandiver.
 Breden, Wm., Farill.
 Brewer, M. S., Inland.
 Brewer, Reese, Fruitdale.
 Brewer, W. L., Warrior, R. 4.
 Bright, J. H., Ragland, R. 2.
 Brinkle, Haynes, Union Hill.
 Briscoe, Armon, Vinemont, R. 1.
 Briscoe, A. W., Montgomery, 106 Cramer Avenue.
 Bristow, Louis J., Selma.
 Brock, D. W., Bessemer.
 Brock, J. S., Bessemer, R. 2.
 Brock, W. T., Alabama City.
 Brooks, A. J., Black.
 Brooks, B. F., Wilmer.
 Brooks, D. J., Elba.
 Brooks, D. R., Adison, R. 1.
 Brooks, J. W., Geneva, R. 1.
 Brooks, J. W., Morris.
 Brooks, J. Z., Red Level.
 Brooks, R. S., Hackleburg.
 Brooks, R. W., Atmore.
 Brooks, T. F., Chancellor.
 Brooks, W. C., Ashland.
 Brooks, W. F., Arab.
 Broom, W. A., Rock Run.
 Brown, C. L., Nauvoo.
 Brown, D. S., Dawson, R. 1.
 Brown, E. N., Gordo, R. 1.
 Brown, E. L., Dora.
 Brown, G. T., Russellville.
 Brown, G. W., Coker.
 Brown, J. H., Blountsville.
 Brown, J. L., Gadsden.
 Brown, J. M., Boaz, R. 5.
 Brown, J. R., Cullman, R. 3.
 Brown, J. W., Blountsville.
 Brown, J. W., Coker, R. 1.
 Brown, P. W., Bridgeport.
 Brown, W. J., Gadsden, R. 4.
 Browning, H. J., Shawmut.
 Browning, W. Y., Irontdale.
 Brunson, W. E., Brantley, R. 4.
 Bryant, B. R., Collinsville.
 Bryant, C. A., Reform.
 Bryant, C. C., Tuscaloosa, R. F. D.
 Bryant, W. D., Collinsville.
 Bryant, W. M., Goodwater, R. 3.
 Buckalew, J. M., Cardiff.
 Buckner, Ranzy, Prattville.
 Bull, E. J., Midland City.
 Bullard, D. W., Glenwood, R. 2.
 Bullock, J. J., Atmore.
 Bunderick, A. J., Troy.
 Burchfield, W. T., Brookwood, R. 1.
 Burdeshaw, D. E., Dothan, R. 5.
- Burgess, A. T., Mentone.
 Burgess, D. M., Ft. Payne, R. 4.
 Burgess, J. G., Weaver.
 Burgess, T. G., Millerville.
 Burkett, J. W., Dothan.
 Burleson, L. C., Andalusia.
 Burnett, B. M., Mobile.
 Burnett, Robt., Greenville.
 Burns, J. M., Double Springs, R. 2.
 Burrow, H. P., Piedmont.
 Burson, D. W., East Lake, Birmingham.
 Burson, J. D., Birmingham, 715 S. 74th Street.
 Burson, S. R., Altoona, R. 2.
 Burton, G. E., Birmingham, 2438 35th Avenue.
 Burton, M. C., Adger, R. 2.
 Busbee, J. E., Arkadelphia, R. 2.
 Bush, H. H., Thad.
 Bush, S. G., Searles.
 Bush, W. M., Hartford, R. 3.
 Butler, J. W., Taff.
 Butler, M. B., Jamestown.
 Buttram, M. C., Piedmont.
 Buzbee, H. H., Jr., Eldridge.
 Byrd, B., Citronelle.
 Byrd, Jack, Tusculumbia.
 Byrd, J. B., Georgiana.
 Byrom, T. M., Florence, 509 Marietta Street.
 Cadell, J. L., Warrior, R. 2.
 Caffee, T. J., Bessemer.
 Cagle, A. J., Boaz, R. 4.
 Cagle, D. W., Ft. Payne, R. 2.
 Caldwell, J. R., Minter.
 Calhoun, Terry, Gadsden, R. 4.
 Callender, C. S., Mobile.
 Calloway, B. W., Weogufka.
 Calloway, J. H., Wetumpka.
 Calloway, P. M., Selma.
 Calvert, J. C., Trafford, R. 1.
 Calvert, S. J., Cullman, R. 6.
 Calvert, S. M., Breman, R. 1.
 Cambron, W. T., Piedmont.
 Camp, C. D., Newell, R. 1.
 Camp, H. T., Phil Campbell.
 Camp, J. B., Phil Campbell.
 Camp, J. E., Georgiana.
 Campbell, G. F., Eldridge.
 Campbell, H. A., DeArmanville.
 Campbell, J. D., Oxford.
 Campbell, L. F., Guntersville, R. 2.
 Campbell, R. L., Grove Hill.
 Campbell, W. J., Heflin.
 Camptain, W. H., Russellville.
 Cangan, W. S., Stapleton.
 Cannon, J. E., Arab, R. 3.
 Cannon, J. U., Corona.
 Cardwell, J. H., Boaz, R. 5.
 Carlisle, B. F., Gilbertown.
 Carlton, W. W., Clanton.
 Carpenter, H. G., Ethelsville.
 Carpenter, R. L., Ashland.
 Carr, J. G., Warrior.
 Carr, J. H., Birmingham, 6011 1st Ave.
 Carr, S. H., Jacksonville, R. 4.
 Carson, Will, Round Mountain.
 Carr, T. J., Warrior.
 Carter, H. R., Choccolocco.
 Carter, P. G., Geneva.
 Carter, W. J., Centerville.
 Carter, W. T., Dawson.
 Carwell, W. J., Stanton.

- Casey, W. L., Walnut Grove, R. 1.
 Cash, J. M., Boaz, R. 2.
 Castleberry, J. W., Clanton, R. 6.
 Castello, B. J., Geneva.
 Catchings, J. T., Shorter-ville.
 Caudle, W. T., Detroit.
 Causey, J. W., Elkwood.
 Caves, T. W., Pisgah.
 Cecil, C. W., Bessemer.
 Celver, J. R., Hartselle.
 Chadwick, J. T., Eyffe, R. 1.
 Chadwick, J. M., Gadsden.
 Chambers, B., Cullman, R. 9.
 Chambers, J. C., Russellville.
 Chambliss, J. A., Greenville, R. 1.
 Champion, J. E., Jemison, R. 1.
 Champion, J. L., Birmingham.
 Chance, W. A., Baileyton.
 Chandler, G. W., Hanceville.
 Chandler, J. L., Lincoln.
 Chandler, J. M., Blountsville.
 Chandler, J. W., Munford.
 Chandler, Roy C., Bessemer, 1722 Dartmouth Avenue.
 Chapman, J. H., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Chastain, P. B., Reform.
 Chatman, W. B. T., Line-ville, R. 4.
 Cheatwood, B. A., Fruit-hurst.
 Cheatwood, R. M., Chocco-locco.
 Chitwood, P. C., Portersville, R. 1.
 Christian, F. R., Albertville.
 Christian, J. R., Gunters-ville, R. 4.
 Christian, T. J., Montgom-ery.
 Churchwell, W. T., Pinson.
 Claburn, W. M., Boaz, R. 6.
 Clark, C. C., Hamilton.
 Clark, C. L., Eufaula.
 Clark, E. J., Wellington, R. 1.
 Clarke, E. H., Jacksonville, R. 3.
 Clarke, J. S., Fayette.
 Clarke, R. W., Sulligent.
 Clarke, T. T., Phil Campbell.
 Clarke, W. E., Andalusia, R. 4.
 Claxton, L. N., Anniston.
 Clements, D. F., Loachapoka.
 Clements, S. W., Berry, R. 2.
 Clements, W. F., Taylor.
 Cleveland, L. G., Summer-dale.
 Cliff, F. W., Ensley.
 Cliff, W. R., Ensley.
 Clofthon, F. B., Phil Camp-bell.
 Cobb, J. G., Kennedy.
 Cobbs, W. T., Hartselle.
 Coffee, R. L., Hillsboro.
 Cofield, W. P., Blanton.
 Cogins, R. B., Luverne.
 Cohron, L. B., Flomaton.
 Coles, W. E., Bayou La Batre.
 Coley, J. J., Oxford.
 Colley, J. O., Troy.
 Collier, B. P., Albany, R. 2.
 Collier, J. W., Adamsville.
 Collier, W. G., Horton.
 Collinger, L. B., Huntsville.
 Collins, D. S., Fackler, R. 1.
 Cone, A. J., Phenix City.
 Connell, L. A., No. Birming-ham.
 Connell, W. H., Stanton.
 Cook, A. W., Huntsville.
 Cook, B. L., Cullman, R. 9.
 Cook, C. W., Furman.
 Cook, Jesse A., Birmingham, 114 Pine Street, W. E.
 Cook, J. E., Carrollton.
 Cook, J. L., Newton.
 Cook, J. L. P., Greenville, R. 5.
 Cook, J. M., Wedowee.
 Cook, W. H., East Lake, Birm-ingham.
 Coon, A. G., Opp.
 Cooper, J. N., Autaugaville.
 Cooper, J. C., Anniston.
 Cooper, M. D., Nauvoo, R. 1.
 Cooper, R. M., Eclectic.
 Corbett, R. M., Florala.
 Corbitt, C. F., Opp.
 Corley, A., Bessemer.
 Corley, P. J., Joppa.
 Corn, S. R., Hollywood.
 Cosby, C. H., Carbon Hill.
 Coshatt, H. O., Acmar.
 Cotton, R., Samson.
 Countryman, Thos., Steele.
 Countryman, W. R., Pratt-ville.
 Covell, W. P., Pell City.
 Covington, J. A., Enterprise.
 Cowart, J. W., Whistler.
 Cox, Frank, Birmingham, 1910 11th Ave., S.
 Cox, J. E., No. Birmingham.
 Cox, J. M., Millport.
 Cox, S. J., Blountsville.
 Cox, W. S., Clanton.
 Cozart, C. A., Greenville.
 Craft, R. H., New Hope.
 Craig, L. P., Bessemer.
 Cransmore, W. W., Blocton.
 Crane, W. W., Wylam.
 Crawford, C. J., Atmore.
 Crawford, E., Eyffe, R. 2.
 Crawford, W. W., Brook-wood.
 Creel, R. L., Bridgeport.
 Creel, A. J., Warrior, R. 1.
 Creel, J. E., Haleyville, R. 5.
 Crenshaw, L. H., Seale.
 Crosby, J. D., Crichton.
 Cross, S. L., Choccolocco.
 Crow, Floyd, Ashville.
 Crowder, R. F., Langdale.
 Crowder, W. C., Boaz.
 Crumbley, J. W., Oneonta, R. 3.
 Crumpton, W. B., D.D., Montgomery.
 Crumpton, M. C., Childers-burg.
 Crutcher, N. D., Madison, R. 2.
 Cruzan, W. S., Ethelsville.
 Culpepper, A., Birmingham.
 Culpepper, C. T., Shawmut.
 Culver, J. R., Hartselle.
 Cumbee, W. C., Carrollton.
 Cunningham, W. J., Win-field, R. 2.
 Curbo, D. R., Somerville.
 Curry, J. M., Hazel Green.
 Curry, J. R., Montevallo.
 Curtis, A. B., Double Springs.
 Curtis, H. S., Double Springs.
 Curtis, J. M., Hazel Green.
 Curtis, M., Manchester.
 Dabs, M. C., Bessemer, R. 1.
 Daffin, H. V., Point Clear.
 Daniel, J. T., Graham.
 Daniel, Webster, Ensley, R. 1.
 Darden, Jno. H., Talladega Springs.
 D'Arpa, J. F., Ensley.
 Daskin, W. C., Gurley.
 Daugherty, A., Dothan, R. 4.
 Daugherty, J. A., Chatom.
 Davidson, A. C., D.D., Liv-ingston.
 Davidson, W. T., Pigeon Creek.
 Davis, E. L., Ft. Payne.
 Davis, G. A., Oak Grove.
 Davis, G. W., Double Springs, R. 2.
 Davis, H. A., Whistler.
 Davis, J. A., Talladega.
 Davis, J. J., Ozark.
 Davis, J. W., Jemison.
 Davis, R. D., Vida.
 Davis, T. W., Jemison.
 Davis, W. A., Nadawah.
 Davis, W. L., Jemison.
 Davis, Z. T., Talladega.
 Davison, C. C., Th.D., De-catur.
 Dawkins, D. E., Daviston.
 Dawkins, T. D., Cragford, R. 1.
 Dawson, L. O., D.D., Tusca-loosa.
 Day, C. B., Shreve.
 Day, P. E., Oakman.
 Deal, R. C., Ozark.
 Dean, J. T., Dutton.
 Dean, J. W., Cragford.
 Dean, M. L., Sylvania.
 Dean, Tom, Ft. Payne.
 Dean, T. P., Key.
 Dean, W. G., Newville.
 Dean, W. M., Ozark.
 Deason, J. D., Maplesville, R. 2.
 Deason, M. S., Clanton.
 Deason, T. J., Clanton, R. 3.
 Deer, J. E., Brewton, Rt. C.
 Deer, J. E., Brent.
 Dees, T., Columbia, R. 1.
 DeLoach, Arthur, Newton.
 Denham, N. C., Albertville.
 Denson, W. O., Center.
 Deramus, J. L., Plantersville.
 DeShazo, G. W., Newton.
 DeShazo, J. B., Black.
 DeShazo, W. M., Newton.
 DeWitt, L. C., Cordova.
 DeWitt, R. J., Jackson.
 DeWitt, W. H., Jackson.
 Dickinson, D. W., Winfield.
 Dickinson, J. A., Prattville.
 Dickinson, J. G., D.D., Ever-green.
 Dickinson, J. V., D.D., Felix.
 Dillard, J. E., D.D., Birming-ham, 1924 16th Ave., S.
 Ditto, Sam, Lacey's Springs.
 Dixon, J. C., Dothan.
 Dobbins, J. G., Luverne.
 Dobbis, J. L., Jasper, R. 4.
 Dobbbs, M. C., Bessemer.
 Dobbbs, O. N., Jasper, R. 4.
 Dobbbs, R. L., Berry.
 Dobbbs, T. T., Rutledge.
 Dodd, E. G., Nauvoo, R. 2.
 Donahoo, C. J., Springville.
 Dorman, H. T., Dixiana.
 Doss, J. L., McFall.
 Doster, A. W., Daleville.
 Dover, M. S. C., DeArman-ville.
 Downey, J. O., Centre.
 Draughon, H. E., Dothan.
 Drummond, J. P., Jasper, R. 4.
 Dryer, R. E., Vincent.

- Dudley, Walter, Powderly.
 Duett, P. H., Guntersville, R. 2.
 Duffel, Thos., Opp.
 Duke, J. W., Wellington, R. 1.
 Duke, Paul, Vinemont.
 Dunaney, W. A., Monroeville, Rt.
 Dunaway, J. W., Tyler, R. 1.
 Dunaway, O. C., Ashland.
 Duncan, A. L., Bridgeport.
 Dunlap, E. W., Hartselle.
 Dunlap, J. C., Sylacauga.
 Dunlap, J. S., Lawley.
 Dunlap, J. W., Hissop.
 Dunn, B. E., Union Springs.
 Dunn, J. A., Wadley.
 Durant, R. L., Columbiana.
 Duskin, W. C., Gurley.
 Dutton, G. T., Athens, R. 1.
 Dyar, R. V., Hamilton, R. 2.
 Dyar, W. W., Fayette, R. 6.
 Dye, W. L., Dutton.
 Dyer, Burrell, West Blocton.
 Dyer, J. J., Jacksonville.
 Dyer, R. V., Hamilton.
 Dyer, R. E., Vincent.
 Dyer, W. T., Altoona.
 Dykes, B. F., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Dykes, J. E., Ashford.
 Earl, J. B., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Earl, W. L., Birmingham, R. 2.
 Earnest, W. B., Deatsville.
 East, Harlam, Lineville, R. 4.
 Eaves, J. A., Sheffield.
 Eaves, W. T., Centre.
 Edwards, H. R., Hanceville, R. 4.
 Edwards, Ivey, Birmingham, East Lake.
 Edwards, J. J., Alpine, R. 1.
 Edwards, M. P., Tuscumbia.
 Edwards, W. T., Stanton.
 Elland, C. L., Goshen.
 Elland, D. M., Brantley.
 Elland, D. W., Newton.
 Elland, M. T., Opp., R. 3.
 Elland, W. R., Opp., R. B.
 Ekblad, C. H., Silverhill.
 Elders, A. T., Adger, R. 1.
 Elliott, W. J., Montgomery.
 Ellis, G. E., D.D., Florala.
 Ellis, G. C., Evergreen, R. B.
 Ellis, Jeff, Cordova.
 Ellison, F. A., Clanton, R. 5.
 Elsa, W. F., Attalla, R. 2.
 Emery, L. M., Florence, R. 3.
 Emfinger, A. E., East Mulga.
 Ensley, D. D., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Erwin, L. B., Gadsden.
 Estes, A. L., Ft. Payne, R. 4.
 Estes, C. C., Ft. Payne.
 Estes, J. A., Millport.
 Estes, R. F., Jasper, R. 4.
 Estes, R. L., Tallassee, R. 1.
 Esslinger, W. A., Huntsville.
 Ethridge, A. W., Coffeetown.
 Ethridge, D. A., Ashville.
 Ethridge, J. A., Pansey.
 Evans, N. R., Wilton.
 Evans, R. L., Birmingham, 11th St., Baptist Church.
 Evans, W. H., Prichard.
 Everett, A. D., Frankville.
 Ezell, A. T., Ensley.
 Ezell, S. J., Th.D., Clanton.
 Fagan, G. W., Isney.
 Fain, J. J., Daleville.
 Falkner, W. H., Jemison, R. 3.
 Falkner, W. W., Wetumpka.
 Fancher, H. W., Montevallo.
 Fancher, J. L., Trafford.
 Farrar, E. B., Holt.
 Faucett, J. F., Trafford.
 Faucett, J. L., Warrior, R. 1.
 Faulks, J. B., Birmingham, R. 2.
 Fendley, E. P., Birmingham.
 Fendley, John, Cleveland.
 Fendley, L. T., Oneonta, R. 1.
 Fendley, W. E., Clayton.
 Fenley, J. H., Fulton.
 Fenn, E. G., Brundidge.
 Ferguson, C. W., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Ferguson, J. B., Samantha.
 Fikes, A. D., Warrior, R. 2.
 Fikes, G. C., Dora.
 Fincher, O. C., Wedowee.
 Findley, J. B., Cleveland, R. 1.
 Flanagan, F. M., Phenix.
 Fleming, F. J., Ashland.
 Fleming, N. B., Elba, R. 4.
 Fleming, T. M., Montgomery, 306 Plum St.
 Fletcher, G. B., Guntersville.
 Fletcher, J. D., Guntersville.
 Fletcher, M. R., Dothan.
 Flood, J. M., Gadsden, R. 3.
 Flowers, A. B., Searles.
 Floyd, B. P., Sessions.
 Floyd, T. J., Troy, R. 7.
 Flippo, J. T., Pearce's Mill.
 Folmer, J. A., Robertsdale.
 Fonden, W. W., Lynn, R. 1.
 Fordham, D. J., Webb.
 Fordham, B. J., Webb.
 Fortner, J. A., Nicholville.
 Foshee, A. L., Thorsby.
 Foster, H. B., Landersville.
 Foster, R. L., Huntsville.
 Foster, W. T., Midway.
 Fowler, J. N., No. Birmingham.
 Fowler, M., Phil Campbell.
 Fowler, T. G., Phil Campbell.
 Fowler, W. A., Killen, R. 2.
 Fox, J. L., Crossville.
 Fox, M. O., Colbran, R. 1.
 Franklin, D. S., Yolande.
 Franklin, D. W., Northport.
 Franklin, F. W., Pratt City, R. 2.
 Franks, J. E., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Freece, D. F., New Hope.
 Freeman, G. W., Randolph.
 Frost, M. J., Dutton.
 Fry, C. L., Greenville.
 Frymire, J. M., Andalusia.
 Fuller, G. R., Cordova.
 Fuller, J. H., Piedmont.
 Fuller, J. H., Pisgah.
 Fulmer, E. L., Warrior, R. 2.
 Funderburg, W. W., Natural Bridge.
 Funderburg, D. F., Easonville.
 Fussell, R. H., Grand Bay.
 Futral, B. U., Falkville.
 Gable, E. S., Bessemer.
 Gaines, B. L., Centre.
 Gains, J. M., Boaz.
 Gains, Luther, Newton.
 Gaiter, M. P., Sylacauga.
 Galloway, A. J., Spring Hill.
 Galloway, B. W., Weogufka.
 Galloway, D. P., Albertville, R. 6.
 Gann, M. A., Heflin, R. 4.
 Gardner, David M., Ensley.
 Gardner, D. M., Jacksonville, R. 4.
 Gardner, J. L., Anniston.
 Gardner, S., Jasper, R. 1.
 Gardner, W. A., Athens.
 Garmon, F. M., Bremen, R. 1.
 Garner, B. L., Piedmont.
 Garner, C. E., Edwardsville.
 Garner, H. N., Chavies, R. 1.
 Garner, T. J., Aimwell.
 Garrett, C. W., Andalusia.
 Garrett, T. A., Lockhart.
 Garrett, W. A., Andalusia.
 Garrett, W. M., Ashland.
 Garrett, W. H., Boaz.
 Garrett, E. H., Mobile.
 Gaston, H. L., Whistler.
 Gatlin, Ellis B., Fairfield.
 Gay, A. A., Hamilton.
 Gay, B. B., Columbiana.
 Gay, B. S., Lisman.
 Gentry, A. A., Warrior, R. 2.
 Gentry, J. P., Jemison, R. 3.
 Gentry, J. W., Center.
 German, C. H., Elba.
 George, J. E., Clanton, R. 3.
 Georing, H. A., Mobile.
 Gibson, G. W., Arley.
 Gibson, J. F., Sunny South.
 Gibson, S. B., Bernon.
 Gibson, S. L., Gilbertown.
 Gibson, T. B., Th.D., Andalusia.
 Gibson, W. J., Whistler.
 Gilbert, H. T., Cordova, R. 1.
 Gilbreath, W. B., Crossville.
 Giles, B. F., D.D., Birmingham, 808 Cotton Avenue.
 Gilliland, G. A., Oneonta, R. 3.
 Gilliland, J. W., Houston.
 Gilliland, N. L., Sulligent, R. 1.
 Givens, S. L., Uniontown.
 Glass, T. W., Tallassee, R. 3.
 Glenn, M. H., Hodges.
 Glover, A. M., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Goehagan, T. J., Hacoda.
 Goering, H. A., Mobile.
 Goode, W. F., Coal Valley.
 Goodhue, D. P., Gadsden.
 Goodwin, G. W., Bremen.
 Goodwin, W. B., Birmingham, R. 5.
 Goodwin, W. O., Anniston, R. 3.
 Gorman, F. M., Bremen.
 Gorman, N. C., Haleyville.
 Goss, A. M., Center.
 Goss, G. W., Ft. Payne.
 Goswlc, H. J., Daphne.
 Gothard, J. M., Jemison.
 Graham, J. P., Elba.
 Graham, Knox, Cedar Bluff.
 Grantham, Y. A., Repton.
 Gravett, T. D., Quenalda.
 Gravelle, G. S., Prattville.
 Gravelle, G. W., Newtonville.
 Gravelle, H. J., Birmingham.
 Gravelle, P. A., Sumterville.
 Gray, H. F., Birmingham, 4716 11th Ave. N.
 Greathouse, J. I., Dora.
 Green, A. N., Linwood.
 Green, Harris, Center.
 Green, J. A., Malone.
 Green, W. M., Glenwood.
 Greer, J. E., Blount Springs.
 Gregg, T. D., Boaz, R. 7.
 Gregory, B. A., Collinsville, R. 3.
 Gregory, W. G., Opelika.
 Gregory, W. H., Birmingham, 208 S. 66th Street.
 Gregory, W. T., Vina.
 Grice, W. F., Headland.
 Griffin, A. E., Coaling.

- Griffin, B. A., Alexandria.
 Griffin, G. I., Mobile.
 Griffin, J. E., Odenville, R. 2.
 Griffin, W. H., Winfield.
 Griffin, W. J., Walker Spr'gs.
 Griggs, D. H., Addison, R. 1.
 Groover, W. P., Boaz, R. 5.
 Grubbs, B. M., Black.
 Grubbs, J. W., Heflin, R. 3.
 Guin, E. H., Fabis.
 Gulladage, James, Clio.
 Gullatt, G. W., Dothan, R. 3.
 Gunter, G. W., Chandler Springs, R. 2.
 Gunter, J. H., East Tallassee.
 Gunter, R., Adamsville.
 Guyton, H. J., Crossville, R. 1.
 Guyton, J. C., Crossville.
 Gwaltney, L. L., Th.D., Birmingham, 519-20 Chamber Commerce Bldg.
 Hacker, S. S., Center.
 Haddock, J. W., Cloverdale.
 Haddock, W. H., Quinton.
 Haggard, G. W., Round Mountain.
 Hagood, E. W., Oxford.
 Hagood, H. H., Hartford.
 Hale, J., Huntsville.
 Hale, J. T., Ft. Payne, R. 6.
 Hale, W. P., Shelby.
 Haley, J. H., Boaz, R. 4.
 Hall, J. M., Prichard.
 Hall, Richard, D.D., Marion.
 Hall, W. R., Stevenson.
 Hall, W. M., Cordova.
 Hallbrooks, J. H., Somerville, R. 2.
 Hallman, J. R., Pratt City.
 Hallman, L. R., Fayette, R. 7.
 Hallman, R. H., Bessemer.
 Hallman, W. R., Bessemer.
 Halstead, A. D., Slocomb.
 Ham, V. A., Montgomery.
 Hamilton, O. W., Dawson.
 Hamilton, W. A., Red Bay.
 Hammond, T. M., Wedowee.
 Hammontree, G. W., Haleyville.
 Hamner, J. W., Birmingham.
 Hameric, J. B., Midland City.
 Hand, J. L., Newton.
 Hand, W. J., Adamsville, R. 2.
 Haney, Q. D., Bedford.
 Hank, W. M., Belle Mina.
 Hanley, M., Jasper, R. 5.
 Hann, Wm., Adamsville, R. 2.
 Hannah, W. M., Warrior, R. 1.
 Hanner, J. D., Buhl.
 Hanson, T. R., Forney.
 Haralson, Thos., Wellington.
 Harbison, J. H., Ardell.
 Hardy, N. B., Fulton.
 Hardin, B. G., Belgreen.
 Hardin, G. W., Cedar Bluff.
 Hardin, W. D., Arkadelphia.
 Hare, S. J., Odenville.
 Harmon, D. D., Grand Bay.
 Harrell, G. H., Aldrich.
 Harrell, W. B., Fulton.
 Harwell, T. B., Albany.
 Harwell, W. H., Millerville.
 Harris, A. C., Hillsboro, R. 1.
 Harris, J. C., Trussville, R. 2.
 Harris, J. H., Section.
 Harris, M. L., Prattville.
 Harris, O. B., Hillsboro.
 Harris, R. E. L., Eufaula.
 Harris, Theo., Ensley, 2116 22d Ave.
 Harris, W. W., Collinsville.
 Harrison, W. S., Bessemer.
 Hart, J. M., Gainestown.
 Hatfield, L. A., Elkmont.
 Hatfield, T. H., Gadsden, R. 4.
 Hatley, E. H., Oneonta, R. 5.
 Hawkins, G. C., Portersville.
 Haygood, H. H., Hartford.
 Haynes, D. J., McFalls.
 Haynes, J. W., Talladega.
 Haynes, W. N., Ashland.
 Hayes, A. T., Huntsville.
 Hays, J. T., Tennille, R. 3.
 Hays, T. E., Cullman, R. 10.
 Head, B. A., Newton.
 Head, D. D., West Blocton.
 Hearn, L. L., Wylam, 4412 11th Ave.
 Hearn, T. O., Birmingham, East Thomas.
 Heaton, J. L., Ragland.
 Heaton, J. W., Gadsden, R. 2.
 Heath, S. L., Tuscaloosa.
 Heddon, O. L., Phil Campbell, R. 3.
 Heifner, R. P., Boaz, R. 1.
 Helms, C. O., Elba, R. 4.
 Helms, J. J., Hanceville, R. 2.
 Hembree, C. H., Jasper, R. 2.
 Henderson, E. H., Somerville.
 Henderson, J. L., Florala.
 Henderson, J. R., West Blocton.
 Henderson, R. H., W. Blocton.
 Henderson, S. A., W. Blocton.
 Henderson, W. A., Bangor, R. 3.
 Hendon, T. F., Birmingham, 4808 10th Ave. N.
 Hendricks, A., Huntsville.
 Hendricks, J. A., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Henning, R. M., Wilmer.
 Henry, J. B., Crossville.
 Henson, J. A., Coffee Springs.
 Henson, J. A., Albertville.
 Henson, L. R., Jasper, R. 4.
 Henson, W. C., Lineville.
 Henson, W. C., Birmingham, R. 4.
 Heptinstall, J. T., Altoona.
 Herring, J. E., Blountsville.
 Herring, J. E., Choctaw City.
 Hester, E. M., Russellville.
 Hester, R. 4.
 Hester, J. H., Lamar, R. 2.
 Hester, R. B., Roanoke.
 Hicks, Allan, Albertville.
 Hicks, D. B., Cullman, R. 8.
 Hicks, J. T., Hazel Green.
 Hicks, R. H., Heflin.
 Hicks, W. L., Delmar.
 Higginbotham, R. M., Hollywood.
 Higginbotham, Simpson, Kellerman.
 Higgins, S. J., Talladega Springs.
 Higgins, W. O., Gadsden, R. 1.
 Higdon, H. S., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Hill, B. C., Double Springs.
 Hill, Joe, Courtland.
 Hill, R. H., Smith Station.
 Hill, T. P., Alabama City.
 Hill, W. A., Danville, R. 1.
 Hilton, A. W., Natural Bridge.
 Hines, W. P., D.D., Roanoke.
 Hitt, J. A., Townley.
 Hitt, J. H., Albany.
 Hitt, J. M., Hartselle.
 Hitt, P. H., Garden City.
 Hix, D. B., Hightower, R. 6.
 Hix, G. L., Heflin.
 Hobbs, J. R., D.D., Birmingham, 517 N. 22d St.
 Hobbs, W. J., Bay Mimitte.
 Hobson, J. S., Duncanville.
 Hodges, A. J., Albertville, R. 6.
 Hogan, Chas. K., Florence, R. 5.
 Hogland, W. C., Arkadelphia.
 Holcomb, A. H., Birmingham, E. Thomas.
 Holcomb, D. R., Gaylesville.
 Holcomb, J. A., Birmingham.
 Holden, J. C., Jacksonville, R. 4.
 Holder, J. D., Jacksonville, R. 5.
 Holdridge, G. W., Sikesville.
 Holladay, W. D., Newton.
 Holland, E. W., Georgiana.
 Holland, J. S., Brighton.
 Hollie, W. E., Alabama City.
 Holloway, C. W., Wedowee, R. 1.
 Holly, E. B., Hissop.
 Holly, F. M., Hamilton.
 Holmes, E. W., Auburn.
 Holmes, J. W., Odenville, R. 2.
 Honeycutt, R. M., Jemison.
 Hood, Arthur, Haleyville.
 Hood, I. C., Gadsden, R. 2.
 Hood, R. E., Birmingham, 162 St. Charles St.
 Hooten, J. J., Joppa.
 Hopper, John, Cullman.
 Hornaday, G. A., Mountain Creek.
 Horton, J. B., Pinson, R. 1.
 Horton, J. S., Alabama City.
 Hosmer, W. S., Yolande.
 Houck, W. M., Belle Mina.
 House, W. O., Holly Pond, R. 1.
 House, O. L., Gaylesville.
 Houston, J. P., Edwardsville.
 Howard, J. A., Grove Hill.
 Howell, C., Hollytree.
 Howell, C. L., Oak Grove.
 Howell, M. E., Blount Sngs.
 Howell, W. H., Millerville.
 Howton, D. W., Adger, R. 1.
 Hudson, C. I., Cullman.
 Hudson, J. D., Thomasville.
 Hudson, R. H., Elmore, R. 1.
 Huey, M. T., Adamsville, R. 2.
 Huggins, J. A., Parrish, R. 2.
 Hughes, J. D., Verbena.
 Hughes, J. T., Warrior, R. 1.
 Hughes, S. B., Leeds.

- Hughes, W. W., Fosters.
 Hughley, T. E., Chancellor.
 Hull, J. M., Prichard.
 Hulet, J. W., Vance.
 Hulsey, T. R., Joppa.
 Humphrey, Robert, Adger, R. 2.
 Humphries, F. M., Altoona.
 Hunt, J. H., Abbeville.
 Hunter, M. P., Payne, R. 6.
 Hunter, R. M., Mobile, Bay Ave. and O'Donnell St.
 Hurlbutt, M. E., Battles Wharf.
 Hurst, C. G., Birmingham, 4113 13th Ave., N.
 Hurst, L. A., Bessemer.
 Hurst, O. L., Gaylesville.
 Hurst, T. B., Odenville.
 Hurst, T. O., Pyriton.
 Hurt, J. R., Bridgeport.
 Hurt, O. L., Fort Payne.
 Hutchins, N. D., Cottondale.
 Hutchins, P. S. L., Mobile.
 Hutchins, W. B., Russellville.
 Hutto, A. A., Demopolis.
 Hyde, Ben, Blocton.
 Ingram, F. J., Ashland.
 Ingram, G. W., Section, R. 2.
 Ingram, H. J., Chandler Spgs.
 Ingram, J. L., Ashland.
 Ingram, S. J., Ashland.
 Ingram, W. R., Millerville.
 Inzer, I. W., Odenville, R. 1.
 Irvin, L. B., Sylvania.
 Irvine, F. W., Sheffield.
 Isbell, J. W., Lim Rock.
 Isdell, R. L., Albertville, R. 3.
 Isenhower, E. J., Walnut Grove.
 Jacks, W. I., Owen's X Roads.
 Jackson, A. W., Florence.
 Jackson, Albert, Tusculumbia.
 Jackson, B. F., Heflin, R. 1.
 Jackson, D. R., Ensley, 507 16th Street.
 Jackson, E. O., Pine Hill.
 Jackson, H. P., Phil Campbell.
 Jackson, J. B., Chatom.
 Jackson, T. J., Phil Campbell.
 Jackson, J. W., Haleyville.
 Jacobs, Joseph, Rogersville.
 James, Bert, Oneonta, R. 1.
 James, B. H., Vina, R. 2.
 James, C. N., Attalla.
 James, W. C., D.D., Birmingham, Jeff Co. Bk. Bldg.
 James, W. K. E., Greensboro.
 Janaway, J. W., Bridgeport.
 Jarvis, Lee, Underwood.
 Jarvis, N. J., Montevallo.
 Jefferson, J. R., Jasper.
 Jenkins, A. M., Dadeville.
 Jenkins, J. K., Lineville.
 Jennings, R. D., Cottondale.
 Jernigan, J. S., Tarrant.
 Jernigan, W. J., Bay Minette.
 Johnson, A. C., Cragford, R. 1.
 Johnson, C. A., Newton.
 Johnson, D. R., Anniston, R. 3.
 Johnson, E. M., Warrior.
 Johnson, F. S., Aquilla.
 Johnson, H. C., Stevenson.
 Johnson, H. G., Reform.
 Johnson, J. E., Tennille.
 Johnson, J. H., Anniston, R. 3.
 Johnson, J. L., Plevna.
 Johnson, J. M., Birmingham.
 Johnson, J. M., Eclectic.
 Johnson, J. O., Birmingham, 7742 Underwood Ave.
 Johnson, J. S., Gurley.
 Johnson, M., Fyffe.
 Johnson, M. A., Pisgah.
 Johnson, W. H., Guntersville, R. 1.
 Johnston, J. C., Birmingham, 1524-N. 33rd Ave.
 Joiner, A. L., Addison.
 Joiner, C. W., Holly Pond.
 Jones, A. D., Ragland.
 Jones, E. L. B., Keener.
 Jones, F. M., Alexandria.
 Jones, H. M., Chandler Spgs.
 Jones, N. H., Gadsden.
 Jones, J., New Market.
 Jones, J., Calera, R. 2.
 Jones, J. A., Andalusia.
 Jones, J. L., Plevna.
 Jones, Jas. W., Guin.
 Jones, J. W., Decatur.
 Jones, L., Dothan.
 Jones, L. B., East Gadsden.
 Jones, L. N., Cottonwood.
 Jones, M. L., Oakman.
 Jones, M. M., Ragland, R. 1.
 Jones, P. M., Newton.
 Jones, T. O., Ragland, R. 1.
 Jones, W., Newville.
 Jones, W. B., Millerville.
 Jones, W. C., Birmingham.
 Jones, W. L., Anniston.
 Jones, W. S., Andalusia, R. E.
 Jordan, Ira L., Orrville.
 Jordan, J. L., Malone.
 Jordan, J. M., Ashville, R. 3.
 Jordan, L. J., Altoona.
 Jordan, P. J., Oneonta, R. 2.
 Jordan, R. W., Wylam.
 Jowers, D. P., Aimwell.
 Joynor, J. W., Sweet Water.
 Justice, B. R., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Justice J. J., Phoenix.
 Kailin, J. M., Repton.
 Kamplain, W. H., Russellville.
 Karr, F. N., Ft. Payne.
 Kay, W. H., Albertville, R. 2.
 Keel, J. A., Alexander City, R. 2.
 Keel, J. P., Scottsboro.
 Keeton, M. A., Brent.
 Keith, C. P., Calera, R. 2.
 Keith, M. L., Jacksonville.
 Keith, W. J., Guin.
 Kelly, J. K., Morris, R. 1.
 Kelly, T. J., Haleyville.
 Kelly, W. E., Cullman, R. 7.
 Kelly, W. M., Cullman.
 Kelly, W. P., Crossville, R. 2.
 Kemp, David, Addison.
 Kendrick, A. C. Y., Ft. Payne, R. 3.
 Kennedy, J. W., New Mark't.
 Kennedy, S. D., Arley.
 Kennington, J. W., New Brocton.
 Kerley, A. S., Athens.
 Kerr, G. W., Reform.
 Ketchum, H. G., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Key, H. E., Athens, R. 5.
 Key, J. D., Lamar, R. 1.
 Keyton, J. R., Dothan.
 Kidd, R. A., Vincent.
 Killian, W. A., Bessemer.
 Killingsworth, J. M., Vina, R. 1.
 Killingsworth, W. H., Columbia, R. 3.
 Kilpatrick, J. B., Oxmoor.
 Kimberley, A. L., Pell City.
 Kimbrell, J. A., Corona, R. 4.
 Kimbrell, W. A., Corona, R. 1.
 Kimbrough, D. E., Dadeville.
 Kimbrough, I. N., Summerdale.
 Kimbrough, J. M., Corona, R. 2.
 Kincaid, V. C., Haleyville.
 King, Arthur, Birmingham, Howard College.
 King, A. J., Altoona, R. 4.
 King, C. R., Yolande.
 Kington, J. W., New Brockton.
 Kirk, W. J., Guin.
 Kirkland, B. F., Blountsville, R. 1.
 Kirkland, J. B., Headland.
 Kirkland, L. A., Webb.
 Kirkland, M. A., Castleberry.
 Kirkland, M. R., Blountsville, R. 1.
 Kirkland, W. C., Dothan.
 Kirkland, W. W., Birmingham, 2510 31st Ave.
 Kircharr, John, Uriah.
 Kizziah, C., Vance, R. F. D.
 Kizziah, D. W., Northport.
 Kizziah, W. N., Vance, R. 1.
 Lackey, J. H., Dawson.
 Lafollet, W. J., Boaz, R. 8.
 Lambert, C. T., Hanceville, R. 2.
 Lambert, J. S., Montgomery.
 Lambert, O. F., Hanceville, R. 2.
 Lambert, W. D., Ft. Payne.
 Landers, T. H., Opelika, R. 2.
 Laney, E. E., Wadley, R. 2.
 Lang, A. P., Morris, R. 2.
 Langham, R. W., Ozark.
 Langley, A. W., E. Tallassee.
 Langsford, A. G., Mt. Hope.
 Langsford, H. L., Mt. Hope.
 Langston, O. P., Cottondale, R. 1.
 Lankford, W. W., LaFayette.
 Lannon, J. T., Oxford.
 Larkin, J. R., Coatopka.
 Laseter, J. E., Jr., D.D., Brewton.
 Lanter, N. E., Tualoosa.
 Lawley, J. E., Gadsden.
 Lawrence, B., Jemison.
 Layton, B. R., Lineville.
 Layton, P. F., Hopewell.
 Layton, W. J., Phoenix.
 Law, S. J., Chavies.
 Leath, H. T., Jamestown, R. 1.
 Leath, John, Jamestown.
 Leath, W. J., Round Mount'n.
 Leckemby, J. C., Troy.
 Lecroy, W. E., Centre, R. 1.
 Ledbetter, J. A., Birmingham.
 Ledbetter, R. C., Hanceville, R. 3.
 Ledford, J. B., Ft. Payne.
 Lee, David, Berry, R. 3.
 Lee, Geo., Pinson, R. 2.
 Lee, S. L., Seale.
 Lee, S. W., Phil Campbell, R. 3.
 Leeth, F. M., Arkadelphia.
 Lehman, G. W., Huntsville.
 Leopard, W. T., Springville.
 Lett, P. W., Newton.
 Levane, C. J., Lincoln.
 Leverett, W. W., Newton.

- Levins, C. J., Pell City.
 Lewellen, B. M., Blount Springs, R. 1.
 Lewis, B. F., Keener, R. 2.
 Lewis, R. H., Coffeeville.
 Lewis, Steve, Anderson, R. 1.
 Limmer, H. S., Birmingham.
 Linder, W. F., Calcis.
 Lindley, J. B., Altoona.
 Lindley, J. V., Vina.
 Lindley, H. D., Vina.
 Lindley, J. W., Vina.
 Lindley, Wm., Vina, R. 2.
 Lindsey, S. P., Bellville.
 Lindsey, W. L., Birmingham.
 Linton, C. A., Cullman.
 Linton, W. S., Vincemont.
 Little, C. K., Sweet Water, R. 2.
 Little, H. W., Vinemont, R. 1.
 Little, J. W., Fyffe.
 Littlejohn, E. H., Lawley.
 Litze, D. W., Alexander City.
 Lively, E. M., Sayre.
 Livingood, C. O., Logan, R. 1.
 Lock, C. A., Tuscaloosa, R. 4.
 Lock, C. E., Geneva.
 Lock, C. S., Silas.
 Locke, R. V., Alabama City.
 Lockler, W. E., Mobile.
 Loflin, J. M., Goshen.
 Lollar, J. I., Gamble Mines.
 Lollar, Van, Orman, R. 3.
 Lombard, J. S., Theodore.
 Long, A. P., Morris.
 Long, J. D., Piedmont, R. 4.
 Long, J. L., Mountain Creek.
 Long, J. M., Birmingham.
 Long, R. H., Moulton.
 Longrier, J. H., Eldridge.
 Louis, W. H., Tuscaloosa.
 Love, J. W., Crossville.
 Love, M. H., Vinemont, R. 1.
 Love, S. J., Henagar, R. 1.
 Love, S. R., Double Springs.
 Love, W. I., Phil Campbell, R. 2.
 Lovelady, J. G., Falls City.
 Lovelady, M. G., Quinton.
 Loveless, A., Section, R. 2.
 Lovell, G. W., Irondale.
 Lovell, W. F., Pell City.
 Lovern, J. T., Oxford.
 Lowe, S. F., Enterprise.
 Lowe, S. J., Henagar.
 Lowery, A. M., Canoe.
 Lowery, C. H., Siluria.
 Lowery, J. E., Gadsden.
 Lowery, J. G., Birmingham, 2501 33rd Ave. N.
 Lowery, W. P., Thorsby, R. 4.
 Ludland, Thos., Munson.
 Lucas, N. T., Calera.
 Luther, W. A., Painter, R. 1.
 Luther, W. T., Boaz, R. 3.
 McAllister, Jesse, Buhl.
 McAnally, J. H., Atmore.
 McAroy, R. L., Colbran.
 McArlay, T. E., Hodges.
 McAuley, W. R., Walnut Grove.
 McCary, L. L., Round Mountain.
 McCarrell, J. F., Scottsboro.
 McClanahan, J. D., Hartselle.
 McClain, W. A., Carrollton.
 McClendon, B., Jasper, R. 1.
 McClendon, F. K., Scottsboro.
 McCloud, J. H., Pisgah.
 McClung, J. W., Colliersville.
 McClung, J. N., Round Mntn.
 McClung, W. T., Vina.
 McCollum, Homer, Hanceville, R. 1.
 McConnell, G. J., Lexington.
 McConnell, T. J., Anderson, R. 1.
 McCorkle, C. P., Leighton.
 McCorkle, L. D., Cloverdale.
 McCorley, W. T., Hodges.
 McCormick, S. D., Hartford.
 McCoy, H. R., Daviston.
 McCoy, W. H., Hillsboro.
 McCraey, H. L., Double Springs.
 McCraey, J. A., Marion.
 McCrary, W. B., Monroeville.
 McCullar, N. A., Falls City.
 McCullough, T. F., Jacksonville.
 McCurdy, R. J., Cedar Bluffs, R. 1.
 McCurrey, Henry, Huntsville.
 McCurry, W. T., Hodges.
 McDermont, T. C., Coffee Springs.
 MacDonald, Frank, D.D., Birmingham, 5510 3d Ave.
 McDonald, W. S., Columbiana.
 McElroy, W. L., Vina.
 McFadden, S. H., Rash.
 McGinnis, J. M., Gadsden, R. 3.
 McGinnis, M. M., Jacksonville.
 McGinnis, William, Jacksonville.
 McGinty, B. B., River View.
 McGinty, H. H., Guntersville.
 McGlothlin, J. T., Anniston.
 McGurphy, Clinton, Beatrice.
 McKay, J. H., Hillsboro.
 McKay, J. T., Weaver.
 McKelroy, R. L., Dawson, R. 2.
 McKelsey, J. M., Dadeville, R. 2.
 McKenzie, E. K., Section, R. 1.
 McKey, J. A. W., Newell.
 McKinney, L. L., Red Bay.
 McKnight, T. W., Elba.
 McLeod, M. I., Forest Home.
 McLeod, R. T., Crichton.
 McLeod, James, Pisgah.
 McMillan, H. S., Pinson.
 McMurphy, C. V., Newton.
 McPheeters, T. B., Jackson.
 McPherson, Wm., Quinton.
 McQuarry, W. J., Quinton.
 McRae, G. W., Mobile.
 Malone, A. P., Russellville.
 Malone, J. W., Abbeyville.
 Malone, W. J., Hazel Green, R. 1.
 Manderson, C. L., Brookwood.
 Manley, A. C., Brilliant.
 Mann, L. W., Blanton.
 Mann, W. O., Flomaton.
 Manning, P. I., Brookside.
 Marchman, T. B., Daleville.
 Marks, H. E., Crossville.
 Marler, Jas., Marble Valley.
 Marler, R. S., Moundville.
 Marlow, J. B., Elkmont, R. 1.
 Maroney, T. J., Pine Hill.
 Martin, C. A., Arley, R. 1.
 Martin, C. B., Lanett.
 Martin, C. T., Slocomb.
 Martin, D. S., Equality.
 Martin, Fred, Crossville, R. 1.
 Martin, H. L., Ozark.
 Martin, H. T., Vance.
 Martin, J. A., Crossville.
 Martin, J. D., Centerville.
 Martin, J. J., Selma.
 Martin, J. T., Centerville.
 Martin, J. R., Tuscaloosa.
 Martin, K. F., Slocomb.
 Martin, T. H., Heflin.
 Martin, T. N., Cullman, R. 2.
 Martin, T. S., Danville.
 Martin, W. J., Abbeyville.
 Mason, D. C., Isney.
 Mason, D. P., Citronelle.
 Mason, H. A., Red Level.
 Mason, H. M., Isney.
 Massey, A. J., Colebran, R. 5.
 Mathenis, F. M., Reform.
 Matthews, B. W., Lineville.
 Matthews, C. L., Ozark.
 Matthews, J. M., Brierfield.
 Matthews, J. W., Goodwater.
 Matthews, N. O., Pigeon Creek.
 Mathis, A. T., Albertville, R. 2.
 Mathis, J. E. B., Greenville, R. 5.
 Mauldin, J. H., Montevallo.
 May, J. A., Collinsville.
 Mayo, N. D., Boaz.
 Mays, A. J., Hamilton.
 Mays, Livingston T., Montgomery.
 Mayton, Q. I., Newton.
 Mears, W. P., R. 2.
 Medaris, R. C., Oneonta.
 Medena, M. C., Webb.
 Meherg, J. H., Haleyville, R. 1.
 Meherg, W. W., Haleyville.
 Mellinger, H. B., Selma, 106 Sylvan St.
 Melton, E. E., Argo.
 Merrill, R. B., Dozier, R. 2.
 Milford, C. W., Lanett.
 Milford, J. J., Vincent.
 Miller, A. S., Sprott.
 Miller, C. R., Cardiff.
 Miller, E. C., Wilsonville.
 Miller, O. C., Manchester.
 Miller, S. F., Boaz, R. 5.
 Miller, Wm., Haleyville.
 Mills, Foster, Tuscaloosa.
 Mills, H. P., Tuscaloosa.
 Mills, J. M., Reform, R. 2.
 Mills, W., Haleyville.
 Mills, W. R., Greensboro.
 Mills, Z. L., Gilbertown.
 Mims, D. C., Walker Springs.
 Mims, J. N., Berry, R. 3.
 Mims, M. W., Verbena.
 Mince, A. W., Keener.
 Minix, J. A., Dawson.
 Mitchell, B. L., Cuba.
 Mitchell, Jas. A., Reform.
 Mitchell, J. A., Spring Garden.
 Mitchell, Joe, Ragland.
 Mitchell, J. W., Brent.
 Mobley, R. B., Colbran.
 Moles, G. W., Arab, R. 2.
 Moles, T. M., Russellville, R. 1.
 Moncrief, J. A., Morris, R. 1.
 Moncrief, R. M., Empire.
 Moncrief, T. J., Empire.
 Moncus, J. M., Lineville, R. 4.
 Monk, C. W., Ozark.
 Monk, W. H., Brewton, R. B.
 Monroe, J. M., Lineville.
 Monroe, S. D., Albany.
 Montgomery, J. D., Moulton, R. 5.
 Moody, F. R., Russellville.
 Moore, Arley, Gordo.
 Moore, E. B., Gadsden.
 Moore, H. R., Roanoke.
 Moore, J. E., Billingsley, R. 1.
 Moore, J. M., New Brockton.
 Moore, J. P., Adamsville, R. 1.
 Moore, N. M., Hartselle, R. 2.

- Moore, O. J., Surginer.
 Moore, O. M., Birmingham, R. 6.
 Moore, P. G., Baylerton.
 Morgan, C. H., Calera.
 Morgan, J. W., Morgan Spgs.
 Morgan, L. F., Quenalda.
 Morgan, W. T., Morgan Spgs.
 Morgan, W. W., Morgan Springs.
 Morris, C. L., Stevenson.
 Morris, G. S., Jacksonville, R. 4.
 Morris, G. W., Section.
 Morrison, J. H., Riverside.
 Morrison, R. L., Coal Valley.
 Morton, C. A., Arley.
 Moseley, J. R., Enterprise.
 Moseley, H. R., D.D., Pine Apple.
 Moseley, J. T., Raburn.
 Moseley, J. P., Lottie.
 Mote, T. J., Double Springs, R. 1.
 Motley, R. L., D.D., Florence.
 Mount, V. D., Blountsville.
 Mullen, F. G., Talladega.
 Mullins, H. H., Boothton.
 Mullins, L., Hanceville, R. 1.
 Mullins, R. Z., Greenville, R. 2.
 Murray, J. W., Parrish.
 Myers, I. W., Madison, RFD.
 Myrick, C., Canoe.
 Myrick, W. W., Canoe.
 Nail, W. J., Tallasee, R. 2.
 Nales, G. W., Arab, R. 2.
 Nail, L. A., Thomaston.
 Nash, W. J., Walnut Grove.
 Nelson, C. V., Liberty.
 Nelson, J. J., Pike Road.
 Nelson, J. T., Clanton, R. 4.
 Nelson, L. W., Alexander City.
 Nelson, R. C., Estaboga.
 Nelson, T. M., Talladega.
 New, R. S., Notasulga.
 Newell, T. D., Phil Campbell.
 Newborn, W. J., Hefin.
 Newman, F. S., Sylacagua.
 Newman, L. L., Haleyville.
 Newman, M. B., Cordova.
 Newsome, C., Talladega.
 Newton, J. A., Bashi.
 Newton, J. H., Gordo.
 Niager, Roy, Samson.
 Nichols, A. L., Adger, R. 1.
 Nichols, H. L., Chancellor.
 Nichols, J. T., Section.
 Nichols, W. T., Florence.
 Nicholson, J. N., Uniontown.
 Nipper, H. N., Grant.
 Nix, A. B., Hillsboro, R. 2.
 Nix, J. K., Oneonta.
 Nix, W. T., Russellville.
 Nixon, L., Vinemont, R. 2.
 Noles, G. W., Arab.
 Norris, E. A., Verbena, R. 2.
 Nunally, J. G., Garnsey.
 Nunally, L. D., Roebuck.
 Oaks, J. O., Wilsonville, R. 1.
 Box 77.
 O'Bryan, J. F., Gadsden, R. 4.
 O'Bryan, W. B., Steele, R. 2.
 Oden, J. A., Summitt, R. 2.
 Ogletree, B. H., Girard.
 O'Gwinn, T. J., Fruitdale.
 O'Keefe, J. D., LaFayette.
 Olive, E., Floyd, Albany.
 Olive, W. M., Bay Minette.
 Oliver, Oscar, Gadsden, R. 4.
 Overton, W. T., Rock Mills.
 Owen, A. C., Brilliant.
 Owen, J. A., McFall, R. 1.
 Owen, J. W., Newton.
 Owens, G. W., Dawson, R. 1.
 Owens, J. A., Arkadelphia.
 Owens, J. B., Newton.
 Owens, M. F., Boaz, R. 2.
 Owens, M. S., Alexandria.
 Owens, R. E., Boyles.
 Pace, J. L., Ft. Payne, R. 3.
 Pace, J. O., Fayette.
 Page, A. E., Rockford.
 Palmer, G. W., Gaylesville, R. 2.
 Palmer, J. A., Mobile.
 Palmer, W. O., Ashville, R. 2.
 Pannell, B. W., Tanant City.
 Parker, C. K., Danville.
 Parker, C. R., Ashland.
 Parker, Earl, Lineville.
 Parker, E. P., New Market.
 Parker, J. E., Birmingham.
 Parker, J. F., Birmingham, 201 N. 50th St.
 Parker, O. D., Delta.
 Parker, R. G., Union Grove.
 Parker, R. H., E. Tallasee.
 Parrish, J. C., Pansey, R. 1.
 Parrish, M. J., Verbena, R. 2.
 Parson, H. J., Bessemer, R. 1.
 Parsons, J. W., Jr., Bessemer.
 Partridge, J. C., Jackson's Gap.
 Partridge, J. W., Birmingham, 210 N. 47th St.
 Paschal, C. W., Rockford.
 Pate, E. S., Birmingham, 2304 Terrace Park.
 Pate, J. D., Birmingham.
 Pate, J. L., Ashford, R. 2.
 Pate, J. M., Buhl.
 Pate, W. D., Hartford.
 Patrick, J. A., Brantley.
 Patterson, N. O., Tuscaloosa.
 Patterson, T. J., Lineville.
 Patterson, W. E., Tuscaloosa.
 Patterson, W. H., Chandler Springs.
 Patton, Jas., Patton.
 Patton, Wm., Patton.
 Patty, J. W., Fruithurst.
 Paul, T. C., Grove Hill.
 Payne, G. L., Newton.
 Payne, L. G., Delta.
 Payne, W. D., Addison.
 Peak, J. T., Evergreen, Rt. A.
 Pearce, W. D., Dothan.
 Pearson, Fred, 1616 Huntsville Ave., Birmingham.
 Peed, W. N., Boaz, R. 4.
 Pelham, B. L., Slocomb.
 Pence, T. T., Altoona.
 Penton, W. T., Rockford.
 Pennington, W. K., Fernback.
 Peoples, W. S., Trussville.
 Peragin, L. M., Reform, R. 2.
 Perdue, E. C., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Perry, A. M., Plantersville.
 Perry, A. S., Quinton, R. 1.
 Perry, J. W., Springville, R. 2.
 Perry, O. T., Henagar.
 Perry, R. M., Sylvia.
 Peters, W. J., Fairhope.
 Peterson, C. L., Gadsden.
 Petty, Emprie, Cullman.
 Phillips, D. J., Arab.
 Phillips, J. A., Elamville.
 Phillips, J. W., Arton.
 Phillips, J. W., D.D., Mobile, 5 Monterey Place.
 Phipps, J. D., Cragford.
 Phipps, S. D., Ashland, R. 4.
 Pickens, J. D., Oneonta.
 Pickern, A. V., Phoenix.
 Pierce, B. F., Kingston, R. 1.
 Pinkard, J. R., Double Spgs.
 Pinson, G. D., Rockford.
 Pinson, J. G., Rockford.
 Pinson, O. O., Belle Ellen.
 Pitts, John, Ft. Payne, R. 6.
 Plant, J. E., Elba.
 Pledger, D. A., Horton.
 Plunkett, T. M., Pratt City.
 Pointdexter, W. K., Boyles.
 Pool, J. A., Citronelle.
 Poole, J. T., Morgan Springs.
 Poole, J. H., Remlap, R. 1.
 Posey, H. H., Coal City.
 Poston, J. W., Red Star.
 Poston, W. M., Jasper, R. 5.
 Potts, M. P. H., Grand Bay.
 Powell, A. A., Moores Bridge.
 Powell, A. T., Midland City.
 Powell, C. B., Samson.
 Powell, J. F., Samson, R. 2.
 Powell, W. A., Titus, R. 1.
 Powell, W. D., Albany.
 Powers, C. F., Veto, R. 1.
 Powers, C. H., Huntsville.
 Prater, J. D., Barton.
 Praytor, B. F., Trussville.
 Prentiss, A. D., Theodore.
 Prescott, J. F., Ft. Payne.
 Preston, T. J., Cragford.
 Price, J. F., Cottondale, R. 2.
 Price, J. J., Painter.
 Price, W. F., Bessemer.
 Prickett, E. B., Verbena, R. 1.
 Prickett, J. F., Painter.
 Privet, J. E., Fulton.
 Proctor, J. M., Scottsboro.
 Prophet, L. A., Alexander City.
 Prosser, A. R., Tuscumbia.
 Prosser, E. L., Albany.
 Pruett, A. A., Stevenson.
 Pruitt, J. H., Fairfax.
 Pruitt, Joe, Fulton.
 Pugh, J. P., Haleyville.
 Pullen, R. A., Boaz, R. 6.
 Quinn, Irvin, Hartselle.
 Rackley, M. E., Needham.
 Ragland, J. W., Kimberly.
 Railey, S. W., Andalusia.
 Raines, F. C., Cullman, R. 2.
 Rains, Carl, Daphne.
 Rains, S. A., Boaz.
 Rainwater, H. D., Vinemont, R. 1.
 Ramer, J. D., Andalusia, R. 1.
 Ramsey, J. L., Blanton.
 Ramsey, M. A., Lincoln, R. 1.
 Randolph, L., Oakman, R. 1.
 Ray, David, Quinton, R. 1.
 Ray, J. F., Newton.
 Ray, J. L., Gordo.
 Ray, R. H., Phil Campbell.
 Ray, W. J., Vincent.
 Rea, R. H., Vina.
 Reach, Jake, Blocton, R. 3.
 Read, W. A., Estill Fork.
 Reagan, W. L., Bridgeport.
 Redd, G. W., N. Birmingham.
 Reed, Moody, Cottondale.
 Reece, J. J., Altoona.
 Reece, T. O., Marbury.
 Reeves, A. N., Boligee.
 Reeves, J. H., Henryellen.
 Reeves, J. R., Haleyville, R. 6.
 Reeves, J. W., Brilliant.
 Reeves, L. T., Wetumpka.
 Reeves, W. P., Albany.
 Register, J. F., Geneva.
 Reid, A. H., Milan.
 Reid, A. H., Th.D., Sylacauga.
 Reid, E. D., Bessemer.
 Reid, S. F., Blountsville, R. 1.

- Reid, U. E., Moulton.
 Renfro, A. J., Banks, R. 1.
 Reynolds, J. W., Tennesse, R. 1.
 Reynolds, T. J., Trussville, R. 1.
 Rhea, R. W., Collinsville.
 Rhodes, C., Oxford.
 Rhodes, W. D., Dora.
 Rice, H. E., New Market, R. 2.
 Rice, J. B., Wadley.
 Rice, W. W., Berry, R. 4.
 Rich, J. R., Cordova.
 Richards, W. L., D.D., Hurtsboro.
 Richardson, J. D., Cordova.
 Richey, J. L., Mehama.
 Rickman, Jno., Tusculumbia, R. 3.
 Riddle, W. B., Ft. Payne.
 Ridgeway, I. S., Evergreen, R. B.
 Rigell, W. R., D.D., Gadsden.
 Riley, B. F., D.D., B'ham, 1331 21st St., S.
 Riley, D. L., Ashland.
 Riley, G. W., Berry.
 Roan, J. E., Somerville.
 Roan, Wm. Hartselle.
 Roach, C. T., Pisgah.
 Roach, T. B., Pisgah.
 Roberson, R. E., Gadsden.
 Roberson, M. R., Jacksonville.
 Roberts, J. H., Vina.
 Roberts, J. M., Moulton, R. 5.
 Roberts, W. M., Jamestown.
 Robertson, A. B., Lineville, R. 4.
 Robertson, J. W., Sayre.
 Robertson, W. A., Dadeville.
 Robertson, W. P., Cleveland, R. 1.
 Robinson, Ed., Hokes Bluff.
 Robinson, E. D., Gadsden, R. 2.
 Robinson, J. R., Dora.
 Robinson, J. S. E., Ashville.
 Robinson, W. W., Verbena, R. 2.
 Roby, T. M., Toney.
 Roden, B. F., Beaverton.
 Rodgers, G. W., Hazel Green.
 Rodgers, A. E., Whitney.
 Rogers, A. J., Mobile.
 Rogers, C. C., Haig.
 Rogers, C. T., Dothan.
 Rogers, E. D., Salem, R.
 Rogers, H. C., Ragland.
 Rogers, H. E., Salem.
 Rogers, J. A., Keener.
 Rogers, J. C., Eufula.
 Rogers, M. C., Gadsden, R. 3.
 Rogers, W. J., Mobile.
 Roland, R. E., Newton.
 Roper, J. B., Wellington, R. 1.
 Roper, J. W., Lexington.
 Roper, M. M., Trussville, R. 2.
 Rose, T. J., Florence, R. 2.
 Roy, E. H., Albany.
 Rucker, J. W., LaFayette.
 Rudd, J. D., Mountain Creek.
 Ruddick, W. J., Stanton.
 Rush, J. L., Campbell.
 Russell, J. M., Birmingham.
 Russell, J. S., Wyatt.
 Russell, N. S., Labuco.
 Rutledge, W. T., Oakman, R. 1.
 St. John, D. L., Somerville, R. 4.
 Saint, M. W., Town Creek.
 Salter, D. B., Vernon, R. 4.
 Salter, Ira, Georgiana.
 Sanders, A. N., Hayneville.
 Sanders, G. W., Boaz, R. 8.
 Sandlin, J. M., Blount Spgs.
 Sasser, W. B., Opp.
 Saterfield, J. A., Bessemer, R. 4.
 Sauls, H. M., Alabama City.
 Scarbrough, J. R., Mobile.
 Scott, E. A., Montevallo.
 Scott, Willie, Pinckard.
 Scott, J. N., Jemison.
 Scott, W. L., Haleyville, R. 5.
 Scott, W. R., Odenville, R. 1.
 Screws, J. T., Birmingham, 2320 33rd Avenue.
 Seals, D. W., Birmingham.
 Seay, J. A., Newville.
 Seekers, A. W., Pigeon Creek.
 Seibers, G. L., Jacksonville.
 Segers, J. W., Arlton.
 Sellers, B. A., Brantley.
 Sellers, Clarence, Vocation.
 Sellers, W. H., Birmingham, R. 8.
 Sentell, W. M., Birmingham, 4018 4th Ave. So.
 Sewell, T. M., Anderson, R. 1.
 Sexton, Walter, Bridgeport.
 Shadix, G. C., Anniston.
 Shadix, G. H., Roanoke, R. 3.
 Shanks, B. F., Natural Bdge.
 Sharp, W. H., LaPine, R. 1.
 Shaw, J. B., Sycamore.
 Shears, G. H., Sanford, R. 1.
 Shell, A. C., Georgiana, R. 2.
 Shell, R. S., Georgiana.
 Shelton, D. H., Talladega, R. 1.
 Shelton, T. W., Kennedy, R. 2.
 Sherrell, John, Killen, R. 2.
 Shirah, F. M., Louisville.
 Shirey, W. B., Chavies, R. 2.
 Shirley, G. R., Cordova.
 Shirley, J. M., Cordova.
 Shirley, J. S., Fayette, R. 6.
 Shoemaker, T. V., Dora.
 Shott, G. M., D.D., Atmore.
 Shous, G. W., Red Level.
 Shultz, J. S., Cullman, R. 3.
 Shute, W. F., Coker, R. 1.
 Sides, G. W., Pratt City.
 Simmons, J. H., Hamilton.
 Simmons, Ottis, Huntsville.
 Simpson, C. L., Tusculumbia.
 Simpson, J. M., Somerville.
 Sims, A. E. C., Boaz, R. 5.
 Sims, A. T., Georgiana.
 Sims, J. A. C., Round Mtn., R. 1.
 Singleton, J. H., Wetumpka, R. 2.
 Singleton, W. J., Tallassee.
 Singley, J. W., Millry, R. 1.
 Sizemore, V., Cullman, R. 9.
 Skelton, A. W., Bankston.
 Skinner, R. L., Heflin, R. 8.
 Skinner, S. R., Hopewell.
 Skipper, M. M., Samson.
 Sloan, S. W., Scottsboro.
 Smalley, J. C., Bridgeport.
 Smallwood, L., Hartselle.
 Smiley, S. E., Marlon.
 Smith, A. J., Albertville, R. 2.
 Smith, A. S., D.D., Alexander City.
 Smith, C., Elmore.
 Smith, D. S., Double Springs.
 Smith, E. G., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Smith, E. L., Blountsville, R. 1.
 Smith, E. L., Weogufka, R. 1.
 Smith, Emmett P., D.D., Auburn.
 Smith, E. W., Castleberry, R. 3.
 Smith, F. T., Arab.
 Smith, F. T., Newton.
 Smith, J. D., Vincent.
 Smith, J. H., Stevenson.
 Smith, J. L., Guntersville.
 Smith, W. M., Bensit.
 Smith, J. T., Lamar, R. 1.
 Smith, J. W., Athens, R. 8.
 Smith, L., Walnut Grove.
 Smith, P. B., Quinton.
 Smith, R. A., Abbeville.
 Smith, R. D., Tuscaloosa, R. 1.
 Smith, R. E., Steppville, R. 1.
 Smith, S., Alberta.
 Smith, T. D., Piedmont.
 Smith, W. H., D.D., Birmingham, 2906 Juniper Ave.
 Smith, W. N., Pisgah.
 Smith, Wesley, Corona.
 Smith, W. T., Opelika.
 Smoke, J. M., Luverne.
 Smylie, J. J., Carbon Hill.
 Snell, J. W., Trussville, R. 2.
 Snow, J. M., Quinton, R. 3.
 Snow, Wm. H., Manchester, Star Rt.
 Snow, Robt., Birmingham.
 Solley, J. M., Talladega.
 Spann, J. L., Winfield.
 Sparks, Sam'l, Dutton.
 Spear, J. J., Hartford.
 Spear, J. W., Phil Campbell.
 Spencer, L. R., Samantha.
 Spencer, R. P., Vina.
 Spencer, W. M., Moundville.
 Spinks, A. G., Tallassee.
 Spires, E. W., Clayton, R. 1.
 Spivey, S. T., Dothan, R. 2.
 Stalter, C., Gadsden.
 Stakely, C. A., D.D., Montgomery.
 Stamps, L. W., Centerville, R. 3.
 Stanley, R. S., Searles, R. 1.
 Stanley, Gillon, Yolande.
 Starkey, C. T., Bridgeport.
 Steadham, A. V., Arab.
 Steadham, M., Albany.
 Steed, L. J., Springville.
 Steel, Dozier, Steele.
 Steele, Jno., Double Springs.
 Steele, K. S., Gadsden.
 Steele, Q., Steele.
 Steelman, E. G., Harvest.
 Steelman, J. A., Huntsville.
 Steely, T. E., Bessemer, R. 1.
 Box 10.
 Stephens, H. C., Dixons Mills.
 Stephens, H. H., Albertville.
 Stevenson, A. C., Huntsville.
 Steward, J. W., Dora.
 Steward, C. D., Red Level.
 Steward, C. O., Andalusia, R. C.
 Stewart, E. M., Mobile, 353 Church Street.
 Stewart, John W., Birmingham, 324 S. 54th St.
 Stewart, J. W., Troy, R. 4.
 Stewart, W. P., Columbia.
 Stiff, S. B., Lanett.
 Stitt, C. W., Louisville.
 Stivender, J. C., Birmingham, 7914 Underwood Ave.
 Stockton, J. I., Albany, R. 3.
 Stodghill, J. R., Childersburg.
 Stone, E. C., Ft. Payne, R. 6.
 Stone, N. R., Fayette.
 Stone, R., Owens, X Roads.

- Stough, J. L., Notasulga.
 Stough, W. F., Slocumb.
 Stovall, G. B. F., Birm'ham.
 Street, S. M., Gadsden.
 Strickland, H. O., Ozark, R. 6.
 Strickland, J. C., Cottonw'd.
 Strickland, R. L., Milbry.
 Stripling, J. W., Gadsden.
 Strother, G. W., Bay Minette.
 Stubblefield, M. J., Forney.
 Stubblefield, W. W., Cedar Bluff.
 Stuckey, J. R., Sheffield.
 Stuckey, R. F., Tarrant City.
 Stuckey, R. W., Newton.
 Sullivan, W. J., Grady.
 Summerlin, R. L., Toxey.
 Summers, W. C., Russellville.
 Sutherland, John, Haleyville.
 Sutherland, T. P., Haleyville.
 Swann, J. H., Blocton.
 Swann, F. M., Hanceville.
 Swanzy, T. J., Birmingham.
 Swearingen, Thos. E., Linc'n.
 Swindall, A. C., B'ham, East Lake.
 Talley, J. M., Dothan.
 Tankersley, J. D., Vinemont, R. 1.
 Tapley, H. T., Alexander City, R. 7.
 Taylor, I. L., Brewton.
 Taylor, J. J., D.D., Jasper.
 Taylor, J. M., Lynn.
 Taylor, L. W., Huntsville.
 Taylor, M. D., Phoenix City.
 Taylor, M. K., Arab, R. 2.
 Taylor, S. A., Sylacauga.
 Taylor, S. D., Fruitdale.
 Taylor, T. M., Guntersville.
 Taylor, W. D., Lynn.
 Taylor, W. F., Bankston, R. 2.
 Teel, O. B., Andalusia, Rt. F.
 Teeple, T. H. B., Johns.
 Thackerson, R. A., Hytop.
 Tharpe, W. A., Grand Bay.
 Thomas, C. S., Opp.
 Thomas, H. M., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Thomas, J. C., Datesville, R. 1.
 Thomas, Jas., Dora.
 Thomas, J. H., Talladega.
 Thomas, J. M., Andalusia.
 Thomas, Jno. M., D.D., Talladega.
 Thomas, L. S., Parrish.
 Thomas, L. W., Clanton.
 Thomas, W. N., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Thomas, W. R., Dutton.
 Thomley, W. B., Perdido.
 Thompson, G. W. S., New Market.
 Thompson, C. O., Attalla.
 Thompson, D. M., Bedford.
 Thompson, I. M., Gadsden.
 Thompson, J. A., Florala.
 Thompson, J. D., Birm'ham.
 2931 Juniper Ave.
 Thompson, J. L., D.D., Goodwater.
 Thompson, J. W., Pisgah.
 Thompson, S. A., Monterey.
 Thompson, W. R., Parrish.
 Thorn, J. D., Haleyville.
 Thornburg, F. F., Ragland, R. 2.
 Thrasher, S. M., Gadsden.
 Thurman, R. W., Grand Bay.
 Tidwell, A. P., Double Spgs.
 Tidwell, Ira, Village Springs, R. 1.
 Tidwell, Paul, Delmar.
 Tidwell, W. F., Oneonta, R. 4.
 Tilley, J. R., Keener.
 Tillman, A. N., Springville.
 Tillman, A. W., Trussville.
 Tillman, R. S., Newton.
 Todd, H. C., Gordo.
 Todd, S. F., Notasulga.
 Towers, W. G., Addison.
 Townsend, J. G., Carbon Hill.
 Trawick, A. E., Boosa Val'y.
 Trawick, E. A., Sycamore.
 Trawick, S. T., McConnells.
 Treadway, G. S., Carbon Hill.
 Treadway, N. J., Quinton.
 Trice, A. E., Mtn. Creek, R. 2.
 Trimm, J. A., Winfield, R. 1.
 Triplett, J. T., Hopewell, R. 1.
 Trotter, A. M., Morris, R. 2.
 Trotter, J. R., Rock Run.
 Trotter, J. W., Blount Spgs.
 Tucker, D. E., Liberty.
 Tucker, J. B., Marvel.
 Tucker, J. L., Grove Hill.
 Tucker, J. M., Marion, R. 1.
 Tucker, J. Powell, D.D., Selma.
 Tucker, M. B., Spring Gard'n.
 Tuders, A. A., Sheffield.
 Tuggle, E. G., Cordova.
 Tully, H. L., Sulligent.
 Tullis, W. M., Gadsden.
 Tumlin, W. E., Bangor, R. 2.
 Tune, F. S., Cullman, R. 3.
 Turner, D. J., Parrish, R. 1.
 Turner, J. L., Drifton.
 Vance, J. H., Scottsboro.
 Vandiver, J. N., Thomasville.
 Vandiver, W. F., Dixons Mill.
 Vann, L. D., New Hope.
 Vann, J. H., Scottsboro.
 Vanwagner, M. P., Clanton.
 Varnell, A. N., Scottsboro.
 Varnell, W. H., Scottsboro, R. 4.
 Vaughn, H. T., St. Stephens.
 Vaughn, J. E., Lisman.
 Vaughn, L. C., Waln't Grove.
 Vaughn, R. R., Cherokee.
 Vaughn, S. A., Trussville, R. 2.
 Veazey, W. E., East Tallassee.
 Rt. 2.
 Venable, H. L., Trussville, R. 2.
 Vice, S. L., Coffeerville.
 Vickers, B. H., Thorsby, R. 1.
 Vickery, J. W., Troy, R. 5.
 Vickery, M. E., Hackleburg, R. 2.
 Vickery, W. D., Troy.
 Viclay, W. D., Troy, R. 7.
 Vines, W. W., Arley.
 Vinson, I. W., Clanton, R. 6.
 Vowell, J. W., Wedowee, R. 1.
 Wade, J. P., Albany, R. 3.
 Wade, J. W., Lincoln.
 Waddell, T. G., Albany.
 Wadkin, Jas., Cottondale.
 Wadsworth, J. H., Wheeler, R. 1.
 Wages, J. B., Oakman.
 Wages, L. B., Vernon.
 Wagnon, P., Gadsden.
 Wakefield, B. H., Nauvoo.
 Wakefield, J. J., Delmar, R. 7.
 Wakefield, W. S., Double Springs, R. 2.
 Walden, T. C., Birmingham, 4128 Ave. D. S.
 Walding, M. J., Ozark.
 Waldrop, B. M., B'ham, R. 2.
 Waldrop, L. A., Town Creek, R. 1.
 Waldrop, O. J., Bessemer, R. 1.
 Waldrop, S. L., Mountain Creek, R. 2.
 Waldrop, S. M., Fayette, R. 2.
 Walker, C. C., Columbiana.
 Walker, F. M., Cleveland.
 Walker, G. C., Hartselle.
 Walker, G. E., Boothton.
 Walker, G. W., Manchester.
 Walker, M. D., Addison, R. 2.
 Walker, R. C., Vance, R. 1.
 Walker, S. E., Berry, R. 4.
 Walker, T. H., Pinson, R. 2.
 Walker, W. H., Jones.
 Wallace, E. E., Arab, R. 3.
 Wallace, J. H., Northport.
 Wallace, E. R., Wylam.
 Wallace, W. V., Kinston, R. 1.
 Walton, W. J., Ashville.
 Ward, L. W., Birmingham.
 Ward, W. E., Andalusia, R. C.
 Watkins, M. M., Coker.
 Watkins, Jas., Cottondale, R. 2.
 Watson, C. T., Key.
 Watson, D. H., Choccolocco.
 Watson, D. H., Brewton, Rt. A.
 Watson, W. J., Ashville, R. 3.
 Wear, L. M., Moulton, R. 1.
 Wear, R. L., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Weathers, B. F., Sylacauga.
 Weathers, J. C., Covin.
 Weathers, L. A., Fayette.
 Weaver, E. E., Joppa, R. 1.
 Weaver, W. R., Fairfield.
 Webb, J. N., Jamestown.
 Weekly, P. E., Langdale.
 Weems, A. P., Noland.
 Weems, R. W., Blountsville.
 Weems, S. P., Boaz.
 Welborn, A. M., Hopewell, R. 1.
 Welborn, E. B., Double Spgs.
 Welborn, J. W., Cragford.
 Weldon, J. F., Sycamore.
 Wells, C. H., Russellville.
 Wells, Q. E., Red Level.
 Wesley, C. I., Chandler Spgs.
 West, J. P., Piedmont.
 West, A. B., Leighton Avenue, Anniston.
 Westbrook, J. E., Horton.
 Weston, M. J., Altoona, R. 1.
 Wharton, J. L., Madison.
 Wheat, J. C., Coker.
 Wheeler, C. F., Cropwell.
 Wheeler, H. G., Townley.
 Wheeler, J. W., Centerville.
 Wheeler, W. A., Talladega, R. 4.
 Whidden, J. W., Gordon R. 1.
 Whisenant, J. A., Bessemer.
 Whitaker, J. T., Blountsville.
 Whitaker, Y. H., Hanceville, R. 2.
 White, B. E., Hazel Green.
 White, D. C., Painter.
 White, D. E., Birmingham, 1609 N. 12th Ave.
 White, D. S., Dawson.
 White, E. D., Goodwater.
 White, E. M., Addison, R. 1.
 White, J. A., Bessemer, R. 5.
 White, J. E., Birmingham, Woodlawn.
 White, J. G., Tuscaloosa.

- White, J. H., Hartford, R. 2.
 White, L. R., Bay Minette.
 White, R. Kelly, Th.D., Marion.
 White, W. A., Edwardsville.
 White, W. F., Birmingham, 2731 20th Ave. N.
 White, W. L., Trussville, R. 2.
 White, W. M., Pansey.
 White, W. S., Dawson.
 Whitfield, J. A., Longview.
 Whitfield, W. L., Manchester, Star Rt.
 Whitman, M. W., Loachapoka.
 Whorton, J. L., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Wicks, J. T., Hazel Green.
 Wiggins, A. W., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Wiggins, J. M., Newell, R. 1.
 Wilcox, G. B., New Hope.
 Wilcutt, A. T., Searles, R. 1.
 Wilcutt, B. F., Corona, R. 2.
 Wilcutt, C. C., Corona, R. 1.
 Wilder, John, Newell, R. 2.
 Wilhite, W., Hartselle.
 Wilkerson, B. H., Vernon.
 Williams, Emmett, Birmingham, 1131 N. 12th Court.
 Williams, G. G., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Williams, J. J., Ironaton.
 Williams, J. O., Th.D., Bessemer.
 Williams, J. W., New Brockton.
 Williams, N. B., Hayneville.
 Williams, S. L., Dadeville.
 Williams, T. H., Logan, R. 1.
 Williams, T. N., Sylacauga.
 Williams, T. T., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Williams, W. J., Elba.
 Wilford, S., Slocomb.
 Willis, A. N., East Lake.
 Willis, T. W., Anniston.
 Willis, W. J., Kinston.
 Willoughby, H., Newell.
 Wilson, B. F., Rogersville, R. 4.
 Wilson, Frank, Fayette, R. 1.
 Wilson, J. E., Bessemer.
 Wilson, Jesse, Coffee Springs.
 Wilson, J. J., Fort Payne.
 Wilson, L. R., Nauvoo, R. 1.
 Wilson, L. W., Irondale.
 Wilson, M. S., Birmingham, R. 5.
 Wilson, E., Nauvoo.
 Wilson, R. L., Delmar.
 Wilson, T. D., Houston.
 Wilson, V. A., Johns.
 Wilson, W. H., Clanton.
 Windham, G. M., Black.
 Windham, J. D., Jackson.
 Windham, W. A., Daleville.
 Wingo, W. C., Brookside.
 Winslett, H. M., Boothton.
 Winters, J. R., Lewisburg.
 Wisdom, J. L., Adamsville.
 Wisner, R. L., Pisgah.
 Wommack, A. T., Muscadine, R. 1.
 Wood, J. C., Mountain Creek.
 Wood, J. Sid, Gordonville.
 Wood, M. M., D.D., Birmingham, 517 N. 22nd St.
 Wood, R. S., Kellyton.
 Wood, W. A., Clanton.
 Wood, W. M., Thorsby.
 Woodward, B. W., Arley, R. 1.
 Woodruff, S. C., Albertville.
 Woods, J. S., Warrior, R. 3.
 Woods, W. C., Sulligent, R. 1.
 Woolridge W. C., Thorsby.
 Wooley, W. D., Brookwood.
 Wooley, D. Z., Montgomery, R. 3.
 Wooten, J. J., Loachapoka.
 Wooten, J. S., Gentry.
 Wooten, O. E., Millport.
 Wooten, R. F., Powderly.
 Worley, J. S., Uriah.
 Worthy, W. M., Ashland.
 Wright, D. H., Gadsden.
 Wright, J. H., Boaz, R. 6.
 Wright, J. M., Hayden.
 Wright, J. S., Somerville, R. 2.
 Wright, R. D., Birmingham, 7722 Berney Ave.
 Wright, R. E., Birmingham, Howard College.
 Wright, W. E., Somerville, R. 2.
 Wright, W. H., Lanett.
 Wyatt, J. R., Coal City.
 Wyatt, D. R., Odenville.
 Wyatt, D. Z., Pinson, R. 1.
 Wyatt, J. D., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Wyatt, J. H., Cedar Bluff.
 Wyatt, T. C., Pratt City.
 Wyatt, V. L., Birmingham, East Lake.
 Wyatt, W. C., Leeds.
 Wyatt, Z. S., Pinson, R. 1.
 Wyche, R., Pollard.
 Yancey, J. F., Vina, R. 1.
 Yancey, V. L., Attalla.
 Yarbrough, T. L., Cherokee.
 Yocum, J. M., Russellville, R. 1.
 Young, B. W., Dadeville, R. 1.
 Young, C. B., Fairford.
 Young, H. L., Ft. Payne, R. 12—Alabama—32791
 Zaner, E. M., Heflin, R. 1.
 Zibinden, A. D., Stevenson, 6.

ARKANSAS MINISTERS

- Abee, Elijah, Mt. Ida.
 Abernathy, S. W., Datto.
 Acuff, E. H., Arkadelphia.
 Adams, A. B., Chidester.
 Adams, E. J., Rogers.
 Adams, M. T., Beauchamp.
 Adcock, H. H., Cominto.
 Adkins, Henry, Urbana.
 Albright, G. W., Lincoln.
 Alder, L. B., Fayetteville.
 Alexander, W. F., Pollard.
 Allen, D. A., Batesville.
 Allen, David, Rosebud.
 Allen, J. D., Ritz.
 Allison, J. A., Attica.
 Amos, J. A., Booneville.
 Amos, O. G., Booneville.
 Anderson, W. B., Rover.
 Anderson, C. S., Hatfield.
 Anderson, S. B., El Paso.
 Anderson, T., Jacksonville.
 Anderson, W. P., Rover.
 Andrew, W. H., Benton.
 Anglan, J. B., Havana.
 Anthony, G. C., Wilmot.
 Applegate, J. M., Portia.
 Appling, E. T., Grapevine.
 Ashburn, A. J., Little Rock.
 Ashcraft, J. T., Sheridan.
 Ashley, Leroy, Heber Springs.
 Ashley, L. R., Luxora.
 Atchley, J. O., Herd.
 Atkins, Henry, Urbana.
 Atkins, J. R., Siloam Springs.
 Atkins, W. T., Grannis.
 Auglin, J. B., Havana.
 Austin, R. L., Rogers.
 Autry, A. H., Little Rock.
 Autry, W. A., Springfield.
 Avery, J. W., Little Rock.
 Ayers, B. L., Conway.
 Bailey, F. E., Fountain Hill.
 Bailey, W. A., Oak Grove.
 Bailey, W. C., Magnet Cove.
 Bain, L. A., Cave City.
 Bain, R. P., Lonoke.
 Baker, E. A., Magnolia.
 Baker, J., Peel.
 Baker, J. H., Amity.
 Bandy, Y. C., Nashville.
 Baldwin, E., Ola.
 Ballard, J. M., Roosevelt.
 Ballard, R. M., Roosevelt.
 Ballentine, J. J., Onia.
 Barder, W. L., Judsonia.
 Barham, D. W., Waldo.
 Barham, W. R., Prescott.
 Barnes, H. C., Monticello.
 Barnett, C. B., Prattville.
 Barnett, J. R., West Helena.
 Barnett, J. W., Gassville.
 Barnett, L. F., Stamps.
 Barnett, R. L., Benville.
 Barnett, S. B., Clarksville.
 Barrett, J. L., Rogers.
 Barrett, Willis, Florence.
 Bartlett, A. C., Quitman.
 Barton, C. C., Decatur.
 Bates, T. M., Snackover.
 Batson, J. A., Greenbrier.
 Bayless, B. L., Oakland.
 Bean, H. L., Greenwood.
 Beavers, S. W., Stamps.
 Beelon, J. A., Blytheville.
 Belaw, Knox, Corning.
 Bell, C. H., Siloam Springs.
 Bell, J. B., Palatka.
 Bell, W. J., Snyder.
 Bennett, J. H., Magazine.
 Bennett, T. J., Bingen.
 Benson, J. T., Ogen.
 Berry, T. H., Sparkman.
 Berry, T. J., Banner.
 Best, R. M., Little Rock.
 Bilberry, J. V., Garfield.
 Bingham, G. R., Black Fork.
 Birkes, G. W., Garfield.
 Bishop, Ralph, Wesson, R. 1.
 Bishop, W. A., Waldron.
 Blackburn, L. C., Oliver.
 Blackman, Jouett, Magazine.
 Blallock, R. C., Wynne.
 Blair, W. L., Ladelle.

- Blakeney, J. L., Chaplain
U. S. A.
Blankenship, G. W., Little
Rock.
Blanton, E. A., Judsonia.
Blaquock, A. P., Magazine.
Bledsoe, J. D., Arkadelphia.
Blevins, E. J., Van Buren.
Bogard, B. M., Little Rock.
Bogard, J. E., England.
Bolding, A. C., Conway.
Bolding, W. J., Judsonia.
Boles, G. L., Warren.
Bolton, D. W., Bearden.
Boone, C. C., Batesville.
Borah, G. B., Imboden.
Barum, I. N., Magnolia.
Boswell, J. H., Bodcaw.
Bow, J. F., Harrison.
Bowers, H. L., Gum Log.
Bowlin, J. W., Opal.
Bowling, W. H., Viola.
Box, W. T., Morrilton.
Bracy, W. T., Calico Rock.
Bradford, W. H., Ravenden.
Bradley, N. F., Bellefonte.
Bradshaw, O. D., Wickes.
Brandon, F. M., Rogers.
Branscum, J. A., Newnata.
Braswell, W., Crossett.
Bray, G. W., Almyra.
Breedlove, S. F., Russellville.
Brewer, J. F., Greenwood.
Brickley, A. H., Plumerville.
Bridge, David, Batesville.
Bridges, B. L., Paragould.
Bridges, W. F., Walnut
Ridge.
Bright, E. C., Emmett.
Britt, A. R., El Dorado.
Brockman, J. H., Stamps.
Brown, A. A., Rison.
Brown, A. L., Lavaca.
Brown, E. B., Nashville.
Brown, J. L., Walnut Grove.
Brown, T. D., El Dorado.
Brown, W. L., Walcott.
Bruner, F. A., Gentry.
Bruton, J. H., Romance.
Bryant, E. C., Huff.
Bryant, D. M., Booneville.
Burge, M. G., Sulphur Rock.
Burge, S. J., Batesville.
Burgess, C. S., DeQueen.
Burks, G. W., Garfield.
Burns, G. W., Arkadelphia.
Burns, S. J., Lamar.
Burnsides, L. B., Texarkana.
Burruss, L. R., Jonesboro.
Burroughs, J. P., Van.
Burt, L. J., Charleston.
Burton, M. C., Mountain
Home.
Bushby, T. W., Lunsford.
Bush, A. F., Vilonia.
Butler, J. D., Jonesboro R. 1.
Butler, J. F., Grange.
Butler, J. O., Black Springs.
Butler, Raymond, Wynne.
Byars, J. V., Bearden.
Byars, W. A., Woodberry.
Byers, J. H., Mansfield.
Byers, L. M., Ozan.
Byland, W. D., Osceola.
Cagle, A. F., Batesville.
Cain, W. M., Lonsdale.
Calloway, J. E., Arkadelphia.
Calley, W. S., Pike City.
Calvert, A., Rison R. 1.
Calvert, F. E., Fort Smith.
Campbell, W. A., Conway.
Cannon, B. F., Wilton.
Capps, L. R., Harrison.
Carpenter, C. T., Marked
Tree.
Carpenter, F. M., Bonner-
dale.
Carr, Floy, Fairbanks.
Carruth, A. L., White R. 1.
Carson, R. L., North Little
Rock.
Carter, C. M., McGehee.
Carter, D. M., Berryville.
Carter, E. J. G., Taylor.
Carter, F. M., Jonesboro.
Carter, T. H., Stamps.
Carter, W. J., New Edin-
burg.
Caruth, A. L., Hamburg.
Casey, J. M., Light.
Caughley, J. I., 2810 W. 13th
St., Little Rock.
Cavness, J. R., Brinkley.
Chadwick, N. T., Newberg.
Chadwick, W. L., Nogo.
Chaffin, E. U., Alma.
Chandler, J. Vestal Mt. Ida.
Chandler, W. R., Spring
Valley.
Chapman, A. E., Portage-
ville.
Chapman, Lee, Blytheville.
Chastain, J. L., Springtown.
Chastain, J. R., Scotland.
Chitwood, W. J., Pearcy.
Chrissnberry, J. H., Wood-
son.
Christenberry, P. M., Cave
City.
Chronister, A. D., Hartford.
Clanton, V. A., Ingalls.
Claunch, J. E., Lonoke.
Clemm, J. M., Malvern.
Clements, S. H., Ravenden.
Cobb, J. E., Sheridan.
Coble, C. B., Figure Five.
Cockrell, W. L., Royal.
Coffman, V. H., Pine Bluff.
Colbert, J. H., Leslie.
Cole, T., Springfield.
Cole, M. M., Mulberry.
Coleman, J. H., Van Buren.
Colley, W. M., Gurdon.
Collier, R. A., Gentry.
Comer, J. W., Scranton.
Compere, J. S., Little Rock.
Compere, W. L., Amity.
Compton, P. M., Stamps.
Cook, D. B., Swifton.
Cook, Shannon, Gillett.
Cooksey, W. M., Hot
Springs.
Cooper, A. B., Arkadelphia.
Cooper, E. D., Paragould.
Cooper, J. N., New Nata.
Cooper, Roscoe, Melbourne.
Cooper, W. M., Melbourne.
Copeland, O. A., Alco.
Corder, J. P., Jacksonville.
Corder, W. E., North Little
Rock.
Cornish, D. W., Murfrees-
boro.
Cossey, J. F., Newark.
Cotton, C. T., Leslie.
Cox, C. D., Waldo, R. 3.
Covington, J. T., Black
Springs.
Crabtree, John, Hartman.
Craig, Thomas, Guion.
Cravens, G. R., Beebe.
Crawford, J. F., Alma.
Crawford, J. T., Van Buren.
Crist, S. B., Jonesboro.
Crocker, G. A., Marmaduke.
Crocker, J. H., Stuttgart.
Crockett, F. Q., DeWitt.
Cromer, W. P., Prescott.
Cross, J. W., Huntington.
Cross, R. F., Hackett.
Crow, E. T., Hattievile.
Crow, Henry, Marshall.
Crow, G. D., Maple Springs.
Crowder, J. H., Plumerville.
Crowder, P. J., Thornton.
Crowley, W. S., Gravette.
Croxtan, A. M., Arkadelphia.
Croxtan, T. M., Clarendon.
Crutchfield, J. C., Rea Val-
ley.
Cullum, C. E., McCrory.
Dalton, G. W., Enola.
Daniels, Joe, Eaglette.
Darby, W. C., Grubbs.
Daugherty, R. E., Gravette.
Davenport, J. W., Grannis.
Davidson, B. F., Forrest
City.
Davis, C. N., El Paso.
Davis, G. W., Magazine.
Davis, L. H., Arkadelphia.
Davis, O. O., Texarkana.
Davis, W. A., Franklin.
Davis, W. A., Fort Smith.
Davis, W. M., Texarkana.
Davis, W. O., Spring Valley.
Davis, W. U., Okolona.
Day, T. W., Conway.
DeArmond, J. T., Blythe-
ville.
Deason, A. J., Rogers.
Denson, N. C., Dermott.
Derrick, W. J., Jonesboro.
Dicken, C. E., Arkadelphia.
Diffie, E. S., Caddo Gap.
Dingler, H. D., Magnolia.
Devine, J. M., Jennie.
Divine, M., Montrose.
Dodson, L. H., DeVal's
Bluff.
Dodson, F. G., Malvern.
Dorman, G. W., Emmett.
Dougan, W. D., Prattsville.
Douglas, R. L., Springfield.
Driskell, Jeff, Fairbanks.
Driskell, W. B., Quitman.
Duboise, J. E., Harrisburg.
Duke, H. M., Cherry Valley.
Dulaney, A. A., Dermott.
Dumas, E. T., DeQueen.
Duncan, J. F., Gravette.
Dunn, J. P., Hoxie.
Duren, E. L., Pike City.
Early, T. R., Van Buren.
Easton, L. C., Midland.
Eaton, H. G., Monette.
Eddleman, R. A., Lonoke.
Eddy, N. L., Buckner.
Edwards, F. F., Alf.
Edwards, W. C., Fort Smith.
Edwards, W. M., Gravette.
Elema, H. C., Little Rock.
Elledge, W. I., Fordyce.
Elliott, Chas. G., Arkadel-
phia.
Ellis, W. D., Swifton.
Ellzey, T. E., Harrisburg.
Elmore, R. R., Magazine.
Ely, J. C., Fouke.
Ely, Wallace, Arkadelphia.
Emery, J. P., Greenwood.
Emmons, F. B., Paragould.
Emmons, J. G., Collins.
Emory, J. P., Story.
English, Joe W., Lowell.
Ennis, J. R., El Paso.
Eoff, Troy, Harrison.
Eppinette, L. D., Hatfield.
Epton, T. L., Bingen.
Erwin, J. W., Emmett.
Esckridge, J. T., Conway.
Evans, F. L., Paragould.
Evans, W. A., Grandview.
Farmer, B. A., Blackfork.
Farmer, D., Monette.

- Farthing, R. T., Stella.
 Faucett, Adam, Jasper.
 Faulkner, G. Clyde, Corning.
 Faulkner, J. D. J., Paragould.
 Feazell, W. I., Texarkana.
 Freeze, T. J., Jonesboro.
 Felts, W. C., Prescott.
 Ferguson, B. V., Fort Smith.
 Ferguson, L. J., Malvern.
 Finch, Chas., Magazine.
 Fink, G. L., Newark.
 Firestone, A. L., Marshall.
 Fish, J. W., Star City.
 Flemming, R. R., Arkadelphia.
 Floyd, R. C., Black Rock.
 Forbes, W. A., Arkadelphia.
 Ford, G. M., Waldron.
 Ford, G. W., Bee Branch.
 Fortner, J. B., Shirley.
 Fortner, W. S., Shirley.
 Foster, Joe, Batesville.
 Fowler, C. A., Supply.
 Fowlkes, J. T., Jonesboro.
 Franklin, G. A., Whelen Springs.
 Franklin, J. W., Earle.
 Fraser, T. D., Dardanelle.
 Freeman, P. O., Lepanto.
 Frizzell, M. W., Black Rock.
 Fultz, O. D., Little Rock, R. 3.
 Funk, E. A., Lono.
 Funk, S. F., Slocomb.
 Gardner, H. L., Fountain Hill.
 Gardner, J. W., Eudora.
 Gardner, T. H., Forest City.
 Garland, Lloyd, Arkadelphia.
 Garrison, J. M., Cushman.
 Garrott, E. R. J., Conway.
 Gathright, J. T., Okoona.
 Gean, M. F., Bald Knob.
 Gentry, P. R., North Little Rock.
 Geren, H. M., El Dorado.
 Gibbs, J. M., Hot Springs.
 Gibson, J. M., Sheridan.
 Gilbert, J. J., Huff.
 Gipson, J. H., Cabot.
 Giles, W. H., Pea Ridge.
 Glover, P. H., Greenbrier.
 Goatcher, C. E., Magazine.
 Goff, W. L., Abbott.
 Goodman, J. J., Newnata.
 Gordon, W. L., Bald Knob.
 Gossett, W. H., Marmaduke.
 Graham, M. H., Lavaca.
 Gray, A. D., Cabot.
 Gray, C. B., Cauthron.
 Gray, E. H., Scranton.
 Green, H. L., Benton.
 Green, T. H., Paron.
 Greener, E. B., Ross.
 Greenleaf, O. A., Tuckerman.
 Gregory, W. H., DeVall's Bluff.
 Griever, E. E., Rector.
 Griffin, Walter, Sheridan.
 Griswood, J. C., Plumerville.
 Guest, J. W., Blocher.
 Guthrey, L. P., El Dorado.
 Guthrie, S. L., Hydrick.
 Gwatney, H. J., Conway.
 Haiswood, H. H., Clarks-ville.
 Hailey, S., Alma.
 Hall, A. R., Pea Ridge.
 Hall, J. A., Hackett.
 Hall, Lemuel, Hope.
 Hall, W. P., Mansfield.
 Hamby, W. C., Fayetteville.
 Hamil, W. C., Conway.
 Hamilton, G. W., Jonesboro.
 Hamilton, H. V., Little Rock.
 Hamilton, Sterling, Green-wood.
 Hamlin, G. L., Amity.
 Hammock, C. L., Marianna.
 Hammock, J. G., Marshall.
 Hammock, S. C., Hope.
 Hammock, W. G., Augusta.
 Hammonds, J. B., Vander-voort.
 Hampton, C. A., Fordyce.
 Hankins, A. H., Rawls.
 Hankins, J. H., Pine Bluff.
 Hardage, W. T., Bismark.
 Hardin, W. B., Denning.
 Hardy, G. B., Pike City.
 Harness, T. W., Shirley.
 Harris, G. C., Rogers.
 Harris, H. E., Parkin.
 Harris, J. G., Jonesboro.
 Harryman, W. A., Blue Eye Mo.
 Harvey, J. H., Glenwood.
 Hatch, C. R., Prescott.
 Hatch, J. F., Barryville.
 Hayden, Pat, Boydsville.
 Hayes, G. L., Mansfield.
 Hayes, J. L., Romance.
 Hayes, R. M., Rocky Hill.
 Haynie, W. E., Gurdon.
 Henderson, J. L., Eureka Springs.
 Henderson, J. W., Parthe-non.
 Hendricks, J. C., Mulberry.
 Hendrickson, R. L., Quit-man.
 Henry, M. P., Magazine.
 Henry, R. J., Paragould, R. 5.
 Herrington, Earl, Gurdon.
 Hickerson, C. V., Russell-ville.
 Hicks, E. M., Atlee.
 Hicks, J. W., Cominto.
 Hicks, O. C., Arkadelphia.
 Hill, C. L., Charleston.
 Hill, C. W., Rossevelt.
 Hill, James, Ravenden.
 Hill, J. A., Monette.
 Hines, A. G., Paragould, R. 2.
 Hinsley, W. J., Booneville.
 Hinson, A., El Dorado.
 Hinson, J. G., Lake City, R. 3.
 Hiveley, D. A., Calico Rock.
 Hiveley, R. M., Dolph.
 Hodges, Isom, Arkadelphia.
 Hodges, R. L., El'zabeth.
 Hogan, C. C., Corley.
 Hollis, C. E., Hamburg.
 Holly, W. P., Fairbanks.
 Holman, J. M., Gilham.
 Holt, G. E., Pine Bluff.
 Holt, L. E., Bearden.
 Honea, F. F., Blevins.
 Hood, C., Earle.
 Hood, D. L., Elkins.
 Hooper, G. D., Rosie.
 Horne, H. J. P., Arkadel-phia.
 Horne, W. H., Manila.
 Horton, Randolph, Cabot.
 Horton, W. W., Marshall.
 House, B. F., Hazen.
 Howard, J. C., Green Forest.
 Howell, H. T., Opal.
 Huddleston, J. M., Para-gould.
 Hudgens, J. F., Dolph.
 Hudgens, W. P., Parkdale.
 Huggins, J. T., England.
 Hughes, J. C., Midway.
 Hulse, J. W., Mt. Ida.
 Hunnicutt, G. W., Danville.
 Hunt, R. B., Traskwood.
 Hunter, T. C., Cherry Val-ley.
 Hurlbert, Gordon, Hot Springs.
 Hylton, W. W., Rosston.
 Inzer, W. D., Woodberry.
 Ivie, J. J., Mountain Home.
 Jacks, Andrew, Pocahontas.
 Jacks, A. D., Cominto.
 Jackson, W. P., Newport.
 James, Amos, Mobley.
 James, E. W., Mobley.
 James, G. W., Mobley.
 James, J. C., Floral.
 James, T. J., Jamestown.
 Jarvis, S. A., Montrose.
 Jean, A. N., Dyer.
 Jean, H. W., Walnut Ridge.
 Jefferson, T. D., Mountain View.
 Jenkins, Guy F., McGehee.
 Johns, C. R., Rudy.
 Johnson, H. A., Ladelle.
 Johnson, J. E., Blansett.
 Johnson, J. H., Trumann.
 Johnson, L. L., Lowell.
 Johnson, R. L., Arkadel-phia.
 Johnson, S. T., Ingalls.
 Johnson, W. J., Hazen.
 Johnston, John F., Little Rock.
 Johnston, J. O., Little Rock.
 Jones, C. R., Cedarville.
 Jones, E. B., Magnolia.
 Jones, E. G., Wynne.
 Jones, G. E., Plumerville.
 Jones, J. O., Dee.
 Jones, J. T., Creswell.
 Jones, M. L., Wynne.
 Jones, N. D., Donaldson.
 Jones, Riley, Emery.
 Jones, T. F., Decatur.
 Jones, W. M., Little Rock.
 Jordan, L. L., Bay.
 Jordan, T. H., Helena.
 Joyner, I. K., Piggott.
 Kee, Y. C., Jonesboro R. 1.
 Keck, D. N., Fayetteville.
 Keeling, G. A., McGehee.
 Keeling, L. M., Stamps.
 Keen, T. R., Cabinal.
 Keller, Nathan, Mansfield.
 Keller, Mark, Springfield.
 Kelley, J. W., Prattsville.
 Kelley, J. W., Amity.
 Kelley, M. M., Conway.
 Kelley, W. M., Searcy.
 Kellogg, A. C., Bearden.
 Kennedy, James, Texarkana R. 3.
 Kerr, C. C., Carlisle.
 Kerr, N. T., Austin.
 Kerr, R. D., Redfield.
 Kilpatrick, W. D., Austin, R. 1.
 Kimball, A. M., Watts.
 Kime, W. P., Little Rock.
 Kincaid, C., Prescott.
 King, A. W., Gurdon.
 King, J. E., Centerton.
 King, T. J. D., Batesville.
 King, W. D., Little Rock.
 King, W. T., Little Rock.
 Kirby, C. C., Vannale.
 Kirby, S. E., Little Rock.
 Kirk, J. W., Jonesboro R. 6.
 Kirkpatrick, H. E., Camden.
 Kirsche, A. R., Paris.
 Kittrell, D. R., Eureka Springs.
 Klepper, J. H., Bellefonte

- Knight, Henry, Jonesboro R. 2.
 Kyzar, W. W., Blytheville.
 Lamb, A. F., Leola.
 Lamb, James, Batesville R. 3.
 Lamb, L. R., Mountain Home.
 Landreth, T. F., England.
 Langley, F. C., Slocumb.
 Langley, F. P., Arkadelphia.
 Langley, L. C., Armstrong Springs.
 Langley, M. F., Hot Springs.
 Langley, P. B., Strong.
 Langston, J. M., Mountain Home.
 Lanier, J. L., Jessieville.
 Lauck, J. H., Parthenon.
 Lawthorn, J. A., Little Rock R. 4.
 Lawrence, Paul, Lisbon.
 Lawrence, T. E., Calico Rock.
 Leach, J. L., Jonesboro R. 6.
 Leach, W. L., Wilmar.
 Ledbetter, C. P., Benton.
 Lee, Chas. B., Corley.
 Lee, S. S., Mt. Ida.
 Lemmons, D. A., McDougal.
 Lewallen, J. R., Cord.
 Lewis, C. D., North Little Rock.
 Lewis, G. H., Little Rock.
 Lewis, R. L., Piggott.
 Liddell, W. E., Paragould.
 Lierly, O. L., Harris.
 Lincoln, A. J., Jonesboro.
 Lincoln, E. T., Maynard.
 Lindsey, J. W., Abbott.
 Linebarger, T. D., Huff.
 Little, J. F., Rogers.
 Little, J. T., Russellville.
 Love, M. B., Leola.
 Loyd, R. L., Dover.
 Luck, J. B., Magnolia.
 Mack, C. M., Batesville.
 McAtee, J. O., Fort Smith.
 McCarty, G. W., Des Arc.
 McConaghey, W. J., Maudelle.
 McClendon, Karl., Fort Smith.
 McClain, J. F., Nettleton.
 McCullough, S. C., Blue Eye, Mo.
 McCuistion, W. H., Gassville.
 McDonald, C. F., Dumas.
 McDonald, C. W., Rosebud.
 McDonald, F. H., Rector.
 McDonald, M., Fouke.
 McDonald, J. W., Scotland.
 McDowell, M. L., Springdale.
 McEachin, J. T., Bussey.
 McEntire, M. B., Chimes.
 McEwen, W. R., Pocahontas.
 McGee, T. M., Kensett.
 McGill, N. W., Jonesboro R. 5.
 McGraw, C. P., North Little Rock.
 McGraw, J. P., Fort Smith.
 McKinney, E. J. A., Atkins.
 McKinney, John, Austin.
 McMahan, J. M., Bentonville.
 McManus, John, Amity.
 McPherson, A., Caledonia.
 McWhorter, John, Dierks.
 Magee, J. M., Damascus.
 Mabrey, J. G., Leslie.
 Mahurin, W. W., Oden.
 Manning, J. F., Bono.
 Manley, H. T., Bald Knob.
 Marler, J. C., Gassville.
 Marler, J. H., Gassville.
 Marsh, H. E., Fort Smith.
 Martin, A., Horatio.
 Martin, Josiah, Moorefield.
 Martin, J. H., Cherry Valley.
 Martin, J. R. G., Beebe.
 Martin, W. R., Bates.
 Masters, F. M., Little Rock.
 Mathis, J. J., Hoxie.
 Mathis, Otto, Hamburg.
 Mattox, C. L., Berryville.
 Maum, R. D., Hulbert.
 Mayes, J. L., Ashdown.
 Mayo, T. C., Arkadelphia.
 Mays, P. C., Charleston.
 Melton, M. C., Cedar Glades.
 Meredeth, W. H., Black Rock.
 Merrell, H. F., Brinkley.
 Merrell, J. E., Ashdown.
 Middlebrooks, L. L., Patmos.
 Middlebrooks, T. A., Hope.
 Middleton, J. H., Omaha.
 Miers, L. O., Tinsman.
 Miller, C. M., Arkadelphia.
 Miller, L. G., Maynard.
 Millsaps, B. D., Caddo Gap.
 Milner, E., Arkadelphia.
 Minnick, J. S., Maple.
 Mink, W. A., Newport.
 Minton, D. B., Jonesboro R. 4.
 Minton, E. P., Jonesboro.
 Mizell, E. S., Stuttgart.
 Mock, W. J., Corning.
 Montgomery, W. M., Malvern.
 Moody, Geo. F., Rison.
 Moon, L. C., Garfield.
 Mooney, J. R., Lepanto.
 Moore, D. B., Clarksville.
 Moore, E. T., Mansfield.
 Moore, John, Lamar.
 Moore, J. H., London.
 Moore, Van, Huntington.
 Moore, S. W., Hamburg.
 Morgan, F. E., Junction City.
 Morgan, T. G., Hamburg.
 Morris, H. G., Austin.
 Morris, J., Alma.
 Morris, J. H., Van Buren.
 Morris, S. J., Lamont.
 Morton, H. D., Mountain Home.
 Moseley, H. H., New Edinburg.
 Moser, M., Humphrey.
 Mount, Charlie, Black Springs.
 Muncy, W. L., Arkadelphia.
 Murphy, P. W., Arkadelphia.
 Murry, J. G., Thornton.
 Myers, J. M., Ladelle.
 Myrick, C. M., Maynard.
 Nall, R. W., Little Rock.
 Napier, W. S., Cane Hill.
 Neal, V. C., England.
 Neeley, T. C., Reyno.
 Neeley, H. C., Bailey.
 Neighbors, J. H., Rosston.
 Neighbors, S. A., Potter.
 Neill, W. E., Hot Springs.
 Newsom, E. Z., Paragould.
 Newsome, J. L., Marked Tree.
 Newsome, W. J., El Dorado.
 Nichols, Ray, Mountain View.
 Nix, J. W., Buckner.
 Nobles, J. W., Magazine.
 Norman, G. W., Rosebud.
 Norris, J. D., Little Rock.
 Norris, T. M., Gravette.
 Northcutt, G. I., Salem.
 O'Bryant, T. A., Jonesboro.
 O'Neal, A. A., Thornburg.
 O'Neal, H. A., Ratcliffe.
 O'Neal, M. D., Dalark.
 O'Neal, W. B., O'Neal.
 Osment, N. R., Harrisburg.
 Owen, C. D., Fayetteville.
 Owens, J. I., Carlisle.
 Owens, W. M., Bald Knob.
 Ownsby, J. E., Blue Eye, Mo.
 Oxford, L. A., Stamps.
 Page, E. L., Sheridan.
 Pain, S. E., Sweet Home.
 Parish, J. M., Rosston.
 Parker, F. M., New Edinburg.
 Parker, J. F., Prairie.
 Parks, G. W., Booneville.
 Partin, C. M., Little Rock.
 Pate, J. A., Rosebud.
 Pate, W. B., Huff.
 Patterson, Eck, Arkadelphia.
 Patterson, J. C., Pike City.
 Patterson, W. M., Pike City.
 Patton, D. F., Wooster.
 Patton, S. E., Archey.
 Payne, J. T., Atkins.
 Pearow, E. C., West Point.
 Pearson, C. C., Little Rock.
 Perkins, Arthur, Anderson.
 Perry, T. J., Star City.
 Peters, J. E., Board Camp.
 Peters, G. M., Hamburg.
 Peters, Willard, Windclow.
 Pettit, J. W., Harrison.
 Phillips, B. G., Plainview.
 Phillips, H. L., Double Wells.
 Phillips, I. M., Decatur.
 Pinkston, J. L., Boydsville.
 Plummer, W. H., Winfield.
 Poff, W. J., Mountain View.
 Poindexter, E., Arkadelphia.
 Polk, I. M., Enola.
 Pope, R. K., Bakersfield, Mo.
 Porter, A. J., McCrory.
 Porter, J. W., West Helena.
 Porterfield, J. H., Wild Cherry.
 Powell, R. L., Corning.
 Pratt, J. R., El Dorado.
 Preston, J. A., Rison.
 Pruitt, W. H., Bay.
 Pugh, B. A., Jonesboro.
 Purcell, James, Rosie.
 Queen, J. F., DeQueen.
 Ragsdale, J. S., Beaudry.
 Raley, R. W., Lead Hill.
 Ramay, J. W., Lamar.
 Rambo, E., Greenwood.
 Raney, R. A., Carthage.
 Ramsey, E. L., Hon.
 Ramsey, W. M., Little Rock.
 Ratliff, J. C., Buckville.
 Ratliffe, J. E., Sheridan.
 Rawlings, E., Little Rock.
 Ray, J. J., Prattville R. 1.
 Ray, J. L., Osceola.
 Raymond, M. E., N. Little Rock.
 Reaves, A. C., Harrisburg.
 Rector, J. W., Melbourne.
 Redwine, S. B., Benton.
 Reed, A. M., Yellville.
 Remley, A. J., Walcott.
 Renfro, H. N., Avoca.
 Rennie, Robt., Paris.
 Reynolds, E. J., Gentry.
 Reynolds, J. H., Little Rock.
 Rhoden, R. C., Fordyce.
 Rhodes, Oscar, Little Rock.
 Rice, E. F., Springdale.
 Rice, J. H., Siloam Springs.
 Richardson, G. G., Fordyce.
 Richardson, G. L., Sheridan.
 Richmond, R. F., Waldron.

- Riddle, J. A., Van Buren.
 Ridding, M. L., Vandervoort.
 Riley, J. P., Montrose.
 Relmer, R. J., Three Brothers.
 Ringsmuth, F. K., Mansfield.
 Ritter, Chas., Cedar Glades.
 Roberts, A. F., Arkansas City.
 Roberts, Dewey, Arkadelphia.
 Roberts, C. C., Mt. Ida.
 Roberts, W. E., Vilonia.
 Robertson, L. A., Clarks-ville.
 Robertson, R. A., Lunenburg.
 Robinson, W. J., Fort Smith.
 Robins, W., Havana.
 Rochelle, W. A., DeVall's Bluff.
 Rockett, Dewey, Arkadelphia.
 Roe, Robt., Hope R. I.
 Rogers, A. M., Little Rock.
 Rogers, C. A., Roosevelt.
 Rogers, James, Florence.
 Rogers, J. S., Little Rock.
 Rogers, P. S., Earle.
 Rogers, R. C., Paragould.
 Rooks, Z. T., Vannsdale.
 Rose, J. B., Green Forest.
 Rose, J. E., Bellefonte.
 Rose, J. F., Hardy.
 Rosemond, H., Camden.
 Rouse, T. B., Arkadelphia.
 Routh, J. B., Little Rock.
 Routh, J. H., Little Rock.
 Rowe, Geo. F., Maddox.
 Rowe, N. C., England.
 Rowland, Ben., Hot Springs.
 Rowland, J. H., Harrell.
 Rowlett, J. N., Little Cedar.
 Rush, J. M., Melbourne.
 Russell, E. B., Sarepta, La.
 Russell, L. W., Marmaduke.
 Rust, R. H., Greenwood.
 Ryan, A. A., Walcott.
 Sanders, A. N., Gravette.
 Sanders, H., Rosebud.
 Sanderson, W. R., Nettleton.
 Saunders, T. R., Mabelvale R. I.
 Savage, L. A., Conway.
 Sawyer, R. B., Little Rock.
 Sawyer, S. D., Brinkley.
 Sayers, J. D., Pine Bluff.
 Scoggins, J. A., Decatur.
 Scoggins, J. T., Denmark.
 Scott, J. W., Okolona.
 Senn, T. V., Lawson.
 Setser, John, Gravette.
 Settlemoir, G. M., Black Oak.
 Settlemoir, J. N., Piggott.
 Sexton, W. J., Stephens.
 Seymore, W. T., Percy.
 Shackleford, C. A., Percy.
 Shackleford, J. A., Glenwood.
 Shands, J. F., Searcy.
 Sharp, O. E., Grapevine.
 Sheets, A. A., Arkadelphia.
 Shemwell Jeff, Biggers.
 Shephard, J. W., Washita.
 Shephard, J. A., Double Wells.
 Sheppard, T. R., Blytheville.
 Sheppard, W. M., Berryville.
 Sherman, Sam, Alf.
 Sherrod, S. M., Albert.
 Shipman, W. J., Onia.
 Shiveley, W. E., Palatka.
 Shoptaw, J. H., Belfast.
 Shoptaw, L. L., Sheridan.
 Simmons, E. F., Vilonia.
 Sims, J. F., Damascus.
 Sims, J. W., Marvel.
 Sims, S. S., Morrilton.
 Sipps, L. M., Little Rock.
 Skelton, J. T., Bradley.
 Smart, J. H., Gurdon.
 Smith, A. B., Timbo.
 Smith, Blake, Mt. Vernon.
 Smith, C. C., Manila.
 Smith, D. H., Shirley.
 Smith, D. M., Jonesboro.
 Smith, E., Bradford.
 Smith, Geo. S., Jacinto.
 Smith, J. A., Little Rock.
 Smith, J. K., Little Rock.
 Smith, M. L., Bentonville.
 Smith, R. M., Piggott.
 Smith, Sidney, Curtis.
 Smith, T. W., Mountain Top.
 Smith, W. L., Mena.
 Smith, W. T., Maddox.
 Sneed, Everett, McHue.
 Soden, C. T., Union.
 Somerville, F., Collins.
 Sparkman, L. A., Stuttgart.
 Spears, S., Heber Springs.
 Spence, R. A., Cove.
 Spillyards, H. H., Pine Bluff.
 Spivy, J. H., Havana.
 Stairs, J. A., Pollard.
 Stallings, O. M., Mena.
 Stanfield, A. N., Rison.
 Stanfill, Taylor, Maynard.
 Stark, C. A., Pearson.
 Stark, Joe, Morganton.
 Steele, D. E., Almira.
 Steeley, J. E., Bigelow.
 Stephenson, A. R., Marshall.
 Stephens, B., Friendship.
 Stephens, J. M., Peach Orchard.
 Stephens, G. R., Huntington.
 Stewart, M. C., Alma.
 Stewart, T. A., McCrory.
 Stingley, W. H., Washington.
 Stocks, C. L., Norphleet.
 Stone, C. R., Humphrey.
 Stone, J. E., Van Buren.
 Stone, J. M., Stephens.
 Stratton, S., Smithville.
 Strickland, J. E., Searcy.
 Suggs, A. S., Arkadelphia.
 Suggs, R. A., Mountain View.
 Sullivan, S., Ola.
 Summers, L. D., Jonesboro.
 Swaim, J. C., Vannale.
 Swinney, S. C., Junction City.
 Symore, W. T., Percy.
 Talbert, A. J., Harrell.
 Tanner, J. E., Sweet Home.
 Tatum, John E., Greenwood.
 Taylor, Brownlow, Newport.
 Taylor, Fred G., Paron.
 Taylor, Giles C., Conway.
 Taylor, J. W., Amity.
 Taylor, Thirl, Caledonia.
 Taylor, Wilson, Stella.
 Tedford, L. C., Arkadelphia.
 Thomas, H. L., Jonesboro.
 Thomas, J. M., Emmett.
 Thomas, L. P., Hackett.
 Thomasson, G. W., Lonoke.
 Thompson, D. L., Holland.
 Thompson, Joe A., Paragould.
 Thompson, T. F., Conway.
 Thompson, W. M., Batesville.
 Tibbles, Chas. D., Imboden.
 Tillman, G. W., Boynton.
 Tillman, H., Plainview.
 Tippet, C. H., Center Point.
 Tolleson, M., Kirby.
 Tomlin, E. M., Magnolia.
 Tooke, J. E., Percy.
 Townsend, N. R., Arkadelphia.
 Travis, W. H., Glenwood.
 Treadwell, M. A., Bauxite.
 Tucker, L. J., Urbana.
 Tucker, R. A., Kirby.
 Tudor, J. H., Marshall.
 Tull, J. F., Little Rock.
 Tull, S. E., Pine Bluff.
 Turner, F. P., Arkadelphia.
 Turner, J. H., Jonesboro.
 Turner, J. A., Athens.
 Turner, P. E., Conway.
 Underdown, J. B., Batesville.
 Van Der Horst, A., Sheridan.
 Vandiver, G. M., Oden.
 Vann, J. H., Caddo Gap.
 Van Camp, H. E., Marmaduke.
 Vaughter, J. M. C., El Paso.
 Vick, S. C., Judsonia.
 Voyles, M. L., Little Rock.
 Wade, O. J., Texarkana.
 Wade, W. A., Mountain View.
 Walden, R. E., Fort Smith.
 Walker, A. A., Little Rock.
 Walker, C. I., Fort Smith.
 Walker, C. M., Rawls.
 Walker, D. H., Berryville.
 Waller, C. B., Little Rock.
 Waller, Joe, Serepta, La.
 Wallingford, J., Marshall.
 Walls, M. H., Little Rock.
 Walls, W. V., Ozark.
 Walters, J. T., El Dorado.
 Ward, F. H., Lewisville.
 Ward, G. S., Emmett.
 Ward, J. W., Patmos.
 Ward, W. S., Imboden.
 Warren, P. R., Monette.
 Wasson, G. H., Caddo Gap.
 Watkins, J. C., Monette.
 Watkins, R. P., Trumann.
 Watkins, W. A., Bengay.
 Watkins, W. L., Bono R. I.
 Watts, Thos., Lake Village.
 Weaver, F. F., Sidney.
 Weaver, J. N., Newport.
 Webb, L. M., Jonesboro.
 Webb, J. W., Arkadelphia.
 Webb, Perry F., Malvern.
 Weber, E., Little Rock R. 3.
 Weeks, A. A., Portland.
 Wehunt, Homer, Rover.
 Wells, H. M., Greenwood.
 West, O. L., Houston.
 West, Bill, Casa.
 West, W. J., Enright.
 Westbrook, T. F., Dierks.
 Westmoreland, E. W., Crosssett.
 Wharton, W. K., Arkadelphia.
 Wheeler, J. W., Pine Bluff.
 Whisenhurst, P. M., Glenwood.
 Whittaker, Zeb, Mountain Home.
 White, E. A., Greenwood.
 White, John, Hagarville.
 White, J. R., Conway.
 White, J. R., Langley.
 White, J. R. G., N. Little Rock.
 White, J. S., Benton.
 White, O. W., Fort Smith.
 White, M. D., Gassville.
 White, Willard, Greenwood.
 White, W. E., Houston.
 White, W. H., Wynne.
 Whitely, F. A., Nettleton.
 Whittington, Otto, Little Rock.
 Whitley, D. R., Hawes.

Whitlow, J. B., Steprock.
 Wilbanks, C. E., Fayetteville.
 Wilcoxon, O. C., Newport.
 Wiles, S. A., Mountain Home.
 Wilhite, L. L., Oden.
 Williams, B. R., Garfield.
 Williams, G. A., Greenwood.
 Williams, J. A., Bald Knob.
 Williams, J., Mabelville R 1.
 Williams, F. B., Zion.
 Williams, G. W., Portia.
 Willis, Jeff, Milo.
 Wilkins, Chas. F., Dardanelle.
 Wilkinson, G. F., Vimy Ridge.

Wilson, A. F., Blytheville.
 Wilson, B. H., Imboden.
 Wilson, C. T., Jonesboro.
 Wilson, J. M., Mulberry.
 Wilson, T., Datto.
 Wilson, T. J., Flag.
 Winans, W. G., Harrison.
 Winburn, H. L., Arkadelphia.
 Wingfield, J. W., Prescott.
 Winham, John, Paris.
 Winston, W. A., Star City.
 Winters, A. J., Hartman.
 Winters, C. C., McNeill.
 Womack, J. C., Camden.
 Womack, W. N., Scranton.
 Wood, C. D., Jr., Monticello.
 Wood, W. C., Pine Bluff.

Woodard, J. C., Clarksville.
 Woodard, J. M., Clarksville.
 Woods, J. R., Hamburg.
 Woodson, W. E., England R 2.
 Worrell, W. C., Little Rock.
 Wrenn, W. H., Cushman.
 Wright, G. H. W., El Paso.
 Wright, H. L., Morrilton.
 Wright, J. S., Glenwood.
 Wright, R., Mulberry.
 Young, Geo., Shark.
 Young, J. A., Buckville.
 Young, W. Q., Fordyce.
 Zackary, John, Lamar.
 Zugelder, E. C., Conway.
 Zumwalt, Carl, Pike City.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MINISTERS

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Anacostia Church, 13th and W Sts. S. E. Pastor (vacant). Clerk, W. W. Mathieson, 1623 You St. S. E.
 WASHINGTON
 Bethany Church, Rhode Island Ave. and 2d St. N. W. Pastor, Hugh T. Stevenson, 157 U St. N. W.; Phone, North 3420.
 Brookland Church, 12th and Newton Sts. N. E. Pastor O. O. Dietz, 1009 Newton St., N. E.; Phone Potomac 145.
 Calvary Church, 8th and H Sts. N. W. Pastor, Wm. S. Abernathy, D.D., The Chastleton; Phone, North 10000. Assistant, A. F. Anderson, D.D., 1734 Webster St.; Phone, Adams 578. Minister to the Deaf, A. D. Bryant, 322 E. Capitol St.; Phone Lin 3467.
 Centennial Church, 7th and I Sts., N. Y. Pastor, E. Hez Swem, 905 Massachusetts Ave. N. E.; Phone Lin. 34.
 Congress Heights Church, Esther and Brothers Place S. E. Pastor, E. E. Richardson, Ph.D., 1001 Alabama Ave. S. E.; Phone, Lin. 3841.
 East Washington Heights Church, Branch and Alabama Ave. S. E. Pastor, James W. Many, 3304 Alabama Ave. S. E.; Phone Lin. 4178.
 Fifth Church, 6½ and E Sts. S. W. Pastor, John E. Briggs, 623 F St. S. W.; Phone, Fr. 1923. Assistant, Miss Lillian Williams, 311 11th St. S. W.; Phone Fr. 9642.

First Church, 16th and O Sts. N. W.; Phone, Fr. 7031. Pastor (vacant). Clerk, J. D. Kiefer, 2020 N St. N. W.; Phone, M. 1405.
 Fountain Memorial Church, Naylor Road and Q St. S. E. Pastor, Hubert Bunyea, 1520 You St. S. E.; Phone, Lin. 7877.
 Grace Church, 9th and South Carolina Ave. S. E. Pastor, F. W. Johnson, 401 Seward Square S. E.; Phone, Lin. 2192.
 Hyattsville Church, Hyattsville, Md. Pastor, J. H. Strong, 2400 Monroe St. N. E. (Woodridge).
 Immanuel Church, 16th St. and Columbia Road; Phone, Col. 7950. Pastor, Gove Griffith Johnson, D.D., 3121 13th St. N. W.; Phone, Col. 4323. Assistant, Miss Edna Grover, 1501 Columbia Road; Phone, Col. 7950.
 Kendall Church, 9th and B Sts. S. W. Pastor (vacant). Clerk, Noah Garner, 815 F St. S. W.
 Maryland Avenue Church, 13th St. and Maryland Ave. N. E. Pastor, H. Martin Lawson, 1244 10th St. N. W.; Phone, Fr. 2310.
 Metropolitan Church, 6th and A Sts. N. E.; Phone, Lin. 6817. Pastor, John Compton Ball, 314 East Capitol St.; Phone, Lin. 1509.
 Petworth Church, 7th and Randolph Sts. N. W. Pastor, F. Paul Langhorne, 827 Randolph St.; Phone, Col. 3303.

Redeemer (Church of the), New York Ave. and Kirby St. N. W. Pastor, M. C. Marsegia, 1120 5th St. N. W.; Phone, Fr. 8597.
 Second Church, 4th and Virginia Ave. S. E. Pastor, E. C. Primm, 738 4th St. S. E.; Phone, Lin. 1263.
 Takoma Park Church, Carroll and Willow Avenues, Takoma Park. Pastor Wm. E. La Rue, 6811 Piney Branch Road; Phone, Col. 6045-W.
 Temple Church, 10th and N Sts. N. W. Pastor, J. J. Muir, D.D., 1317 Kenyon St. N. W.; Phone, Col. 257.
 257. Assistant, Thomas O. Jones.
 West Washington Church, 31st and N Sts. N. W. Pastor, C. B. Austin, 3060 Q St. N. W.; Phone, W. 142.
 Wisconsin Avenue Church, 4620 Wisconsin Ave. N. W. Pastor, Mm. L. Van Horn, 124 C St. N. E.; Phone, Lin. 3910.
 Long, J. M., Hyattsville, Md.
 Menafee, R. F., 509 Randolph St. N. W.
 Menafee, F., City.
 Truett, G. E., 1601 31st St. N. W.
 Harlan, Quirof, 707 Shepherd St. N. W.
 Drake, Lynn C., Eadley Lane, Chevy Chase.
 Atkinson, F. V., 6th and A Sts. N. E.
 Tune, E. L. K., 102 13th St. N. E.

FLORIDA MINISTERS

- Aaron, R. L., Round Lake.
 Abercrombie, A. Lincoln, Daytona.
 Adams, E. L., Avon Park.
 Adamson, H., Pensacola.
 Adamson, R. J., Niceville.
 Adcock, J. Dean, Orlando.
 Albritton, E. A., Lake Wales.
 Albritton, S. L., Limestone.
 Alcorn, R. T., Woodville.
 Alderman, R. C., Ft. Green.
 Alfred, C. N., Darlington.
 Anderson, B. M., Jacksonville, 5
 Anderson, Daniel, DeFuniak Spgs.
 Anderson, J. R., DeFuniak Spgs.
 Anderson, W. D., Tallahassee.
 Andoff, M. J., Miami.
 Andrews, P. C., Frostproof.
 Ansley, Jos. A., Ft. Meyers.
 Armstrong, W. C., DeLand.
 Arnett, W. F., Crestview.
 Arrant, D. M., Dady.
 Arrant, D. T., Westville.
 Atchison, B., St. Cloud.
 Atkins, J. A., Jacksonville.
 Ayers, J. T., Altha, 2.
 Baker, J. O., Dade City.
 Baker, J. W., Darlington.
 Baldwin, T. O., Avon Park.
 Bales, M. M., D.D., Ft. Lauderdale.
 Barber, E. J., Plant City.
 Barkley, P. C., Lakeland.
 Barnes, Ed. S., Ft. Meade.
 Barnes, J. T., Starke.
 Barnes, W. H., Plant City.
 Barrow, W. A., Baldwin.
 Barry, D. F., Rodman.
 Bartlett, W. Q., W. Palm Beach.
 Beck, A. J., D.D., Sarasota.
 Bell, Joseph, Turkey Creek.
 Bell, W. A., McCall.
 Bennett, A. M., D.D., 208 E. Oak Ave., Tampa.
 Bennett, T. J., Vero.
 Benson, M. M., Palmetto.
 Berry, C. L., Williston.
 Bethea, W. P., Lake City.
 Bigbee, G. D., Moore Haven.
 Bishop, J. C., Hosford.
 Bizeman, S. M., Lakeland.
 Blanchard, R. E., Ft. Pierce.
 Blankenship, J. M., Malone.
 Blount, D. J., Tampa, 3.
 Blount, G. A., Pompano.
 Blount, S. F., Juniper.
 Boatright, J. C., Ocala.
 Bohannon, I., Palatka, A.
 Bolin, W. J. D.D., Lakeland.
 Bond, A., O'Brien.
 Bostick, E. C., Lakeland.
 Bouterse, M. J., Miami.
 Boyer, E. D., Baldwin.
 Bradford, W. E., Orlando.
 Bragan, G. D., Graceville.
 Brainard, D. L., Altoona.
 Brant, G. W., Sr., Electra.
 Bridges, Claude, Leesburg.
 Bright, R. E., Kinard.
 Brittain, C. M., D.D., 305 Peninsular Bldg., Jacksonville.
 Britten, F. E., Lake Worth.
 Brock, L. N., Pensacola.
 Brock, Walter, Chipley.
 Broughton, Len G., D.D., 1st Baptist Church, Jacksonville.
 Brown, J. R., Ponce de Leon.
 Bruner, C. J., Micanopy.
 Bryan, W. A., Youngstown.
 Bryant, G. A., Tampa.
 Bryant, W. J., Lacoochee.
 Buchanan, L. W., Melbourne.
 Buckles, H. W., Apopka.
 Bugg, R. W., High Spgs.
 Bullen, J. J., D.D., Starke.
 Burgess, C. W., 24 West 25th St., Jacksonville.
 Burke, R. E., Waldo.
 Burns, C. L., Grand Ridge.
 Burns, W. A., Quincy.
 Burr, W. M., Winter Park.
 Bussey, A. W., Ft. Pierce.
 Butler, D. W., Dover.
 Cain, M. C., Sarasota.
 Calkins, E. A., St. Augustine.
 Calvert, R., Plant City.
 Calvin, C. H., Brooksville.
 Calvin, D. L., DeFuniak Spgs.
 Camp, A. T., Chipley.
 Campbell, J. E. G., Tampa.
 Cannady, A. B., Vero.
 Cardwell, N. T., Jay.
 Carlisle, W. M., Alachua.
 Carpenter, J. H., Ft. Pierce.
 Carter, A. W., Cottondale.
 Carter, Samuel, Wausau.
 Carter, T. M., Peoria.
 Catts, S. J., DeFuniak Spgs.
 Chapin, H. L., Green Cove Springs.
 Chastain, J. G., Ybor Station, Tampa.
 Clark, W. S., Steep Head.
 Clements, I. R., Branford.
 Clifford, W. W., Munson.
 Clyburn, R. L., Summerfield.
 Cochran, A. P., Ft. Meade.
 Coker, John, Myakka City.
 Coker, Leslie J., Wauchula.
 Cole, S. B., Palmetto.
 Collins, B. C., Loughman.
 Collins, C. L., D.D., Box 484, Ocala.
 Cone, W. N., Lake City.
 Connell, J. G., Waukeenhah.
 Conner, J. M., Lee.
 Conway, J. F., Green Cove Springs, A.
 Conway, T. A., Titusville.
 Cook, J. E., Sr., Perry.
 Cook, J. E., Jr., Perry.
 Coon, J. M., St. Petersburg.
 Cooper, W. E., Plant City, 2.
 Core, J. W., Reddick.
 Corr, P. W., Cocoa.
 Countryman, A. Z. F., Century.
 Cox, A., Smith Creek.
 Cozart, C. A., Graceville.
 Crandell, C. E., Belleview.
 Creamer, D. W., Cypress.
 Crews, T. N., Zolfo.
 Crews, W. P., Vero.
 Croft, J. A., Mayo.
 Crofton, George, Vernon.
 Crosby, C. A., Starke.
 Crutchfield, J. H., Graceville.
 Culverson, T. J., Cypress.
 Daniels, John, Kinard.
 Davidson, W. B., Olga.
 Davis, Ben, Olga.
 Davis, B. A., Pensacola.
 Davis, J. A., Lakeland.
 Davis, R. B., Pensacola.
 Davis, W. A., Clearwater.
 Dawson, J. A., Winter Park.
 Deese, W. R., Chipley, 4.
 Denman, T. D., Tarpon Springs.
 Deshazo, J. B., Lakeland.
 DeValt, B., Winter Park.
 Diamond, E. G., Milton.
 Dickens, E. C. J., D.D., Lake City.
 Dicks, John, Lake City, A.
 Dillworth, C. G., 143 Louisa St. S. Jacksonville.
 Donnelly, L. A., Starke.
 Dotson, J. M., Limestone.
 Douglass, David, Maitland.
 Douglass, J. R., Wildwood.
 Doyle, W. G., Lake Butler.
 DuBoise, J. C., Vero.
 Duke, C. W., D.D., 206 Cardy St., Tampa.
 Dunklin, E. M. C., Okeechobee.
 Durrance, S. F., Zolfo.
 Dyal, B., Sampson City.
 Dykes, F. L., Bonifay.
 Edwards, Joab, Sebring.
 Eiland, C. C., Jr., Baker.
 Eldredge, P. W., Tampa.
 Elkes, A. R., Tampa, 2.
 Ellington, E. P., Vero.
 Ellis, G. W., Pensacola.
 Entzminger, Louis, DeLand.
 Entzminger, W. D., Lakeland.
 Eskridge, E. C., Haines City.
 Eubanks, J. R., Lake City.
 Evans, A. K., Live Oak.
 Evans, C. C., Mulberry.
 Farmer, J. J., Kissimmee.
 Farnell, J. T., Day.
 Farriss, C. S., D.D., DeLand.
 Fillyan, W. J., Juniper.
 Finch, Wilson, Montverde.
 Fillingim, J. T., Bluff Spgs.
 Firor, D. T., Lemon City.
 Floyd, E. O., Live Oak.
 Floyd, W. C., Crestview.
 Folks, W. J., Juliette.
 Folsom, J. L., D.D., Panama City.
 Fontain, C., Brandon.
 Foote, W. E., Pensacola.
 Ford, J. N., Fernandina.
 Forte, W. L., Jay.
 Foster, W. C., St. Petersburg.
 Fowler, M. J., Day.
 Fox, U. J., Titusville.
 Friar, M. J., Mayo.
 Friar, J. R., Lakeland, B.
 Frost, K., D.D., Seamen's Institute, Jacksonville.
 Gable, Jno. F., Hastings.
 Gammage, A. E., Miami.
 Garwood, H. C., DeLand.
 Geiger, B. A., Melbourne.
 Gibson, J. W., Lacoochee.
 Gibson, S. S., Delray.
 Gibson, T. H., Archer.
 Giles, B. F., Bartow.
 Gill, J. F., Ft. Meade.
 Gillette, C. C., Seabreeze.
 Gilman, J. A., Sr., Dady.
 Glaize, C. B., Ft. Pierce.
 Glover, C. E., Eau Gallie.
 Goodwin, L. F., Maxville, 1.
 Goodwin, H. L., Leesburg.
 Golden, E. Z. F., D.D., Tavares.
 Goodgame, L. E., Panama City.

- Gorbet, R. J., Altoona.
 Gordon, L. P., Laurel Hill.
 Grant, J. F., 743 Oak St., Jacksonville.
 Green, B. F., Clermont.
 Green, W. A., Jasper.
 Gregory, A. P., Dania.
 Griffin, J. H., Winter Haven.
 Griffin, J. W., Wilcox.
 Gunter, J. H., Greensboro.
 Hacker, J. D., Hague.
 Hagerty, J. W., St. Peters-burg.
 Hall, J. M., Blountstown.
 Hampton, J. L., Tampa.
 Hancock, B. H., Gardner.
 Hancock, C. C., Kathleen.
 Hand, Z. T., LaBelle.
 Hansen, Thos., Newberry.
 Hardester, W. L., Ocala.
 Harris, L. W., Mulberry.
 Hartman, F. M., Orange Heights.
 Hastings, James, Bell.
 Hathaway, J. D., Freeport.
 Hawk, F. C., Chipley.
 Hayes, G. W., Webster.
 Hays, W. D. M., Zolfo.
 Head, W. P., 4210 Central Ave., Tampa.
 Helton, J. F., Pensacola.
 Henderson, D. M., Cross City.
 Hendry, C. E., Ona.
 Hendry, J. M., Ona.
 Hendry, J. N., Wauchula.
 Hicks, W. B., Waldo.
 Hill, J. C., River Junction.
 Hinson, C. J., Blountstown.
 Hinson, W. A., Hawthorne.
 Hobson, W. A., D.D., 4100 Pearl St., Jacksonville.
 Hodge, J. E., Newberry.
 Hodge, J. P., Trilby.
 Hodges, Leslie, Chipley.
 Holcomb, E. H., Live Oak.
 Holland, Jas., Tallahassee.
 Holmes, C. F., Cross City.
 Holmes, J. J., Southland.
 Holmes, W. H., O'Brien.
 Holt, A. J., D.D., Punta Gorda.
 Horn, Thos. E., Branford.
 House, W. H., Tampa.
 Howell, M. J., Carbur.
 Hubbard, W. H., St. T. D., St. Petersburg.
 Hudgins, J. K., Monticello.
 Hudlow, J. M., Wauchula.
 Hughes, I. S., Lakeland.
 Hulley, L., Ph.D., DeLand.
 Hundley, W. T., D.D., DeLand.
 Hunt, H. A., Delray.
 Hurst, J. S., Live Oak.
 Hutchings, J. K., Monticello.
 Hyman, George, D.D., First Baptist Church, Tampa.
 Ingraham, R., Jacksonville.
 Jackson, G. C., Perry.
 Jackson, E., Thonotosassa.
 Jamerson, M., Lake City.
 Jenkins, E. B., W. Palm Beach.
 Jenkins, J. L., Umatilla.
 Jennings, E. H., Braden town.
 Jennings, G. T., Eastport.
 Jenner, J. T., Palmetto.
 Johns, F. B., Starke.
 Johns, L. W., Bartow.
 Johnson, E. D., Port St. Joe.
 Jones, A. S., Lake City.
 Jones, F., Winter Haven.
 Jones, G. E., 3132 Market St., Jacksonville.
 Jones, L. N., Safety Harbor.
 Jordan, H. A., Live Oak.
 Jordan, R. E., Alliance.
 Jordan, S. B., Clermont.
 Judah, J. S., Franklin St. Baptist Church, Jackson-ville.
 Kazee, J. C., Brooksville.
 Kelley, J. P., Lake Alfred.
 Kelley, W. S., Madison.
 Kersey, W. O., Cedar Key.
 Kickliter, L. W., Starke.
 Kierce, Henry, Pensacola.
 King, C. H., Audubon.
 King, F. D., Sanford.
 King, L. L., 507 Laura St., Jacksonville.
 King, N. L., Hampton.
 King, Paul, Tampa.
 Kingsley, L. T., Bonifay.
 Kingsley, W. N., Leesburg.
 Kinnon, R. R., Hilliard.
 Kirby, J. R., Winter Haven.
 Kirvin, W. J., Auburn.
 Kneeland, C. W., Jackson-ville.
 Knight, T. J., Green Cove Springs.
 Knight, W. B., Kissimmee.
 Kroelinger, A. J., Clear-water.
 Lagneau, Samuel de., Miami.
 Lamar, A. W., D.D., Inverness.
 Lambert, W. R., 406 Belvedere Ave., Jacksonville.
 Land, J. M., Cottondale.
 Lane, A. C., Tarpon Spgs.
 Langford, L. J., Mayo.
 Langston, W. J., Sebring.
 Larimore, G. R., St. Peters-burg.
 Lassiter, E. L., Graceville.
 Lavender, F. G., Live Oak.
 Lavender, J. L., Summer-field.
 Law, B. D., New Smyrna.
 Lawhorn, T. J., Esto.
 Lawrence, H. W., Grand Ridge.
 Lawrence, R. F., Cypress.
 Lee, Chas. R., Dania.
 Lee, J. P., Pompano.
 Lewis, Earl, Lakeland.
 Lewis, J., Jacksonville.
 Carrier 3.
 Lewis, J. M., Ft. Pierce.
 Liston, W. B., Branford.
 Locke, C. S., Cottondale.
 Loomis, H. F., Daytona.
 Loudermilk, S. L., Miami.
 Lowery, W. W., 625 Wood-lawn Ave., Jacksonville.
 Lubin, C. E., Woodstock Baptist Church, Jackson-ville.
 Mahon, W. L. C., D.D., 306 East 6th St., Jackson-ville.
 Mahoney, S. P., Plant City.
 Mann, H. D., Bartow.
 Maples, J. A., Goulds.
 Marsh, L. W., Jacksonville.
 Martin, G. A., Coleman.
 Martin, J. E., D.D., Bartow.
 Martin, J. H., Ocala.
 Mathis, A. W., Ft. Meade.
 Mays, S. H. B., Lakeland.
 McAnally, J. H., Bluff Spgs.
 McAlpin, D. H., Sneads.
 McBride, J. F., Peoria.
 McCann, W. H., Citra.
 McCaul, T. V., Gainesville.
 McClellan, C. E., Anthony.
 McClelland, S. W., Lakeland, A.
 McCloud, D. F., Seffner.
 McCollister, P. A., Tampa, 2.
 McCormick, H. W., Daytona.
 McCormick, J. E., Maxville.
 McDaniel, C. S., Lakeland.
 McDaniel, E. D., Jackson-ville.
 McDonald, A., Fernandina.
 McDonald, W. M., Plant City.
 McDowell, E. A., Eustis.
 McDowell, Thos., Lakeland.
 McGill, W. C., Apalachicola.
 McGraw, B. R., Pensacola.
 McIntosh, J. E., Tampa.
 McIntosh, W. H., Graceville.
 McKinney, F. B., Richloam.
 McLane, S. A., Greensboro.
 McLeod, D. T., Baker St., Tampa.
 McLeod, J. E., Ona.
 McMeekin, W. A., Waldo.
 McNair, H. W., Pensacola.
 McNeal, Z. W., Bonifay.
 McPherson, R. P., Tampa.
 McQuaig W. W., Ft. Green Springs.
 McRae, L. E., St. Augustine.
 Meade, W. J., Groveland.
 Messer, G. W., Tampa, 3.
 Messer, Henry, Sarasota.
 Miller, P. O., Balm.
 Miller, W. C., Sarasota.
 Milton, E. A., Box 1772, Or-lando.
 Mincey, R. J., Wauchula.
 Mitchell, J. A., Pine Mount.
 Mitchell, J. W., D.D., Penin-sular Bldg. Jacksonville.
 Molin, K., Groveland.
 Moncrief, A. J., D.D., Pen-sacola.
 Moncrief, A. J., Jr., Pensa-cola.
 Moncrief, O. T., Alachua.
 Montgomery, J. T., Aucilla.
 Moody, J. B., D.D., 634 Smith St., Jacksonville.
 Moore, J. L., Lake Stearns.
 Moore, R. A., Arcadia.
 Morey, W. J., New Port Richey.
 Morris, C. E., Cottondale.
 Morris, E. T., Sink Creek.
 Morrison, M. G., Ponce de Leon.
 Mosely, C. A., Jacksonville.
 Moseley, L. H., Catawba.
 Murphy, I. S., Seville.
 Murphy, W. E., Quay.
 Murray, W. M., Pensacola.
 Nash, C. H., Tampa.
 Nelson, E. D., Chipley, 3.
 Newberry, E., Quincy.
 Newsome, W. T., Bronson.
 Newman, D. M., Blounts-town.
 Nichols, J. A., Altha.
 Noblett, A. J., Winter Gar-den.
 Nolte, F. W., Moore Haven.
 Norris, Geo., Ponce de Leon.
 Norris, J. L., LaCrosse.
 Norris, J. S., Ellenton.
 Norwood, N. E., Arcadia.
 Nowlin, W. D., D.D., Arca-dia.
 O'Bryant, R. J., Dunnellon.
 O'Connor, J. B., Marianna.
 Odum, J. L., Perry.
 O'Kelley, N. B., Jacksonville.
 Overstreet, W. L., Plant City.
 Owens, J. W., Auburndale.
 Pace, W. W., Wauchula.
 Pack, B. M., New Port Richey.
 Padgett, A. W., Ponce de Leon.
 Padgett, Gus. Ft. McCoy.
 Parker, A. M., Pinetta.
 Parker, J. S., Altan.

- Parnell, R. E., LaCrosse.
 Parshley, W. E., D.D., Live Oak.
 Parsons, H. E., Dunedin.
 Partee, S. W., Larkins.
 Pate, J. P., Welbourne.
 Patten, J. H., Bushnell.
 Payne, W. D., Ona.
 Peacock, S. P., Laurel Hill.
 Peddie, C. M., Bristol.
 Peelman, H. C., 2346 Herschell St., Jacksonville.
 Perry, C. L., Baker.
 Pettice, W. W., Bascom, 1.
 Phillips, T. O., Alliance.
 Phillips, D. J., Graceville.
 Phillips, D. L., Lawtew.
 Phillips, J. E., Sebring.
 Piggott, R. R., Arran.
 Pinkston, H., Lake Wales.
 Phippen, M. C., Carr.
 Pitts, E. T., Red Rock.
 Platt, J. J., Dowling Park.
 Plummer, N. B., Anthony.
 Ponsell, T. M., Jacksonville.
 Poole, C. C., Jackson Hgts. Baptist Church, Tampa.
 Popham, W. L., Apalachicola.
 Poteet, J. H., Greenville.
 Potter, J. N., Sarastoa.
 Poulson, E. T., D.D., St. Petersburg.
 Powell, S. L., Bradentown.
 Preston, A. J., D.D., DeFuniak Springs.
 Preston, W. R., LaBelle.
 Prevatt, G. A., Middleburg.
 Prisco, A. L., Ocala, A.
 Proctor, A. L., Plant City.
 Proctor, J. R., Summerfield.
 Proctor, S. S., Lake Butler.
 Pruette, J., Jacksonville.
 Gen. Del.
 Pugh, A. P., Tampa.
 Quelle, F. M., Palatka.
 Rainey, J. N., Ona.
 Ransley, A. J., Cantonment.
 Raley, S. W., Crestview.
 Rawls, C. E., Tampa, 3.
 Rawls, L. A., Tampa, 3.
 Ray, R. R., Century.
 Read, G. W., St. Cloud.
 Reed, R. E., D.D., Lake Wales.
 Reeder, J. F., Palmetto, 2.
 Revell, M. W., Plant City.
 Revell, O. N., Bristol.
 Revell, S. J., Bristol.
 Rice, E. H., Key West.
 Ridenour, H. E., Gainesville, 5.
 Riddle, E. B., Noma.
 Riggs, O. L., Cocoa.
 Riggs, P. M., Starke.
 Rightmire, H. S., Daytona.
 Rish, C. G., Overstreet.
 Rivers, W. P., Lithia.
 Roberts, I. I., Millville.
 Roberts, J. A., Ona.
 Roberts, J. J., Milldale.
 Roberts, L. A., Spring Hill.
 Roberts, O. O., Ft. Meade.
 Roberts, P. A., Lynne.
 Robertson, A. F., Lake City.
 Robertson, P. A., Russell.
 Rodgers, J. B., Lemon City.
 Rodgers, J. C., Bushnell.
 Rodgers, J. S., 2346 Riverside Ave., Jacksonville.
 Rogers, E. D., White Spgs.
 Rogers, R. F., Ocala.
 Rogers, S. B., D.D., 205 Peninsular Bldg., Jacksonville.
 Romano, G. V., Tampa.
 Rountree, W. E., Ft. Pierce.
 Rowe, A. M., Ebb.
 Rumbley, W. H., Cantonment.
 Rupe, C. M., Ft. Myers.
 Russell, J. F., Mayo.
 Rutherford, J. L., Lee.
 Safriet, J. E., 1734 E. Duval St., Jacksonville.
 Sale, W. C., 580 Woollawn Ave., Jacksonville.
 Sanborn, W. J., Bradentown.
 Sanders, J. A., Middleburg.
 Sanders, W. Ira, 312 Victoria St., Jacksonville.
 Sapp, W. M., Westville.
 Sargent, A. K., St. Petersburg.
 Sargent, C. R., St. Petersburg.
 Satchwell, J. S., Pensacola.
 Sauls, E. H., Fletcher.
 Saunders, C. E., 131 Schofield St., Jacksonville.
 Saunders, W. W., 761 W. Adams St., Jacksonville.
 Savell, J. F., Palatka.
 Scarborough, B. C., Jacksonville, 6.
 Schilling, P. C., D.D., Noctatee.
 Scott, C. E., Grand Ridge.
 Scott, P. M., DeFuniak Springs.
 Scott, S. W., Greenville.
 Sebastian D. F., Winter Garden.
 Self, G. T., DeLand.
 Senterfitt, J. W., Marianna.
 Sharp, W. F., Orlando.
 Sheffield, S. W., Montbrook.
 Shelley, A. C., Cantonment.
 Shuler, A. C., D.D., 2224 Lydia St., Jacksonville.
 Shuler, E. L., Okeechobee.
 Shuman, Jas., Monticello.
 Sikes, Chas, Mt. Olive.
 Simmons, B. L., Crestview.
 Simmons, L. W., Bradentown.
 Sims, J. C., Miami.
 Sims, Thos. J., Branford.
 Simpson, B. B., Sneads.
 Skinner, S. R., D.D., Havana.
 Sloan, S. C., Lakeland, B.
 Smith, A. M., Ft. Meade.
 Smith, E. G., Dade City.
 Smith, E. Lee, Orlando.
 Smith, J. M., Waldo.
 Smith, S. W., Wilcox.
 Smith, Thos., Osprey.
 Sparkman, W. C., Manatee.
 Spears, W. L., Callahan.
 Spicer, T. W., Leesburg.
 Stalvey, W. S., New Smyrna.
 Stephens, Bunyan, D.D., Tallahassee.
 Stephens, J. O., Altha.
 Stewart, C. T., Grand Ridge.
 Stewart, D. J., Wade.
 Stone, W. S., Winter Park.
 Strickland, F. M., Ormond.
 Strickland, J. L., Maxville, 1.
 Strickland, R., Webster.
 Stuart, C. L., Glen St. Mary.
 Surgis, H. H., Brooksville.
 Sullivan, J. H., Mayo.
 Sutley, D. F., Paxton.
 Sutton, B. S., Lakeland.
 Sutton, J. A., D.D., Orlando.
 Sutton, O. E., Galloway.
 Swain, H. M., Green Cove Springs.
 Swain, W. N., Buffalo Ave. Bap. Church, Tampa.
 Tampling, W. M., Lee.
 Tatum, B. B., Balm.
 Tatum, J. F., Pine Mount.
 Tatum, J. R., Wauchula.
 Taylor, F. M., 2424 Stewart St., Tampa.
 Taylor, Geo. T., Jacksonville.
 Taylor, J. L., DeFuniak Spgs.
 Taylor, J. D., Fountain.
 Taylor, J. F., Jay.
 Taylor, P. T., Dania.
 Taylor, T. DeWitt, Mims.
 Taylor, W. C., White Spgs.
 Taylor, W. H., 1903 Lackawanna Ave., Jacksonville.
 Temple, C. H., Chipley.
 Thiot, R. W., D.D., DeLand.
 Thomas, L. R., Green Cove Springs, 1.
 Thompson, E. A., Eustis.
 Thompson, E. O., Tavares.
 Thompson, W. F., 809 Hogan St., Jacksonville.
 Thompson, J. N., Oviedo.
 Townsend, A. H., Bartow, 2.
 Traylor, M. L., Sumterville.
 Traywick, D. N., Cross City.
 Trice, J. E., Arcadia.
 Tucker, D. A., Lynn Haven.
 Tucker, J. W., Kathleen.
 Tucker, Rufus, Arran.
 Turknett, C. M., Jacksonville, R. F. D.
 Turner, R. D., Pine Mount.
 Turnley, W. D., Ft. Meade.
 Urton, Benjamin, Tyler.
 Vann, J. E., Vero.
 Vickers, C., Ft. Meade.
 Wade, W. S., Bushnell.
 Wahlberg, C. F., Groveland.
 Wainwright, J. E. J., Manning.
 Walden, J. F., Dover.
 Walden, J. I., Plant City.
 Walden, R. Y., Jr., Fairfield.
 Walden, R. Y., Sr., Harbor View.
 Walden, Ves., Dover.
 Waldo, Wm. A., D.D., 2232 Oak St., Jacksonville.
 Waldrup, T. E., Delray.
 Walker, C. N., Homestead.
 Ward, J. B., Milton, A.
 Ward, S. G., Day.
 Ward, T. F., Bruce.
 Ware, G. W. S., Worthington.
 Walker, J. T., Lakeland.
 Walker, W. S., Largo.
 Waller, E. N., Winter Garden.
 Warren, S. C., Madison.
 Watters, Willis, Tampa.
 Waugh, C. V., D.D., 2123 Silver St., Jacksonville.
 Webb, I. B., Pine Castle.
 Webb, T. M., Fletcher.
 Webber, E., D.D., Daytona Beach.
 Welch, E. R., St. Petersburg.
 Wells, C. F., Woodville.
 Wells, F. M., Juniper.
 Wells, J. H., Clara.
 Wells, J. R., Lakeland.
 West, G. T., Homestead.
 Wheeler, W. P., Moore Haven.
 Whidden, W. W., Woodrow.
 White, J. L., D.D., Miami.
 White, J. W., Campbellton.
 White, W. R., Plant City.
 Whitman, J. P., Zolfo.
 Whitmire, W. S., Dunedin.
 Wilcox, A. M., Bonifay.
 Wilcox, J. O., Perry.
 Wilkes, J. D., Pensacola.
 Wilkinson, W. R., Palatka, 2.
 William, W. W., 205 Peninsular Bldg., Jacksonville.

Willis, W. W., LaBelle.
Wills, W. A., St. Petersburg.
Wilson, D. M., LaCrosse
Wilson, F. M., Haines City.
Wise, E. R., Live Oak.
Wolfe, L. L., Homestead.
Womble, A. B., Chipley.
Wood, W. E., Montverde.
Woodward, A. N., Madison.

Woods, J. W., Starke.
Woods, S. D., Orange City.
Worley, J. S., Pensacola.
Worthington, M. J., Graceville.
Wyncoop, A. H., Clearwater.
Yarrrough, A. M., Hawthorne.

Yawn, C. S., Jasper.
Yeomans, J. L., Plant City.
1.
Yeargan, P. M., Altona.
Yeargin, B. A., Marconi St., Tampa.
York, A. J., Pahokee.
Young, S. F., Lake City.

GEORGIA MINISTERS

Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff.
Abercrombie, J. I., Berlin.
Abercrombie, J. W., Rising Fawn.
Abbott, I. A., Griffin.
Adams, C. A., 831 S. Main St., College Park.
Adair, W. J., Acree.
Adams, W. S., Senoia.
Adams, J. T., Butler.
Aimsley, W. F., Rome.
Alagood, J. B., Coolidge.
Albert, W. M., 343 Simpson St., Atlanta.
Allen, C. C., Ringgold.
Allen, T. W., Athens.
Allison, W. P., Buena Vista.
Altman, E. M., Albany.
Ammons, J. C., Nashville.
Aims, F. J., Newman.
Ammons, J. A., Morganton.
Anderson, Jno. M., Cumming.
Anderson, S. M., Hawkinsville.
Anderson, J. T. B., Vidalia.
Arnett, H. J., Sylvania.
Arnold, W. W., McDonough.
Atha, C. E., c/o Walton Cotton Mills, Monroe.
Avery, H. L., Glenwood.
Awtry, E. B., Roberta.
Baker, L. D., Thomaston.
Baker, S. J., 810 E. Napier Ave., Macon.
Baker, K. C., Cave Spring.
Ballard, J. W., Griffin.
Ball, G. C., Fitzgerald.
Ballew, W. J., Tifton.
Ballenger, J. R., Omega.
Banks, Burt, Ellijay.
Barnette, J. M., Reeves.
Barnett, T. J., Dublin.
Barnes, T. Y., Dahlonega.
Barbee, B. F., Doles.
Barrett, W. H., 875 Glenwood Ave., Atlanta.
Barrett, L. S., Mount Vernon.
Barrett, J. C., Lula, R. 3.
Barber, H. B., Braselton.
Barron, J. E., Meansville.
Barron, Z. E., 2604 Second St., Macon.
Barrow, W. R., Helena.
Bartlett, G. A., Yatesville.
Barlow, E. L., 54 Rocky Ford Ave., Atlanta.
Barton, J. F., 1138 University Place, Macon.
Barton, W. J., Edison.
Battley, J. A., Columbus.
Beavers, J. F., Holly Spgs.
Beavers, J. T., Marietta.
Beck, T. J., Tennille.
Bell, H. P., Millen.
Bennett, J. J., Athens.
Bennett, L. L., Attica.
Bennett, W. B., Gardi.
Bessent, W. B., Greenville.

Bethune, J. D., Alma.
Berry, J. A., Dahlonega.
Berry, Paul V., Evans.
Bivins, R. L., Forsyth.
Binns, W. P., Moultrie.
Bigbee, G. D., Dupont.
Black, R. C., Mercer, Macon.
Blackman, R. J., Cordele.
Black, John G., Trion.
Blalock, F. M., Sycamore.
Blasingame, J. G., Fort Payne, Ala.
Blewett, J. R., Climax.
Blount, H. T., Alamo.
Boatwright, H. W., Carrollton, R. 4.
Bolton, R. L., Madison.
Boman, J. H., LaFayette.
Bond, G. S., Marietta.
Bond, B. L., Norman Park.
Bone, F. A., Jessup.
Bowman, G. B., Heflin, Ala.
Bonner, J. A., Devereux.
Bonner, T. A., Carrollton.
Bookhart, J. S., Powder Spgs.
Booth, E. T., Woodstock.
Bowen, S. L., Brookfield.
Boyd, J. A., Dalton.
Boynton, W. S., Bainbridge.
Bosdell, D. W., Cuthbert.
Brazell, R. G., Rochelle.
Brantley, A. L., Hilltonia.
Branch, T. W., Sparks.
Bradley, J. D., Fairburn.
Brewer, W. J., Gainesville.
Brewton, J. C., Mt. Vernon.
Bright, J. C., Mercer, Macon.
Bridges, A. L., Valdosta.
Bridges, W. B., Sugar Valley.
Britt, V. H., Chamblee.
Brookshire, H. T., 152 Park Ave., Atlanta.
Brooks, G. L., 311 Rear Edgewood Ave., Macon.
Brooks, W. P., Jr., Warrenton.
Broome, C. J., Jeffersonville.
Brown, Fabon, Palmetto.
Brown, John B., Canon, R. F. D.
Brown, C. T., Emory University.
Brown, Arthur, Rome.
Brown, H. J., Young Harris.
Brown, G. R., Milner.
Brown, J. S., Macon.
Brown, L. N., 88 Park St., Atlanta.
Brown, M. B., Richland.
Brown, Y. A., College Park.
Brown, W. O., Mercer, Macon.
Bruce, M. J., Norwood.
Bryant, C. J., Blackshear.
Bryant, S. D., Lithonia.
Bryant, C. A., 51 Robbins St., Atlanta.

Burgess, C. T., Bowman.
Burrell, C. W., Talking Rock.
Burrell, T. C., Palmetto.
Burnham, A. F., Rhine.
Burns, Milbourne, Young Cane.
Burns, Haden, Young Cane.
Burns, W. M., Florida.
Burrell, T. A., Grovetown.
Burrell, J. F., Hiawassee.
Buffington, J. Q., Zebulon.
Burk, C. F., Odum.
Burson, J. W., Monroe.
Burrell, J. R., Auburn.
Burnett, H. N., Sale City.
Bush, J. H., Adel.
Bussey, A. W., Bowman.
Bugg, R. W., High Springs, Fla.
Burkett, B., Denton.
Burch, M. H., Rentz.
Burdett, W. F., Dunwoody.
Buice, D. T., Mercer, Macon.
Callaway, T. M., Conyers.
Callaway, W. F., Conyers.
Calner, Tom, Cave Springs.
Camp, A. C., Norman Park.
Campbell, E. F., Gainesville.
Cargal, J. H., Dalton.
Cannon, H. M., Mercer, Macon.
Caraker, T. A., Mercer, Macon.
Cartin, R. G., Guyton.
Carnes, A. B., Rome.
Cargile, J. F., Park Place, Macon.
Carpenter, John P., Cornelia.
Carter, C. D., Ellaville.
Carr, G. H., Stillmore.
Casey, M. O., Tilton.
Cash, P. B., Pendergrass.
Cassidy, S. E., Marietta.
Cason, P. Q., Norman Park.
Cato, Tobe, Smyrna.
Catlin, W. B., Waycross.
Carswell, W. K., Carlton.
Chambliss, W. F., Kite.
Chapman, H. R., Warrenton.
Chadwick, W. T., Buford.
Chastain, L. B., Cartecay.
Chastain, W. M., Waleska, R. 1.
Chisholm, W. J., Meigs.
Chitwood, S. P., Calhoun, R. 5.
Christopher, N. G., Whigham.
Clark, E. H., Augusta.
Clark, F. F., Norman Park.
Clark, G. F., Crossland.
Clark, L. D., Savannah.
Clark, Roger L., Quitman.
Claybrook, F. W., Mercer, Macon.
Cline, A. T., Cornelia.
Coalsen, J. R., Carrollton, R. 7.

- Coalson, C. M., Mercer, Macon.
 Cobb, T. J., Statesboro.
 Cochran, H. D., Loving.
 Cochran, J. C., Dalton.
 Coffield, W. P., Blanton, Ala.
 Coffield, S. V., Mercer, Macon.
 Coile, A. D., c/o W. L. Phillips, Social Circle.
 Coile, W. M., Winterville.
 Coker, L. A., Oakwood.
 Cole, J. W., Carrollton.
 Cole, W. J. H., Banning, R. 1.
 Cole, J. Robert, Atlanta R. 3.
 Coleman, P. T., Sapulpa.
 Coleman, W. T., Dublin, R. 7.
 Colwell, L. T., Blairsville, R. 1.
 Collins, E. H., Carnesville.
 Collins, E. B., Mercer, Macon.
 Collins, G. H., Commerce.
 Collins, T. L., Cave Springs.
 Collins, M. D., Fairburn.
 Compton, G. F., Jasper.
 Combs, Walker, Covington.
 Connell, H. H., Bellevue, Macon.
 Connally, R. E., Gay.
 Conn, W. F., Rome, R. 7.
 Cone, A. J., Columbus.
 Conney, G. W., Rentz.
 Cooper, J. W., Pelham.
 Cook, J. M., Calhoun.
 Cooper, J. P., Athens.
 Cook, W. O., Buchanan.
 Copeland, A. F., Hamilton.
 Corley, J. G., Blakely.
 Corn, C. B., Mineral Bluff.
 Cordle, W. C., Trion.
 Cornett, W. S., Locust Grove.
 Caston, J. B., Irvin.
 Cottrell, E. A., White Plains.
 Couch, A. B., Smyrna.
 Cowan, S. A., 41 Poplar Circle, Atlanta.
 Cowart, H. C., Atco.
 Cowart, J. H., Stone Mountain.
 Cox, D. T., Pinehurst.
 Cox, Norman W., Savannah.
 Cox, C. A., Washington.
 Crantford, L. B., 33 Whiteford Ave., Atlanta.
 Crenshaw, L. H., Columbus.
 Crider, John, Waco.
 Crosby, J. N., Pitts.
 Cross, S. A., Morven.
 Crow, G. V., Marietta.
 Crow, J. F., Fitzgerald, R. 5.
 Crowder, R. F., Langdale, Ala.
 Crumbley, H. L., Cuthbert.
 Crumbley, J. A., East Point.
 Crumpler, Frank, Rebecca.
 Crunkleton, I. A., Winder.
 Crunkleton, J. H., Gainesville.
 Crudup, Josiah, Dalton.
 Culbertson, W. L., Commerce.
 Culbreth, G. W., Rentz, R. 1.
 Cumbie, W. P., Carrollton.
 Cutts, W. G., Manchester.
 Cutts, W. L., Blue Ridge.
 Cutts, W. Lee, 45 Athens Ave., Atlanta.
 Dalton, M. F., Juniper.
 Dameron, J. T., Atlanta.
 Daniel, J. E., Atlanta, R. 7.
 Daniels, E. A., The Rock.
 Daniels, W. I., Chauncey.
 Daniel, Chas. W., 24 E. 8th St., Atlanta.
 Dantzler, J. O., Dalton.
 Darley, C. L., Camilla.
 Darnell, J. J., Ball Ground.
 Davis, E. W., Lawrenceville.
 Davis, P. W., Lexington.
 Davis, C. H., Clarksville.
 Davis, F. M., Old Fort, Tenn.
 Davis, M. G., Folkston.
 Davis, G. J., Hartwell.
 Davis, J. J., Ashburn.
 Davis, T. T., Waycross.
 Davis, W. M., Meigs.
 Davis, Roy E., Fitzgerald.
 Davis, G. W., Glenwood.
 Daves, J. E., Blairsville, R. 1.
 Dawson, Jno. A., Columbus.
 Dawson, E. T., Donaldsonville.
 Dean, G. W., Resaca.
 DeLoach, W. C., Hinesville.
 Demsey, J. J., Cumming.
 Devane, C. A., Cedartown.
 Devore, W. V., Alpharetta.
 Defoor, J. M., Morrow.
 Dewell, W. D., Gordon.
 Dickey, C. H., La Grange.
 Dodd, F. J., La Grange.
 Dodd, J. M., Winder.
 Dobbs, Gilbert, Carrollton.
 Dooly, J. W., Chatsworth.
 Dooley, C. L., Camilla.
 Donehoo, B. E., Talbotton.
 Donehoo, R. M., Roswell.
 Doster, P. E., Abbeville.
 Dowdy, W. A., Milan.
 Dowdy, W. T., Dahlonega.
 Dowis, S. F., Norcross.
 Dumas, J. A. J., Reynolds.
 Dryman, J. L., Rebecca, R. 1.
 Dudley, R. H., Culverton.
 Dukes, S. G., Newnan.
 Dumas, J. A. J., Reynolds.
 Duncan, W. A., Eastman.
 Duncan, S. B., Bowdon Junction.
 Duncan, Pope A., Cordele.
 Dunn, E. H., Macon.
 Durden, C. S., Thomaston.
 Durden, C. W., Newnan.
 Durrence, J. W., Waycross.
 Duval, L. W., Tiger.
 Dye, E. F., Brinson.
 Eaker, E. A., Rossville.
 Early, W. H., Roswell.
 Edens, Jas. F., 123 Bryan St., Atlanta.
 Edenfield, P. I. P., Millen.
 Edge, J. A., Esom Hill.
 Edwards, T. F., Adairsville.
 Edwards, J. J., Willie.
 Edwards, J. S., Buchanan.
 Edwards, H. J., Shellman.
 Elliott, B. F., Athens.
 Elkins, Boyd, Pineora.
 Ellenburg, R. S., Ball Ground.
 English, C. O., Morven.
 Espy, T. J., Hartwell.
 Estes, J. H., Chester.
 Etheridge, J. A., Pansy, Ala.
 Etheridge, H. F., Hartsfield.
 Eubanks, R. W., Dublin.
 Evans, E. W., Chester.
 Evans, J. B., Helena, R. 2.
 Evans, S. W., Matthews.
 Evans, T. A., Waycross.
 Evans, W. T., Dahlonega.
 Ezell, Gordon, Marshallville.
 Fancher, H. W., Rome.
 Farmer, J. W., Mercer, Macon.
 Faulkner, B. W., Murrayville.
 Faulkner, J. W., Lumpkin.
 Faust, W. H., 439 Lucile Ave., Atlanta.
 Farmer, T. E., Allentown.
 Feagins, W. B., Pelham.
 Feagin, G. D., 835 Orange St., Macon.
 Flournoy, J. F., Mauk.
 Flury, A. L., Athens.
 Flynt, W. A. H., Locust Grove.
 Folmar, R. H., Ways, RFD.
 Foote, C. L., Abbeville.
 Forrester, E. J., Sparta.
 Forrester, M. C., Clermont.
 Forrest, G. W., Cummings.
 Ford, W. H., Homerville.
 Fowler, H. O., Woodbury.
 Fowler, T. W., Maysville.
 Franklin, Arthur, McRae.
 Franklin, A. W., Helena.
 Franklin, W. E., Helena.
 Fry, E. E., Luthersville.
 Fugate, H. M., 111 Coleman Ave., Macon.
 Fulghum, Jas. F., Culverton.
 Fuller, G. R., Avalon.
 Fuller, W. E., Rockmart.
 Fuller, W. N., Villa Rica.
 Gaddis, J. W., Cartecay.
 Garner, A. J., Rockmart.
 Garner, G. W., 986 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
 Garner, J. S., R. 3, Rockmart.
 Garner, L. H., Cornelia.
 Garner, W. A., R. 5, Dublin.
 Garrison, G. C., Greenbush.
 Gaultney, M. T., Butler.
 Gaultney, Walter, Cartecay.
 Garrett, H. B., Hiawassee.
 Gill, J. W., Cumming.
 Gillard, S. T., Douglasville.
 Gilbert, O. P., Brunswick.
 Gilmore, J. M., Wrens.
 Gober, H. D., Stone Mountain.
 Goare, J. T., Richland.
 Gordon, C. M., Waycross.
 Goss, A. J., Madison, Box 11, R. 1.
 Goss, E. R., Bowman.
 Goss, W. H., Jasper.
 Goss, J. M., Jasper.
 Goss, J. P., Rockmart.
 Glaze, C. B., Richland.
 Glass, L. P., Tignall.
 Glisson, Y. C., Dexter, R. 3.
 Glore, J. P., 53 Neal St., Atlanta.
 Glover, W. W., Augusta.
 Graham, B. J. W., Hapeville.
 Graham, J. G., Camilla.
 Granade, W. T., Statesboro.
 Grant, O. A., Chauncey.
 Grant, W. W., Dublin, R. 9.
 Grace, E. L., Augusta.
 Grace, M. A., Waycross.
 Graves, C. D., Dublin.
 Greer, C. Thos., Madison.
 Green, A. A., Chatsworth.
 Green, M. D., Moultrie.
 Green, Jno., Warne, N. C.
 Green, J. H., West Green.
 Green, N. E., Funston.
 Greer, M., Oglethorpe.
 Gresham, J. D., Redan.
 Grice, Homer L., Washington.
 Griffith, J. W., Buchanan.
 Grimes, J. C., Colquitt.
 Grindie, D. S., Lumber City.
 Grindie, W. Y., Murrayville, R. 1.
 Grice, W. F., Headland, Ala.
 Grizzle, E. H., Ellijay.
 Grizzle, J. T., Gainesville.
 Guillebeau, J. J., Wrens.
 Gunter, J. G., Louisville.

- Hair, S. M., Tunnel Hill.
Hagood, J. J., Tallapoosa.
Hairston, M. P., Kennesaw.
Hailey, J. W., Mercer, Macon.
Hall, S. J. D., Vidalia.
Hall, R. M., Norman Park.
Hall, J. E., Plains.
Hall, O. T., Ray City.
Ham, J. W., Buena Vista.
Ham, Jno. W., 246 W. 10th St., Atlanta.
Hammack, W. D., Coleman.
Hammond, J. W., 1128 University Place, Macon.
Hamic, S. M., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hambrick, W. L., 10 Cooper St., Atlanta.
Hamrick, R. W., Cedartown.
Hand, J. L., Climax.
Harris, I. D., Cave Spring.
Harris, L. W., Dallas.
Harris, W. M., Thomasville.
Harris, E. C., Ringgold.
Harris, W. B., Gainesville.
Harrison, T. H., 448 No. Jackson, Apt. 3.
Harrison, E. L., Metter.
Harrison, M. C., Rockledge.
Harrison, G. G., Helena.
Harrison, A., Cornelia.
Harrison, R. B., Manchester.
Harbin, J. C., Bethlehem.
Hartsfield, J. S., Jackson.
Hartsfield, L. N., 399 Lakewood Ave., Atlanta.
Hardegree, E. A., Milstead.
Hart, A. T., Thomasville.
Hart, M. W., Acworth.
Harville, W. E., Dublin.
Harvey, L. B., Forsyth.
Haymore, J. M., 135 Adams St., Decatur.
Haynes, H. H., Whitesburg.
Hammontree, W. S., Jasper, R. 1.
Hasty, Willis, Jasper, RFD.
Heard, C. C., Locust Grove.
Hearn, R. E., Jr., Meldrim.
Heath, A. A., Hampton.
Henderson, J. B., Cumming.
Henderson, J. M., Hawkinsville.
Henderson, C. W., Royston.
Henderson, C. S., Calhoun.
Henderson, L. A., Columbus.
Hendley, J. M., Bainbridge.
Henry, W. H., Franklin.
Helms, J. L., Unadilla.
Herring, L. F., Grayson.
Herring, T. J., Parrott.
Hicks, Joseph, Rome.
Hightower, J. D., Ranger.
Hightower, R. B., Alamo.
Highsmith, E. B., Gainesville.
Hiott, J. J., Hartwell.
Higgins, S. P., Auburn.
Hildreth, J. H., Howard.
Hill, Robert, Mineral Bluff.
Hill, R. F., Macon.
Hinesley, W. F., 407 N. Fifth Ave., Rome.
Hisey, J. H., Alton Park, Tenn., R. 2.
Hitt, C. E., Forest Park.
Hobbs, H. G., Columbus.
Hobby, J. F., Ashburn.
Hogan, B. F., 430 Barnard St., Savannah.
Hogan, W. A., Lincolnton.
Hodges, H. C., Daisy.
Hodges, R. D., Baxley.
Holcomb, W. T., Toccoa.
Holford, B. F., 507 Crawford Ave., Augusta.
Holland, A. H., Oakwood.
Holbrook, J. I., Cumming.
Holland, W. P., Braselton.
Holbrook, A. D., Buford.
Holliday, H. J., Bowdon.
Holcomb, J. E., Ball Ground.
Holcomb, J. H., Tiger.
Honea, J. A., Ball Ground.
Hood, Jas. J., Ponder.
Horton, A. G., Jessup.
Horton, W. D., Eden.
Horton, T. H., Cordele.
Houston, J., Blakely.
Howard, Willis E., Mercer Univ., Macon.
Howard, D. A., Fort Valley.
Howard, C. W., Lafayette.
Howard, B. H., Lafayette.
Howard, F. C., Thomaston, P. O. Box 407.
Howard, W. J., Wrens.
Howard, O. H., Sycamore.
Hubert, T. S., McRae.
Hudson, J. E., Adairsville.
Huffaker, W. F., Cohutta.
Hughes, H. O., Mercer, Macon.
Huggins, W. L., Register.
Hulme, G. W., Cartersville.
Hulet, Pope, Mercer, Macon.
Humphries, H. H., Talmo.
Hunter, J. A., Taylorsville.
Hunter, J. P., Columbus.
Hunt, E. M., Atlanta.
Hunt, J. G., Decatur.
Hunt, B. F., Ringgold.
Hunt, G. T., Flowery Branch.
Hunt, W. Y., Doerun.
Hunnicut, Jno., Mountain City.
Hutchings, C. R., Tennille.
Ivey, J. L., Mercer, Macon.
Ivey, L. C., 1138 College St., Macon.
Ivey, Walter, Rutledge.
Ivey, W. C., 473 Cherokee Ave., Atlanta.
Jackson, J. L., Kirkwood.
Jackson, M. P., Manchester.
Jackson, T. K., Young Harris.
Jackson, Arthur, Barnesville.
James, R. W., Parrott.
James, W. L., Baldwin.
Jarrard, H. G., Alva-ton.
Jarrard, J. G., Natal.
Jelks, H. F., Mercer, Macon.
Jenkins, J. H., Vienna.
Jenkins, J. W. R., Zebulon.
Jennings, R. M., Athens.
Johnson, A. J., Jefferson.
Johnson, H. D., Valdosta.
Johnson, A. C., Mercer, Macon.
Johnson, C. J., Norman Pk.
Johnson, L. B., Greensboro.
Johnston, H. J., Leslie.
Jones, Carter Helm, Georgia Terrace, Atlanta.
Jones, M. Ashby, 591 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta.
Jones, E. E., 10 Princes Ave., Atlanta.
Jones, M. D., Cumming.
Jones, J. T., Jr., Lyons.
Jones, J. T., Buford.
Jones, G. W., Whitesburg.
Jones, C. B., Griffin.
Jones, Jno. Page, Waynesboro.
Joyner, H. F., Rome.
Joyner, J. R., Woodcliff.
Joyner, L. B., Ray Branch.
Kelley, W. M., Cohutta, P. O. Box 116.
Keel, R. E., Augusta.
Keen, E. E., Blackshear.
Kelly, E. D., Mercer, Macon.
Kelly, E. H., Toccoa.
Kelly, J. R., Groveland, R. 2.
Kelly, R. H., Amboy.
Kelly, W. M., Warrenton.
Kent, J. B., Roopville.
Kent, J. E., Bowden.
Kendrick, W. U., Griffin.
Kesterson, J. W., Clayton.
Kimmons, J. A., Bristol.
Kimsey, J. H., New Holland.
Kimsey, J. J., Maysville.
Kimsey, R. A., Clarkesville.
King, Spencer B., Blakely.
Kington, J. C., Rossville.
Kiser, C. C., Thomson.
Kitchens, Wm., Metter.
Knight, J. H., Carrollton.
Knight, L. J., Milltown.
Knight, Brewster, _____.
Kopp, Chas. H., 737 Moore St., Augusta.
Lacy, F. M., Kennesaw.
Lambert, F. L., Montezuma.
Lamkin, R. H., 152-1-2 Pine St., Atlanta.
Lancaster, J. R., Gainesville.
Lancaster, N. T., Statham.
Lancaster, T. W., Talmo.
Landrum, D. A., Cordele.
Langley, J. T., Marietta.
Lanier, W. R., McRae.
Land, W. T., Seneca, S. C.
Larkins, J. D., Hazlehurst.
Latimer, L. M., Griffin.
Latimer, Gower, Gainesville or Mercer Univ., Macon.
Lawson, B. L., Buford.
Lawson, M. L., Dawson.
Layton, J. T., Winston, R. 2.
Layton, W. J., Phenix City, Ala.
Lawrence, J. L., Milledgeville.
Lee, B. M., Felton.
Lee, D. P., Cairo.
Lee, E. Powell, Macon.
Lee, W. M., Cochran.
Legg, G. D., Oakman.
Lecroy, Lee, Pittsburg.
Leonard, I. S., Lafayette.
Lester, P. E., Boston.
Leverett, Z. M., Crawfordville.
Leroy, J. E., Clay Hill.
Lewis, M. L., Hiawassee.
Light, G. C., Cumming.
Light, G. W., Douglasville.
Lively, J. B., Augusta.
Little, M. R., Wadley.
Little, E. L., Atkinson.
Littleton, J. K., Quitman.
Logan, Esco, Hull.
Long, C. E., Empire.
Long, W. E., Mansfield.
London, C. A., 16 Baltimore Place, Atlanta.
Lord, W. H., Perry.
Love, J. A., Sparks.
Love, M. A., Demorest.
Lovvorn, R. M., Richland.
Lovvorn, W. J., Carrollton.
Lowe, S. F., Dawson.

- Loyd, E. G., Helena.
 Mabry, W. W., Richard.
 Macomson, S. E., Canon.
 Mavett, D. B., Tiron.
 Major, W. H., 350 Capitol Ave., Atlanta.
 Malphus, T. M., Tilman, S. C.
 Maltbie, J. W., Hamilton.
 Mangum, J. W., Alpharetta.
 Mann, G. D., Norman Park.
 Manor, Dewey, Norman Pk.
 Marr, W. W., Yatesville.
 Martin, J. W., Cuthbert.
 Martin, R. O., Broxton.
 Maret, R. M., Layonia, R. 2.
 Martin, J. M., Barnesville.
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, N. C. R. 2.
 Marshall, W. M., Jr., 1120 College St., Macon.
 Massey, A. S., Norcross.
 Massey, H. N., Rome.
 Massey, H. H., Eastman.
 Massey, Milo H., Americus.
 Matthews, Z. L., Clem, R. 1.
 Mathews, T. M., Columbia, Ala.
 Mathis, S. S., E. Anderson St., Savannah.
 Mavity, W. L., Lafayette.
 Maxwell, W. T., Baldwin.
 Mays, J. C., 1155 Ash St., Macon.
 Meadows, C. L., Cochran.
 Meeks, H. M., Nichols.
 Meek, Harry, College Park.
 Meek, J. R., Smyrna, R. 2.
 Miere, C. M., Guyton.
 Meff, Jno. D., Athens.
 Melton, Samuel, Cisco.
 Melton, H. M., Arlington.
 Mercier, B. W., Lawrenceville.
 M'dyett, J. Calla, Augusta.
 Mills, J. A., 417 Reese Park, Americus.
 Mills, C. N., Jesup.
 Milford, C. W., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Milford, J. J., Carrollton.
 Miller, J. I. D., Flint.
 Miller, J. W., Orange.
 Miller, W. E., Dahlonega.
 Middlebrooks, R. E., Woodbury.
 Minyard, H. D., Rochelle.
 Minor, Carl W., Americus.
 Mitchell, W. C., Sandersville.
 Mobley, A. W., Mt. Vernon.
 Mobley, W. D., Buford.
 Moncrief, Adiel, St. Clair.
 Moody, George, Baxley.
 Moon, M. B., Rockmart.
 Moore, W. E., Winder.
 Moore, Ralph R., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Moore, J. C., Nashville.
 Moore, E. T., Americus.
 Morgan, A. J., Acworth.
 Morgan, T. R., Smyrna.
 Moody, Geo., Baxley.
 Moody, W. H., Canton.
 Moses, R. T., Turin.
 Mosely, H. H., 868 Elm St., Macon.
 Mulkey, C. L., Ellijay.
 Mulky, N. E., Dalton.
 Mullinax, M. M., Cumming.
 McAbee, S. D., Toccoa.
 McCall, H. S., Ogechee.
 McArthur, J. A., Calhoun.
 McCool, A. M., Hoboken.
 McConnell, F. C., Jr., Tifton.
 McConnell, F. C., 720 Ponce de Leon, Atlanta.
 McCoy, M. A., Acworth.
 McConnell, J. P., Grayson.
 McClannahan, J. W., 83 Robins St., Atlanta.
 McCluney, J. F., Hardwick.
 McClure, G. W., Chickamauga.
 McClure, J. A., Clipper.
 McCutchen, T. E., 112 Page St., Atlanta.
 McDaniel, C. E., Graymont.
 McDaniel, S. A., Collins.
 McGaughey, Toombs, Kirkwood, Atlanta.
 McGinty, C. L., Mercer University, Macon.
 McKenzie, W. M., Curreyville.
 McKinnon, R. G. P., Eastm'n.
 McLeod, J. C., Lumber City.
 McLemore, 401 Cherokee Ave., Atlanta.
 McNeal, J. O., Braselton.
 McWhorter, J. W., Winder.
 Nalley, D. M., Alpharetta.
 Nelson, B. B., Woodbury.
 Nelson, J. A., Lilly.
 Nichols, Geo. A., 705 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
 Niblett, J. I., Gladesville.
 Nicholson, D. B., Mt. Vernon.
 Norton, J. F., Griffin.
 Norton, Sam., Clayton.
 Northington, H. F., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Oates, F. O., Cairo.
 Ogletree, W. D., Hawkinsville.
 Ogg, C. D., Brunswick.
 Quinn, J. E., Rossville.
 Ott, A. G., Pelham.
 Otwell, R. J., Smyrna.
 Overton, W. T., Rock Mills, Ala.
 Owens, C. F., Dallas.
 Owens, W. D., 126 Oliver St., Atlanta.
 Owen, Wm. Russell, 121 High St., Macon.
 Page, J. G., Avera.
 Padgett, J. N., Tunnel Hill.
 Padgett, S. C., Ball Ground.
 Padgett, S. L., Jasper.
 Palmer, E. M., 423 Forest Ave., Macon.
 Palmer, E. C., Murrayville, R. 1.
 Palmer, H. C., Villa Rica.
 Palmer, J. H., East Lake, Tenn.
 Parks, Wade H., Summerville.
 Parker, D. H., Meigs.
 Parker, J. N., Craytonia.
 Parker, A. M., Pinetta, Fla.
 Parker, W. A., Brinson.
 Parris, L., Cedartown, R.
 Parrish, J. C., Pansy, Ala.
 Pate, J. B., Amboy.
 Pate, J. E., Folkston.
 Pate, W. F., Locust Grove.
 Peek, J. F., Atlanta.
 Peebles, R. T., Kingsland.
 Pendland, D. G., Fairmount.
 Pendley, J. J., Calhoun.
 Pendley, S. H., R. F. D. 6, Rome.
 Pettett, S. B., Fairmount.
 Phillips, C. L., Mount Vernon.
 Phillips, H. E., Alpharetta.
 Pierce, L. M., Millen.
 Pittman, J. L., Warthen.
 Pitts, W. H., Chauncey.
 Pitts, W. M., Milan.
 Pless, S. A., Alto.
 Plumbly, P. G., Canton.
 Ponsell, C. M., Waycross.
 Poore, G. W., Lagrange.
 Pope, C. W., Macon.
 Powell, A. R., Nashville.
 Powell, J. W., Milner.
 Preston, T. J., LaGrange.
 Price, E. A., Cochran.
 Pritchett, J. M., Hawkinsville.
 Prophett, L. A., Alexander City, Ala.
 Pruett, W. S., Atlanta.
 Pruitt, W. N., 106 Simmons Ave., Atlanta.
 Pullen, Alfred, Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Purcell, C. J., Jesup, R. F. D. A.
 Purcell, W. J., Eastanolle.
 Pyle, A. C., Valdosta.
 Rabun, J. D., Glennville.
 Rader, Luke, Atlanta.
 Ragsdale, B. D., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Rainey, D. C., Tifton.
 Rainey, B. F., Amboy.
 Ray, E. S., Bannockburn.
 Redwine, R. K., 750 No. Boulevard, Atlanta.
 Reed, M. D., Norcross.
 Reeves, Jones, Roswell.
 Reeves, M. F., Rebecca.
 Reiser, J. A., Swainsboro.
 Reid, W. A., Double Branches.
 Renfro, C. H., Kite.
 Renfro, J. A., Norristown.
 Revis, W. A., Copperhill, Tenn.
 Rich, B. H., Mt. Airy.
 Rich, W. H., Waycross.
 Riddle, E. J., Wray.
 Riddle, H. L., Culberson, N. C.
 Ridley, Caleb, 50 W. 12th St., Atlanta.
 Ridley, J. M., Dahlonega.
 Richards, R. M., R. 4, Jasper.
 Richardson, A. R., Boston.
 Rigdon, R. M., Columbus.
 Rigby, J. T., Sale City.
 Rittenhouse, W. H., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Roberts, J. T., Bowdon.
 Roberts, L. E., College Park.
 Robinson, R. L., Woodville.
 Robinson, T. L., Gainesville.
 Robinson, W. H., Statesboro.
 Rogers, C. E., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Rogers, S. E., Social Circle.
 Roper, R. A., Orange.
 Roper, T. A., Marble Hill.
 Rothell, S. A., Toccoa.
 Rowe, W. A., Woodbury.
 Rucker, T. J., Bowman.
 Russell, A. O., Marietta.
 Rutland, O. E., Aragon.
 Rustin, O. B., Glenville.
 Sammons, J. E., Rome.
 Sanders, B. N., Greenville, S. C.
 Sargent, B. B., Warthen.
 Sauls, J. P., Dawson.
 Sayer, P. M., Adairsville.
 Saye, W. M., Athens.
 Seay, W. M., 90 Park St., Atlanta.
 Seabolt, Clyde E., Alma.
 Seigler, O. M., Augusta.
 Self, W. E., Chatsworth.
 Self, J. W., Tunnel Hill.
 Selman, R. W., Sylvania.
 Sellers, W. G., Cairo.
 Sentell, J. A., Menlo.
 Scarboro, Chas., Ludowici.
 Scarboro, H. S., Dublin.
 Schwall, Chas. H., 1826 Jen-

- kins St., Augusta.
 Sharp, W. O., Flovilla.
 Shedd, J. J., Winder.
 Sheffield, H. P., Cartersville.
 Sheffield, J. P., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Sheffield, J. M., Gainesville.
 Shehane, Y. T., Crawford.
 Shell, H. H., Bainbridge.
 Shelton, R. A., Chatsworth.
 Shepherd, P. N., Thomasville.
 Sheridan, E. C., 1341 15th St., Augusta.
 Shirley, G. F., New Holland.
 Shirley, H. H., Fort Gaines.
 Shoemate, J. W., Moultrie.
 Shores, O. E., Flowery Branch.
 Siebenmann, T. P., Pineora.
 Singleton, J. F., Fitzgerald.
 Singleton, C. C., Tucker.
 Sizemore, J. J., Barwick.
 Skelton, J. M., Bowman.
 Sledge, W. H., 220 Hill Crest, Macon.
 Smith, A. F., 321 Edgewood Ave., Macon.
 Smith, A. W., 504 McDonough Rd., Atlanta.
 Smith, B. D., Newman.
 Smith, C. C., Dahlonega.
 Smith, E. C., Newman.
 Smith, Fred E., Montezuma.
 Smith, F. J., Berlin.
 Smith, Harry V., McCollum.
 Smith, J. A., McRae.
 Smith, J. E., Silver Creek.
 Smith, J. A., Sugar Valley.
 Smith, J. P., Hazlehurst.
 Smith, L. E., Lawrenceville.
 Smith, R. J., Dallas.
 Smith, T. R., 213 Fox St., Atlanta.
 Smith, T. W., Madison.
 Smith, W. H., Holly Springs.
 Snelson, J. W., Coleman.
 Solomon, J. C., Fitzgerald.
 Spear, J. H., Norman Park.
 Spearman, W. J., Bowman.
 Speave, J. B., Clarkston.
 Spivey, J. F., Mystic.
 Spinks, J. M., 887 Greensferry Ave., Atlanta.
 Stallings, L. W., Bowdon Junction.
 Statham, W. D., Rockmart.
 Steed, Geo. C., Lavonia.
 Steele, J. L., Porterdale.
 Stephenson, J. J., Lithonia, R. F. D.
 Stevens, R. M., Newnan.
 Stephens, H. L., Newnan.
 Still, J. C., Loganville.
 Still, M. L., Lawrenceville.
 Stodghill, J. B., Nashville.
 Stone, E. W., Newnan.
 Stone, J. R., Cumming.
 Stone, T. W., Rome.
 Stockton, W. J., Midville.
 Stovall, H. F., Avalon.
 Streetman, W. H., Oglethorpe.
 Strickland, C. A., Cornelia.
 Strickland, L. B., Reynolds.
 Sullivan, H. W., Bainbridge.
 Sullivan, J. M., 1134 Univ. Place, Macon.
 Sumer, G. F., Wrightsville.
 Summerville, Geo., Cedartown.
 Suttles, W. M., 286 Lawton St., Atlanta.
 Sutton, E. A., Jasper.
 Swafford, T. A., 241 Marietta St., Atlanta.
 Swann, J. P., Cairo.
 Swanson, C. B., Rock Spgs.
 Swanson, J. T., Buford.
 Tallant, J. B., 250 Church St., Macon.
 Taliadro, W. A., Savannah.
 Taylor, C. P., Bonaire.
 Taylor, Guy, R. 1, Macon.
 Taylor, J. E., Rochelle.
 Taylor, J. H., Crest.
 Taylor, M. C., Pelham.
 Taylor, M. D., Donaldsonville.
 Taylor, M. J., Fairmount.
 Theford, Arthur, Rome.
 Thomas, S. O., Pelham.
 Thomason, Henry, Jasper.
 Thompson, A. W., Omega.
 Thompson, L. T., Eastman.
 Thompson, R. H., Cumming.
 Thompson, J. A., Gardi.
 Thompson, R. M., LaGrange.
 Thornton, T. A., Hartwell.
 Thrailkill, J. D., 547 Chestnut St., Atlanta.
 Tippens, D. M., Talking Rock.
 Tippet, T. W., Vienna.
 Todd, E. L., Valdosta.
 Towns, C. M., Fairburn.
 Townsend, J. E., Irwinton.
 Tribble, T. P., Chattahoochee.
 Tribble, T. J., 25 McMillan St., Atlanta.
 Tucker, S. R., Kensington.
 Tunnell, Spencer, LaGrange.
 Turner Amos, Brooks.
 Turner, Jas. B., Albany.
 Turner, J. H., Burtsboro.
 Tyner, G. F., Davisboro.
 Tyner, L. D., Elberton.
 Underwood, Jno., Morganton.
 Underwood, W. B., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Upshaw, W. J., 154 Gordon St., Atlanta.
 Vandever, Robt., Jackson.
 Vandiver, G. M., Robertstown.
 Vaughn, A. B., LaGrange.
 Vaughters, G. R., Dawsonville.
 Veal, W. G., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Vines, Claude E., Baconton.
 Waddell, Guy, Greshamville.
 Waddell, M. F., Silver Creek.
 Waddkins, L. R., Waycross.
 Wages, W. Harvey, Ocilla.
 Wagner, W. F., Atlanta.
 Wainwright, A. A., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Wailes, W. J., Flovilla.
 Wallace, G. W., Lula.
 Wallace, Hugh S., Gordon.
 Walker, I. G., Locust Grove.
 Walker, I. R., Screven.
 Walker, J. W., Jasper.
 Walker, S. D., Vidalia.
 Walker, W. S., Monroe.
 Waller, L. F., 230 Hawthorne Ave., College Park.
 Wallis, C. A., Cumming.
 Walters, C. E., Tifton.
 Walters, A., Vienna.
 Walters, J. Thad, Doerun.
 Ward, A. H., Coosa.
 Ward, G. G., Ellijay.
 Ward, Tot., Chickamauga.
 Warren, W. H., Gainesville.
 Warren, Charley, Gainesville.
 Warnock, H. D., Milledgeville.
 Waterhouse, W. E., Atlanta.
 Waters, P. U., Fitzgerald.
 Watson, Luke, Cummings.
 Wear, W. M., Ashburn.
 Weatherington, J. W., Atlanta.
 Weaver, E. F., Zebulon.
 Webb, P. M., Commerce.
 Webb, J. H., Monroe.
 Webb, O. K., Macon.
 Weed, Robt. H., Cusseta.
 Weekly, Paul E., Hamilton.
 Weir, W. S., Center Hill.
 Welch, M. H., Ramhurst.
 Wells, J. B., Harlem.
 Wellons, A. C., Plains.
 West, J. A., Wray.
 West, J. C., Elberton.
 West, S. L., R. 1, Cougherty.
 White, C. J., Chipley.
 White, I. A., Cartersville.
 Whiten, Garnett, Toccoa.
 Whittle, W. B., Griffin.
 Whitley, J. L., Mauk.
 Whitmore, J. C., Pierceville.
 Womack, A. T., Muscadine, Ala.
 Wigley, G. F., Dallas.
 Wilder, Jno. S., Savannah.
 Wills, F. T., Smyrna.
 Williams, D. C., Bowersville.
 Williams, B. S., R. 3, Milan.
 Williams, D. S., Sale City.
 Williams, O. O., Vidalia.
 Williams, S. C., 307 Cooper St., Atlanta.
 Williams, J. W., Lithia Spgs.
 Williams, W. J., Statham.
 Williams, T. M., Brookhaven.
 Williams, E. L., Oak Park.
 Williamson, N. R., Buchanan.
 Williamson, W. M., Milan.
 Wilkinson, J. C., Athens.
 Wilson, W. B., Nassau Apt., Atlanta.
 Wilson, W. J., Fitzgerald.
 Wilmon, M. A., Thomasville.
 Winn, J. S., Meansville.
 Winburn, J. J., Monticello.
 Winchester, J. D., Monticello.
 Winstead, H. A., Varnells.
 Wood, M. A., Vineville, Macon.
 Wood, E. A., Social Circle.
 Wood, J. F., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Wood, W. E., Tennille.
 Woodson, E. E., Toccoa.
 Woodie, A. D., Lyons.
 Worthington, H. F., Macon.
 Wray, W. A., Elberton.
 Wright, R. N., R. 1, Alto.
 Wyatt, J. L., Ball Ground.
 Wyatt, J. H., Lesburg.
 Wyatt, R. L., Douglas.
 Yearby, C. H., Townsend.
 Young, B. B., Meigs.
 Young, R. C., Mercer Univ., Macon.
 Young, W. O., Shellman.
 Young, A. L., Taylor's Creek.
 Young, J. C., Cleveland, R. 4.
 Zachert, R. E., Cuthbert.

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS AND DENOMINATIONAL WORKERS

- Adams, F. S., Toccoa.
 Adams, Hoyt, Macon.
 Adams, J. A., Fitzgerald.
 Adamson, G. A., 55 Hale St., Atlanta.
 Aderhold, M. F., Commerce.
 Agan, P. M., Cedartown.
 Aldridge, W. M., Rockingham.
 Alred, A. L., Canton.
 Alverson, J. C., 54 Rockyford Ave., Atlanta.
 Anglin, H., Gainesville.
 Armstrong, J. W., Adairsville.
 Bailey, W. J., Arabi.
 Bales, H. D., Milledgeville.
 Banister, J. J., Cumming.
 Barnard, J. E., P. O. Box 2121, Atlanta.
 Barrett, D. E., Gillsville.
 Barrett, J. B., Commerce.
 Barrett, W. L., Demorest.
 Barron, A. B., Gainesville.
 Basmljian, K. H., 26 N. Mayson Ave., Atlanta.
 Bass, W. R., Doerun.
 Baxley, W. C., Chattahoochee.
 Beall, W. R., Hazelhurst.
 Bearden, Lucius, Dalton.
 Bedwell, J. A., Cedartown.
 Bell, D. A., Calhoun.
 Bell, J. A., Athens.
 Bell, W. H., 30 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
 Bellamy, L. H., Carnesville.
 Belt, J. H., Blue Ridge.
 Bennett, E. H., Screven.
 Bentley, E. C., Columbus.
 Bessent, W. K., 299 Washington Ave., Atlanta.
 Bigler, R., Macon.
 Binion, M. B. L., Dawson.
 Bishop, James, Fitzgerald.
 Bladen, W. M., Waycross.
 Blair, J. R., Reynolds.
 Blacklock, R. H., LaGrange.
 Blitch, S. E., Pearson.
 Blitch, W. W., Brunswick.
 Bond, G. C., Elberton.
 Boone, J. C., 112 Park Drive, Atlanta.
 Boyd, A. S., Suwanee.
 Bowers, S. L., Blairsville.
 Bradford, John, Cedartown.
 Brady, M. B., Pinhurst.
 Braswell, E. M., Cordele.
 Briggs, J. W., Norman Park.
 Brindle, G. W., Surrency.
 Brogdon, A. C., Macon.
 Brookshire, J. B., Winder.
 Brown, J. M., Blairsville.
 Brown, L. A., Decatur.
 Brown, T. A., Eton.
 Brown, W. H., Bullockville.
 Brownlow, A. B., 98 Dodd Ave., Atlanta.
 Brumalow, H. L., Arnoldville.
 Buchanan, T. C., Winder.
 Buffington, C. B., Hampton.
 Buford, J. T., Adairsville.
 Bullard, C. B., Manchester.
 Bullington, T. R., Arabi.
 Burgess, L. H., Alpharetta.
 Burgess, T. A., Dalton.
 Burnett, J. C., Vienna.
 Burnett, J. J., 31 Gordon Ave., Atlanta.
 Burns, M. L., Young Cane.
 Burns, M. W., Macon.
 Burns, W. G., Clermont.
 Russell, D. C., Mystic.
 Butler, B. B., Villa Rica.
 Cagle, S. A., East Point.
 Cain, J. M., Atlanta.
 Caldwell, A. L., Byron.
 Callaway, T. F., Macon.
 Campbell, A. T., Lavonia.
 Campbell, S. J., 121 English Ave., Atlanta.
 Campbell, T. H., Atlanta.
 Campbell, W. A., Ramhurst.
 Campbell, W. H., China.
 Cannady, J. M. T., Fairburn.
 Cantrell, M. L., Dalton.
 Carr, E. S., Adairsville.
 Carr, T. C., McIntyre.
 Carreker, J. D., Molena.
 Carswell, M. L., Decatur.
 Carten, J. W., 169 Fowler St., Atlanta.
 Carter, J. F., Macon.
 Carter, Robert, Canton.
 Carton, J. B., Macon.
 Casey, J. L., Macon.
 Casey, L. E., Macon.
 Caylor, Thos., Cisco.
 Chamberl, W. A., Waleska.
 Chambliss, R. S., Juliette.
 Chamblee, A., Forsyth.
 Chandler, W. W., Senoria.
 Chappell, L. N., Guyton.
 Chastain, B. C., Juno.
 Chastain, J. B., Ellijay.
 Chastain, J. L., Liclog.
 Chastain, J. M., Ralston.
 Chatham, G. L., Roswell.
 Cheek, Elishu, Gainesville.
 Clark, G. F., Norman Park.
 Clark, J. A., Waycross.
 Clark, W. H., Tokio, Japan.
 Clegg, J. L., Macon.
 Cleveland, A. J., Hartwell.
 Clinton, J. W., Cedartown.
 Cloer, D. W., Chatsworth.
 Cochran, E. A., Orange.
 Cochran, R. W., Orange.
 Coleman, John, Waycross.
 Coleman, W. H., Plainfield.
 Collins, J. W., Moultrie.
 Collins, Z., New Holland.
 Conger, J. R., Ellaville.
 Conley, C. F., Blairsville.
 Connell, T. F., Villa Rica.
 Conner, J. M. H., Gainesville.
 Cook, R. S., Decatur.
 Cook, W. H., Wrens.
 Cooner, W. R., Kingsland.
 Cooper, T. S., Braselton.
 Cordell, H. G., Jasper.
 Cornwell, W. D., Monticello.
 Crawford, Allen, Eden.
 Cree, Arch C., Atlanta.
 Crow, J. A., Cornelia.
 Crow, J. J., 22 McDaniel St., Atlanta.
 Culpepper, E., Calhoun.
 Culpepper, J. T., Woodbury.
 Culpepper, W. T., Leesburg.
 Curtis, A. J., Rome.
 Curtiss, E. W., Dalton.
 Daniels, E. H., Fitzgerald.
 Daniels, J. C., Ellaville.
 Daniels, W. J., Chauncey.
 Darnell, J. R., Alto.
 Darnell, W. J., Tunnell Hill.
 Darsey, F. M., Oliver.
 Davenport, W. D., Dalton.
 Daves, W. L., Ralston.
 Davis, A. M., Toccoa.
 Davis, J. F., Ramhurst.
 Davis, J. M., Uvalda.
 Davis, R. L., Aversville.
 Davison, J. M., Carrollton.
 Dodd, R. L., Red Oak.
 Donaldson, C. N., Kirkwood.
 Dorsey, J. V., Canton.
 Doster, W. J., Atlanta.
 Driskell, J. B., Cumming.
 Drives, E. C., LaGrange.
 Duck, W. J., Braselton.
 Dumas, H. C., Barnesville.
 Duncan, I. F., Boston.
 Duncan, J. A., Fairburn.
 Dupree, E. W., Americus.
 Duren, J. A., Guyton.
 Duvall, J. M., Oakman.
 Eason, E. A., Bowden.
 Eason, J. N., Grantville.
 Eason, M. P., Newnan.
 Echols, E. G., Atlanta.
 Edens, B. M., Atlanta.
 Edmonds, D. N., Toccoa.
 Edmondson, J. T., 202 N. Moreland Ave., Atlanta.
 Edwards, C. H., Athens.
 Edwards, Joab, Pelham.
 Edwards, M. T., Summer-ville.
 Eley, J. P., Winder.
 Elkins, S. R., Pineora.
 Elliott, R. L., Eton.
 Ellis, R. O., Woodstock.
 Ensley, M., Pierceville.
 Eppinger, J. C., Zebulon.
 Epps, J. E. D., Cusseta.
 Estes, F. M., Hartwell.
 Etris, R. B., New Holland.
 Farmer, J. H., Mineral Bluff.
 Ferguson, A. S., Cumming.
 Flannagan, N. H., Murrayville.
 Ford, Pratt, Bowersville.
 Forrest, J. I., Cumming.
 Foster, E. C., Winder.
 Foster, J. W., 42 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
 Fowler, C. L., Atlanta.
 Fowler, L. T., Lawrenceville.
 Fowler, P. C., Lawrenceville.
 Friend, J. J., Ways Station.
 Fuller, A. W., Abbeville.
 Fuller, J. A., Atlanta.
 Fuller, T. B., Abbeville.
 Funderburk, J. A., Durant.
 Gailey, M. M., Gainesville.
 Gardner, John, Baxley.
 Garrett, J. M., Danielsville.
 Garrett, R. W., Newnan.
 Gartenhaus, Jacob, 439 E. Georgia Ave., Atlanta.
 Gartrell, E. T., Whitestone.
 George, E. M., Cedartown.
 George, M. D., Stone Mountain.
 Gibson, F. M., Smyrna.
 Giles, J. E., Climax.
 Gill, E. B., 308 Capitol Ave., Atlanta.
 Gilmer, David, Gainesville.
 Gilmer, W. B., Columbus.
 Ginn, C. A., Fitzgerald.
 Gladin, E. L., Manchester.
 Goforth, C. M., Mercer U., Macon.
 Goode, J. F., Toccoa.
 Goodwin, J. S., 226 Grant St., Atlanta.
 Gordon, W. O., Atlanta.
 Goss, D. P., Ball Ground.
 Gossett, J. F., Lindale.
 Gray, B. D., College Park, Atlanta.
 Green, A. B., Valdosta.
 Green, D. E., Towns.
 Green, J. W., Glenwood.
 Gresham, Herman, Atlanta.
 Griffin, Lucas, Clermont.
 Griffin, T. A., Clem.
 Grinnels, Wm., Nelson.

- Grizzle, S. M., Cumming.
Grubs, W. A., Atlanta.
Halle, B. W., Savannah.
Hammond, E. G., Fairburn.
Hammond, J. T., Carrollton.
Hancock, W. H., Augusta.
Harbin, J. F., Waycross.
Hardee, T. P., Jesup.
Harden, C. L., Rome.
Hardigree, G. H., 23 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
Hardin, J. D., Calhoun.
Hargrove, A. J., Zebulon.
Harper, A. J., Jesup.
Harper, B. A., Waycross.
Harris, B. R., Waverly Hall.
Harris, F. D., Griffin.
Harris, J. A., Macon.
Harris, J. O., Macon.
Harris, J. T., Franklin.
Harrison, Gainor, Norman-town.
Harrison, I. V., Milledgeville.
Harrison, J. G., Macon.
Hart, J. M., College Park.
Hart, J. V., Felton.
Hawkins, C. S., Cumming.
Hayes, J. P., Owens St., Atlanta.
Haynes, Isaac, Talking Rock.
Head, J. C., Rockmart.
Head, W. L., 249 Atwood St., Atlanta.
Henderson, C. K., Atlanta.
Henderson, D. W., Ocilla.
Henderson, J. B., Alpharetta.
Henderson, T. L., Calhoun.
Hendrix, Floyd, Auburn.
Hendrix, M., Columbus.
Hening, B. C., 99 Park Drive, Atlanta.
Henly, J. W., LaGrange.
Henry, W. A., Dalton.
Hensley, J. B., Alto.
Hickey, J. F., Norman Park.
Hightower, G. M., Oakman.
Hillhouse, Will, Canton.
Hilton, W. B., Vidalia.
Hines, J. W., Pavo.
Hitt, J. L., Ball Ground.
Hix, W. N., Chatsworth.
Holbert, R. L., Acworth.
Holland, D. D., Maysville.
Holland, J. P., 108 Garden St., Atlanta.
Hollingsworth, H. W., Macon.
Holt, R. L., Woodbury.
Holt, R. S., Atlanta.
Hood, J. F., Macon.
Hood, J. M., 213 Oak St., Atlanta.
Hooten, L., Zebulon.
Hornby, G. K., Clermont.
Horne, H. D., Atlanta.
Hornsby, J. T., East Point.
Howard, J. W., Columbus.
Howard, M. E., Canton.
Howell, L. D., Macon.
Howell, M. C., Butler.
Hubbard, W. S., Carrollton.
Hughes, G. L., Tallapoosa.
Humphrey, R. A., Menlo.
Hunter, J. W. H., Atkinson.
Hurst, N. W., Macon.
Hurst, R. L., Macon.
Ivey, M. W., Augusta.
Jackson, J. F., 291 Rawson St., Atlanta.
Jenkins, Berry, Sardis.
Jennings, C. H., Alpharetta.
Jessup, P. A., Eastman.
Johns, J. T., Carters.
Johnson, A. H., Graham.
Johnson, Celon, Mitchell.
Johnson, J. A. M., Beach.
Johnson, P. P., Waco.
Johnson, R. S., Midville.
Johnson, T. L., Point Peter.
Johnson, W. A., 90 Copenhill Ave., Atlanta.
Johnson, W. H., Carrollton.
Jones, J. T., Sr., Buford.
Jones, S. M., Mt. Vernon.
Jones, W. M., Atlanta.
Jordan, D. N., Toccoa.
Jordan, J. A., Atlanta.
Justice, R. W., Winder.
Kelley, J. B., Dawsonville.
Kemp, F. E., Brunswick.
Kent, C. L., Griffin.
Kershaw, W. H., 314 Hill St., Atlanta.
Key, D. W., 345 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta.
Kiker, B. P., Jasper.
Kimmings, B. C., Kennesaw.
Kimmings, W. R., Ralston.
Kimsey, George, Cohutta.
Kinchin, M. M., Beachton.
King, S. J., Juliette.
Kinsey, Don, New Holland.
Kinsey, Tarpley, Brookton.
Kirtson, J. W., Adel.
Kitchings, A. M., Metter.
Knight, E. D., Oliver.
Knight, J. W., Bowden.
Knight, P. T., Ray City.
Kyser, W. B., Columbus.
Lackey, J. H., Gainesville.
Lambert, A. R., Ranger.
Lambert, O. F., Bowdon Junction.
Landrum, J. M., Cedartown.
Lang, Nat, Mercer Univ., Macon.
Langford, O. B., Atlanta.
Langley, E. L., Atlanta.
Latimer, Hugh, 70 Connecticut Ave., Atlanta.
Laughter, Z. B., Barnesville.
Lawson, J. M., Gainesville.
Leach, J. H., Felton.
Leath, W. J., Menlo.
Ledford, M. D., Blackwells.
Lee, A. A., Atlanta.
Lee, J. T., Rochelle.
Lee, R. E., Guyton.
Lewis, G. W., 147 Courtland St., Atlanta.
Lewis, U. B., Kingsland.
Linsey, J. L., Columbus.
Little, J. H., Rome.
Locke, John, Reynolds.
Long, W. F., Gainesville.
Lowie, W. O., Milan.
Lyle, E. A., Gainesville.
McBayer, Elmer, Atlanta.
McBayer, J. M., Calhoun.
McBrayer, W. C., Temple.
McCay, B. F., 13 Marietta Place, Atlanta.
McClure, Mack, Talking Rock.
McConnell, L. M., Thomas-ton.
McCraney, G. W., Cordele.
McCurley, W. F., Marietta.
McDonald, A. J., LaGrange.
McElvery, F. H., Ogeechee.
McEntire, H. S., Dalton.
McEntire, T. A., Dalton.
McFrierson, A., Ball Ground.
McGehee, S. C., Augusta.
McGoughan, C. P., Cordele.
McIntyre, T. A., East Point.
McKay, J. M., Macon.
McLeod, J. W., Whitsburg.
McMahon, A. F., Crescent.
McMillan, F. L., Smyrna.
McRea, Alonzo, Canton.
McWhorter, John, Villa Rica.
Mahoney, W. J., Atlanta.
Malcon, A. B., Atlanta.
Manos, H. M., Atlanta.
Manry, J. C., Jr., 62 St. Charles Ave., Atlanta.
Marbut, F. H., Cedartown.
Marks, H. T. R., Felton.
Marks, N. T., Buchanan.
Marshall, J. W., Meansville.
Martin, C. A., Columbus.
Martin, S. V., Lula.
Mashburn, F. J., 16 Culbertson St., Atlanta.
Mathews, A. Z., Columbus.
Mathews, H. B., Buford.
Mathis, D. H., Hahira.
Maxwell, M. P., Winston.
Merritt, W. R., Thomaston.
Metcalf, L. J., Calhoun.
Miller, A. L., Waycross.
Milligan, G. W., 214 E. Ga. Ave., Atlanta.
Milton, Carl, Baxley.
Minchew, A. S., Denton.
Mize, J. D., Atlanta.
Moncrief, A. L., Marshallville.
Montague, A. P., Macon.
Montgomery, J. J., Rocky Face.
Montgomery, J. W., Lawrenceville.
Moore, J. E., Richland.
Moore, M. A., Baxley.
Moore, R. C., Calhoun.
Morgan, R. A., Dawson.
Morris, G. F., Ambrose.
Morris, Howard P., 896 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
Morris, T. P., Dalton.
Morse, E. N., Columbus.
Mulkey, D. W., 69 Howell Mill Road, Atlanta.
Mull, P. C., Fry.
Munsey, R. A., Chattahoochee.
New, T. W., Douglasville.
Newman, O. W., Grovetown.
Newman, A. H., Macon.
Newsome, D. C., Abba.
Newsome, O. B., Macon.
Norcross, V. C., 742 Highland Ave., Atlanta.
Northington, H. P., Macon.
Norton, J. E., Griffin.
Nutt, J. A., Roopville.
Oglesby, E. N., Waycross.
Olive, Johnson, Howard.
Overstreet, E. W., Adel.
Owens, W. W., 137 Venable St., Atlanta.
Oxford, J. I., 719 Gordon St., Atlanta.
Padgett, E. A., Oakman.
Palmer, G. A., Gainesville.
Panther, D. W., Mineral Bluff.
Panther, J. W., Canton.
Parker, Loran, Waco.
Parks, J. W., Gainesville.
Parrish, H. H., Millen.
Parrish, H. M., Carrollton.
Patterson, A. W., Talking Rock.
Payne, S. A., Calhoun.
Peek, C. N., 63 Richardson St., Atlanta.
Perdue, G. D., Hoschton.
Pettigrew, J. T., Milledgeville.
Peyton, J. G., Athens.
Pharr, J. J., Atlanta.
Phillips, J. H., Buchanan.
Phillips, J. M., Egan Park.
Phillips, R. L., Carnesville.
Pierce, Dennis, Woodcliff.
Pittman, A. A., Villa Rica.

- Pittman, J. V., Deepstep.
 Pitts, A. W., Zebulon.
 Pless, A. L., Cornelia.
 Powell, Wm., Atlanta.
 Powell, W. S., Jacksonville.
 Powers, J. H., Cornelia.
 Prather, Oliver, Athens.
 Presley, W. T., Meansville.
 Pritchell, J. T., Juliette.
 Pruett, J., Atlanta.
 Purcell, B. J., Baldwin.
 Purser, J. F., 106 Seminole Ave., Atlanta.
 Rackley, Joe, Tunnell Hill.
 Ragsdale, C. B., 235 Flat Shoals Ave., Atlanta.
 Rayley, B. S., 381 E. Ga. Ave., Atlanta.
 Rainwater, C. A., 64 Marcus St., Atlanta.
 Raley, J. L., Macon.
 Ralston, W. W., Oakman.
 Reece, J. W., Blairsville.
 Reed, J. D., Gainesville.
 Reeve, L. G. J., Atlanta.
 Reeves, J. A., 58 Newport St., Atlanta.
 Reynolds, J. H., Newnan.
 Richards, H. J., Dunwoody.
 Riley, M. M., Gainesville.
 Robinson, W. J., Lawrenceville.
 Rodgers, Ed, West Point.
 Roe, W. W., 5 McDaniel St., Atlanta.
 Rouse, J. W., Hiltonia.
 Rudeseal, W. N., Lula.
 Rumley, J. G., Augusta.
 Salter, B. A., Bartow.
 Salter, J. B., Hapeville.
 Sammons, E. W., Gray.
 Sammons, W. T., Chattahoochee.
 Samples, Filmore, Suwanee.
 Sanders, J. A., Vienna.
 Sauls, S. J., Pelham.
 Saunders, J. W., 288 Humphries, Atlanta.
 Savage, G. L., Thomaston.
 Saye, Walter, Athens.
 Saylor, J. B., Hartwell.
 Schruggs, W. H., Waycross.
 Scoggins, T. S., Hapeville.
 Seals, R. B., Savannah.
 Sellers, A. F., Milltown.
 Sessions, J. P., Dixie.
 Settles, J. S., Winder.
 Sexton, C. E., Cummings.
 Seymour, J. A., Macon.
 Seymour, John, Lyerly.
 Shaw, G. A., Fairmount.
 Shell, H. P., Bremen.
 Shellnutt, I. M., Lilburn.
 Shields, M. W., Spring Place.
 Shirley, E. C., Bowersville.
 Shugart, M. S., Dalton.
 Silvers, J. W., Talking Rock.
 Simmons, J. A., Nelson.
 Simpson, D. C., Lawrenceville.
 Sims, H. G., Adel.
 Singleton, J. H., 120 Logan St., Atlanta.
 Singleton, L. L., Norcross.
 Singleton, T. L., Decatur.
 Smith, A. P., 115 Jefferson St., Atlanta.
 Smith, F. A., Atlanta.
 Smith, G. L., Gainesville.
 Smith, I. A., Hapeville.
 Smith, J. C., McRae.
 Smith, J. F., Pearson.
 Smith, J. M., Lyerly.
 Smith, R. A., Leslie.
 Smith, S. T., Mauk.
 Smith, W. B., Douglas.
 Smith, W. F., Dalton.
 Snider, Hugh, Talking Rock.
 Sosebee, H. M., Cumming.
 Southard, G. W., Atlanta.
 Southerland, U. S., Talking Rock.
 Spence, E. C., Nelson.
 Spingth, W. R., 2 Richmond Ave., Atlanta.
 Spraggins, C. S., Carrollton.
 Spruell, C. M., Carrollton.
 Stapler, A. H., Metter.
 Stephens, H. F., Maysville.
 Stewart, A. L., Columbus.
 Stewart, D. E., Macon.
 Stovall, G. R., Waco.
 Stover, J. V., New Holland.
 Strong, J. M., Ellaville.
 Strong, T. M., Ellaville.
 Stuart, J. H., Grovetown.
 Styles, A. G., Bowden.
 Sullivan, J. L., Coolidge.
 Sutton, A. W., Talking Rock.
 Sweatman, T. R., Newnan.
 Swilling, W. B., Atlanta.
 Swofford, I. A., Marietta.
 Tate, D. J., Calhoun.
 Taylor, M. A., Alma.
 Taylor, R. B., Plains.
 Taylor, S. G., Alma.
 Teal, A. S., 119 Jones Ave., Atlanta.
 Terrell, Aaron, Carnesville.
 Terrell, E., Carrollton.
 Tharpe, G. W., Macon.
 Thomas, J. W., Cumming.
 Thomason, J. M., Rockmart.
 Thompson, V. W., 587 Flat Shoals Ave., Atlanta.
 Thornhill, G. H., Buford.
 Thornton, T. P., Chatsworth.
 Thornton, W. C., Gainesville.
 Tomberlin, J. A., Fitzgerald.
 Tooke, R. E., Oglethorpe.
 Toole, T. E., Macon.
 Trent, W. S., Atlanta.
 Truett, W. F., Macon.
 Tucker, C. S., Clermont.
 Turner, D. M., Dawson.
 Turner, L. A., Fairburn.
 Turner, W. C., Ball Ground.
 Tyler, F. W., Norman Park.
 Tyner, B. B., Gainesville.
 Tyner, C. C., Gainesville.
 Tyson, R. H. L., Norcross.
 Underwood, J. L., Blue Ridge.
 Usry, C. A., Augusta.
 Usry, C. O. P., Augusta.
 Vaughn, E. L., 36 Larkin St. Atlanta.
 Vaughn, R. J., Rockmart.
 Vaughn, V. K., Buford.
 Veazey, P. G., Warrenton.
 Vineyard, J. T., Crandell.
 Vining, J. H., Thomaston.
 Wade, J. B., 44 Defore Ave., Atlanta.
 Wade, J. M. J., Smyrna.
 Wade, J. W., 3 Snyder St., Atlanta.
 Wafford, J. V., Ellijay.
 Walker, G. B., Union City.
 Walker, G. W., Fitzgerald.
 Walker, S. P., 43 Tifton St., Atlanta.
 Walker, W. W., Fayetteville.
 Wallace, L. T., Macon.
 Walters, J. M., Montezuma.
 Walton, Foy, Columbus.
 Wardlaw, C. M., LaGrange.
 Warren, L. B., Crescent.
 Warren, W. V., Gainesville.
 Walters, C. A., Canton.
 Waters, Holsea, Gainesville.
 Watkins, J. J., 175 Lindsey St., Atlanta.
 Watson, G. R., Cobbville.
 Watson, J. F., 185 Dill Ave., Atlanta.
 Watson, L. C., Flowery Branch.
 Weaver, G. F., Portal.
 Weaver, R. W., Macon.
 Webb, J. J., Savannah.
 Wehunt, J. L., Cumming.
 West, M. B., 248 Bellwood Ave., Atlanta.
 Westbrook, J. W., Egan.
 Whitaker, W. J., Jasper.
 White, Arch, Atlanta.
 White, J. W., Gainesville.
 Whiteman, N. A., Jesup.
 Whitlow, W. P., Cedartown.
 Whitmire, R. L., Gainesville.
 Widner, J. C., Atlanta.
 Wigington, Frank, Jasper.
 Wigington, J. L., Jasper.
 Wilder, W. F., Buford.
 Williams, A. E., Columbus.
 Williams, C. B., Macon.
 Williams, Geo., Columbus.
 Williams, J. G., Eden.
 Williams, J. K., Macon.
 Williams, J. L., Carrollton.
 Williams, J. T., Statesboro.,
 Williams, S. S., Macon.
 Wilson, G. F., Eastanollee.
 Wilson, W. G., Jasper.
 Wilson, W. M., Augusta.
 Wingate, C. R., Doerun.
 Wise, J. T., Baldwin.
 Womack, H., Cedartown.
 Wood, J. S., Baldwin.
 Woodruff, T. I., Gainesville.
 Woody, W. E., Macon.
 Wright, L. D., Choestoe.
 Wright, T. R., Hartwell.
 Wrigley, W. P., Dallas.
 Wynne, L. J., Dublin.
 Yarbrough, N. G., Jesup.
 Yearwood, D. P., Toccoa.
 Yother, John, Jasper.
 Young, A. W., Aversville.
 Young, Larkin, Dawson.
 Young, T. H., Tilton.
 Zuber, P. W., Atlanta.

ILLINOS MINISTERS

- Abbott, W. A., McLeansboro.
 Abney, A. C., Brookport.
 Aichele, J. K., Martinsville.
 Albright, J. H., Elco.
 Alberts, J. A., Harco.
 Alcorn, Eugene, Walshville.
 Alexander, John, Hillview.
 Allen, C. C., Marion.
 Allen, J. H., Dahlgren.
 Allen, Ola, Dahlgren.
 Anderson, A. J., White Hall.
 Anderson, H., Metropolis.
 Anderson, W. J., Sims.
 Anthony, E., White Hall.
 Anthony, Roy, White Hall.
 Antrobus, N. M., Manchester.
 Askins, J. T., Assumption.
 Atchison, T. J., Belle Rive.
 Atherton, H. B., Dongola.
 Atterberry, W. N., Cisne.
 Atwood, J., Harrisburg.
 Bacon, J. N., Hettick.
 Baker, A. L., Franklin.
 Baker, W. E., Golconda.
 Bailey, Ezra, Benton.
 Bain, O. P., Benton.
 Barger, H. S., Harrisburg.
 Ballard, S. D., Alton.
 Batteau, H. W., West Frankfort.
 Beal, E. M., Mt. Vernon.
 Bell, J. T., E. St. Louis.
 Bell, O. J., Ewing.
 Bellin, H. A., Springfield.
 Bennett, J. N., Vandalia.
 Bersche, C., Salem.
 Bird, Ira E., Buncombe.
 Blackman, C. H., Equality.
 Blackburn, C., Winchester.
 Blaylock, J., Sorento.
 Bond, Z. F., East S. Louis.
 Booher, W., Tamaroa.
 Boone, W. H., Beecher City.
 Bocten, E., Equality.
 Booten, J. C., Harrisburg.
 Booth, W. D., W. Frankfort.
 Boswell, T. E., Metropolis.
 Bowman, J. E., Lakewood.
 Boyd, G. W., Virginia.
 Branson, J. M., Greenvew.
 Brady, L. M., Beardstown.
 Bradenburg, R. L., Christopther.
 Bright, J. S., Fairfield.
 Brock, D. F., Burnt Prairie.
 Brooks, C. A., Chicago.
 Brooks, E. B., Upper Alton.
 Brown, A. C., Coffeen.
 Brown, C. A., Vandalia.
 Brown, F. E., Bingham.
 Brown, Oral, Vera.
 Brown, W. E., Royaltan.
 Brydon, W. T., Galconda.
 Bucklew, J. M., Couterville.
 Bullar, C. E., Harrisburg.
 Burnett, B. F., Hammond.
 Burnett, Lionel, Ewing.
 Burt, R. E., Christopher.
 Burton, J. D., Iuka.
 Butler, C. L., Bluford.
 Button, M. R., Edgemont Station.
 Call, S., Ewing.
 Campbell, Weldon, Herrin.
 Carlock, G., Dongola.
 Carlock, J. M., Coffeen.
 Carlton, Will, Marion.
 Carmean, O. A., Jonesboro.
 Carnahan, D. C., Rardin.
 Carroll, F. T., Evansville.
 Carter, Ezra, Bingham.
 Carter, Will, Marion.
 Casper, Curtis, Dongola.
 Casteel, J. P., Hettick.
 Cave, W. B., Streator.
 Chamness, H., Marion.
 Chamness, W. F., Martinsville.
 Chrisman, A., Creal Spgs.
 Chrisman, C. Ray, Ewing.
 Clapp, F. H., Wayne City.
 Clark, F. H., Wayne City.
 Cole, Albert, Dorrisville.
 Cole, Edgar, Whittington.
 Coleman, J. L., Oakland.
 Combs, J. T., Ewing.
 Conrad, H., Martinsville.
 Cooper, W. S., Charleston.
 Corley, Levi, Findlay.
 Corzine, J. J., Anna.
 Cox, J. L., Hutsonville.
 Cox, W. F., Ewing.
 Cravens, Ed., McLeansboro.
 Creed, G. W., Benton.
 Croslin, H. C., Ewing.
 Crouch, F. L., Hettick.
 Cummins, R., Yale.
 Dameron, J. M., Johnston City.
 Danbury, G. W., Du Quoin.
 Davis, M., Evansville, Ind.
 Dawdy, E., Roodhouse.
 DeMoulin, F. A., Mulberry Grove.
 Denbo, B. O., McLeansboro.
 Denham, Allen, Benton.
 Derr, H. L., E. St. Louis.
 Dickey, J. T., Sims.
 Disney, S. H., Muddy.
 Dixon, H., Medora.
 Dixon, J. E., Fairfield.
 Doll, R. F., Du Quoin.
 Dorris, Tony, Ewing.
 Dryden, William, Alton.
 Dunaway, L., Creal Spgs.
 Dunn, E. S., Cypress.
 Eaton, H. D., Tilden.
 Edwards, Z. A., Nilwood.
 Elliot, J. C., McLeansboro.
 Ellis, S. C., Dowell.
 Estes, H., Dorrisville.
 Estes, T. M., Eldorado.
 Etherton, J. B., Carterville.
 Ethridge, R. D., Bluford.
 Etter, H., Pana.
 Eudy, P. F., Reynoldsville.
 Evans, H., Winchester.
 Farmer, F., New Burnside.
 Farrell, John, Anna.
 Fasig, L. G., Martinsville.
 Faughn, J. D., Metropolis.
 Finn, J. O., Sesser.
 Finn, W. T., Sesser.
 Fleming, J., W. Frankfort.
 Fleming, Carlo.
 Fletcher, W. D., Ewing.
 Ford, Harley, Nebo.
 Ford, J. L., Lawrenceville.
 Foulon, G. O., Ewing.
 Foulon, S. M., Ewing.
 Frary, T. B., Marissa.
 Frey, Lloyd, Pittsburg.
 Fuhr, A. H., Carmi.
 Fullenwider, J. A., Jonesboro.
 Fuller, H., Pittsburg.
 Fuller, Tom., Marion.
 Fuson, G. A., Farmersburg, Ind.
 Fuson, W. A., Clarksville.
 Gaither, W., Medora.
 Gilbert, M. V., Casey.
 Gilley, G. W., Pittsburg.
 Gloyd, W. H., Rinard.
 Godby, H., Evansville, Ind.
 Goldman, Felix, Eldorado.
 Goodsell, Minor, Ashland.
 Goolsby, Louis, Golconda.
 Gregory, A. P., White Hall.
 Green, Bird, Belle Rive.
 Green, B. E., Herrin.
 Greer, W. M., Ridgeway.
 Grigg, Edw., Sorento.
 Grigg, I. N., Fillmore.
 Grigg, S. N., Fillmore.
 Grigg, W. H., Mulberry Grove.
 Grobe, O. P., Ewing.
 Groves, Earl, Marion.
 Guthrie, Robert, Nebo.
 Gwillim, Harold, Medora.
 Haile, J. T., Sims.
 Hall, G. W., Albion.
 Hall, J. B., Carbondale.
 Hamilton, C. J., Dale.
 Hamilton, G. B., Pana.
 Hamilton, S. E., Dale.
 Haney, A. P., Centralia.
 Hancock, E., Dorrisville.
 Harlan, E. A., Shelbyville.
 Harlow, Alvin, Mt. Vernon.
 Harlow, O. V., Zion City.
 Harper, R. M., McLeansboro.
 Harris, C. B., Anna.
 Harris, P. H., Mt. Vernon.
 Harshbarger, A. B., Sr., Bluford.
 Harshbarger, A. B., Jr., Mt. Vernon.
 Harrison, W., Metropolis.
 Hayes, F. A., Assumption.
 Hayes, Frank, Ramsey.
 Hayes, L. M., Nokomis.
 Heck, R. F., Norris City.
 Hedges, F. F., Ewing.
 Hedges, G. W., Ewing.
 Hendrickson, G. D., Mt. Carmel.
 Henley, J. G., Grantsburg.
 Henson, R. P., Norris City.
 Henson, R., Georgetown, Ky.
 Herron, Fred, Manchester.
 Herron, J. C., New Liberty.
 Hill, P. A., Ewing.
 Hicks, I. S., Raymond.
 Hooker, C. F., Valier.
 Hooker, J. D., McLeansboro.
 Holder, M. C., Ewing.
 Holmes, C. W., E. St. Louis.
 Hornbeck, J. W., Odn.
 Howell, J. W., W. Frankfort.
 Howell O. W., Martinsville.
 Howell, S., Grayville.
 Hudson, C., White Hall.
 Huggins, G. L., Flat Rock.
 Hughes, J. E., Hillsboro.
 Hughes, M. M., Virginia.
 Hulcher, E., Hickory Point.
 Hunt, C. E., Bluford.
 Hunt, T. B., McLeansboro.
 Hutton, R. W., Cypress.
 Ice, A. J., W. Frankfort.
 Ingram, K. W., Macedonia.
 Isbell, Lewis, Fillmore.
 James, J., E. St. Louis.
 Jenkins, J. W., Evansville, Ind.
 Johnson, A. J., White Hall.
 Johnson, W. J., McClure.
 Johnson, W. T., Harrisburg.
 Johnson, Charlie, Anna.
 Jones, A. N., Ewing.
 Jones, W. L., Casey.
 Jones, Zellman, Casey.
 Jordan, J. L., Bluford

- Karn, F. L., Mt. Vernon
 Karraker, H. W., Dongola
 Keiger, Ed., Ewing
 Keeler, R. L., Mt. Vernon
 Keene, Malachi, Pinckneyville
 Kelly, Tony B., Pana
 Kessel, Roy, Rinard
 Kerr, W. L., Jonesboro
 Kiester, J. W., Cypress
 Kimmel, Harvey, Thompsonville
 Kling, Ed., Benton
 Kirgan, K. C., East St. Louis
 Klotzsche, F. T., Havana
 Knight, Green, Thompsonville
 Knight, R. E., Marion
 Kretzer, A. E., Beecher City
 Lane, L. R., Bluford
 Lanev, E. G., Marion
 Lanter, N. S., Olney
 Lape, Monroe, Vandalia
 Lappin, F. M., Mt. Carmel
 Lawler, Iee, Vandalia
 Lee, Ed., Jonesboro
 Lee, I. E., Herrin
 Lee, R. W., West Frankfort
 Leverett, D. S., Carrier Mills
 Lewis, J. P., Marion
 Linton, Jesse, Decatur
 Lloyd, R. E., Cairo
 Lockard, H. E., Beaver Creek
 Lookard, J. T., Makanda
 Lookingbill, S. E., Metropolis
 Loving, A. R., Greenup
 Lovin, H. C., Whittington
 Lowry, H. V., Bluford
 March, Roy, White Hall
 Marlin, E. Q., Herald
 Martin, J. B., Havana
 Martin, Homer, Goreville
 Mason, Asa, Bingham
 Mason, Ross, Fairfield
 Mathis, T. E., Raleigh
 Maulding, C. W., Ewing
 Maulding, J. B., McLeansboro
 Mayberry, E. N., East Alton
 Mayberry, W. A., East St. Louis
 Maynor, Kyrum, Brownfield
 McCall, J. F., Perks
 McCallister, L., Eldorado
 McCann, W. H., Albion
 McCain, C. R., Effingham
 McCarver, R. A., Cartersville
 McClintock, J. A., Benton
 McCollum, H. E., Coffeen
 McCoy, Sam, Ewing
 McDonald, D. C., McLeansboro
 McDuffy, J. R., Ewing
 McIlrath, W. D., Harrisburg
 McKinney, William, Bogota
 McLaughlin, Cairo
 McNeely, Lawrence, Marion
 McNeill, M. J., Cartersville
 McNew, George J., Ewing
 Means, C. N., Wayne City
 Mesnard, J. S., Altamont
 Middleton, L. M., Ellis Grove
 Midkiff, J. J., Decatur
 Miller, Iver, Ewing
 Miller, J. A., Charleston
 Miller, J. B., Marion
 Miller, Walter, Loogootee
 Milton, Irving, Cartersville
 Milton, T. O., Cobden
 Minnis, T. T., Taylorville
 Mitchell, C. C., Thompsonville
 Mitchell, H. C., Marion
 Mitchell, J. R., Dietrich
 Modglin, Louis, Percy
 Monroe, Albert, White Hall
 Mooney, D. J., Mt. Vernon
 Moore, C. E., Pinckneyville
 Moore, J. I., Roodhouse
 Moore, W. J., Carbondale
 Moore, W. P., Logan
 Moseley, G. B., Benton
 Motsinger, W. L., Carrier Mills
 Morris, R. A., Pinckneyville
 Murrie, B. J., Ewing
 Musgrave, J. A., West Frankfort
 Musgrave, J. A., Lockport
 Myers, H. A., Mt. Vernon
 Needham, J. A., Cairo
 Nelson, O. R., Coffeen
 Nelson, P. L., Marion
 Nichols, G. W., Farmingdale
 Norman, John, Bluford
 O'Brien, J. J., Simpson
 Odum, Martin, Creal Springs
 Oglesby, V. E., Decatur
 Osborn, B. J., Bluford
 Page, B. E., Belle Rive
 Paul, Clarence, Vandalia
 Payne, J. L., Sidell
 Payne, W. D., Eldorado
 Pease, J. F., Tower Hill
 Peek, Fred, Cartersville
 Pepper, J. M., East St. Louis
 Perry, H., McLeansboro
 Perry, L. F., Wayne City
 Phillips, A. W., Louisville
 Phillips, John, Granite City
 Phillips, J., Vienna
 Pittman, F. M., McLeansboro
 Poe, J. H., Casey
 Poyner, W. D., Eldorado
 Prince, A. E., Marion
 Pritchard, H. C., Carrier Mills
 Pruitt, Roy, Westfield
 Purdle, James, Pittsburg
 Raines, J. O., White Hall
 Ramsey, B. W., Harrisburg
 Randall, J. C., East St. Louis
 Randall, T. K., Edwardsville
 Ray, William, Chandlerville
 Reams, J. L., McNoel
 Reece, B., Bluford
 Reeder, E. W., Carbondale
 Reeves, C. R., Mounds
 Reno, A. L., Benton
 Reynolds, Oscar, Stonefort
 Rhoades, J. Paul, Medora
 Rice, J. W., Medora
 Richardson, J. P., Mt. Vernon
 Richardson, S. T., Ewing
 Rigg, W. A., Gillespie
 Riggles, J. W., Flora
 Riley, L. E., Peasant Plains
 Robertson, J. W., Royalton
 Rodman, B. F., Du Quoin
 Roe, Henry, Vandalia
 Rolleston, Wayne, Centralia
 Ruhry, Henry, Willisville
 Rushing, Dwight, Cutler
 Rushing, J. W., Golconda
 Russell, Arley, McLeansboro
 Russell, Jim, McLeansboro
 Russell, Marion, Broughton
 Ryan, J. L., Charleston
 Sager, Cane, St. Marys, Mo.
 Sager, Carl, Marion
 Sanders, F. D., Hanson
 Schmitz, Herbert, Louisville, Ky.
 Schneider, Carl, Ewing
 Schwendemann, H., Edwardsville
 Sealey, W. H., Zeigler
 Settle, Ed., Ewing
 Shanks, Melvin, Thompsonville
 Sharp, B. R., Grantsburg
 Shelton, J. W., Vandalia
 Shifley, Henry, Ullin
 Simmons, Amos, Fillmore
 Simpson, I. O., Belle Prairie
 Simpson, J. M., Ewing
 Slavens, G. E., Harrisburg
 Smith, A. L., Dix
 Smith, D. H., Cobden
 Smith, Henry, Mulberry Grove
 Smith, Ira J., Vandalia
 Smith, Paul, West Frankfort
 Smith, W. W., Thompsonville
 Smoot, L. L., Marion
 Smothers, George, Creal Springs
 Sorg, H. L., LaMoille
 Spagenberger, G. J., East St. Louis
 Spear, Tom, Tower Hill
 Spear, T. C., Patoka
 Spencer, H. L., Mounds
 Sprague, Solie, Metropolis
 St. Pierre, George, Centralia
 Steagall, E. R., Harrisburg
 Stierwalt, L. L., Christopher
 Stout, W. A., Harrisburg
 Stovall, E. L., Cairo
 Storey, N. D., Coulterville
 Swanner, J. B., Cairo
 Syfert, G. W., West Frankfort
 Tate, F. M., Lerna
 Taylor, C. B., Cartersville
 Taylor, O. S., Galatia
 Taylor, T. B., Avena
 Taylor, W. B., White Hall
 Teague, M., Du Quoin
 Thomason, J. H., Sims
 Throgmorton, W. P., Marion
 Tittle, P. D., Mt. Vernon
 Townsend, W. H., East St. Louis
 Trask, G. W., Hillcrest
 Travelstead, W. A., Fordville
 Troutman, A. M., Cypress
 Trovillion, J. K., Brownfield
 Tucker, J. R., Creal Springs
 Tucker, L., Fairfield
 Turner, A. N., Ina
 Turner, M. L., Creal Springs
 Turner, W. L., Creal Springs
 Utterbach, H. B., Burnt Prairie
 Ury, T. C., Flat Rock
 Van Houten, N. H., Clay City
 Vaughn, I. M., Carlinville
 Vick, H. E., Tamm
 Virden, J. E., Ramsey
 Voliva, J. H., Dahlgren
 Walden, G. E., McLeansboro
 Walker, Raymond, Ewing
 Walker, William, Carmi
 Walker, J. W., Greenville
 Wallis, Russell, Ewing
 Ward, W. J., Jonesboro
 Ward, W. A., Evansville, Ind.
 Waters, H. L., Ewing
 Webb, J. W., Anna
 Wheatley, Philip, Christopher
 Weigant, W. A., Hymera, Ind.
 Weir, F. J., Carrier Mills
 Wheeler, T. J., Robinson

White, Roy, Ewing.
 White, R. L., Ramsey.
 White, V. C., Effingham.
 Whitson, J. H., Mt. Vernon.
 Whitten, W. E., Mulberry
 Grove.
 Wilderman, Oran, Green-
 ville.

Williams, Elijah, Golconda.
 Williams, L. H., Alton.
 Williamson, J. D., Pinckney-
 ville.
 Wilson, Chas. W., Bayle
 City.
 Wilson, M., Matthews.
 Wise, W. E., Greenville.

Wright, Albert, Craig.
 Woodside, W. W., Marion.
 Yates, C. M., Carbondale.
 Yarber, Henry, Harrisburg.
 Young, C. C., Tamaroa.
 Zipprott, E. H., Elkhville.

KENTUCKY MINISTERS

1. ACTIVE LIST

Abbott, Harry, Quality.
 Abernathy, A. R., Hazard.
 Ackland, H. A., Hardinsburg.
 Adams, J. D. B., Louisville.
 Adams, Marvin, Millersburg.
 Adams, W. W., Burlington.
 Addington, J. W., Louisville.
 Adkins, J. L., Smith's Grove.
 Allen, H. D., Covington.
 Allen, J. E., Ingle.
 Allen, T. C., Louisville.
 Allen, D. Edgar, Horse Cave.
 Alison, A. O., West Liberty.
 Alexander, C. A., Leitchfield.
 Ammerson, Z. J., George-
 town.
 Ammerson, Claude, Fal-
 mouth.
 Anderson, A. H., Littrell.
 Anderson, W. H., Gray
 Hawk.
 Andrews, E. L., Scottsville.
 Angel, L. D., Strunk.
 Aregood, N. E., Louisville.
 Argabrite, G. W., Ft.
 Thomas.
 Armstrong, A. V., Horse
 Branch.
 Arterburn, B. G., Melber.
 Asher, David, London.
 Ashlock, J. H., Adairville.
 Ashley, Oscar, Centertown.
 Atnip, G. L., Knob Lick.
 Austin, M. D., Louisville.
 Averett, E. L., Louisville.
 Bagby, M. F., Latonia.
 Bailey, Thos., Newfound.
 Baird, A. C., Crab Orchard.
 Baird, J. E., Owenton.
 Baker, Arthur, Louisville.
 Baker, A. C., Leitchfield.
 Baker, C. E., Louisville.
 Baker, D. S., Jelico, Tenn.
 Baker, J. J., Pineville.
 Baker, J. W., Swan Pond.
 Baker, R. L., Ashland.
 Baldock, M. L., Summer
 Shade.
 Ballance, J. H., Hardmoney.
 Ballard, E. E., Louisville.
 Ballard, R. L., Louisville.
 Barbee, J. G., Campbellsb'g.
 Barker, John, Owensboro.
 Barksdale, T. J., Louisville.
 Barnes, C. R., Princeton.
 Barnes, E. W., Lyons.
 Barnes, R. A., Livermore.
 Barnes, T. H., Girdler.
 Basham, Olla, Patesville.
 Bass, J. A., Blakely.
 Bates, T. J., Chavies.
 Baty, B. F., Kevil.
 Beall, C. T., Germantown.
 Bealle, Thos., Port Royal.
 Beatty, W. O., Louisville.
 Begeman, J. A., E'town.
 Bell, J. M., Louisville.
 Bell, H. S., Edmonton.
 Bell, R. N., Ralston, Tenn.

Benedict, L. W., Louisville.
 Bennett, J. A., Owensboro.
 Bertram, Alvin, Albany.
 Best, W. T., Harrodsburg.
 Binford, J. N., Louisville.
 Black, J. R., Harlan.
 Black, J. W., Wheatley.
 Blackburn, H. J., Battleton.
 Blakely, W. G., Golden Pond.
 Blakeman, E. H., Corbin.
 Bolin, D. R., Louisville.
 Bolton, B. V., Elkhton.
 Bolton, C. J., West Point.
 Bolton, W. D., Harlan.
 Booe, M. F., Louisville.
 Booker, R. E., McVeigh.
 Boone, W. C., Owensboro.
 Booser, C. O., Monterey.
 Bowles, C. W., Sonora.
 Bowling, Hughes, Hector.
 Brame, P. E., Louisville.
 Brannam, M., Ashland.
 Branson, J. W., Shamrock.
 Brann, Lilburn, Mayfield.
 Brassfield, J. C., Parkers.
 Bratcher, C. S., Crestwood.
 Bratcher, J. B., Leitchfield.
 Bray, W. F., London.
 Breeding, C. F., Roy.
 Brewer, C. E., Falmouth.
 Brewer, C. F., Corbin.
 Brewer, C. G., Otas.
 Brien, F. H., Russellville.
 Brock, C. B., Vox.
 Brock, F. R., Lida.
 Brock, W. L., Lexington.
 Brock, W. W., Crab Orchard.
 Brooks, J. P., Canmer.
 Brooks, W. B., Sturgis.
 Brown, A. L., Buffalo.
 Brown, C. E., New Liberty.
 Brown, Dewey, Ashland.
 Brown, Jesse, Albany.
 Brown, W. N., Relief.
 Browning, J. G., Middlesboro.
 Browning, T. M., Stamping
 Ground.
 Bruce, J. E., Bowling Green.
 Bruce, W. M., Louisville.
 Brummett, W. H., Williams-
 burg.
 Brunson, J. R., Bowling
 Green.
 Bullard, W. S., Louisville.
 Burden, G. W., Aberdeen.
 Burden, W. R., Aberdeen.
 Burgess, J. M., Danville.
 Burkhalter, L. L., Shep-
 herdsville.
 Burkhart, A. R., Paducah.
 Burnett, J. H., Glasgow.
 Burnette, E. Allen, Brad-
 fordville.
 Burns, H. D., Louisville.
 Burns, Nathan, Brutus.
 Burns, Noah, Brutus.
 Bush, G. B., Ludlow.
 Bush, O. P., Georgetown.

Butler, J. H., Henderson.
 Buttram, W. F., Smith
 Grove.
 Byce, J. M., Stearns.
 Byrd, L. A., Georgetown.
 Caddell, J. D., Rockhold.
 Caddell, John, Walden.
 Cables, L. C., Girdler.
 Calvert, J. R., Dawson Spgs.
 Campbell, J. W., Burlington.
 Cantrell, J. C., McVeigh.
 Cantrill, L. B., Summer
 Shade.
 Carey, L. F., Russell.
 Carlton, W. F., Greenfield,
 Tenn.
 Carpenter, John, McQuaddy.
 Carr, J. F., Hindman.
 Carter, D. G., Fountain Run.
 Carter, G. B., Scottsville.
 Carter, T. C., Marion.
 Cartwright, H. H., Earling-
 ton.
 Cassada, Wm., Pulaski.
 Castleberry, N. S., Benton.
 Catron, T. A., Cartwright.
 Caudel, L. F., Salyersville.
 Cavannah, G. O., Marion.
 Cavannah, W. H., Marion.
 Cave, R. A., Upton.
 Caverlee, R. C., Crestwood.
 Ceary, T. F., Russell.
 Center, D. B., Hazel Green.
 Chastain, O. J., Petersburg.
 Chavis, Fred, Himyar.
 Chick, C. D., Lew shurg.
 Chick, W. R., Immanuel.
 Chism, L. B., Little Crab,
 Tenn.
 Childress, George, Waynes-
 burg.
 Clapp, D. B., Paducah.
 Clark, P. B., Covington.
 Claunch, C. T., Erlanger.
 Clay, J. M., Denton.
 Cleaton, H. E., Louisville.
 Clemons, J. T., Summer
 Shade.
 Cliborn, L. O., Scottsville.
 Clifford, L. T., Livingston.
 Clouse, H. P., Louisville.
 Coakley, E. W., Hopkins-
 ville.
 Coakley, W. S., Mt. Wash-
 ington.
 Cobb, Everett, Owenton.
 Cochran, Frank, Louisville.
 Coker, A. G., Waynesburg.
 Cole, C. D., Morton's Gap.
 Cole, J. E., Tompkinsville.
 Cole, M. M., Russellville.
 Cole, R. R., Louisville.
 Coleman, Harrison, Bagdad.
 Coleman, J. B., Bedford.
 Coleman, J. H., Seebree.
 Collins, T. J., Thealka.
 Colston, C. F., Franklinton.
 Colyer, Wesley, Somerset.

- Combs, D. H., Tompkinsville.
 Compton, T. N., Owensboro.
 Connell, Joseph, Carlisle.
 Connell, W. O., Henderson.
 Conway, Benj., Providence.
 Conway, J. W., Sweeden.
 Cook, W. H., Louisville.
 Cooper, A. P., Cave City.
 Cooper, F. W., Russellville.
 Cooper, S. A., Gratz.
 Corbin, L. W., Martin, Tenn.
 Cordell, A. M., Williamsburg.
 Corder, Charles, Nevels ville.
 Corley, C. M., Patesville.
 Cornelius, A. C., Mershons.
 Correll, Eli, Steubenville.
 Correll, J. W., Correll.
 Cottrell, E. O., Hopkinsville.
 Craig, J. C., Owensboro.
 Crain, H. M., Drakesboro.
 Crawford, G. B., Lexington.
 Creech, Don, Stanton.
 Corley, J. W., High Splint.
 Crouch, W. W., Hampton.
 Crume, T. C., Jellico, Tenn.
 Cullen, Byron, Melber.
 Cummins, J. M., Wallailla.
 Cundiff, Richard, Belmont.
 Cundiff, B. H., Springfield.
 Cunningham, J. T., Princetonn.
 Curl, W. H., Ammons.
 Curnette, W. B., Louisa.
 Curry, T. S., Campbellsville.
 Cutts, A. S., Erlanger.
 Dailey, D. Arthur, Hartford.
 Daniels, W. S., Louisville.
 Danks, R. W., Nelson.
 Darnell, Joe, Mouth Card.
 Darter, J. E., Lawrenceburg.
 Daves, C. C., Beaver Dam.
 Davidson, W. W., Louisville.
 Davis, A. J., Krupp.
 Davis, J. A., Walton.
 Davis, E. D., Glendale.
 Davis, E. G., Cynthiaana.
 Davis, G. W., Louisville.
 Davis, Mark, Williamsburg.
 Davis, Winfrey, Russellville.
 Davis, W. B., Jellico, Tenn.
 Davis, W. H., Louisville.
 Davis, W. N., Freedom.
 Dawes, B. A., Bryantville.
 Dawsey, J. L., Lucas.
 Dearing, C. S., Quality.
 DeHart, J. L., Beaver Dam.
 Denlinger, A. W., Berea.
 Denny, M. C., Whitley City.
 Demoisey, R. F., Walton.
 Devine, H. H., Greenville.
 Dick, J. S., Frazer.
 Dickerson, J. M., Gap Creek.
 Dickson, W. W., Murray.
 Dillard, W. H., Louisville.
 Dobbs, James, Sloan's Valley.
 Dillon, R. E., Brownstown, Ind.
 Divine, H. D., Midland.
 Dodd, G. W., LeJunior.
 Dockery, L. W., Louisville.
 Dougherty, J. T., Owensboro.
 Doolan, L. W., Hopkinsville.
 Dorsey, James, Macon.
 Dorris, A. B., Lewisburg.
 Douglas, S. P., Polytton.
 Downing, R. E., Morganfield.
 Drown, O. L., Dowagiac.
 Druin, L. R., Buffalo.
 Driscoll, H. C., Eminence.
 Duke, T. C., Somerset.
 Dunn, Alex., South Corbin.
 Duncan, B. H., Marion.
 Duncan, J. P., Little Crab, Tenn.
 Durham, T. W., Dry Fork.
 Easley, J. A., Glasgow.
 Eastep, D. B., Louisville.
 Eastes, H. M., Louisville.
 Eberhardt, F. W., Georgetown.
 Ecton, T. C., Lexington.
 Eders, E. L., Versailles.
 Edwards, D. S., Hanson.
 Edwards, J. W., Parksville.
 Edwards, T. P., College Hill.
 Edwards, S. A., Campbellsville.
 Egbert, H. A., Princeton.
 Eggleston, M. A., Mariba.
 Elam, Sam, Garrick.
 Ellis, A. H., Augusta.
 Ellis, C. S., Dry Ridge.
 Ellis, J. W., Glasgow.
 Elliott, C. H., Str't Creek.
 Embry, M. A., Baizetown.
 English, E. B., Hopkinsville.
 English, H. S., Ammons.
 English, L. B., Henderson.
 Enlow, I. E., Owenton.
 Ennis, T. E., LaGrange.
 Estes, E. F., Louisville.
 Evits, C. R., Greenville.
 Failes, D. F., Shirley, Tenn.
 Faris, Jesse, Monterey.
 Farley, W. H., Scottsville.
 Farmer, Frank, Owensboro.
 Farmer, Graham, Hyden.
 Faulkner, G. D., Louisville.
 Fields, Silas, Island City.
 Florer, W. E., Russellville.
 Floyd, Alva, Askin.
 Ford, J. R., Dunmor.
 Forester, E. S., Trenton.
 Fox, Arthur, Mayfield.
 Fraley, D. A., Isonville.
 Franklin, W. T., Clay.
 Frazer, J. F., Louisville.
 Froman, Twila.
 Fuqua, J. F., Lafayette.
 Fuqua, R. E., Hartford.
 Fulton, J. E., Burnside.
 Fultz, C. B., Middlesboro.
 Gabbard, E. D., Cow Creek.
 Gabbard, R. M., Texas.
 Gabbby, H. E., Lexington.
 Gaines, L. S., Paris.
 Garber, J. H., Union.
 Gardner, W. A., Sedalia.
 Gardner, V. M., Louisville.
 Gash, E. M., Harrodsburg.
 Gass, Geo. H., Russellville.
 Gates, F. P., Loyal.
 Gatton, J. S., Elizabethtown.
 Gayle, G. L., Charleston, Mo.
 Gebert, A. F., Covington.
 Gentry, R. W., Madisonville.
 Gevedon, J. R., Panama.
 Gevedon, W. L., Grassy Creek.
 Gibbons, N. T., Quail.
 Gibson, A. E., Georgetown.
 Gibson, F. F., Louisville.
 Gigson, J. E., Louisville.
 Gibson, L. L., Middlesboro.
 Gill, J. W., Beech Creek.
 Gillon, J. W., Winchester.
 Godsie, George, Carroll.
 Golden, T. G., Warren.
 Gooch, Earl, Jackson, Tenn.
 Gooch, L. O., Crab Orchard.
 Gooch, R. N., Eubank.
 Goldsmith, R. C., Shelbyville.
 Goodner, V. M., Louisville.
 Goodrich, A. L., Talmadge.
 Goodridge, A. G., Louisville.
 Gordon, A. F., Cave Spring.
 Gould, Bert, Fleming.
 Grady, John, Graham.
 Graham, C. L., Louisville.
 Gray, R. L., Springfield.
 Green, Guard, Louisville.
 Green, O. O., Richmond.
 Green, S. B., Greenville.
 Greer, W. E., Mayfield.
 Gregory, R. F., Murray.
 Gregston, C. S., Paducah.
 Gresham, R. C., Midway.
 Grider, T. F., Cranmer.
 Griffin, R. G., Sloan's Valley.
 Griffin, R. H., Greensburg.
 Griffin, R. H., North Fork.
 Grimes, E., Drakesboro.
 Grumbles, S. D., Van Lear.
 Grundy, L., Greenville.
 Gwynn, W. B., Louisville.
 Hacker, C. P., Hazel Patch.
 Hagan, B. F., Elizabethtown.
 Hagan, J. R., Green Grove.
 Hagar, J. C., Van Lear.
 Hale, A. S., Cave City.
 Hale, J. S., Russellville.
 Hale, Orrie, Corinth.
 Hale, W. C., Owensville.
 Hall, Butler, Ashland.
 Hall, D. H., Louisville.
 Hall, Guy, Russellville.
 Hall, G. P., Wallonia.
 Hall, J. D., Island.
 Hall, John, Island.
 Ham, T. J., Bowling Green.
 Hamilton, C. J., Martin, Tenn.
 Hamilton, J. R., Red Bush.
 Hamilton, Ous, Mt. Sterling.
 Hamlin, A. B., Brutus.
 Hammack, W. B., Pembroke.
 Hammonds, James, DeWitt.
 Hampton, J. E., Bowling Green.
 Hardin, Frank, Vanceburg.
 Hardin, Geo., Disputanta.
 Hardin, Sams, Livingston.
 Hargrove, Brooks, New Concord.
 Hargrove, W. O., Almo.
 Harmon, J. M., Somerset.
 Harrell, W. C., Pembroke.
 Harrell, B. H., Louisville.
 Harrison, W. C., Bagdad.
 Hartsell, Paul, Louisville.
 Harvey, W. B., Newport.
 Hatchett, H. P., Willisburg.
 Haubolt, J. W., Louisville.
 Hawkins, J. W., Covington.
 Hawley, A. M., Hazel.
 Hay, W. A., Marie.
 Hayes, R. H., Moon.
 Haynes, J. M., Louisville.
 Head, J. B., Stamping Gr.
 Henderson, J. A., Nancy.
 Henderson, J. H., Owensboro.
 Henderson, J. L., Eureka Springs.
 Henderson, Russell, Calif.
 Helton, W. A., War Creek.
 Hensley, A. L., Cary.
 Henson, J. N., Kevil.
 Henson, J. W., Bristow.
 Henson, L. L., Covington.
 Henson, L. V., Benton.
 Herbert, Luther, Mentor.
 Herndon, Grady, Fredonia.
 Herndon, P. E., Russellville.
 Herring, O. F., Louisville.
 Hester, H. T., Louisville.
 Hester, T. B., Kessinger.
 Hibbs, H. H., Smithland.
 Hicks, J. S., Sullivan.
 Hill, A. W., Nicholasville.
 Hillard, B. H., Brodhead.
 Hinds, C. F., Henderson.
 Hinton, G. T., Salyersville.
 Hoagland, C. K., Louisville.

- Hogg, T. H., Oscar.
 Holland, Arthur, Hartford.
 Holland, Y. E., Russellville.
 Hooker, J. M., Hickory.
 Hooks, L. B., Lamasco.
 Holt, Simon, Corbin.
 Holt, W. T., Kidd's Store.
 Hopewell, H. C., Paducah.
 Horn, J. S., Harlan.
 Horner, W. W., Shelbyville.
 Howell, J. A., Scottsville.
 Howerton, E. L., Pikeville.
 Hubbard, E. L., Girdler.
 Hubbard, J. W., Sulphur Well.
 Hickman, Linzie, Ashland.
 Hudson, E. V., Forks of Elkhorn.
 Hudson, J. E., Stanford.
 Huey, B. T., Martin, Tenn.
 Huey, O. M., Louisville.
 Hughes, U. G., Marion.
 Hundley, W. B., Gravel Switch.
 Hundley, W. C., Lebanon.
 Hunter, B. F., Wakefield.
 Hunter, W. E., Somerset.
 Hurd, Waller, Hustonville.
 Hurst, Sherman, Pearl.
 Hutcherson, J. B., Rineyville.
 Hutchins, M. C., Crab Orchard.
 Hutton, W. T., Arabia.
 Hutton, W. L., Eubanks.
 Hyde, B. F., Louisa.
 Irvine, C. V., Rowletts.
 Ivy, W. R., Adairville.
 Jackson, C. B., Verona.
 Jackson, J. B., Mershons.
 Jackson, J. W., Bowling Gr.
 Jagers, P. B., Louisville.
 James, Merritt, Jackson.
 Jarboe, H. L., Fordsville.
 Jasper, R. F., Poor Fork.
 Jeffries, A. S., Liberty.
 Jenkins, E. L., Louisville.
 Jensen, P. O., Louisville.
 Jewell, W. T., Dowagiac.
 Johns, R. A., Trenton.
 Johnson, Albert, Benton.
 Johnson, A. K., Covington.
 Johnson, C. M., Corydon.
 Johnson, Thomas, Tinsley.
 Johnson, T. A., Louisville.
 Jolly, F. M. C., Floral.
 Jones, Brownlow, Flat Gap.
 Jones, Burton, Bernstadt.
 Jones, B. C., Sharpsburg.
 Jones, F. M., Evarts.
 Jones, Harvey, Gregory.
 Jones, Jackson, Bowling Gr.
 Jones, John, Shafter.
 Jones, J. R., Verda.
 Jones, L. M., Louisville.
 Jones, Reuben, Ritner.
 Jones, Sam, Fount.
 Jones, W. H., Gregory.
 Jordan, W. D., Scottsville.
 Judd, J. S., Campbellsville.
 Justice, B. R., Louisville.
 Justice, James, Murray.
 Keathley, R. R., Kenton, Tenn.
 Keeton, Joseph, Moon.
 Keith, A. H., Lily.
 Keith, C. E., Rockbold.
 Kelly, J. R., Sturgis.
 Kelly, L. C., Pineville.
 Kelley, R. L., Delma.
 Kelley, R. A., Louisville.
 Kemper, Birchett, New.
 Kemper, Levi, Campbellsville.
 Kemper, W. B., Georgetown.
 Kersey, Rance, Smith's Grove.
 Kester, Bird, Macon.
 Kilgore, Jesse, Stricklett.
 Kimble, R. C., Corbin.
 King, E. J., Williamstown.
 King, B. R., Sturgis.
 Kingrey, W. F., Nobob.
 Kirby, G. M., Waddy.
 Kirkland, J. P., Mt. Eden.
 Kitchings, A. A., Louisville.
 Knight, C. W., Harrodsburg.
 Knoth, L. J., Eddyville.
 Kyzar, J. R., Bardstown.
 Lambert, E. W., Louisa.
 Lambright, R. H., Salyersville.
 Landen, C. E., Big Creek.
 Lane, Rudolph, Princeton.
 Landrum, W. W., Russellville.
 Lashbrook, Norris, Owensboro.
 Lassiter, A. E., Murray.
 Latimer, T. J., Louisville.
 Lawrence, G. H., Burksville.
 Lay, T. L., Strunk.
 Leavell, R. Q., Lawrenceb'g.
 Lee, J. A., Glencoe.
 Leek, C. F., Pleasureville.
 Lester, Wm., Terryville.
 Lewis, A. C., Dillon.
 Lewis, J. B., Hazard.
 Lewis, J. T., Howell.
 Light, J. W., Hardyville.
 Lloyd, A. T., Fordsville.
 Locke, S. T., Russellville.
 Lockhart, B. H., Corbin.
 Lockhart, John, Kuttawa.
 Lovan, G. C., Morton's Gap.
 Lowe, R. G., Kevil.
 Lucas, B. M., Colson.
 Lucas, I. C., Covington.
 Luttrell, Paul, Lexington.
 Lykins, Freelin, Toliver.
 Lynch, Wm., McKee.
 Madden, R. R., Landsaw.
 Maddox, Albert, Beaver Dam.
 Maddox, E. D., Beaver Dam.
 Maddox, J. H., Crofton.
 Maddox, R. K., Landsaw.
 Maer, W. C., Louisville.
 Mahan, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
 Mangold, Charles, DeMossville.
 Manion, W. R., Louisville.
 Manly, I. W., Lancaster.
 Maraman, G. M., Clay.
 Marsee, S. H., Fork Ridge.
 Marshall, F. M., Covington.
 Martin, I. W., Georgetown.
 Martin, K. G., Middleburg.
 Martin, S. P., Middlesboro.
 Masden, M. H., Lebanon Jct.
 Mason, Roy, Brandenburg.
 Massee, C. B., Pleasant Shade, Tenn.
 Mattingly, T. L., Shepherdsville.
 Matthews, M. L., Ewing.
 Matts, J. F., Martin, Tenn.
 May, R. N., Ashland.
 Mayer, R. W., Owensboro.
 Mays, R. M., Barbourville.
 McCabel, J. A., Middletown.
 McClary, J. C., Stanford.
 McCord, J. A., Pineville.
 McCormick, D. F., Pool.
 McDowell, Ross, Providence.
 McCubbins, C. W., Summersville.
 McCullock, Roy, Louisville.
 McFarland, J. T., Williams-town.
 McGeehee, A. R., Earlington.
 McKenzie, J. F., Lacy.
 McKinney, E. C., Iuka.
 McNeeley, W. C., Stearns.
 McVeigh, Arthur, Ages.
 Meador, J. S., Scottsville.
 Meador, T. C., Georgetown.
 Measles, H. S., Stanford.
 Meece, H. B., Meece.
 Merldeith, J. W., Annetta.
 Metcalf, C. C., Crab Orch'd.
 Metcalf, J. P., Sexton's Ck.
 Middleton, Calvin, Alger.
 Midyet, J. C., Prestonburg.
 Miller, B. A., Keene.
 Miller, Earnest, Louisville.
 Miller, C. P., Barbourville.
 Miller, E. C., Scalf.
 Miller, J. A., Erlanger.
 Miller, T. V., Fairview.
 Mills, E. G., Scalf.
 Mills, Larkin, Hammond.
 Miracle, E. W., Calvin.
 Miracle, M. C., Iverdale.
 Mitchell, Amos, Somerset.
 Mitchell, E. L., Monticello.
 Mitchell, W. E., Hodgenville.
 Moore, G. H., Louisville.
 Moore, T. F., Fulton.
 Moore, T. T., Morgantown.
 Moore, W. D., Lawrenceburg.
 Morris, A. N., Fordsville.
 Morris, B. C., Beuchel.
 Morris, B. E., Beuchel.
 Morrison, H. F., Vine Grove.
 Moseley, A. R., Lawrenceburg.
 Moss, E. W., Franklin.
 Mullins, G. C., Dry Ridge.
 Mullins, Rovy, Dudley.
 Murray, J. M., Fonde.
 Murphy, A. H., Hickory.
 Music, L. A., Normal.
 Myers, P. S. G., Typo.
 Neal, Jesse, Paducah.
 Neal, J. T., Mackville.
 Neil, James, Louisville.
 Nevins, W. M., Winchester.
 New, G. W., Nevelsville.
 New, J. W., Flossie.
 Newbult, W. E., Georgetown.
 Niceley, C. L., Harrodsburg.
 Niceley, H. O., Wilmore.
 Nichols, C. H., Owensboro.
 Nichols, H. L., Louisville.
 Noe, A. B., Congo.
 Noe, J. J., Spiro.
 Noel, E. R., Cadiz.
 Norington, D. D., Lewisport.
 Northcut, Earl, Georgetown.
 Olander, C. J., Oakland.
 Oldham, W. R., Harned.
 Oliver, W. W., Monterey.
 Orrell, S. R., Louisville.
 Outland, L. E., Hamlin.
 Palestine, Richard, Swan Lake.
 Paris, Hosea C., Marion.
 Parish, W. T., Buffalo.
 Park, George, Greenville.
 Parker, D., Gauley.
 Parker, J. L., Russellville.
 Parker, L. A., Dayton.
 Parker, N. B., Pine Hill.
 Parks, E. W., Louisville.
 Parsons, A. A., Owenton.
 Parsons, W. P., Byrdstown, Tenn.
 Parrish, A. M., Taylorsville.
 Patterson, J. N., Louisville.
 Partin, W. E., Middlesboro.
 Patterson, T. M., Franklin.
 Patten, W. J., Waynesburg.
 Payne, M. F., Tompkinsville.
 Payne, W. W., Franklin.
 Peace, J. H., Calmar.
 Pendleton, E. L., Bluff Spg.

- Pendleton, L. A. Greensburg.
 Pendleton, L. A., Rollinsburg.
 Pendley, E. L., Bluff Spr'gs.
 Perkins, T. J., Williamsburg.
 Perry, E. N., Lewisport.
 Pettie, A. S., Fulton.
 Petrey, A. S., Hazard.
 Petrey, Grant, Williamsburg.
 Petrey, M. A., Hazard.
 Phillips, J. A., Sidell.
 Phillips, H., Ashland.
 Phillips, T. O., Martin,
 Tenn.
 Philpot, D. B., Elcomb.
 Pierce, W. C., Catlettsburg.
 Pigg, Z. W., Sherman.
 Pirkey, R. J., Louisville.
 Pitman, W. H., Paducah.
 Pitt, J. C., Auburn.
 Pittard, Clarence, Louisville.
 Polk, Virgil, Owensboro.
 Pollard, W. A., Bellevue.
 Ponce, J. E., Louisville.
 Ponder, H. L., Gauley.
 Poole, N. H., Covington.
 Poorman, J. W., Louisville.
 Porter, E. H., Bowling Gr.
 Porter, J. W., Louisville.
 Porter, T. J., Lebanon.
 Potts, G. W., Elkhorn City.
 Potts, W. G., Lebanon Jet.
 Powell, T. T., Hopkinsville.
 Powell, W. E., Ovil.
 Powell, W. L., Wallin's
 Creek.
 Powers, James, Jellico, Tenn.
 Powers, J. N., Verona.
 Prather, J. G., Harrodsburg.
 Pressley, W. C., Middlesboro.
 Price, J. F., Lancaster.
 Price, J. L., Louisville.
 Prichard, P., Swan Lake.
 Priddy, J. R., Upton.
 Priddy, Robert, Bonnieville.
 Puckett, W. J., Cave City.
 Pugh, C. C., Williamsburg.
 Purington, J. W., Chestnut-
 burg.
 Quillan, John, Vox.
 Ragland, George, Lexington.
 Raines, W. C., Louisville.
 Ramsey, C. E., Flippin.
 Ray, L. C., Georgetown.
 Ratcliff, T. J., Nashville,
 Tenn.
 Reamy, H. J., Louisville.
 Reams, J. F., Langman.
 Reece, W. A., Norwood.
 Reed, Garrett, Lawrenceb'g.
 Reed, M. O., Fisherville.
 Reed, W. H., Louisville.
 Reeder, M. M., Paducah.
 Reid, J. L., Eubank.
 Reynolds, James, Nevisdale.
 Reynolds, John, Jellico, Tenn.
 Rhodes, J. H., Fulton.
 Rice, H. D., Lowes.
 Rice, W. W., Ashland.
 Rice, James, Gamalia.
 Rickett, Joe, Trosper.
 Ricks, C. T., Versailles.
 Ricks, R. R., Versailles.
 Rickman, T. J., Royalton.
 Ridenour, G. L., Liggett.
 Ridner, H. J., Poplarville.
 Rigdon, C. W., Oakland.
 Riggs, T. J., Ashland.
 Riherd, D. F., Scottsville.
 Riley, J. P., Benton.
 Rhodes, J. H., Pilot Oak.
 Roach, B. F., Burnside.
 Roach, M. R., Toria.
 Roark, Wm., Watch.
 Robbins, J. A., Anchor.
 Roberson, E. P., Louisville.
 Roberts, J. W., Clinton.
 Roberts, L. M., Louisville.
 Roberts, R., Mill Springs.
 Robbins, Wiley, Colmar.
 Robbins, W. T., Wasioto.
 Robinson, J. L., Manchester.
 Robinson, L. D., Scottsville.
 Robinson, T. J., Tompkins-
 ville.
 Roddy, J. M., Springfield.
 Roe, Dan, Hosman.
 Rogers, Green, Poplarville.
 Roden, W. F., Spruceburg.
 Rodgers, J. R., Albany.
 Rodgers, J. W., Louisville.
 Rodgers, W. P., Paint Lick.
 Ross, A. T., Richmond.
 Royalty, Elmo, Lawrence-
 burg.
 Royce, Wm., Richmond.
 Rule, W. S., Louisville.
 Russell, R. T., Louisville.
 Ryals, W. H., Trenton.
 Sampey, J. R., Louisville.
 Sams, E. R., Owenton.
 Sandifer, Henry, Clio.
 Sandusky, G. C., Lurethra.
 Saterfield, Alonzo, Jellico
 Creek.
 Scalf, Milton, Flat Lick.
 Scantling, W. S., Mt. Ster-
 ling.
 Scott, J. E., Pyrus.
 Schlinker, W. E., Knob Lick.
 Schwerdtfeger, W. W., Cal-
 houn.
 Sears, J. R., Somerset.
 Self, J. H., Paducah.
 Sexton, E. E., Louisville.
 Shacklett, D. F., Waverly.
 Shanks, J. P., California.
 Sharp, Paul, Young's Creek.
 Sharp, W. E., Owensboro.
 Shearer, W. L., Stamp. Gr.
 Shearer, W. S., Lexington.
 Shields, Birch, Morgantown.
 Shields, O. W., Southgate.
 Shields, W. O., Newport.
 Shipp, W. S., Owensboro.
 Short, W. T., Mardis.
 Shouse, H. M., Parkville.
 Shultz, O. M., Princeton.
 Sills, F. H., Louisville.
 Simmons, Thos., Russellville.
 Simpson, C. O., Clay.
 Simpson, W. J., Calhoun.
 Singleton, W. L., Corbin.
 Sisk, E. G., Clay.
 Sisk, W. K., Louisville.
 Sizemore, B. P., Chestnut-
 burg.
 Sizemore, N. B., Kuttawa.
 Skaggs, B. F., Woodburn.
 Skeen, John, Walden.
 Skeen, Thomas, Walden.
 Skinner, J. B., Blackford.
 Slaton, A. C., Madisonville.
 Slaughter, J. L., Buffalo.
 Siedd, Claude, Hardin.
 Steele T. C., Covington.
 Slinker, Ed., Knob Lick.
 Slinker, R. A., Grabb.
 Sloan, A. J., Westmoreland,
 Tenn.
 Smith, C. J., Rockhold.
 Smith, George, Pineville.
 Smith, G. C., Louisville.
 Smith, G. L., Mt. Helen,
 Tenn.
 Smith, H. L., Louisville.
 Smith, J. R., South Corbin.
 Smith, L. F., Strongton.
 Smith, Marcom, Hammond.
 Smith, S. A., Salyersville.
 Smith, T. E., Jenkins.
 Smith, W. M., Grant.
 Smith, W. M., Wallingford.
 Smith, W. R., Louisville.
 Snyder, W. E., Jeffery.
 Southerd, H. M., Wingo.
 Sparks, D. C., Richmond.
 Sparks, Wm., Marzie.
 Spikard, E. E., Russellville.
 Sporing, E. F., Newport.
 Spurling, L. L., Hopkinsville.
 Spry, A. J., Letitia.
 Staley, J. O., Huntersville.
 Staley, M. E., Madisonville.
 Stallings, J. T., Carrollton.
 Stallings, W. M., London.
 Stamps, Fletcher, Franklin.
 Stamper, J. T., Barbourville.
 Stanley, J. B., Ashland.
 Steeley, C. B., Bon Jellico.
 Steger, O. J., Covington.
 Steenberger, W. T., Holland.
 Stevens, C. D., Louisville.
 Stevens, E. C., Louisville.
 Stewart, B. S., Greenvile.
 Stewart, L. A., Holland.
 Stewart, L. W., Holland.
 Stokes, E. L., Jellico, Tenn.
 Stone, F. D., Louisville.
 Stone, J. L., Louisville.
 Stoner, C. C., Louisville.
 Story, J. M., Murray.
 Stotts, Joe, Sparksville.
 Stringer, A. L., Cary.
 Strode, W. C., Persimmon.
 Stuart, I. B., Yost.
 Stucker, L. D., Frankfort.
 Stulck, A. A., Louisville.
 Summers, E. S., Campbells-
 ville.
 Summers, E. W., Grayson.
 Swann, J. H., Fountain Run.
 Summers, H. S., Campbells-
 ville.
 Tally, J. W., Shady Grove.
 Tandy, R. H., Louisville.
 Tate, A. M., Whitesburg.
 Taulbee, J. C., Still Water.
 Taylor, A. K., Martin, Tenn.
 Taylor, Carson, Columbia.
 Taylor, H. B., Murray.
 Taylor, H. P., Martin, Tenn.
 Taylor, J. G., Rowletts.
 Taylor, J. R., LaCenter.
 Taylor, L. B., Georgetown.
 Taylor, O. W., Sturgis.
 Taylor, F. N., Wisemantown.
 Taylor, T. E., Wingo.
 Taylor, W. C., Beaverdam.
 Taylor, W. S., Richmond.
 Taylor, W. T., Hickory Flat.
 Tew, W. H., Louisville.
 Thomas, C. A., Knob Lick.
 Thomas, C. C., Louisville.
 Thomas, Keidel, Cadiz.
 Thomas, P. A., Crofton.
 Thomas, Quirell, Flat Gap.
 Thomas, W. H., Trammel.
 Thompson, C. M., Jr., Bar-
 bourville.
 Thompson, L. N., Bryants-
 ville.
 Thompson, Paul, Louisville.
 Thornton, H. L., Cent. City.
 Thurman, J. H., Murray.
 Tichenor, L. W., Center-
 town.
 Tillman, O. J., Union.
 Timberlake, I. B., Owens-
 boro.
 Tipton, L. H., Georgetown.
 Tolle, R. H., Poindexter.
 Tomey, R. H., Paris.
 Tompkins, S. A., Armath-
 waitte.
 Tooke, C. C., Louisville.
 Towe, J. H., Rockfield.
 Towe, N. B., Scottsville.
 Trent, Abner, Trent.

Trett, Marion, Keavy.
 Tribble, H. W., Louisville.
 Trimble, C. C., Naomi.
 Triplett, J. R., Louisville.
 Trueblood, E. J., Louisville.
 Tucker, Fred G., Louisville.
 Turner, Chesterfield, Frankfort.
 Turner, C. R., Scottsville.
 Turner, R. H., Paris.
 Turpin, J. T., West Irvine.
 Tye, R. B., Rockhold.
 Urton, Ben, Wilmore.
 Vails, B. F., Russell Spgs.
 Vallandigham, J. W., Salem.
 Van Winkle, L. W., Big Hill.
 Veach, H. B., Tribby.
 Veech, E. L., Louisville.
 Vincent, B. T., Milton.
 Vincent, Levi, Crestwood.
 Vollmer, A. M., Louisville.
 Wade, A. S., Cave City.
 Wade, J. S., Longstreet.
 Walden, S. T., Freedom.
 Wales, C. S., Dawson Spgs.
 Walker, Clarence, Lexington.
 Walker, J. E., Louisville.
 Walker, Sam, Blandville.
 Walker, Russell, Owensboro.
 Wallin, Hood, Keaton.
 Wallin, R. W., Paintsville.
 Walters, F. R., Manchester.
 Warren, C. H., Fulton.
 Warren, John, Girdler.
 Warren, W. C., Hammond.
 Watters, H. E., Jackson.
 Tenn.
 Weatherspoon, J. B., Louisville.
 Webb, Scott, Davisburg.
 Wells, W. H., West Liberty.
 Whitaker, L. P., Bremen.
 Whitaker, Nero, Ivyton.
 Whitlow, L. E., Hodgensville.
 Whitt, M. B., Yocum.
 Wheeler, J. W., Glasgow Junction.
 Wigginton, H. S., Island.
 Wilborn, F. G., Frankfort.
 Williams, H. G., Cinci., O.
 Williams, W. H., Clinton.
 Williams, W. M., Firebrick.
 Williams, W. W., Flat Gap.
 Williams, W. W., Owensboro.
 Willett, A. R., Pembroke.
 Willett, D. H., Walton.
 Willett, J. J., Owensboro.
 Wilson, A. I., Scottsville.
 Wilson, C. H., Murray.
 Wilson, J. D., Paducah.
 Wilson, J. S., Bagdad.
 Wilson, H. S., Auburn.
 Wilson, W. M., Erlanger.
 Willoughby, J. D., Alvation.
 Willingham, C. B., Louisville.
 Winn, J. R., Glasgow.
 Winstead, L. M., Madisonville.
 Winstead, W. P., Slaughter.
 Wise, I. W., Spurlington.
 Witt, C. S., Franklin.
 Wood, A. B., Louisville.
 Wood, W. H., Scottsville.
 Wood, W. K., Ashland.
 Woodall, Edward, Marion.
 Woodson, J. D., Kuttawa.
 Woodson, T. G., Greenville.
 Woolridge, S. L., Portsmouth, Ohio.
 Wray, W. O., Hegira.
 Wright, A. K., Louisville.
 Wright, L. T., Jeffersontown.
 Wyatt, Lewis, Krupp.
 Yates, J. O., Martin, Tenn.
 Yates, K. B., Paducah.
 Yates, K. M., Louisville.
 Yates, O. W., Russellville.
 Yelton, B. F., Butler.
 Young, E. K., Balkan.
 Young, L. H., Ashland.
 Young, L. V., Louisville.

2. OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

The following were not reported as pastors in the District Minutes. Many of them are unknown to the Secretary, who will be thankful for any corrections. It is impossible to get the Ministerial Directory correct without the co-operation of the brethren.

Abbott, Geo. M., Monticello.
 Albertson, N., Sunny Brook.
 Adams, J. B., Murray.
 Adams, T. A., Mayfield.
 Adams, W. J., London.
 Adkins, B. F., Sinia.
 Adkins, J. D., Ratliff.
 Adler, A. C., Evelyn.
 Allen, H. C., Tanksley.
 Allen, John, Wilton.
 Allen, R. C., White Plains.
 Alsip, W. H., Barton.
 Ambrose, R. L., Big Hill.
 Anderson, Bige, Tynor.
 Andrews, V. L., Louisville.
 Argabrite, I. C., Lodiburg.
 Arvin, J. S., Willowtown.
 Atherton, J. A., Buffalo.
 Avery, Chas., Covington.
 Bailey, H. C., Caney.
 Bain, Speed, Ingram.
 Baker, J. R., McWhorter.
 Baldwin, D., West Liberty.
 Ball, T. S., Pineknott.
 Ball, J. T., Hazel Patch.
 Ballinger, A. J., Disputanta.
 Barnes, James, Girdler.
 Barnes, J. P., Bardstown.
 Barnwell, C. E., Calloway.
 Barton, W. H., Eighty Eight.
 Bays, W. H., Rockhold.
 Beasley, W. F., Nancy.
 Beckner, W. M., Smith's Grove.
 Bell, E. D., Georgetown.
 Bell, J. E., Rocky Branch.
 Bennett, J. M., Byrant's Store.
 Bennett, Pleasant, Straight Creek.
 Benningfield, C. C., Hammondsville.
 Benson, S. C., Sharon Grove.
 Benton, W. D., Fullerton.
 Berry, Noah, Ages.
 Binns, W. P., Lawrenceburg.
 Blackburn, J. H., Barbourville.
 Blackel, W. G., Benton.
 Blevins, J. C., Mt. Pisgah.
 Bohannon, Chas., Louisville.
 Boley, J. M., Conklin.
 Bonstell, R. L., Milton.
 Borthick, W. S., Franklin.
 Borum, W. F., Versailles.
 Boyd, B. F., Dykes.
 Bover, C. H., Alpine.
 Boyle, W. S., Bowling Green.
 Bradford, N. E., Foxport.
 Brannon, J. A., Russellville.
 Branstetter, W. G., Summer.
 Brewer, E. P., Otas.
 Brewer, E. E., Packard.
 Brewer, James, Grays.
 Brewer, Jeff, Still Water.
 Briscoe, W. R., Smith's Mills.
 Brock, T. T., Lilly.
 Brock, S., Middlesboro.
 Brooks, John, Krupp.
 Brooks, W. R., Ingram.
 Broughton, J. W., Barb'rv'le.
 Brown, H. M., Owensboro.
 Brown, James, Gainesville.
 Brown, J. W., Cayce.
 Brown, R. G., Herschel.
 Brown, Samuel, Central City.
 Brown, West, Crutchfield.
 Browning, S. P., Rochester.
 Bruce, J. E., Richelieu.
 Bruce, H. D., Caneyville.
 Brummett, C. T., Lancaster.
 Burba, W. P., Nortonville.
 Burden, B. F., Beaver Dam.
 Burden, R. H., Banock.
 Burdette, Lewis, Fordsville.
 Burgess, S. H., Berry.
 Burkhart, H. R., Paducah.
 Burris, David, Williamsburg.
 Bush, Ben, Louisville.
 Bryant, A., Kettle Island.
 Bryant, T. L., London.
 Byassie, J. J., Lovelaceville.
 Calwell, John, Jerkes.
 Callard, John, Springfield.
 Calvert, J. A., Fountain Run.
 Campbell, A. W., Sumter.
 Campbell, D. P., Mexico.
 Cannon, Z., Calvert City.
 Cantril, N. L., Summersville.
 Carlton, R. E., Latonia.
 Carmack, Job, Chenoa.
 Carman, W. M., Middlesboro.
 Carmichael, C. K., Mt. Vernon.
 Carnes, Wm., Mills.
 Carpenter, R. L., Louisville.
 Carter, D. G., Akersville.
 Carter, G. B., Scottsville.
 Casebier, J. T., Cleaton.
 Castleberry, Boone, Hardin.
 Catron, E. K., Young's Creek.
 Center, G. M., Stillwater.
 Chadwick, C. W., Louisville.
 Chapman, C. H., Foster.
 Chase, Clayton, Bluff City.
 Chasteen, J. A., Johnetta.
 Chatton, J. W., Upton.
 Chism, A. C., Richardson's Landing.
 Chissom, J. H., Utica.
 Chitwood, E. K., Whitley City.
 Clardy, W. Y., Dunmor.
 Clark, J. L., Bevier.
 Clark, J. W., Lynn Grove.
 Cleavenger, J. T., Graham.
 Clevenger, J. P., Earlington.
 Clam, W. C., Everts.
 Cliff, L. T., Pine Hill.
 Clontz, J. W., Public.
 Clouse, J. C., Livingston.
 Coddell, J. C., Walden.

- Cole, B. H., Pittsburg.
 Collard, J. A., Rosine.
 Collett, D. A., Oleika.
 Collins, Alfred, Barton.
 Collins, J. C., Barton.
 Collins, J. M., Laurel Creek.
 Conly, J. O., Oil Springs.
 Connaway, Z. T., Cerulean.
 Cook, J. C., Sullivan.
 Cordell, J. K., Pineknott.
 Cornett, E. T., Parrott.
 Cornett, F. W., Scottsville.
 Cornett, Major, Seco.
 Cottogin, Wm., Pigeon Roost.
 Couch, J. W., Bardwell.
 Cox, F. M., Station Camp.
 Cox, J. T., Rosine.
 Cox, Solomon, Barren Fk.
 Crabtree, C. L., Bee Spring.
 Crawford, E. C., Mayfield.
 Crisp, W. R., Steubenville.
 Crofford, Ellis, Powell.
 Croft, H. C., Fullerton.
 Crook, J. W., Mink.
 Crossland, E. M., Sedalia.
 Crowe, G. N., Tompkinsville.
 Cull, F. N., Wickliffe.
 Cundiff, Cal, War Creek.
 Cundiff, W., Springfield.
 Cunningham, John, Berea.
 Cunningham, J. T., Princet-
 ton.
 Curry, B. R., Sturgis.
 Curry, L. E., Campbellsville.
 Daniel, Henry, Slip.
 Davis, John, Young's Creek.
 Davis, Nathan, Mammoth
 Cave.
 Davis, G. L., Nathanton.
 Davis, Geo. M., Jellico, Tenn.
 Davis, G. R., Church.
 Davis, H. F., Carpenter.
 Davis, J. G., Bushong.
 Davis, J. R., Sweeden.
 Dawsey, J. L., Scottsville.
 Dearing, E. C., South.
 Deering, E. S., Shrewsbury.
 Dennis, Will, Bowling Green.
 Denny, J. J., Gregory.
 Denny, Wesley, Powersburg.
 Dennington, W. T., Sedalia.
 Denison, A. W., Club Run.
 Demeese, D. C., Caneyville.
 Dewese, E., Tilford.
 Dickerson, W. W., Sedalia.
 Dingus, Wm., Prestonburg.
 Dixon, F. S., Ashland.
 Dockery, V. B., Aberdeen.
 Dodson, G. R., Science Hill.
 Dorris, J. S., Young's Creek.
 Dorsey, J. L., Fountain Run.
 Doyal, W. S., Bowling Green.
 Drylin, I. J., Louisville.
 Dudgeon, W. S., Cane Valley.
 Duncan, J. D., Falls of
 Rough.
 Dunn, J. W., Corbin.
 Durham, J. P., Scottsville.
 Durham, J. S., Fountain
 Run.
 Durham, J. T., Gauley.
 Durham, W. M., Johnetta.
 Early, J. E., Krupp.
 Earp, G. J., Louisville.
 Eaton, F. M., Marion.
 Eddleman, R. A., Chaplain.
 Edwards, L. P., Mammoth
 Cave.
 Ekenroth, J. E., Hustonville.
 Elam, W. L., Tulga.
 Elliott, J. T., Straight Creek.
 Ellis, E. T., Brushart.
 Elmore, Joe, Mammoth Cave.
 Embry, M. A., Balzetown.
 Engle, John, Kettle Island.
 Engle, Kale, Straight Creek.
 Engle, J. C., Nebo.
 Epperson, W. N., Girdler.
 Erwin, C. V., Rowletts.
 Estes, Samuel, Jinks.
 Evans, J. J., Davisburg.
 Evans, S. T., Arnold.
 Evans, Y. W., Smith's
 Grove.
 Farley, G. W., Middlesboro.
 Farmer, Henry, Campbells-
 ville.
 Farmer, J. G., Mt. Victory.
 Farmer, J. W., Water Valley.
 Feasor, F. C., Chilesburg.
 Fee, W. D., Hurst.
 Ferrell, W. S., Bow.
 Ferrell, Z., Egypt.
 Ferrill, J. B., Ginseng.
 Fishburn, M. C., Wood-
 berry.
 Fletcher, W. L., Gradville.
 Forbes, Thomas, Middlefork.
 Ford, J. R., Dunmor.
 Ford, S., Quality.
 Forester, Orge, Verda.
 Forrester, C. D., Arlington.
 Foster, C. H., Russellville.
 Fox, Wm., Miller's Creek.
 Foust, D. T., Shelbyville.
 French, James, Attile.
 Friend, A. J., Tulga.
 Fulkerson, N. H., Hebbards-
 ville.
 Gabbard, H. J., Letter Box.
 Garman, Vernon, Scottsville.
 Garrison, K. B., Scottsville.
 Gash, Ernest, Hustonville.
 Gass, G. R. H., Marion.
 Gholson, W. P., Ritner.
 Gibbins, James, Girdler.
 Gibson, H. H., Evarts.
 Gibson, Isaac, Hosmer.
 Gilbert, T. J., Bosworth.
 Giles, J. A., LaCenter.
 Gillock, R. H., Austin.
 Givens, James, Girdler.
 Glenn, J. T., Yuma.
 Good, J. H., Tompkinsville.
 Godby, T. J., Crab Orchard.
 Goins, J. B., Manchester.
 Gooden, Charles, Haynes.
 Goodman, Charles, Gus.
 Gordon, E., Robards.
 Grant, J., Wilton.
 Grant, J. P., Salmona.
 Gray, Thos., Hinkle.
 Green, C. V., Rowletts.
 Green, Lewis, Oil Center.
 Gregory, A. M., Verda.
 Grimsley, I. M., McGaha.
 Grubb, D. W., Pine Hill.
 Gunterman, S., Club Run.
 Hackett, P. B., Waynesburg.
 Hagan, L. S., Toria.
 Hallin, T., Maytown.
 Hall, B. T., Benton.
 Hall, H. M., Bardwell.
 Halstead, W. T., Valley Sta.
 Hamlin, G., Packard.
 Hamblin, Sim, Red Bird.
 Hamilton, B. F., Benton.
 Hamilton, C. H., Calhoun.
 Hamlin, V., Middlesboro.
 Hammack, C. L., Elkton.
 Hammond, F. W., Fount.
 Hampton, John, Urban.
 Hanberry, A. F., Cadiz.
 Harding, James, Disputanta.
 Harrell, W. V., Leitchfield.
 Harris, J. C., Franklin.
 Harris, J. M., Kirkwood
 Springs.
 Harris, T. J., Baxter.
 Harrison, Frank, Dunville.
 Harrison, G. E., Sweeden.
 Hattan, Taylor, Maytown.
 Hayden, S. G., Milburn.
 Haywood, Herbert, Louis-
 ville.
 Heard, W., Williamsburg.
 Helton, A., War Creek.
 Hembree, J. C., King.
 Hensley, H. B., Grant.
 Hensley, J. B., Laurel Creek.
 Hensley, M., Allegree.
 Hess, A. J., Columbus.
 Hibbs, H. H., Smithland.
 Hicks, J. W., Rockport.
 Highbaugh, James, Denison.
 Hill, A. D., Middlesboro.
 Hill, R. A., Mayfield.
 Hill, M. L., Calloway.
 Hobbs, E. L., Girdler.
 Hodges, J. A., Bonnieville.
 Hollbrook, Henry, Owenton.
 Holland, J. G., Fenton.
 Holland, J. H., Tompkins-
 ville.
 Holt, J. M., Logmont.
 Hooker, J. M., Barlow.
 Horton, L. D., Ratliff.
 Houchens, Burk, Lucas.
 Howes, H. W., Riceville.
 Hubbard, Henry, Straight
 Creek.
 Huber, F. M., Russell
 Springs.
 Huddleston, F. L., Newport.
 Huggins, F. M., Cropper.
 Hughes, James, Hall.
 Hughes, M. C., Greenville.
 Hund, Wm., Jr., Henderson.
 Hunt, M. P., Louisville.
 Hurley, F. A., Wasiota.
 Hutchinson, J. J., Constan-
 tine.
 Hutton, T. J., South Fork.
 Ingle, John, Kettle Island.
 Inman, W. M., Williamsburg.
 Isaacs, Elisha, Wind Cave.
 Jackson, George, Girdler.
 Jackson, John, Bond.
 James, R. L., Jenkins.
 James, W. K., Hyden.
 Jarbo, George, Balkin.
 Jarnigan, J. N., Beaver Dam.
 Jasper, T. E., Owensboro.
 Jeffries, J. S., Williamsburg.
 Johnson, B. B., Jett's Creek.
 Johnson, Emmett, Lewis-
 burg.
 Johnson, E. N., Manchester.
 Johnson, George, Fonde.
 Johnson, J. E., Murray.
 Johnson, J. H., Cape Branch.
 Johnson, Oliver, Ricetown.
 Johnson, S. E., Peoples.
 Johnson, T. A., Louisville.
 Johnston, Wm., Annville.
 Jones, A. A., Fulton.
 Jones, A. S., Mitchellsburg.
 Jones, David, Coxton.
 Jones, G. F., Lorena.
 Jones, G. W., Reynolds.
 Jones, J. A., Tompkinsville.
 Jones, J. B., Horse Cave.
 Jones, J. C., Corbin.
 Jones, J. G., Fount.
 Jones, J. F., London.
 Jones, J. I., Brocade.
 Jones, R., Mill Springs.
 Jones, T. H., Adolphus.
 Jordan, E. T., Woodlawn.
 Karr, E. S., Parkers.
 Kaze, B. H., Georgetown.
 Keen, A. W., Scottsville.
 Kelly, J. E., Fristoa.
 Kellums, F. R., Hulen.
 Kerr, W. H., Fearman.
 Kessinger, Arthur, Dexter-
 ville.

- Kester, T. B., Kessinger.
 Kesterson, J. J., Sedalia.
 Kidd, W. P., Slavans.
 Kimbrough, B. T., Louisville.
 King, Asa, Sadler.
 King, Garrett, Ages.
 King, J. B., Tankersley.
 Kirby, J. S., Burning Spgs.
 Kirk, W. B., Straight Creek.
 Kirtley, William, Campbells-ville.
 Kiser, N. W., Carter.
 Lakes, W. R., Wind Cave.
 Lambert, H. B., Boyce.
 Lambert, H. W., Louis.
 Lambert, J. W., Berea.
 Lane, E. A., Hickory Flat.
 Langley, R. H., Madisonville.
 Lavitt, E. C., Ayers.
 Lawrence, W. T., Equality.
 Lawson, J., Bryant's Store.
 Lay, A. U., Paducah.
 Lay, J. P., Wofford.
 Lay, M., Pleasant View.
 Lay, M. C., Harlan.
 Lee, D. F., Ashland.
 Lee, G. W., Girdler.
 Lester, J. W., Earlington.
 Lester, P. E., Cropper.
 Leverett, Z. M., Belmont.
 Levi, W. J., Exie.
 Lewis, J. L., Bar Creek.
 Lewis, Roy, Louisville.
 Likens, J. M., Caneyville.
 Lilly, J. C., Marion.
 Lindsey, C. M., Grassland.
 Lindsey, J. W., Kansee.
 Little, J. B., Cedral.
 Little, John, Simpson.
 Long, Lewis, William's Ck.
 Loveday, W. J., Fork Ridge.
 Lovell, W. M., Middlesboro.
 Lovett, E. C., Williamsburg.
 Lucas, A. J., Baskett.
 Lucas, Elmer, Bellevue.
 Lykens, J. N., Constantine.
 Lykens, P. L., Caney.
 Lyttle, G. B., Manchester.
 Lytle, Lewis, Wallin's Crk.
 Madden, R. K., Caney.
 Main, B. F., Birchfield.
 Marcum, Thos., Middlesboro.
 Marcum, Wm., Corbin.
 Marshall, G. H., Eddyville.
 Marshall, R. K., Kuttawa.
 Marrs, J. R., Temple Hill.
 Martin, P. C., Wilton.
 Mason, J. T., Hazel Patch.
 Matheson, J. D., Worthville.
 Mattingly, T. J., Paducah.
 Mauzey, A., Fordsville.
 May, Frank, Alphoretta.
 May, John, Riceville.
 Mayfield, R., Jellico, Tenn.
 Mayhugh, E. G., Little Cy-press.
 McCain, Lawrence, Lynn-ville.
 McCay, Ira, Depoy.
 McCallis, I. P., Pierce.
 McClearn, J. V., Browder.
 McCormick, H. W., Bardstown.
 McCoy, M. C., Ekron.
 McCracken, T. P., Atlanta.
 McDonald, J. H., Swan Lake.
 McGee, J. C., Hickory.
 McIntosh, E. M., Yerkes.
 McNamara, J. W., Sibert.
 McNew, G., Wickliffe.
 Meador, Earl, Scottsville.
 Meador, Thos., Hickory Flat.
 Meadors, J. J., Duck.
 Mearl, T. L., Flat Wood.
 Meece, W. F., Bobtown.
 Mercer, Dallas, McNary.
 Merrick, F. G., Naomi.
 Merrill, J. E., Chaplin.
 Miller, Eli, Girdler.
 Miller, Henry, Steel.
 Miller, R. M., Ivyton.
 Miller, S. C., Fordsville.
 Miller, W. N., Gilstrap.
 Miller, W. T., Tompkinsville.
 Miller, W. W., Cromwell.
 Mills, Eli, Girdler.
 Mills, W. T., Williamsburg.
 Mitchell, J. F., Glasgow.
 Monholland, R., Wolford.
 Montgomery, S. A., Webbs.
 Moore, J. D., Jackson.
 Moore, W. E., Columbus.
 Morgan, A. B., Defoe.
 Morrow, Joe, Morrow.
 Moseley, A. G., Williams-burg.
 Moseley, O. R., Campbells-ville.
 Murphy, A. H., Hickory.
 Murphy, J. C., Gee.
 Murray, J. M., Pearl.
 Murray, R. G., Burning Spgs.
 Murrell, A. J., Hector.
 Music, Geo., Ivel.
 Napier, Lloyd, Verda.
 Napier, Nathan, Gad.
 Nelson, T. G., Alexandria.
 Nethey, J. R., Fulton.
 Newsome, B. F., Kirksey.
 Nicholson, S. S., Bering.
 Nix, J. T., Abel.
 Noe, N. H., Wallin's Creek.
 Norris, J. S., Henderson.
 Ogdon, George, Lay.
 Oldham, J. E., Leitchfield.
 Orslin, Duval, War Creek.
 Osborne, E. B., Madisonville.
 Owens, G. W., Waynesburg.
 Page, C., Hestand.
 Pardue, Tom, Wisdom.
 Pardue, T. M., Knob Lick.
 Parseley, A. C., Lamb.
 Parseley, E. E., Brownsville.
 Parseley, Roy, Wilton.
 Patterson, R. B., Warsaw.
 Patrick, H. N., Buck Run.
 Paul, John, Woodbine.
 Payne, Albert, Bimble.
 Payne, B. H., Mt. Washing-ton.
 Payne, C. R., Owensboro.
 Peace, J. M., Chenoa.
 Peck, C. H., Gray.
 Pence, Z. T., Stillwater.
 Pendley, G. W., Dunbar.
 Pennington, James, Chest-nutburg.
 Perry, E., Rapids.
 Perry, E. W., Russellville.
 Phelps, C. C., Brooklyn.
 Phelps, J. E., Welches Crk.
 Phelps, J. F., Cartersville.
 Phillips, H. N., Columbia.
 Phillips, J. N., Russellville.
 Phillips, Webb, Deanfield.
 Picard, N. M., Crane's Nest.
 Pierce, J. W., Jeffersontown.
 Pierce, W. L., Greensburg.
 Piercy, C. L., Lamasco.
 Piercy, T. T., Madisonville.
 Pitman, W. H., Paducah.
 Ponder, D. M., Gauley.
 Porter, B. F., Inez.
 Porter, D. G., Akersville.
 Porter, W. L., Russell Spgs.
 Posey, S. A., Dunmor.
 Pound, W. E., Taylorsville.
 Powell, A., Owensboro.
 Powell, G. H., Fristoe.
 Pratt, S., Fonde.
 Preston, A., Patrick.
 Prewitt, W. A., Rye.
 Prichard, N., Barbourville.
 Pridmore, A. J., Bird's Eye.
 Priest, R. M., Anchorage.
 Prock, J. O., Jamestown.
 Proffitt, Samuel, Stillwater.
 Pryor, Arthur, Russellville.
 Pugh, W. W., Princeton.
 Quillen, J. W., Knox Fork.
 Race, W. A., Morgan.
 Ragland, R. L., Berkley.
 Raikes, J. D., Dixon.
 Rainey, S. W., Mariba.
 Rather, F. M., Adolphus.
 Rather, J. L., Adolphus.
 Ray, B. G., Akersville.
 Ray, Irvine, Smith's Grove.
 Ray, J. C., Mammoth Cave.
 Ray, S. C., Leitchfield.
 Ray, T. M., Smith's Grove.
 Reese, W. A., Norwood.
 Reeves, C. R., Wickliffe.
 Reynolds, J. M., Lot.
 Reynolds, W. S., Hesselton.
 Rhodes, J. H., Fulton.
 Rice, David, Frenchburg.
 Rice, I. L., Chambers.
 Richards, G. W., Fordsville.
 Richardson, J. W., Panola.
 Rigdon, C. W., Bowling Green.
 Riggs, J. E., Upton.
 Riley, L. R., Kirksey.
 Riley, M. G., Keavy.
 Risinger, E. J., Grahnn.
 Risner, J. E., Gipsy.
 Rix, W. E., Lancaster.
 Roach, B. P., Oneida.
 Roark, Lee, Manchester.
 Robbins, E. B., Colmar.
 Roberts, R. C., Conklin.
 Roberts, Reuben, Mill Sprgs.
 Robinson, N. C., Shady Gr.
 Robinson, Rufus, Marion.
 Robinson, Thomas, Tomp-kinsville.
 Rodgers, I. R., Rolan.
 Rodgers, E. S., Varilla.
 Rollins, J. A., Calvin.
 Root, J. W., Corbin.
 Rose, Elihu, Alcorn.
 Rose, S., Landsaw.
 Roundtree, P., Cave City.
 Rowe, Daniel, Artemus.
 Rowlett, J. B., Traveler's Rest.
 Rowlett, L. R., Disputanta.
 Rowlett, W. A., Disputanta.
 Rowlett, W. M., Berea.
 Roy, W. N., Reno.
 Rozzle, O. N., Wingo.
 Sadler, M. F., Franklin.
 Sams, H., Livingston.
 Sanders, E. B., Stockholm.
 Sanders, G. B., Straw.
 Scaff, J. M., Baughman.
 Scott, J. E., Pyrus.
 Scott, J. J., Mink.
 Sears, J. M., Meece.
 Seigler, O. M., Buffalo.
 Selvedge, J. D., Spann.
 Settles, Ben, Campbellsville.
 Sewell, J. J., Lane.
 Sexton, Fred, Rockhold.
 Shadrack, J. S., Madisonville.
 Sharp, J. H., Falmouth.
 Sharp, J. M., Priceville.
 Sharp, L. M., Hensley.
 Shelton, V. O., Adolphus.
 Shockley, J. W., Scottsville.
 Shoemaker, W. H., Baxter.
 Silcox, A. J., Embry.
 Silcox, J. M., Savoy.
 Siler, D. W., Siler.
 Skinner, W. C., Hardin.
 Slaughter, D. K., Girkin.

Sloan, W. A., Grove Center.
 Smallwood, John, Lipps.
 Smith, D. S., Annville.
 Smith, G. W., Smith's Grove.
 Smith, Isaac, Krupp.
 Smith, Jason, Teague.
 Smith, J. D., Rothwell.
 Smith, J. J., Russell.
 Smith, J. J., Pineville.
 Smith, Jesse, Livingston.
 Smith, J. M., Baxter.
 Smith, J. S., Eller.
 Smith, Kirby, Georgetown.
 Smith, W. R., Somerset.
 Snell, M. G., Hartford.
 Snodgrass, W. J., Dexter-ville.
 Sparks, S. J., Glenn Sprgs.
 Spears, L. D., Central City.
 Spencer, K. K., Lee City.
 Spilman, R. H., Fountain Run.
 Spurlock, J. T., Flat Lick.
 Stapleton, J. H., Jamboree.
 Stewart, J. L., Copton.
 Stokes, W. A., Livingston.
 Stewart, W. P., Bernstadt.
 Stott, Joe, Derigo.
 Stotts, Millard, Derigo.
 Stringer, Richard, Evarts.
 Stringfield, E. S., Wafford.
 Stuart, C. F., Clay.
 Sturgeon, R. R., Higdon.
 Sullivan, J. F., Corbin.
 Sullivan, W. A., Salvisa.
 Summer, John, Pineknott.
 Sutton, S. R., Williamsburg.
 Swain, H. H., Pineknott.
 Talbot, G. L., Harrodsburg.
 Taylor, J. C., Stanford.
 Taylor, J. T., Owensboro.
 Taylor, W. C., Rosine.
 Tedder, J. B., Slaughters-ville.
 Terley, W. M., Lewisburg.
 Terry, General, Fonde.
 Thomas, H. K., Paducah.
 Thomas, Louis, Owenton.
 Thompson, G. W., Bourne.
 Thompson, J. C., Russellville.
 Thompson, Riley, Taft.
 Thornberry, Jas., Mouth Card.
 Thornberry, B. W., Lewis-burg.
 Thurston, J. W., Murl.
 Tichenor, L. W., Centertown.
 Tierce, J. M., Craycroft.
 Tilford, W. G., Eubank.
 Trammel, Jas., Smithtown.
 Travis, K., Kevil.
 Travis, T. M., Fenton.
 Trent, George, Stillwater.
 Trent, Jas., Court Branch.
 Truman, C. S., Clarkson.
 Tubbs, J. P., Benton.
 Turner, W. J., Tompkins-ville.
 Tuttle, W. J., Tuttle.
 Tyree, Sam C., London.
 Underwood, Elijah, Sham-rock.
 Underwood, W. C., State Line.
 Utley, H. M., Dawson.
 Van Beher, Jas. Colmar.
 Vaughn, J. W., Blackford.
 Vernon, Richard, Elizabeth-town.
 Villines, Porter, Dixon.
 Wade, J. W., Barlow.
 Walbert, J. N., Edmonton.
 Walden, S. T., Austin.
 Walden, Wm., Blanche.
 Walker, A., Walkers.
 Walker, David, Bloyd.
 Walker, E. G., Bloyd.
 Walker, Gus, Walker.
 Walker, J. W., Hazard.
 Walker, R. O. G., Earls.
 Wallis, B. J., Cadiz.
 Walters, J. W., Ravenna.
 Walters, S. T., Mud Lick.
 Walton, S. T., Hickory Flat.
 Ward, Richard, Ernestville.
 Ware, D., Pulaski.
 Warren, A. B., Hibernia.
 Waters, G. W., Mulliken.
 Weaver, Ben, Cox's Creek.
 Webb, R. H., Burnside.
 Weir, O. L., Dawson Springs.
 Welden, E., Sanders.
 Wells, S. B., Jinks.
 Wells, W. J., Dycusburg.
 Wells, W. M., War Creek.
 West, W. C., Pineknott.
 Westerfield, H., Hartford.
 Wheeler, J. A., Eden.
 Wheeler, W. P., Dyer.
 White, J. O., Rockhold.
 Whitehead, Ben, Nevels-ville.
 Whitehead, J. H., Jeffery.
 Whitlow, W. A., Mt. Eden.
 Wiatt, J. W., Bremen.
 Wiles, T. H., Smithfield.
 Wilburn, J., Gatloff.
 Willett, J. S., Wolf Creek.
 Williams, B. F., Jefferson-ville.
 Williams, Larkin, Horntown.
 Williams, S. W., Lewisburg.
 Willis, D., Millerstown.
 Willis, E. J., Henderson.
 Wilson, A., Faubush.
 Wilson, J. F., Arjay.
 Wilson, J. F., Cary.
 Wilson, W. F. J., Dorena.
 Winchell, T. C., Chaumont.
 Wingfield, C. W., Clio.
 Wise, H. D., Rice Station.
 Woods, J. M., Dory.
 Woodson, J. D., Kuttawa.
 Woodson, T. G., Greenville.
 Woodson, W. W., Cent City.
 Woodward, I. C., Irvington.
 Woolum, Thos., Middlesboro.
 Wooten, J. J., Bellevue.
 Worsham, J. F., Dexter.
 Wray, J. A., Owensboro.
 Wyman, J. H., Lowes.
 Wynn, I. T., Dyarsburg.

3. DENOMINATIONAL WORKERS

Adams, M. B., Georgetown.
 Adams, J. M., Louisville.
 Beall, R. R., Arlington.
 Bolton, C. J., West Point.
 Bolton, W. D., Harlan.
 Bow, J. G., Louisville.
 Cannon, S. J., Louisville.
 Camer, W. O., Louisville.
 Dailey, D. A., Hartford.
 Davis, E. H., Louisville.
 Dobbins, G. S., Louisville.
 Dotson, J. L., Louisville.
 Eager, Geo. B., Louisville.
 Eilers, G. W., Louisville.
 Eisey, C. W., Williamsburg.
 Fann, T. U., Maysville.
 Fogle, D. E., Georgetown.
 Gardner, C. S., Louisville.
 Gardner, W. A., Louisville.
 Givins, J. W. T., Russellville.
 Grumbles, S. D., Van Lear.
 Hale, P. T., Louisville.
 Ham, M. F., Anchorage.
 Hutson, A. C., Jackson.
 Jenkins, J. P., Louisville.
 Masters, V. I., Louisville.
 McFarland, M. M., Louisville.
 Mullins, E. Y., Louisville.
 Neel, R. B., Bowling Green.
 Perryman, C. E., Paducah.
 Powell, W. D., Louisville.
 Ransdell, J. S., Georgetown.
 Ray, J. S., Irvine.
 Roach, E. W., Hazard.
 Robertson, A. T., Louisville.
 Salvage, J. D., Spann.
 Tabb, S. H., Hopkinsville.
 Thompson, C. M., Louisville.
 Thompson, J. W., George-town.
 Wood, D., Ashland.
 Wood, W. A. M., Erlanger.
 Shively, M. S., Louisville.

4. INACTIVE MINISTERS

The following are reported as not engaged in ministerial labor.

Alcorn, W. J., Orlando.
 Baker, G., Jellico, Tenn.
 Bennett, C. O., Owensboro.
 Bruner, W. H., Ekron.
 Burns, J. A., Oneida.
 Casebier, J. A., Nelson.
 Caselner, J. T., Rockport.
 Case, D. W., Lexington.
 Clay, James, Denton.
 Caffey, N. C., Barrier.
 Compton, G. C., Wood.
 Conly, W. C., Newport.
 Cree, Archibald, Louisville.
 Creech, J. H., Dizney.
 Crider, B., Evarts.
 Culver, D. V., London.
 Crull, Nelson, Louisville.
 Davis, C., Mammoth Cave.
 Deener, C. M., Roy.
 Durham, J. H., Jefferson'tn.
 Earl, C. C., Bosworth.
 Earls, W. J., Straight Creek.
 Faubush, T., Livingston.
 Flannery, Walter, Whites'g.
 Fortney, J. F., Hazel Patch.
 Fryer, B. F., Macon.
 Garland, O. P., Cary.
 Gibbons, Wm., Ingram.
 Golden, W. P., Middlesboro.
 Harvey, W. P., Louisville.
 Henderson, E. H., Thurlow.
 Herndon, C. H., Canton.
 Hinkle, Henry, Girdler.
 Hopkins, A. A., Spruce.
 Hopkins, Henry, Lot.
 Howard, B. L., Chaumont.
 Hubbard, Henry, Straight Creek.
 Hudnall, H. C., Dunbar.
 Hyatt, Wm., Hazel Patch.
 Jackson, T. M., Russellville.
 Jenkins, B. F., Owensboro.

Jesse, H. T., Sparksville.
Jewell, Robert, Livingston.
Johnson, J. C., Orr.
Jordan, C. H., Haynes.
Jordan, E. H., Glasgow Jct.
Karr, E. H., Williamsburg.
Kennerly, J. R., Auburn.
Lawson, H., Halsey.
Lee, J. B., Waynesburg.
Lewis, A. C., Dillon.
Logsdon H., Pearman.
Lovell, W. H., Middlesboro.
Lynn, M. V., Sharon Grove.
Lytle, Arthur, Harlan.
Mashburn, H. H., Bardst'n.
Mason, J. D., Bosworth.
Mason, W. W., Wasiota.
Mirick, John, Arjay.
McLendon, H. R., Louisville.
McMillan, Wm., Covington.
McQueary, J., Purdy.
Messier, John, Girdler.
Miller, J. H., Calhoun.
Miller, M. R., Tabor.
Morse, E. M., Farmersville.
Morgan, H. S., Boatwright.

Morton, H. W., Barrett's Ferry.
Nathan, Edward, Parrott.
Noel, R. R., Stanford.
Parsons, J. G., Irvine.
Partin, W. H., Bell Jellico.
Rainwater, Fountain, Waterloo.
Ragan, E. J., Mercer.
Ragan, R. D., Henderson.
Ratliff, Eli, Ratliff.
Ray, Chas., Sweeden.
Reddish, Ross, Louisville.
Roach, J. F., East Fork.
Roberts, J. M., Hampton.
Rollins, M. F., Wickliffe.
Sanders, J. L., Ollie.
Simpson, Nasby, Dewitt.
Singleton, J. A., Waynesburg.
Slughter, E. C., Clifty.
Slusher, C., Lock.
Slusher, W. P., Pineville.
Smith, J. J., Harlan.
Smith, W. W., Font Hill.
Southerland, J. O., Faubush.

Spencer, W. M., Compton.
Spradlin, T. J., Barren Fk.
Stackhouse, T. C., Lexington.
Stewart, Elbert, Rim.
Stirsmann, L. J., Bremen.
Stone, C. W., McDaniels.
Smith, W. W., Font Hill.
Talbert, J. G., Rush.
Taylor, J. H., Public.
Taylor, Peter, Ayers.
Tinsley, G. T., Render.
Tinsley, S. D., London.
Tolson, J. M., Compton.
Toomer, H. L. S., Louisville.
Vincent, M., Bee Spring.
Waldrop, C. G., Parkers.
Wallace, J. B., Blackford.
Watson, S. A., Joyce.
Wheeler, A. C., Bradley.
White, A. N., Pewee Valley.
Wilkinson, J. W., Font Hill.
Wickersham, G. E., Coffy.
Wilson, J. P., Crossland.
Withers, S. B., Sturgis.

LOUISIANA MINISTERS

Abel, W. B., Bayou Plaquemine.
Adams, J. B., Sikes.
Adkins, B. L., Coushatta.
Albritton, J. J., Winnsboro.
Alford, W. D., Marshall, Tex.
Ambrose, J. A., Ruston.
Anderson, J. L., Cheneyville.
Arceneaux, J. F., Brittany.
Armstrong, S. M., Mansfield.
Bachman, F. D., Peason.
Bailes, S. D., Luna.
Bailey, W. G., Florian.
Bailey, W. H., Cravens.
Barnett, P. C., Crowville.
Barrett, J. R., Cotton Valley.
Barlyis, H. G., Point.
Behan, T. W., Provincial.
Bell, J. T., Mooringsport.
Bell, J. J., 1220 Wash. Ave., New Orleans.
Bennett, H. M., Bastrop.
Bennett, T. E., Franklinton.
Bilbo, F. R., Winnfield.
Bishop, D. L., Winnfield.
Booth, D. A., Onville.
Borum, W. F., Shreveport.
Bounds, A., Sycamore.
Boyd, J. M., Utility.
Boyett, Jasper, Winnfield.
Brakefield, J. E., Pineville.
Branch, H., Many.
Bridges, R. L., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
Brock, J. B., Opelousas.
Brooks, I. J., Jonesville.
Brooks, J. H., Riverton.
Brooks, L. H., Manifest.
Brown, D. T., Mansfield.
Brown, J. T., Pineville.
Bryan, W. O., Simboro.
Bryan, J. B., Ruston.
Bullard, J. B., Bryceland.
Bunch, L. S., New Orleans.
Burch, J. R., Livingston.
Burns, M. V., Bernice.
Busby, J. L., Royal.
Cain, W. H., Leesville.
Caldwell, C. W., Liberty Hill.
Campbell, T. M., Shongaloo.
Campbell, L. B., New Orleans, 1220 Washingt'n Av.

Cantebury, Parker, Downs-ville.
Capman, J. W., Hall Summit.
Carpenter, E. C., Galvez.
Carpenter, W. A., Calvin.
Carrin, R. D., New Orleans.
Carroll, C. C., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
Carroll, J. D., Pineville.
Carter, W. P., Farmerville.
Cassells, C. V., Rosefield.
Cavanaugh, P. H., Leesville.
Champlin, B., New Orleans, 6160 Catilena St.
Chapman, W. E., Grayson.
Chelette, J. S., Dry Prong.
Chelette, Geo., Melville.
Christian, D. O., Sibley.
Christian, J. T., New Orleans, 1220 Washingt'n Av.
Clarke, G. W., Lake Charles.
Clark, M. C., Gilbert.
Clark, W. J., New Orleans, 3900 N. Rampart St.
Claunch, Vaner, Kelly.
Cleverdon, L. G., New Orleans, 1220 Washingt'n Av.
Cole, L. M., Jennings.
Collum, Roy, Shreveport.
Colvin, Lee, Dubach.
Conant, B. C., Gibsland.
Comish, H. T., Ponchatoula.
Cook, R. L., Boyce.
Corkern, E. F., New Orleans, 2216 Camp St.
Corkern, M. C., Denham Springs.
Corkern, C. T., Franklinton.
Corkern, L. E., Spring Creek.
Corley, O. M., DeQuincy.
Cotey, L. O. F., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
Couch, G. H., Wimsboro.
Cox, J. C., Arcadia.
Coyle, C. E., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
Cranford, T. F., Leander.
Crowford, J. D., Downs-ville.
Crech, T. W., Rattan.
Creed, W. N., Dry Prong.

Crews, R. W., Bienville.
Couch, G. H., Crowville.
Crutcher, G. H., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
Cullen, A. H., Winnsboro.
Cutrer, W. R., Osyka, Miss.
Daffin, E. M., Hammond.
Davis, A. F., Tylertown, Miss.
Davis, Byrom, New Orleans.
Davis, J. K. P., Chatham.
Davis, R. A., Pearl River.
Deal, W. R., Alexandria.
Dean, J. E., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
Deen, S. C., Mandeville.
Delk, M. L., Pineville.
DeMent, B. H., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
Denham, W. E., New Orleans, 1220 Washingt'n Av.
Dennis, G. C., Choudrant.
Denny, E. R., New Orleans.
Dickens, J. W., Lafayette.
DiMaggio, Frank, New Orleans, 740 Esplanade.
Dodd, M. E., Shreveport.
Dodge, John L., Grand Cane.
Dotson, J. M., Monroe.
Dodson, O. M., Olla.
Dove, J. C., Winnsboro.
Dowden, J. C., Peason.
Dowies, W. J., Pitkin.
Dunn, W. W., Rochelle.
Durham, A. P., Pleasant Hill.
Durham, J. B., Winnfield.
Durham, J. P., Springhill.
Durr, M. C., New Orleans, 1220 Washington Ave.
Ebert, W. C., Oberlin.
Eddleman, W. H., Lake Charles.
Edmundson, T. E., Pineville.
Edwards, J. R., Ruston.
Elder, J. F., Farmersville.
Ellerbe, T. M., Gilbert.
Elliott, J. W., Pineville.
Ellzey, H. S., Cedar Grove.
Emmons, L. D., Dodson.
Enterkin, W. M., Rosefield.
Evans, James, Shreveport.

- Evans, L. S., Folsom.
 Fairbanks, C. C., Jonesville.
 Farrar, H. K., Baker.
 Ferguson, H., Zwolle.
 Ferrell, G. S., Saline.
 Fletcher, Jesse, Gorum.
 Flowers, F. C., Lake Charles.
 Floyd, R. C., New Orleans,
 2809 Ursuline Ave.
 Fogleman, J. O., Pollock.
 Fonden, J. C., Barham.
 Foster, G. B., Winnfield.
 Fountain, J. O., Leesville.
 Frazier, S. H., Homer.
 Freeman, D. C., Minden.
 Futrell, F. C., Baskin.
 Gaddis, P. M., Mangham.
 Garig, Gus, Pineville.
 Garrett, B. M., Jena.
 Gates, C. B., Columbia.
 Gill, L. F., Gandy.
 Gilmore, J. B., Lake Providence.
 Goodman, D. L., Alexandria.
 Gordon, S. R., Amite.
 Gordy, Will, Bolton.
 Grantham, L. J., Alto.
 Grice, W. M., Winnfield.
 Green, A. H., Oil City.
 Gwatkin, J. B., New Orleans,
 1220 Washington Ave.
 Gwatkin, W. B., Pineville.
 Haight, C. F., New Orleans,
 1220 Washington Ave.
 Hall, R. E., De Ridder.
 Hall, J. L., Ethel.
 Hamilton, W. W., New Orleans,
 7114 St. Charles Av.
 Hancock, E. G., DeBerry,
 Texas.
 Hand, L. F., Hall-Summitt.
 Hargrove, W. R., Oakdale.
 Harrell, G. M., Minden.
 Harrell, W. T., Merryville.
 Harrington, Chas., Barham.
 Hastings, L. T., New Orleans
 2014 Prytania.
 Hatton, I. R., Sikes.
 Hawkins, J. J., Vienna.
 Haynie, W. R., LeCompte.
 Hazelwood, S. G., Church Pt.
 Heard, J. C., Mansfield.
 Hearn, H. O., Jackson.
 Henderson, S. R., Merryville.
 Herndon, J. B., Oakdale.
 Hice, T. J., Converse.
 Hickson, J. M., Bossier City.
 Hilburn, B. S., New Orleans.
 Hill, J. G., Jonesboro.
 Hilton, W. H., Mitchell.
 Hinkle, J. E., Slagle.
 Hodges, J. L., Oakdale.
 Holcomb, H. R., Mansfield.
 Holmes, L. N., West Monroe.
 Holmes, R. L., Simsboro.
 Holmes, J. W., Duty.
 Horton, E. C., Vinton.
 Hughes, H. D., Lake Arthur.
 Hunter, W. M., Coushatta.
 Huntsberry, E. E., Shreve-
 port.
 Hurst, Robert, Big Cane.
 Hutson, W. F., Warnerton.
 Impson, R. F., Winnsboro.
 Jackson, R. L., Gilbert.
 Johnson, J. S., Conrad.
 Jones, C. C., DeRidder.
 Jones, Paul, Baton Rouge.
 Jones, C. W., Westlake.
 Jones, O. L., New Orleans,
 Carondelet Bldg.
 Jones, Robert, Bogalusa.
 Jordan, W. A., New Orleans,
 129 S. Jeff. Davis P'kway.
 Kelley, B. L., Saline.
 Kendrick, J. I., ————
 Keys, J. H., Winnsboro.
 Kidd, A. J., Lenoir.
 Killen, H. F., Natchitoches.
 Kimberlin, C. N., Tallulah.
 Kinard, C. P., Summerfield.
 Kincaid, S. A., Baskin.
 King, J. S., DeRidder.
 Knight, W. H., Baton Rouge.
 Land, G. W., Delhi.
 Langston, A. D., Alco.
 Lattier, F. R., Goldonna.
 Lawrence, D. F., Alexandria.
 Lee, R. G., New Orleans,
 First Baptist Church.
 Lea, L. A., Bossier City.
 Lisenby, S., Riverton.
 Lofton, P. W., Bernice.
 Lofton, A., DeRidder.
 Lord, D. C., Pelican.
 Lynch, C. O., Rattan.
 Hahon, R. P., New Orleans,
 1220 Washington Ave.
 Martin, L. W., Mansfield.
 Martin, H. A., Anacoco.
 Martin, Ben, Anacoco.
 Martin, W. D., Mora.
 Mart n, J. M., Montgomery.
 Massey, B. E., Algiers.
 Materne, L. A., Delhi.
 Mathews, M. E., Bogalusa.
 Maxwell, H. D., Epps.
 McCann, J. C., Hodge.
 McCool, H. J., Baton Rouge.
 McCullough, A., Pitkin.
 McCullough, R. A., Tangi-
 paha.
 McElveen, R. L., Franklin-
 ton.
 McGhee, W. F., Bogalusa.
 McGee, D., Church Point.
 McLaney, W. C., New Or-
 leans.
 McMurray, J. A., Winnfield.
 Melancon, C. B., Broussard.
 Mercer, H. B., Oak Grove.
 Maynard, L. F., Cedar Grove.
 Mitchell, H., Zona.
 Michael, H. M., Arcadia.
 Middleton, G. F., Elton.
 Miller, E. B., Denham Spgs.
 Mitchell, N. M., Hilly.
 Mitchell, W. H., Vivian.
 Mitchell, P. W., Ragley.
 Mitchell, E. N., Alexton.
 Mixon, T. E., Church Point.
 Moffett, P. O., Grayson.
 Moore, J. M., Ruston.
 Moore, L. A., New Orleans.
 Moore, L. W., Minden.
 Moreland, T. C., Homer.
 Mount, J. W., Jamestown.
 Murray, A. N., Jonesboro.
 Nanny, A. H., Leesville.
 Neall, W. E., West Monroe.
 Neal, B. F., Farmerville.
 Newton, C. A., Epps.
 Napoli, G., New Orleans,
 1220 Washington Ave.
 Nelson, J. R., Alberta.
 Nichols, J. M., DeRidder.
 Nichols, L. M., Cora.
 Nolan, S. R., Farmerville.
 Olive, J. P., Glenmora.
 Odum, G. C., Jena.
 O'Quinn, A. J., Meeker.
 O'Quinn, D. T., Grant.
 Oliver, S. O., Abbeville.
 Oyer, Amos, Gilbert.
 Parham, L. C., Many.
 Passman, J. A., Franklinton.
 Phillips, H. A., Pleasant Hill.
 Phillips, John, Manifest.
 Pate, J. M., Many.
 Payne, B. L., Tullos.
 Pennington, B., Goldonna.
 Perkins, J. A., Pickering.
 Perry, J. B., Baskin.
 Pettus, H. E., Franklinton.
 Phillips, M. A., Crawley.
 Polk, J. B., Alto.
 Posey, L. D., Winnfield.
 Prewett, S. C., Anacoco.
 Price, M. A., Ruston.
 Price, W. P., Alexandria.
 Pucciarelli, A., Bogalusa.
 Dursor, D. I., Alexandria.
 Quarles, J. N., Quitman.
 R chardson, J. S., New Or-
 leans, 1220 Washing'n Av.
 Ray, J. R., Trout.
 Ratcliff, T. J., Olla.
 Reed, C. E., Forest.
 Register, D. B., Logansport.
 Reviere, G. H., Isabel.
 Rhodes, L. H., Manifest.
 Rhymes, T. N., Rayville.
 Ricks, J. H., Florian.
 Riser, C. N., Jena.
 Robinette, C. E., Ashland.
 Robinson, J. C., Ruston.
 Roney, C. P., Shreveport.
 Ross, W. J., Hornbeck.
 Rudiclle, J. W., Pitkin.
 Rushing, S. C., New Orleans,
 1220 Washington Ave.
 Russell, W. P., Urania.
 Russell, E. R., New Orleans,
 1220 Washington Ave.
 Salassi, W. M., Eunice.
 Sandell, D. S., Anacoco.
 Saterfield, J. W., Monroe.
 Sawyer, J. W., Coulson.
 Schilling, J. E., Isabel.
 Scott, Ernest, Plain Dealing.
 Self, S. C., Noble.
 Senters, J. A., Slagel.
 Shalton, L. R., Elizabeth.
 Sherwood, W. D., Winnfield.
 Sherwood, W. H., Mitchell.
 Shirley, W. H.
 Shows, N. T., Bryceland.
 Shows, F. M., Saline.
 Shults, E. K., Natchitoches.
 Shuttlesworth, L. H., Eunice.
 Singleton, R. W., Hall Sum-
 mit.
 Sisca, A., Independence.
 Sloan, L. W., Bossier City.
 Smith, A. J., Haynesville.
 Smith, B. C., Bernice.
 Smith, J. A., Chiener.
 Smith, J. H., DeQuincy.
 Smith, J. M., Chatham.
 Smith, J. T., Oakland.
 Smith, L. C., 1220 Washing-
 ton Ave., New Orleans.
 Smith, W. C., Marion.
 Smith, W. H., Pineville.
 Smith, W. M., Robeline.
 Smith, W. T., Marion.
 Soileau, M. R., Pineville.
 Solomon, E. D., Shreveport,
 Box 12.
 Sproles, S. W., Rayville.
 Stafford, A. M., Tifaw.
 Stagg, Harp P., 1220 Wash-
 ington Ave., New Orleans.
 Stagg, W. L., Pineville.
 Stalsby, C. S., Wilda.
 Stillwell, R. G., Slidell.
 Stockman, J. A., LeCompte.
 Strain, W. T., Simsboro.
 Strain, S. H., Jonesboro.
 Strickland, R. F., Kentwood.
 Stringer, R. D., Ringgold.
 Strother, J. H., Branch.
 Strother, J. O., Ashland.
 Strother, G. W., 1220 Wash-
 ington Ave., New Orleans.
 Stubblefield, E., Slaughter.
 Sullivan, I. L., Jena.
 Summer, D. J., Ida.

Talkington, T. W., Bogalusa.	Vidrine, Adia, Ville Platte.	Williams, B. W., Coushatta.
Teagle, J. E., Castor.	Vines, Hamp, Noble.	Williams, D. B., Georgetown.
Teddle, W. J., Ruby.	Vining, J. U., Amite.	Wilson, Wesley, Atlanta.
Terry, Dana, Kentwood.	Voyles, C. A., Leesville.	Wingo, Spurgeon, Bogalusa.
Tharp, R. H., Ottumwa.	Wallace, B. F., Shreveport.	Winegart, J. N., Camptl.
Thidodeaux, M., Church Point.	Wallace, N. B., Jennings.	Winn, Henry, Bond.
Thompson, J. W., 812 Oak St., Monroe.	Walters, H. A., Oakdale.	Winberry, J. H., DeRidder.
Thompson, T. H., Dry Prong.	Ware, E. O., Alexandria.	Wise, J. L., New Orleans, 5024 Magazine St.
Thomas, J. W., Hackley.	Warren, D. R., Grangeville.	Wisnart, W. E., Winnfield.
Thomas, O. W., Hall Summit.	Wascom, S. E., Deerford.	Womack, A. R., Franklinton.
Thurman, R. W., DeRidder.	Watkins, W. E., Bogalusa.	Wommack, G. A., Wyatt.
Timmons, W. S., Logansport.	Watson, Isaiah, Pineville.	Wood, E. O., Pineville.
Tinnin, F. W., Shreveport.	Watts, J. M., Frost.	Woods, L. A., Fisher.
Tinnin, J. B., Caddo Parish.	Wear, Wallace, Shreveport.	Wynn, John M., Shreveport.
Tinnin, J. W., Shreveport.	Weatherly, W. J., Winnsboro.	Wynn, Joe M., Ida.
Tinnin, J. V., Shreveport.	Weaver, E. N., Oberlin.	Young, C. C., Dubach.
Tipton, G. E., Pineville.	Webb, C. H., Houston.	Youngblood, D. A., Pineville.
Tripp, Frank, Monroe.	Webb, W. H., Hosston.	Jordan, W. A., New Orleans.
Tyler, L. M., Independence.	Westberry, W. J., Sulphur.	Zarilli, L., 1220 Washington Ave., New Orleans.
	Wharton, J. U. H., Homer.	Zigler, L., Elizabeth.
	Whellis, J. J., Winnsboro.	

MARYLAND MINISTERS

BALTIMORE

Pastor	Residence	Church
Aler, R. E. F.....	3509 Forest Park Ave.....	S. S. & B. Y. P. U. Soc'y
*Alexander, Geo. W.....	1617 Rosedale St.....	
*Allard, E. C.....	5206 Maple Ave.....	
Anderson, J. T.....	2104 Rosedale St.....	Lee Street Memorial
Angell, C. R.....	1835 W. Baltimore St.....	Fulton Avenue
Baker, E. C.....	527 Ravenswood Ave.....	Overlea
Baylor, W. H.....	3616 Abell Ave.....	Supt. of Missions
Bower, Samuel.....	233 N. Lakewood Ave.....	East Baltimore
Brannock, W. H.....	5705 York Road.....	Gregory Memorial
Briggs, F. F.....	4107 Groveland Ave.....	Liberty Heights
Diachenko, Stephen.....	3 W. Cross St.....	Russian Worker
Ditto, J. A.....	2207 Ruskin Ave.....	Druid Park
Dixon, A. C.....	Homewood Apts.....	University
*Eager, J. H.....	28 E. Mt. Vernon Place.....	
Fletcher, Jas. A.....	2019 Gough St.....	People's Mission
Ford, Jas. W.....	120 S. 6th St.....	Brooklyn
*Hamm, M. R.....	2690 Lyndhurst Ave.....	
*Handy, K. A.....	902 University Parkway.....	
*Harvey, G. F.....	2017 E. 31st St.....	Y. M. C. A. Worker
Henderson, W. Oscar.....	Alameda Blvd and 32nd St.....	Alameda
Hicks, J. E.....	1106 W. Lafayette Ave.....	First
Jackson, H. P.....	929 N. Fulton Ave.....	Fuller Memorial
*Jones, Robert T.....	240 Laurens St.....	
Lane, H. C.....	790 W. Cross St.....	Scott Street
*MacKay, Thos.....	Raspeburg.....	
McCormick, H. P.....	1801 Linden Ave.....	North Avenue
*Minor, Edward.....	1637 Hilton St.....	
Musson, John W.....	1311 N. Caroline St.....	Grace
*Pickering, E. Ward.....	2431 W. Lanvale St.....	
Pinchbeck, Chas. H.....	2722 N. Calvert St.....	Seventh
*Rawlinson, F. H.....	26 E. Heath St.....	
*Sill, L. V.....	1919 Dukeland Ave.....	
Schmidt, Gustav.....	1902 Wilkens Ave.....	West Baltimore
Schmidt, R. A.....	Monument St. and Patterson Park Ave.....	Miller Memorial
Stewart, J. N.....	4824 Park Heights Ave.....	Pimlico
Stewart, W. H.....	1910 E. Federal St.....	Immanuel
Taber, Edward.....	Greenway Apts.....	Hampton
Taylor, L. B.....	400 E. Randall St.....	Riverside
Wallace, O. C. S.....	4104 Springdale Ave.....	Eutaw Place
Watlington, P. B.....	3100 Walbrook Ave.....	Temple
Westfall, L. J.....	404 E. 31st St.....	Huntingdon
Wharton, H. M.....	224 W. Lafayette Ave.....	Brantly
White, R. H.....	5304 Harford Road.....	Hamilton
Whiteside, Geo. W.....	2925 Riggs Ave.....	Poplar Grove
Wrighton, W. N.....	Franklin Square.....	

STATE

Pastor	Residence	Pastor	Residence
Allen, G. L.	Hagerstown	Littleton, D. W.	Pocomoke
Berkstresser, J. E.	Mt. Ranier	MacDonald, E. A.	Easton
Brooks, G. R.	East New Market	MacLeod, Jas.	Cambridge
Browne, Thos.	231 9th St. N. E., Washington, D.C.	Marshall, O. N.	Salisbury
*Burns, W. D.	Mt. Lake Park	McFadden, J. C.	Rehobeth
Carter, E. T.	Havre de Grace	Minter, Jas. W.	Savage
*Clark, J. D.	Towson	Moncure, John	Lutherville
Clasper, Peter	Frostburg	Morris, M. G.	Greensboro
Daniel, J. P.	Princess Anne	Naff, W. L.	Marion
Fincher, J. Y.	Cumberland	Nicoll, H. H.	Germantown
Gardner, G. N.	Cumberland	*Parker, Chas. D.	Laurel
Griffin, F. L.	Capitol Heights	Reese, W. D.	Frostburg
Hemming, H. H.	Monkton	Rorex, J. F.	Brunswick
*Henderson, C. E.	Monkton	Royal, W. C.	Frederick
Irwin, J. Y.	Hagerstown	Scruggs, T. L.	Cross Roads
Jones, T. O.	Indian Head	Sowers, J. S.	Annapolis
Killgore, R. F.	Crisfield	Stephens, E. G.	Girdletree
Kranz, E. M.	Laurel	Vandever, W. T.	Hampstead
Krauss, E. E.	Cordova	Wagner, P. R.	Rockville
		Wickes, R. W.	Towson
		Willmer, E. C.	Snow Hill, Route 1.

*Not Pastors.

MISSISSIPPI MINISTERS

Abercrombie, A. T., Collins, R. 3.	Birmingham, R. L., Amory, R. F. D.	Bunch, S. L., 1320 6th St., New Orleans, La.
Alexander, D. W., Montrose.	Bishop, T. W., Magee, R.F.D.	Bunyard, R. L., Madison Station.
Alford, B. Y., McComb.	Bishop, D. W., 1137 6th St., New Orleans, La.	Burchett, H., Mt. Pleasant.
Alford, J. H., Bogue Chitto	Black, C. W., Shivers.	Burks, W. A., Carriere.
Allen, W. I., Cliftonville	Blackmon, W. S., Jackson, R. 3.	Burns, J. J., Vaiden.
Allen, W. S., Hattiesburg.	Bland, C. E., Pheba.	Burveys, Lucien.
Alliston, Wayne, Columbia.	Blass, T. J., Clinton.	Calahan, C. N., Perkinson.
Allmand, I., Hazelhurst.	Blocker, J. A., Edinburg.	Campbell, L. B., B.B.I., New Orleans, La.
Allmon, W. R., Mize.	Blount, W. O., Okolona.	Carlisle, N. L., Sylvarena.
Allred, W. W., Clinton, Box 278.	Bond, N. P., Hattiesburg.	Carmack, J. W., French Camp.
Anding, I. H., Brookhaven.	Boone, R. M., Marks.	Carroll, J. T., Reform.
Andrews, S. R., Houlika.	Bookout, L. A., Fulton.	Carter, J. R., Jackson.
Andrews, W. H., Potts Camp, R. 2.	Borum, Wm. A., Natchez.	Carter, M. J., Fern Springs.
Ashworth, B. A., Seminary.	Boyd, V. E., Winona.	Carter, W. O., Waynesboro.
Aswalt, M. L., Pocahontas.	Boyd, G. W., Laurel, Box 524.	Carter, S. E., Slate Springs.
Anglin, C. F., Kossuth.	Boyd, J. L., Magee.	Caswell, E. J., West Point.
Arnold, J. E., Union.	Bradshaw, H. W., Pela- hatchie.	Chapman, Jas. A., Allen.
Austin, Geo. F., Ellisville.	Brame, Webb, Yazoo City.	Chapman, Jas. E., Newton.
Authman, L. T., Clinton.	Branton, Rodney, Clinton.	Chapman, M. E., Puckett.
Autry, C. H., Ellisville.	Brasher, A. F., Sarepta.	Cherney, S. D., Union.
Bailey, T. J., Jackson.	Breland, E. A., Union, R. 4.	Childress, A. G., Starkville.
Bacon, N. W. P., Ita Bena.	Breland, E. W., Hazle.	Childress, A. H., Newton.
Ball, W. A., Louin.	Breland, F. M., Philadelphia.	Childress, W. H., Stratton.
Ballard, E. E., Lumberton.	Breland, J. E., Union.	Chitto, J. S., Walnut Grove.
Ballard, W. C., Aberdeen.	Breland, R. L., Coffeeville.	Christie, L. R., Meridian.
Bankston, E. D., Mize.	Breland, N., Carriere.	Cinnamond, A. T., Kosciusko.
Barrett A. M., Carthage.	Breland, O. P., Starkville.	Clark, C. T., Mashulaville.
Barnes, C. W., Noxapater.	Brigance, R. R., University.	Clark, H. C., Bay Springs.
Barham, R. C., Dixon, R.F.D.	Britt, D. N., Eupora, R. 4.	Clark, N. F., Poplarville.
Barnhill, D. H., Clinton.	Britt, Floyd M., Wesson.	Clark, R., Stringer.
Barnes, C. W., Noxapater.	Broadus, M. H., Sumrall.	Clark, R. G., Harpersville.
Barnhill, J. A., Sumner.	Broadus, John, Clinton.	Coggin, W. L., Verona.
Bass, C. E., Monticello.	Broadus, A., Poplarville.	Coke, B. B., Foxworth.
Bass, J. H., Cascilla.	Brook, J. F., Moss Point.	Coker, W. A., Montrose.
Bassett, L. D., Louin.	Brook, B. F., Wilmer, Ala.	Coleman, B. P., Mantee.
Bassett, L. G., Louin.	Brooks, Earl, Moscow, Tenn.	Collier, R. A., Sturgis.
Bateman, E. A., Vicksburg.	Brooks, J. Y., Columbus.	Collins, H. M., Van Vleet.
Beaucham, H., Kosciusko.	Brooks, R. W., Attmore, Ala.	Collins, W. L., Meridian.
Beard, D. N., Tylertown.	Broome, T. C., Bassfield.	Comans, J. N., Sebastapol.
Beasley, T. A. J., Blue Spgs.	Brown, W. M., Ecu.	Comfort, W. A., Clinton.
Beckett, W. Rufus, Amory.	Browne, W. P., Greenwood.	Compton, H. C., Brooksville.
Belew, J. M., Hattiesburg.	Bruce, H., Hattiesburg.	Conwill, J. A., Red Bay, Ala.
Bell, W. W., Leakesville.	Bryant, A. A., Sanford.	Cook, B. C., Sardis.
Bell, Robt. I., Artesia.	Bryant, R. W., Gallman.	Cook, J. G., Artesia.
Bell, J. A., Meridian, R. 4.	Bryant, W. C., Pontotoc.	Cooley, Tera, Heidelberg.
Benson, J. F., Clay.	Buckley, J. O., Prentiss.	Cooper, J. T., Hurricane
Berry, B. E., Clinton.	Bufkin, H. C., Decatur.	Creek, R. F. D.
Bethune, H. H., Newton.		Cooper, G. A., Clinton.
Bigner, W. A., Brookhaven.		Cooper, R. A., Senatobia.

- Cooper, W. R., Blue Mountain.
 Corkern, C. T., Tylertown.
 Cothern, J. H., Poplarville.
 Courtney, S. T., Florence.
 Covington, L. J., Corinth.
 Coward, J. J., Beach.
 Cox, E. K., Gloster.
 Cox, T. D., Jackson.
 Cranford, Jack E., Seminary.
 Crawford, B. L., Baldwin, R. F. D.
 Crawford, C. A., Decatur.
 Crawford, J. O., Waynesboro.
 Crawford, Jos., Booneville, R. 2.
 Creel, J. A., Hattiesburg.
 Crocker, S. M., Laurel.
 Crocker, W. M., Sarepta.
 Cross, Walter, Newton.
 Crumby, L. J., Maben.
 Culp, F. M., Buckatuna.
 Culpepper, A. B., Duffee, R. F. D.
 Culpepper, J. P., Poplarville.
 Culpepper, W. S., Meridan.
 Currie, Bob, Magee.
 Curtis, C. S., Boguechitto.
 Dale, J. T., Collins.
 Dansby, A. J., Philadelphia.
 Darling, A. J., Fulton.
 Darling, W. T., Blue Springs.
 Davis, A. F., Tylertown.
 Davis, C. T., Newton.
 Davis, H., Rienzi.
 Davis, J. A., Roundsville.
 Davis, J. E., Rawls Springs.
 Davis, J. R., Kosciusko.
 Davis, M. A., Brookhaven.
 Davis, P. A., Moscow.
 Davis, R. N., Perkinston.
 Daugherty, J. A., Chatham, Ala.
 Day, E. B., Pontotoc, R. 2.
 Day, J. M., Crandall.
 Deal, J. S., Moorhead.
 Delaney, W. E., Lorman.
 Derrick, M. J., 308 Court St., Hattiesburg.
 Diamond, E. G., Shubuta.
 Dobbs, W. J., Mathiston.
 Dodge, P. S., Gulfport.
 Dorroh, Joel, Bellefontaine.
 Dorroh, Leroy, Slate Springs.
 Douglas, G. W., Waynesboro.
 Douglas, E. L., Carpenter.
 Doyle, L. A., Clinton.
 Duncan, G. W., New Albany.
 Dunnaway, C. E., Jayess.
 Durr, M. C., Brookhaven.
 Dyer, J. M., Newton.
 Easterling, A. J., Morton.
 Eccles, J. W., Senatobia.
 Edison, J. W., Kilmichael.
 Edmonds, N. A., Lexington.
 Edwards, W. V., Noxapater.
 Ellard, C. H., Vardaman.
 Ellis, J. T., Camden.
 Entrekin, Thos. S., Purvis.
 Eoff, J. E., Buntyn, Tenn.
 Estes, O. P., Picayune.
 Eubanks, E. J., Walnut, R. 3.
 Eure, O. A., Como.
 Evans, E. G., Lexington, R. F. D.
 Everett, T. L., Clinton.
 Fager, Julian, Ellisville.
 Fall, W. E., Hattiesburg.
 Fairchilds, L. M., Carthage, R. 3.
 Farmer, H. K., Pinola.
 Farmer, W. M., Como.
 Farr, E. I., Meridan.
 Farr, N. R., Hamburg.
 Farr, W. E., Grenada.
 Farish, G. W., Noxapater.
 Ferrill, E. M., Clinton.
 Flowers, M., Rollin Fork.
 Flynt, E. S., Coldwater.
 Folks, R. C., Soso, R. 4.
 Ford, W. S., Harperville, R. 2.
 Fore, T., Holly Springs.
 Fore, W. M., Iuka.
 Fortenberry, T. B., Cheraw.
 Fowler, L. F., McCarley.
 Franklin, J. M., Magee.
 Franklin, J. W., Tylertown.
 Franks, J. D., Columbus.
 Frye, C. H., Blue Mountain.
 Fulton, J. D., Louisville.
 Furr, A. C., Scooba.
 Gadd, J. H., Blue Mountain.
 Gandy, Robert, Clinton.
 Gardner, E., Liberty, R. 3.
 Gardner, G. W., Forest.
 Gardner, L. S., Weathersby.
 Garrett, E. H., Waynesboro.
 Gates, L. G., Laurel.
 Gavin, R. S., Quitman.
 George, Guy H., Clinton.
 Gibbs, J. M., Purvis.
 Gibson, B. L., Conehatta.
 Giddeon, W. H., Newton.
 Gill, W. A., McComb City.
 Gillean, M., Canaan.
 Gilmore, J. G., Osyka.
 Gilmore, Z. K., Bay Springs, R. F. D.
 Golden, L. B., Pickens.
 Goldong, J. D., Lodi.
 Gordon, B. F., Charleston.
 Gordon, J. B., Itta Bena.
 Gore, J. E., Clinton.
 Grafton, W. L., Newton.
 Graham, J. C., Eastman.
 Grantham, J. W., Grenada.
 Green, J. A., Jayess, R. 3.
 Gray, W. G., Dorsey.
 Gray, J. Walter, Clinton.
 Gray, W. J., Shivers.
 Grayson, C. M., Magee.
 Green, T. W., 141 Wacaster, Jackson.
 Greene, W. A., Meadville.
 Greenoe, J. C., Vicksburg.
 Gregory, L. F., Shelby.
 Grissom, W. B., Blue Spgs.
 Grubbs, J. S., Pontotoc.
 Gullett, J. R., Guntown.
 Gullett, S. V., Blue Mountain.
 Gunn, F. W., Osyka, R. 1.
 Gunn, J. W., Noxapater.
 Gunter, R. B., Jackson.
 Guntharp, G. W., Dennis.
 Guntharp, J. O., Dennis.
 Gurley, C. B., Corinth.
 Haddon M. E., Belden.
 Hailey, I. A., Union.
 Haire, L. F., Pittsboro.
 Hall, B. B., Gloster.
 Hallum, J. J., Calhoun City.
 Haight, E. F., B. B. I., New Orleans, La.
 Haman, P. A., Learned.
 Hamilton, W. N., Clinton.
 Hammonds, W. B., Newton.
 Hanson, J. J., Myrtle.
 Harbour, T. L., Bailey, R. 2.
 Hardin, R. M., Hattiesburg, R. 5.
 Hardy, W. E., Independence.
 Hargis, W. I., University.
 Hargrove, C. I., Jackson, Tenn.
 Harrington, J. P., Crystal Springs.
 Harris, T. T., Baldwin.
 Harris, G. P., Hattiesburg, R. 5.
 Harrison, H. B., Lockhart.
 Harper, P. G., Laurel.
 Harper, L. H., Carriere, R. 1.
 Hartfield, June, Purvis.
 Hartley, Jim, Vardaman, R. F. D.
 Hatcher, E. B., Blue Mountain.
 Haynie, W. B., Pascagoula.
 Hayes, Jesse, Increase.
 Heath, J. H., New Albany.
 Hedgepeth, Jesse, Monticello.
 Hellen, W. E., Clinton.
 Hemby, J. P., Hammond, La.
 Hemphill, J. B., Columbia.
 Henderson, E. R., Grenada.
 Henderson, J. C., Corinth.
 Hendrix, E. C., Sandersville.
 Hendrix, J. M., Torrance.
 Hennis, W. E., Poplarville.
 Henry, J. B., Ellisville.
 Henry, William, Ellisville.
 Herring, R. M., Laurel.
 Herrington, B. L., Seminary.
 Hewlett, J. R. G., Charleston.
 Hewitt, W. A., Jackson.
 Hicks, J. W., Mathiston.
 Higdon, D. A., Kilmichael.
 Hilburn, B. B., Clinton.
 Hilburn, B. S., New Orleans, La., B. B. I.
 Hill, O. O., Wesson.
 Hill, V. B., Iuka.
 Hitt, J. R., Clinton.
 Hodge, G. C., Fayette.
 Hodges, D. W., Houston, Box 265.
 Hodges, T. C., Thaxton.
 Hogan, D. A., Hattiesburg, R. 3.
 Hogan, Guss, Hattiesburg.
 Holcomb, G. W., Carriere.
 Holcomb, J. P., Clinton.
 Holcomb, W. B., Wesson.
 Hollis, A. G., Starkville.
 Holloway, R. M., Randolph.
 Holsomback, G. E., Meridian.
 Holsoucytt H. H., Meridian.
 Hooks, J. H., Belzonia.
 Hope, E. W., Osyka.
 Horn, D. D., Taylor.
 Horsley, Lee, Newton.
 Houston, W. E., Ashland.
 Hoyle, D. F., Paris.
 Hudson, B. W., Jackson.
 Hudson, J. W., Raleigh.
 Huffstatter, A. J., Kossuth.
 Hughes, A. J., Mendenhall.
 Hughes, Mack C., Polkville.
 Hughes, J. L., Lake.
 Hulbert, M. E., Escatawpa.
 Huntsberry, E. E., Meridian.
 Hustler, E. D., Courtland.
 Ishee, J. J., Louin.
 James, W. H., Crystal Spgs.
 Jamison, J. D., Hot Springs, Ark.
 Jarmon, Geo. S., Ruleville.
 Jarrell, J. G., Fulton.
 Jennings, C. A., McCool, R. 4.
 Jennings, J. E., Pontotoc.
 Jessup, W. P., Handsboro.
 Jimmey W. M., Philadelphia, R. 7.
 Johnson, A. S., Mt. Olive.
 Johnson, C. T., Marks.
 Johnson, H. L., Water Valley, R. 3.
 Johnson, J. S., B. B. I., New Orleans, La.
 Johnson, H. A., Waynesboro.
 Johnson, R. J., Philadelphia.
 Johnson, W. R., Norfield.
 Joiner, R. G., Eastabuthie.
 Joyner, H. C., Hazelhurst.
 Jones, A. Jack, Myrtle.
 Jones, C. D., Batesville.
 Jones, D. V., Lumberton.
 Jones, J. W., Burnside.
 Jones, L. N., Westonla.
 Jones, M. P., Georgetown.
 Jones, Otis, Clinton.

- Jones, R. R., McComb City.
 Jones, W. L., Doddsville.
 Jordan, W. T., Bogue Chitto.
 Killingsworth, J. A., Pittsboro.
 Kimbrough, R. A., Charleston.
 King, A. C., Lyman.
 King, H. M., Jackson.
 Kinsey, J. E., Merigold.
 Kitchens, Z. E., Philadelphia.
 Kitchens, J. W., Newton.
 Ladner, Lampkin, Perkins-ton.
 Laird, J. S., Little Rock.
 Land, W. S., Sallis.
 Landers, J. A., Inverness.
 Landrum, E. L., Clinton.
 Landrum, W. S., D'Lo.
 Lane, J. H., McComb.
 Langley, R. A., Clinton.
 Latimer, T. J., Port Gibson.
 Lee, Geo., McLaurin.
 Lee, G. L., Stillmore.
 Lee, J. A., Tutwiler.
 Lee, J. S., Purvis.
 Lee, J. W., Batesville.
 Lee, N. J., Pinola.
 Lee, R. B., Beaumont.
 Lee, Walton E., Como.
 Linton, A. J., Weathersby.
 Lipsey, P. I., Clinton.
 Litchfield, F. L., Charleston.
 Loden, J. B., Dorsey.
 Loftin, A. R., McLain.
 Loper, R. J., Rawls Springs.
 Lott, A. J., Sumrall.
 Lott, J. G., Water Valley.
 Lott, L. J., Grenada.
 Lott, R. B., Collins.
 Lovelace, B. H., Clinton.
 Lovett, J. W., Merigold.
 Low, J. L., Richton.
 Lowe, J. E., Pinola.
 Lowery, J. A. W., Laurel.
 Lowery, Mark, Clinton.
 Lowery, W. T., Blue Mountain.
 Lucas, A. E., Edinburg.
 Lummus, F. A., Clinton.
 Lusk, T. N., Winona.
 Maddox, J. W., Winona.
 Magee, Charlie, Prentiss.
 Martin, F. O., Eskridge.
 Martin, H. L., Indianola.
 Martin, G. L., Scobey.
 Martin, J. C., Brooklyn.
 Martin, O. E., Winona, R. 6.
 Martin, Sam, Ackerman.
 Mason, A. C., Carrollton.
 Massey, S. M., Philadelphia.
 Matthews, C. E., Rosetta.
 Mathis, T. W., Buckatuma.
 Maxwell, J. A., Drew.
 May, W. B., Ashland.
 May, E. V., Flora.
 May, G. M., Harpersville.
 Mays, A. J., Saltillo.
 May, J. W., Mendenhall.
 Mayfield, J. J., Magnolia.
 Mayfield, J. W., McComb City.
 McCadory, S. E., Bailey.
 McCain, H. G., Bellefontaine.
 McCall, D. A., Lyon.
 McCordle, W. L., New Augusta.
 McCrow, W. A., Gulfport.
 McCraw, J. E., McDonald.
 McGehee, W., Bogalusa, La.
 McGowan, Lee, Clinton.
 McGregor, J. H., Reid.
 McKee, B. L., Cleveland.
 McLaurin, H. T., Newton.
 McLellan, W. E., Winona.
 McLeod, D. W., Schlater.
 McMillan, J. L., Carthage.
 McMillan, J. N., Hattiesburg.
 McMullan, R. M., Newton.
 McNease, Gedie, Polkville.
 McNease, Vernon, Raleigh.
 McPhail, B. F., Mathiston.
 McPhail, J. T., Slate Sprgs.
 McPhail, W. J., Kosciusko.
 Meadows, W. L., Newton.
 Measells, Jno. F., Duncan.
 Metcalfe, A. B., Macon.
 Metts, J. M., Durant.
 Metts, N. F., Oxford.
 Middleton, J. B., Slate Sprgs.
 Miller, A. H., Vimville.
 Miller, A. H., Nicholson.
 Miller, J. N., Centerville.
 Miller, F. H., Newton.
 Miller, W. T., Bexar, Ala., R. 2.
 Miley, D. J., Gunn.
 Mitchell, A. T., B.B.L., New Orleans, La.
 Mitchell, Horatio, Rio, La.
 Mitchell, J. F., Calhoun City.
 Mize, C. H., Silver Creek.
 Moberly, E. T., Shuqualak.
 Monaghan, F., Tupelo, R. F. D.
 Morgan, S. P., Grenada.
 Morgan, W. H., Leland.
 Moore, J. R., Shuqualak.
 Moore, L. L., Edinburg.
 Moore, T. J., Eden.
 Moore, R. E., Schamberville R. F. D.
 Morris, J. W., Laurel, R. 4.
 Morris, S. L., Ackerman.
 Morris, S. P., Noxapater.
 Morris, C. M., Shubuta.
 Moorehead, W. W., Vaiden.
 Mott, W. B., Newton.
 Moulder, D. W., Lorena.
 Moulder, C. S., Mendenhall.
 Mount, C. H., Booneville.
 Murphy, J. G., Greenwood.
 Murphy, S. A., Richton.
 Murry, W. A., Logstown.
 Muse, A. D., Blue Mountain.
 Muskely, J. L., Memphis, Tenn.
 Nation, J. A., Drew.
 Newton, J. H., Columbus.
 Needham, J. H., Ashland, R. 2.
 Nelson, Chas., Shannon.
 Nelson, D. M., Clinton.
 Neal, J. P., Carrollton.
 Neal, Shelby, Monticello, R. 2.
 Nesom, J. L., Laurel.
 Nix, A. M., Belmont.
 Nix, D. W., Clinton.
 Norsworthy, Rev., Meridian.
 Norton, B. E., Ellisville.
 Nutt, G. W., Lena, R. 1.
 Odon, B. F., Bolatusha.
 O'Bryant, A. L., Hattiesburg.
 O'Guinn, T. J., Lumberton.
 O'Gwynne, C. J., Hattiesburg.
 O'Kelley, A. F., Hazelhurst.
 O'Neal, C. M., Gulfport.
 Ousley, J. A., Tutwiler.
 Owings, M. V., Aberdeen, R. 7.
 Owen, T. J., Blue Mountain.
 Palmer, H. S., McComb.
 Palmer, J. N., Shaw.
 Palmer, Norris, Hollandale.
 Pannell, J. J., Blue Springs.
 Pannell, P. H., Blue Springs.
 Parker, A. C., Clinton.
 Parker, G. O., Union.
 Parker, O. F., Hattiesburg.
 Parker, J. H., Van Vleet.
 Parker, J. C., Laurel.
 Parkes, W. M., Carthage.
 Partridge, J. A., Clinton.
 Partridge, T. P., Jackson.
 Patrick, J. W., Carpenter.
 Patterson, M. O., Clinton.
 Pearson, R. D., Newton.
 Pearson, W. L., Carriere.
 Penton, B. S., Carriere.
 Perry, C. C., Glens.
 Perry, S. S., Clinton.
 Pepper, W. A., Mantee.
 Peters, J. W., Fairhope, Ala.
 Petroff, E. A., Blue Mountain.
 Phillips, B. E., New Hebron.
 Phillips, E. A., Newton.
 Phillips, J. T., Lexington.
 Phillips, J. T., Pachuta.
 Phillips, L. M., Newton.
 Pickard, H. A., Meridian.
 Pigott, E. C., Carriere.
 Pitts, G. W., Drew, R. 1.
 Polk, T. G., McNair.
 Polk, Z. A., Monticello.
 Ponder, W. H., Richton.
 Pope, S. G., Louisville.
 Posey, S. G., Biloxi.
 Potter, G. C., Blue Springs.
 Powell, Dan, Clinton.
 Powell, S. P., Long Beach.
 P'Poole, E. S., Hattiesburg.
 Price, A. T., Poplar Creek.
 Price, J. L., Hernando.
 Price, J. M., Forkville.
 Price, H. B., McComb City.
 Purser, F. M., Oxford.
 Purser, R. H., Magnolia.
 Purser, J. H., Carpenter.
 Putnam, E. T., Montnolen.
 Putnam, M. C., Calhoun City.
 Quinn, J. B., Prentiss.
 Rainer, W. H., Little Rock.
 Randolph, I. P., New Albany.
 Rawls, D. C., Hattiesburg.
 Ray, J. D., Starkville.
 Rayburn, G. S., Dorsey.
 Reese, J. L., Water Valley.
 Reeves, R. H., Bogue Chitto.
 Rester, Wilson, Vidalia.
 Richardson, J. C., Forest.
 Richardson, O. H., Martin, Tenn.
 Richie, J. M., Monticello.
 Riley, G. W., Liberty.
 Riggins, H. R., Mt. Olive.
 Roane, J. L., Water Valley.
 Roberts, L. D., Baldwin, R. 2.
 Roberts, Norman, Clinton.
 Roberts, W. J., Blue Springs.
 Robertson, B. P., Senatobia.
 Robinson, J. L., Pontotoc.
 Robinson, J. T., Fulton.
 Roebuck, L. A., Hickory.
 Rogers, J. A., Amory.
 Rogers, W. S., Crystal Sprgs.
 Rooker, J. W., Laurel, R. 6.
 Roper, W. A., Tylertown.
 Ross, H. T., Star.
 Royals, A. B., Taylor.
 Roth, F. W., Hernando.
 Rowe, A. Y., Winona.
 Rushing, Estus, Clinton.
 Rushing, Joe, Harpersville.
 Russum, H. B., Lamar.
 Salley, E. L., Lodi.
 Sammons, A. D., Aberdeen.
 Sammonson, A. T., Hattiesburg.
 Samons, A. G., Hattiesburg.
 Sandifer, T. B., New Orleans.
 Sandifer, E. A., Osyka.
 Sandifer, W. P., Mendenhall.
 Sansing, J. F., Columbus.
 Sargent, J. T., Derma.
 Saterfield, J. H., Lawrence.
 Scofield, Archie P., Gloster.
 Scott, H. B., Crandall.
 Scruggs, A. A., Hattiesburg.
 Seargeant, B. F., Corinth.
 Seidenspinner, G. C., Gloster.

- Sellers, L. D., Carrollton.
 Senter, G. A., Fulton.
 Shepherd, S. H., Courtland.
 Shepherd, M. F., Moselle.
 Shirley, H. W., Philadelphia.
 Shoemaker, S. A., Collins.
 Shook, S. T., Booneville, R. 1.
 Shugart, C. S., Handsboro.
 Sigrest, B. F., Corinth.
 Sikes, N. T., Neshoba.
 Simmons, Bryan, Laurel.
 Simmons, L. T., Bay Springs.
 Sims, T. A., Little Rock.
 Simms, M. W., McCool.
 Sisco, J. W., Red Banks.
 Slaughter, J. S., Stonewall.
 Smalley, G. B., Carthage.
 Smallwood, J. R.,
 Smith, J. L., Tomnolen.
 Smith, J. W., Clinton.
 Smith, D. W., Clinton.
 Smith, G. A., Russell.
 Smith, W. T., Ovett.
 Smith, Chas. W., Bude.
 Smith, Chas., Norfield.
 Smith, G. W., Jr., Poplarville.
 Smith, A. W., Brookhaven.
 Smith, R. L., Clinton.
 Smith, W. A., Brookhaven, R. 2.
 Smith, W. M., Sledge.
 Smith, W. S., Greenwood.
 Sollie, H. V., Meridian.
 Spears, W. W., Edinburg, R. F. D. 2.
 Spencer, A. L., Corinth.
 Spencer, Arthur, Sarah.
 Spencer, I. N., Walnut, R. 3.
 Spencer, N. A., Strayhorn.
 Spencer, Lee B., Oakland.
 Spikes, James, Derma.
 Starnes, John F., Purvis.
 Steen, E. B., Star.
 Steen, J. W., Florence.
 Stegall, W. T., Pontotoc.
 Stevens, Eugene, Meridian.
 Stevenson, C. W., McComb.
 Stockstill, Shilow, Carriere.
 Stockstill, G. L., Picayune.
 Storer, J. W., Greenwood.
 Story, I. L., Philadelphia.
 Strahan, J. P., Lumberton.
 Street, J. H., Jackson.
 Strickland, Reuben, Milbry, Ala.
 Stroud, I. W., Eddiceton.
 Stroud, J. M., Eddiceton.
 Sullivan, O. U., Neely.
 Sullivan, J. E., Clinton.
 Sullivan, Q. A., Mize, R. 2.
 Sullivan, W. A., Drew.
 Summerlin, R. L., Lawrence.
 Sumner, J. R., Water Valley.
 Sumrall, R. W., Meridian.
 Sumrall, S. E., Clinton.
 Suttle, G. H., Neshoba.
 Taylor, C. M., Picayune.
 Taylor, E. L., Noxapater.
 Taylor, E. M., Taylor.
 Taylor, J. A., Brookhaven.
 Temple, W. S., Hattiesburg.
 Terry, J. J., Monticello.
 Terry, L. S., Mendenhall.
 Thames, Barney, Clinton.
 Thigpen, H. A., Locomo.
 Thomas, A. N., Philadelphia, R. 6.
 Thomas, B. M., Clinton.
 Thompson, John, Olio.
 Thompson, L. I., Florence.
 Thompson, O. S., Crystal Springs.
 Thompson, W. H., Newton.
 Thornton, C. S., Burns.
 Thornton, Lee, Smithdale.
 Thornton, M. K., Poplarville.
 Thornton, W. A., Meadville.
 Threlkeld, J. S., Tupelo.
 Tims, W. S., Quitman.
 Tolar, W. J., Columbia, R. A.
 Tomlinson, Tom, Jackson.
 Townsend, Paul, Montpelier.
 Trotter, I. P., Winona.
 Tully, J. F., Troy.
 Turner, Luther, Richton.
 Tullios, C. J., Mize.
 Upton, J. T., Arcola.
 Upton, L., Shubuta, R. 2.
 Varnado, L. G., Poplarville.
 Varnar, F. W., Clinton.
 Vaughn, B. S., Meridian.
 Vaughn, H. T., McAdams.
 Vaughn, R. L., Ocean Sprgs.
 Vaughan, W. P., Pontotoc.
 Venable, R. A., Meridian.
 Vernon, O. S., Morgan City.
 Vick, M. C., Clarksdale.
 Vinson, J. L., Lafayette Springs, R. 1.
 Voss, J. M., Lumberton.
 Wade, W. S., Soso, R. 2.
 Wadkins, R. R., Summerland.
 Wages, G. W., Blue Mountain.
 Waldrop, T. J., Loulin.
 Walker, Van C., Kokomo.
 Walker, J. J., Carriere.
 Walker, J. M., Aberdeen.
 Walker, Percy C., Greenville.
 Walker, B. W., Friars Point.
 Walters, J. W., Ellisville.
 Walters, M., Laurel.
 Walters, M. O., Laurel, R. 3.
 Wallace, R. L., Morton.
 Ward, J. L., Louisville.
 Ware, W. A., Magee.
 Waters, D. H., Shannon.
 Watins, W. L., Maben.
 Watkins, A. C., Clinton.
 Watson, J. H. D., Weir, R. 2.
 Watts, J. E., Ruleville.
 Watts, J. L., Columbia.
 Weaver, C. C., Chalybeate.
 Weaver, A. C., Quitman.
 Weaver, W. W., Smithville, R. 2.
 Webb, H. H., Moorhead.
 Wedgeworth, E., Sylvaena.
 Welch, C. E., Canton.
 Wells, A. P., Shubuta, R. 2.
 Wells, J. C., Hattiesburg.
 Wesson, E. L., Holly Sprgs.
 West, D. C., Ashland.
 West, H. G., Ackerman.
 White, C. C., Philadelphia.
 White, H. O., Little Rock.
 White, J. W., Kosciusko.
 White, J. P., Sumner.
 Whitlock, Chas., Burnsville.
 Whitten, B. F., Bay St. Louis.
 Whitten, H. M., Weir.
 Whitten, H. L., Ashland, R. 2.
 Whitworth, J. I., Randolph.
 Whitfield, Theo., Gulfport.
 Wilbanks, C. M., Ripley.
 Wilkinson, S. A., Hattiesburg.
 Wills, E. W., Philadelphia.
 Wills, J. E., Hattiesburg.
 Williams, E. E., Soso.
 Williams, Owen, Utica.
 Williams, J. L., Daleville.
 Williams, J. P., Mendenhall.
 Williams, S. A., Meridian.
 Williams, H. D., Magee.
 Williams, W. H., McComb.
 Williams, H. B., Brooksville.
 Williams, W. A., Clinton.
 Williams, W. I., Picayune.
 Wilson, E. C., Rienzi.
 Wilson, E. L., Carpenter.
 Wilson, H. D., Wiggins.
 Winstead, Guy F., Clinton.
 Winstead, J. H., Lucedale.
 Winter, W. P., Kilmichael.
 Winter, T. H., Algoma.
 Wolfe, J. H., Tillatoba.
 Wood, M. I., Clinton.
 Woods, M. J., Clinton.
 Wooden, H. D., Como.
 Wright, C. W., Clinton.
 Yarborough, W., Lawrence.
 Yarborough, W. F., Hattiesburg.
 York, Scott, Walnut Grove.
 Young, D. I., McCool.
 Young, S. R. P., Pattison.
 Young, T. W., Corinth.
 Youngberg, A. F., Pace.

MISSOURI MINISTERS

- Abbington, D. L., Leeton.
 Abernathy, E. C., Marble Hill.
 Abernathy, J. A., Zalma.
 Abernathy, P. A., Piedmont.
 Acree, C. F., Kirksville.
 Adams, Fred, Huntsville.
 Adams, D. F., Lebanon.
 Adams, J. N., Crane.
 Adams, S. L., Branch.
 Adkinson, L. E., Auxvasse.
 Afolter, Fred, Rolla.
 Aiken, J. P., Springfield.
 Akers, Wm., Huntsville.
 Alders, L. B., Liberty.
 Alexander, C. T., Poplar Bluff.
 Alexander, F. E., Clarkton.
 Alexander, F. L., Richmond.
 Alexander, J. W., Springfield.
 Allee, H. W., Neosho.
 Allen, D. E., Gray Summit.
 Allen, D. L., Decaturville.
 Allen, W. T., Monett.
 Alsbury, W. B., Chillicothe.
 Alvold, Wm., Richwoods.
 Amos, J. C., St. Louis.
 Ancell, J. E., Huntsville.
 Andrews Thurman, Lancaster.
 Anderson, A. F., Liberty.
 Anderson, C. C., Springfield.
 Anderson, H. O., Liberty.
 Anderson, W. W., Hardin.
 Angle, Bert L., Ellington.
 Anthony, J. W., Kansas City.
 Appleby, D. P., Springfield.
 Appleberry, Jas., Halifax.
 Applegate, J. M., Merritt.
 Applegate, J. H., Keltner.
 Applegate, W. C., Pansy.
 Armsberry, Lee, Belgrade.
 Armstrong, J. C., Liberty.
 Armstrong, R. L., Auxvasse.
 Arnold, C. F. D., Liberty.
 Arnold, W. P., Lone Jack.

- Arvin, J. S., Owensville.
 Arvin, L. B., St. Louis.
 Atteberry, B., Bethany.
 Atterbury, I. G., Rothville.
 Atterbury, J. W., LaGrange.
 Atterbury, S. A., LaGrange.
 Atwood, W. T., Humansville.
 Aubuchon, S. D., Morley.
 Ayers, H. C., Fair Play.
 Babb, A. L., Macomb.
 Bailey, J. B., Stoutland.
 Bailey, J. W., Esther.
 Bailey, W. J., Bessville.
 Baker, A. B., St. Catherine.
 Baker, A. R., Chilicothe.
 Baker, E. N., Licking.
 Baker, F. M., Moberly.
 Baker, G. B., California.
 Baker, G. M., California.
 Baker, R. H., Bolivar.
 Baker, W. D., Bolivar.
 Baker, W. S., Houston.
 Ballaw, Knox, Doniphan.
 Ballew, R. T., St. Joseph.
 Ballew, W. S., Hartshorn.
 Ballenger, G. W., St. Louis.
 Bane, J. B., LaGrange.
 Banker, J. B., Kirksville.
 Banks, E. H., Bolivar.
 Banskoter, Geo., Carthage.
 Barb, E. H., Springfield.
 Barber, I. B., Mill Creek.
 Barclay, W. C., Kansas City.
 Barham, G. E., Keytesville.
 Barker, J. H., Gentry.
 Barnes, Adam, Cadet.
 Barnes, J. G., Rolla.
 Barnes, W. H., St. Louis.
 Barnett, O. N., Springfield.
 Barrow, P. S., Liberty.
 Barton, A. J., 3046 Main St., Kansas City.
 Barton, E. C., Shelbyna.
 Barton, Geo. F., Vandalia.
 Barton, John, Boonville.
 Bartell, W. I., Golden City.
 Batay, E. S., Huggins.
Baucom, D. T., Highlandville.
 Baucom, J. M., Nevada.
 Baughn, F. D., Canalou.
 Baxter, G. Owens, Steelville.
 Bay, J. J., Columbus, Kans.
 Bayless, C. G., Kansas City.
 Bayless, W. B., Bois D'Arc.
 Bayne, W. S., Osceola.
 Bays, J. W., Buffalo.
 Beard, G. H., Deerfield.
 Beagle, J. W., Kansas City.
 Beck, H. R., Cassville.
 Beckerdite, J. W., Fairgrove.
 Beiggs, Wm., Coale.
 Belew, W. R., Oak Ridge.
 Bell, Kirk, Albany.
 Bell, J. E., Kansas City.
 Bell, V. A., Doniphan.
 Benson, G. E., Fayette.
 Benton, M., Moberly.
 Berry, Chas. H., Kansas City.
 Bess, A. W., Idalia, City.
 Bess, W. J., Springfield.
 Bibb, C. W., Montgomery.
 Bibb, M. L., Moberly.
 Bird, A. N., Kansas City.
 Bird, J. H., Branch.
 Birdsong, W. S., Weaubleau.
 Bishop, O. P., St. Joseph.
 Bittiker, C. V., Liberty.
 Bitting, W. C., St. Louis.
 Blackburn, H. B., Springfield.
 Blalock, J. W., Bloodland.
 Blaylock, O. A., Kansas City.
 Bledsoe, W. L., New London.
 Blythe, J. R., California.
 Bobbins, P. M., Shrum.
 Bohley, Chas. F., Anutt.
 Boggess, T. H., Kansas City.
 Bolton, W. D., Odessa.
 Bomar, J. B., Tipton.
 Boone, C. S. G., Kirkwood.
 Bottom, N. E., Willow Sprgs.
 Bouey, G. A., LaGrange.
 Bougher, F. D., Cape Girardeau.
 Bowles, O. J., Kansas City.
 Boyd, R. A., Valley Mines.
 Boyd, W. A., Springfield.
 Boyle, J. P., Clinton.
 Brackley, J. H., Long Lane.
 Brashears, N. J., Springfield.
 Brake, W. A., Seymour.
 Brame, J. D., Neosho.
 Brammer, T. C., Butler.
 Brandom, S. W., Gallatin.
 Brattain, J. T., Cassville.
 Breen, J. F., St. Louis.
 Bremicker, E., Fredericktown.
 Brengle, W. H., Chilicothe.
 Brewer, J. A., Piedmont.
 Brewster, H. L., Liberty.
 Bridges, H. F., Goodson.
 Bridges, J. H., Hebron.
 Briggs, Wm., Rosenthal.
 Brimer, C. R., LaGrange.
 Brimer, W. H., LaGrange.
 Brydon, W. T., Bloomfield.
 Bristow, N. G., Marshfield.
 Bristow, Sam, St. Joseph.
 Bristow, W. G., Strafford.
 Brite, S. P., Sikeston.
 Brittain, H. F., Republic.
 Broaderson, W. C., Liberty.
 Brock, I. W., Cassville.
 Brook, J. P., Guilek.
 Brook, P. D., Joplin.
 Brook, W. E., Norwood.
 Brodbeck, W. E., Pattonburg.
 Brook, Ed., Mountain Grove.
 Brown, Ed., Purdy.
 Brown, Loyal E., Kansas City.
 Brown A. A., Pleasant Point.
 Brown, D. C., Brimson.
 Brown, E. A., Springfield.
 Brown, F. M., Cook Station.
 Brown, John, Cabool.
 Brown, Jos., Newburg.
 Brown, J. E., Kennett.
 Brown, J. O., Stoutland.
 Brown, J. M., Stoutland.
 Brown, J. W., Bolivar.
 Brown, Lawrence, Bolivar.
 Brown, N. A., Naylor.
 Brown, R. A., Pleasant Point.
 Brown, S. M., Kansas City.
 Brown, T. H., Gilman City.
 Brown, T. V., Springfield.
 Brown, W. E., Monett.
 Brown, W. J., Burns.
 Brown, W. R., Springfield.
 Brown, W. W., Louisiana.
 Browning, C. H., Kansas City.
 Brought, Albert, Harwood.
 Broughton, A. M., Harwood.
 Broyles, T. R., Zora.
 Brueckman, Carl, Kansas City.
 Brumfield, S. W., Malden.
 Bruner, Cecil R., LaGrange.
 Bruner, J. P., Kansas City.
 Bruns, H. H., Hillsboro.
 Brunson, W. K., Lilbourne.
 Brutton, J. F., Carl Junction.
 Bryant, J. B., Bunker.
 Bryant, W. A., School.
 Bryson, J. A., Centralia.
 Burch, A. E., Liberty.
 Burgess, E., Kansas City.
 Burgher, L. E., Coatsville.
 Burk, Mark, Stoutland.
 Burke, R. R., St. Joseph.
 Burkhart, John, Oldfield.
 Burnes, G. W., Sedan.
 Burnett, M. G., Rogersville.
 Burnham, W. H., Columbia.
 Burns Asa Q., Mexico.
 Burton, J. T., Joplin.
 Burton, M. G., Liberty.
 Bush, A. B., Ironton.
 Bush, J. M., Chaffee.
 Butcher, Fern, Decaturville.
 Butler, J. U., Springfield.
 Butler, W. D., Benton.
 Byler, R. H., Kansas City, Kansas.
 Byrd, Ira D., Herculeaneum.
 Byrd, P. A., Ava.
 Cagle, W. C., Protom.
 Cain, W. N., Conway.
 Caldwell, V. L., Caruth.
 Caldwell, J. A., Eldon.
 Caldwell, W. T., Neelyville.
 Calhoun, E. N., Carl Junction.
 Callaway, J. W., Shelbyna.
 Callaway, Wm., St. Louis.
 Callison, A. E., Trask.
 Callison, C. E., Teresita.
 Callison, R. R., Springfield.
 Calton, W. T., Aurora.
 Calvert, C. E., Salem.
 Calvert, J. H., Ironton.
 Calvin, E. B., Ashland.
 Calvin, E. M., Ashland.
 Campbell, F. Y., Kansas City.
 Campbell, J. A., Kansas City.
 Campbell, J. M., Savannah.
 Campbell, John, Red Top.
 Campbell, R. T., Bowling Green.
 Cannon, J. L., Portageville.
 Cannon, L., Marston.
 Cannon, Z., Marston.
 Cantwell, F. H., Grabeel.
 Carlin, Luther, Monett.
 Carlin, T. S., Monett.
 Carnett, R. B., Lebanon.
 Carmichael, J. L., Magnolia.
 Carr, Guy, Purdy.
 Carroll, R. F., Mountain Grove.
 Carrington, L. T., Senath.
 Carson, A. B., Cape Girardeau.
 Carter, Jas., Schell Knob.
 Carter, J. L., Elsinoire.
 Carter, S. H., Mt. Washington.
 Case, J. W., Darlington.
 Cash, J. B., Bevier.
 Cateran, M., Brumley.
 Caton, J. L., Liberty.
 Caudle, Amos, Norwood.
 Caughron, J. W., Springfield.
 Cave, W. D., Durham.
 Chadwell, G., Norwood.
 Chandler, G. F., Willard.
 Chaney, R. O., Kansas City.
 Chaucey, J. M., St. Louis.
 Chappell, E., Cassville.
 Chappell, J. E., Columbia.
 Cheavens, H. P., Mabeline.
 Chewning, E. W., Harrisonville.
 Childers, L., Springfield.
 Christian, A. L., Darlington.
 Christie, E. K., New Hampton.
 Church, S. B., Boynton, Ark.
 Clark, Jesse, Desloge.
 Clark, Lewis, Chilicothe.
 Clark, L. M., Chula.
 Clark, P. M., Bolivar.
 Clark, W. N., Orrick.
 Clark, Warren P., Springfield.
 Clause, H. P., Louisville, Ky.

- Clawson, Elmer R., Liberty.
 Clay, J. H., Canton.
 Cleeton, M. L., Downing.
 Cleeton, Wm., Downing.
 Cline, J. W., Lowery City.
 Clinkensbeard, J. E., Lebanon.
 Cloonan, C. B., St. Joseph.
 Clubb, W. S., Puxico.
 Cochran, W. L., Herculan-eum.
 Coffman, L. H., Springfield.
 Colburn, R. T., Paris.
 Cole, A. R., Montgomery City.
 Coleman, A., Belton.
 Coleman, H. A., Roberts-ville.
 Coleman, W. R., Racine.
 Collier, S. E., Brunot.
 Collins, A. L., Bolivar.
 Collins, J. T., Piedmont.
 Collins, Wm., Mt. Vernon.
 Colter, H. B., Jackson.
 Crocker, H. T., Thayer.
 Compton, Burley, Altona.
 Compton, B. L., Liberty.
 Compton, S. E., Birch Tree.
 Connor, J. S., New Bloom-field.
 Connely, R. I., LaGrange.
 Cook, F. D., Sedalia.
 Cook, I. M., Bolivar.
 Cook, J. C., Lees Summit.
 Cook, J. A., Poplar Bluff.
 Cook, R. R., Ozark.
 Coones, M. W., Cassville.
 Cooney, W. M., Kahoka.
 Coons, E. T., Marble Hill.
 Cooper, A. D., St. Joseph.
 Cooper, F. E., Boonville.
 Cooper, Fred, Waverly.
 Cooper, J. A., Maryville.
 Cooper, J. G., Kent.
 Corder, Williams, Bonne Terre.
 Cornelius, J. M., Liberty.
 Corzine, M. C., Ardeola.
 Cossairt, J. D., Liberty.
 Cotton, M. M., Doniphan.
 Couch, L. A., DeSoto.
 Counts, W. E., Eminence.
 Cowan, J. T., Warrensburg.
 Covert, C. E., Fair Play.
 Cox, Clifford, Oak Grove.
 Cox, Otis, Cassville.
 Cox, S. P., Brumley.
 Craig, C. E., Halfway.
 Crain, A. M., Clarksburg.
 Craig, H. W., Houston.
 Crawford, B. F., Purdy.
 Crawford, J. H.
 Crawford, L. D., Valhalla.
 Crawford, W. H., Portage-ville.
 Crawford, T. D., Iconium.
 Crawford, T. P., Leeds.
 Creech, Oscar, Unionville.
 Creekmore, Grant, Pattons-burg.
 Crews, W. M., Centralia.
 Crites, Clarence, Hunter.
 Crocker, G. A., Kennett.
 Crocker, H. T., Thayer.
 Crocker, M. A., Springfield.
 Crouch, A. C., Verona.
 Crouch, Jno. W., LaGrange.
 Crouch, W. A., Liberty.
 Crum, Arthur, Liberty.
 Cummings, G., Liberty.
 Cunningham C. C., St. Joseph.
 Cunningham, H. L., Spring-field.
 Cunningham, O. H. L., St. Joseph.
 Cunningham, J. W., Chaffie.
 Curtis, J. A., Mt. Vernon.
 Cuthbertson, D. F., Liberty.
 Cutler, C. W., Adrian.
 Daisley, F. W., Kansas City.
 Dale, Howard, El Dorado Springs.
 Dale, J. A., Cape Girardeau.
 Dale, J. H., Seneca.
 Dalton, A. P., Washburn.
 Dalton, J. H., John Mills.
 Daniels, Cecil, Vera Cruz.
 Darrow, A. B., Decaturville.
 Darrow, C. F., Kennett.
 Darrow, W. E., St. Louis, 6810 Scanlan Ave.
 Davenport, Walter, Holden.
 Davenport, J. H., Oran.
 Davey, O. S., Orrick.
 Davis, Alva, Purdy.
 Davis, G. C., Warsaw.
 Davis, Leonard, Clubb.
 Davis, J. A., Liberty.
 Davis, J. B., Winona.
 Davis, I. W., Ryors.
 Davis, J. S., Kansas City.
 Davis, P., Seymour.
 Davis, W. E., Cameron.
 Davis, U. S., Licking.
 Davidson, F. P., Huntsville.
 Davidson, G. W., Lebanon.
 Dawkins, J. M., Lancaster.
 Day, C. V., Kansas City.
 Day, Roy C., Austin.
 Deakins, T. J., California.
 Deaton, J. S., Springfield.
 Dean, C. K., LaGrange.
 Dean, T. A., Birch Tree.
 Deatherage, V. P., Liberty.
 Deaveraux, I., Garrison.
 Deberry, Alpha, Stoutland.
 De Lano, J. H., Springfield.
 DeMerritt, J. E., Kansas City.
 Denny, O. A., DeSoto.
 Denton, J. S., Columbia.
 Devault, W. A., Mt. Vernon.
 Deaver, C. M., Clever.
 Deverry, Alva, Stoutland.
 Dewitt, C. N., Albany.
 Dewitt, J. A., Beaman.
 Dick, Ray A., Edgerton.
 Dieterlie, Fred, St. Louis.
 Dill, G. W., Buffalo.
 Dill, J. A., Buffalo.
 Dill, Joe, Plad.
 Dillingham G. S., Warrens-burg.
 Dillman, D., Hannibal.
 Dingle, J. S., Palmyra.
 Dinwiddie, B. F., Appleton City.
 Dixon, D. A., Kansas City.
 Dixon, S., Hurley.
 Dixon, W. O., Columbia.
 Dodd, W. D., Maplewood.
 Dodd, W. T., St. Louis.
 Dodd, W. O., Van.
 Dodson, W. A., Platt.
 Dick, Ray, Brimson.
 Dorgan, W. L., Columbia.
 Dorsey, E. W., Winfield.
 Dotson, C. O., California.
 Dotson, J. E., Seymour.
 Dotson, W. O., Bethany.
 Doty, Lott E., Sullivan.
 Dowell, E. R., Chillicothe.
 Dowdy, J. W., Mountain Grove.
 Downing, J. L., Concordia.
 Draper, T. P., Arma, Kan.
 Dressel, M. W., Bismarck.
 Drinkhard, J. W., Laredo.
 Driskell, A. H., Sedalia.
 Driver, W. H., 601 S. Pine St., Nevada.
 Drumwright, L. A., Alton.
 Duncan, J. A., Bloomfield.
 Duncan, H. M., Piedmont.
 Dungan, J. H., Rea.
 Dunken, G., Plad.
 Dunsing, E. H., LaGrange.
 Duvall, J. R., Fairfax.
 Dutton, J. M., Liege.
 Dye, Jas., Cardwell.
 Eames, J. S., Corso.
 Earp, Jno., St. James.
 Easley, E. W., Amy.
 Easton, J. H., Harveyll.
 Eaton, G. W., Shelbyville.
 Eaton, Sam, Mt. Vernon.
 Eaves, E. J., DeSoto.
 Eckelberry, M. C., Kidder.
 Edmonds, Earl, Shackleford.
 Edwards, Elmer, Camden.
 Edwards, W. H., Warrens-burg.
 Edison, H. W., Cross Tim-bers.
 Elhiff, Geo., Carthage.
 Elhiff, M. G., Pineville.
 Elliot, Wm., St. Joseph.
 Ellis, J. S., Cabool.
 Ellis, M., Seymour.
 Ellis, Paul, Webb City.
 Ellis, W. W., Portageville.
 Elrod, T. B., Vienna.
 Elsey, O. B., Carthage.
 Elsey, C. C., Aurora.
 Elsey, E. E., Carthage.
 Emmons, J. B., Lone Dell.
 England, Wm., Frederick-town.
 Epley, D. W., Cureall.
 Epps, Wm., Naylor.
 Erickson, C. J., Preston.
 Evans, D. J., Kansas City.
 Evans, F. M., Mt. Moriah.
 Everett, G. W., Camden Point.
 Everly, H. J., Knox City.
 Eversole, H. W., Iconium.
 Evers, C. H., Aurora.
 Eubank, M. D., Kansas City.
 Ewing, S. E., 706 Security Bldg., St. Louis.
 Edwards, E. E., Camden.
 Fail, C. F., Springfield.
 Falkner, G. C., Kansis City.
 Fann, W. L., Grain Valley.
 Farley, G. A., Belleview.
 Feezor, F. E., Liberty.
 Ferguson, C., Sentinel.
 Ferguson, J. D., Bonne Terre.
 Ferguson, J. T., Hermitage.
 Ferguson, W. C., St. Joseph.
 Ferrell, W. A., Knob Noster.
 Ferrill, Allen, Oran.
 Fetterhoff, A. R., Moberly.
 Fike, F. J., Clinton.
 Findlay, John, Albany.
 Finley, G. W., Poplar Bluff.
 Fleming, E. T., Kahoka.
 Foley, J. L., Winfield.
 Forbis, R. W., Bolivar.
 Ford, C. B., Allenville.
 Ford, Martin, Macon.
 Ford, J. B., Pilot Knob.
 Forrester, S., Springfield.
 Forrester, W. N., Potosi.
 Fortner, C. W., Ash Grove.
 Fortune, C. T., Belgrade.
 Foster, A. R., Pattonsburg.
 Foster, D. K., Caruthersville.
 Foster, E. H., Jefferson City.
 Francisco, Jesse, Stella, R. 2.
 French, E. W., Cabool.
 Franklin, J. S., Princeton.
 Frederichsen, P. A., Kansas City.
 Freeman, C. A., Hamden.
 Freeman, J. M., Collins.
 French, E. W., Cabool.
 Fricks, W. R., Marionville.
 Frisbee, L. F., Lathrop.

- Frisbee, J. B., Kansas City.
 Fuller, J. B., Sedalia.
 Funk, Ford, A., 2304 E. 8th St., Kansas City.
 Fuson, W. E., Kansas City.
 Gadd, H. W., Oakland.
 Gaddy, G. W., Marionville.
 Gaines, J. E., Salem.
 Gaither, T. J., Zalmer.
 Gaitright, Thos., Aurora.
 Gale, G. L., Charleston.
 Gale, C. H., Marble Hill.
 Garr, D. F., Lamar.
 Garrett, J. A., New London.
 Gartin, A. L., Gower.
 Gaulding I. H., Nottingham.
 Gerard, L. F., LaGrange.
 Geren, J. W., Bolivar.
 Gibbons, J. E., Joy.
 Giedinghagen, H. F., Owensville.
 Gill, Everett, Jr., Rock Port.
 Gilmore, W. A., Van.
 Gladden, J. H., Kansas City.
 Goodin, Horace, Hopkins.
 Goodin, Oscar, W., Troy.
 Goodnight, C. E., Pineville.
 Gordon, O. A., Troy.
 Goss, Walter, Seymour.
 Gott, Dan R., Jamesport.
 Graham, A. R., Clubb.
 Graham, G. W., Fayette.
 Graham, Robert, Clubb.
 Gray, Jos., Macomb.
 Gray, J. W., Winston.
 Greene, C. K., Arbella.
 Greene, J. P., Liberty.
 Green, N. B., Marshall.
 Green, Winter, El Dorado Springs.
 Gregory L. D., LaGrange.
 Gregory, M. F., Joplin.
 Greenway, G. C., Farmington.
 Greenway, O. M., Republic.
 Gresham, C. A., Osceola.
 Griffin, J. J., Montgomery.
 Griffin, D. T., Atlanta.
 Griffith, D. W., Hamburg.
 Griffith, T. M., Dawn.
 Griffith, Wm., Novinger.
 Griffith, W. S., Mountain Grove.
 Grimmett, T. M., Tarkio.
 Groff, B. S., Summerfield.
 Grogg, P. M., St. Marys.
 Groom, A. L., Albany.
 Gross, E. L., LaGrange.
 Gross, J. L., Kansas City.
 Gulley, G. M., Mountain View.
 Gunnett, E., Leadwood.
 Gwin, W. W., Merwin.
 Hackett, Paul, Springfield.
 Hackley, R. L., Fayette.
 Haddock, C., Liberty.
 Haddock, W. C., Worland.
 Hagerman, W. G., Centralia.
 Hagget, A. J., Kansas City.
 Hagler, J. W., Salem.
 Halbrook, J. R., Doss.
 Hale, Cleve, Mayfield.
 Hale, L. S., Shelbyville.
 Hale, L. M., St. Louis.
 Hale, Wm., Mountain Grove.
 Hale, G. L., Trenton.
 Hall, B. C., Osceola.
 Hall, B. M., Pineville.
 Hall, G. M., Powell.
 Hall, W. L., Everton.
 Halley, C. C., DeSoto.
 Halliwell, A., Shelbyville.
 Halsey, W. H., Brumley.
 Hamilton, C. E., Cyclone.
 Hamilton, H. H., Hillsboro.
 Hamilton, S. E., Cardwell.
 Hamilton, W. W., St. Louis.
 Hamlin, M. M., St. Louis.
 Hammer, O., Versailles.
 Hampton, C. E., Tipton.
 Hamrick, Asa P., Hillsboro.
 Hamrick, E. J., Hillsboro.
 Hamrick, E. J., Jr., Hillsboro.
 Hamrick, O. L., Hillsboro.
 Hand, J. M., Flat River.
 Hanks, A. S., Ozark.
 Hanks, T. J., Ozarks.
 Hanks, Floyd, Ozark.
 Hanser, J. C., Bucyrus.
 Harbaugh, Jno., Kansas City, Kans.
 Hardee, E. A., Joplin.
 Hardy, S. H., Dexter.
 Hargrave, L. C., Browning.
 Harman, H. M., Newtown.
 Harper, J. C., Bucyrus.
 Harper, J. R., Bethany.
 Harris, B. R., Green City.
 Harris D. P., Laclede.
 Harris, G. E., Kansas City.
 Harris, Homer, Jamesport.
 Harris, B. R., Green City.
 Harris, T. L., Webb City.
 Harris, R. P., Columbia.
 Harryman, W. A., Oak Grove.
 Hart, Chas., Marble Hill.
 Hart, W. W., Marble Hill.
 Harvey, Jos., Trenton.
 Harvey, J. L., Everton.
 Harvey, Ransom, LaGrange.
 Harvey, V. L., Liberty.
 Hatcher, C. C., Columbia.
 Hatcher, G. W., Carrollton.
 Hatcher, W. L., R. 1, Lees Summit.
 Hause, Alvin G., Independence.
 Hawker, W. D., St. Louis.
 Hawkins, J. M., Lowery City.
 Hawthorne, W. E., Acorn.
 Hays, T. L., Houston.
 Hays, G. W., Seneca.
 Hayes, J. W., Wheaton.
 Hazel, J. W., Wheaton.
 Hazelwood, Jno., LaGrange.
 Head, Hal C., Harris.
 Heaton, B. F., Holden.
 Hedric, C. E., Eldon.
 Hedrick, L. E., Warrensburg.
 Heidinger, E. L., Oxley.
 Helm, H. C., Miller.
 Henderson, F. P., Republic.
 Henderson, J. F., Marquand.
 Henderson, J. M., Eldon.
 Henderson, W. K., Osceola.
 Hendricks, J. W., Bolivar.
 Hendricks, T. G., Leeton.
 Henry, J. Frank, Kansas City.
 Henry, J. L., Ohio.
 Henry, J. S., Kansas City.
 Henry, J. T., Osceola.
 Henry, Walter B., Bogard.
 Hensley, A. J., Olean.
 Hensley, B. A., Humansville.
 Hensley, L. W., Manes.
 Henson, M., Purdy.
 Henson, J. F., Mansfield.
 Heriford, Wm., Princeton.
 Heriford, W. J., Darlington.
 Hering, J. W., Glasgow.
 Hewlett, C. E., Bolivar.
 Heydon, C. Arlin, Molino.
 Hickman, Chas., Mercer.
 Hickman, E. E., Prairie Home.
 Hickman, H. J., Benkleman, Nebr.
 Hicks, A. D., Neosho.
 Hicks, J. E., R. 1, Strafford.
 Hicks, J. L., Waynesville.
 Hicks, W. J., Strafford.
 Hicks, J. C., Plato.
 Higginbotham, G. H., Bolivar.
 Higginbotham, M. T., Bolivar.
 Higgins, O. E., Liberty.
 Hill, J. E., R. 3, Rogersville.
 Hill, W. A., Maples.
 Hillis, Ada, Kahoka.
 Hillis, C. E., Kahoka.
 Hilt, Irwin, Chillicothe.
 Hutton, B. S., Sullivan.
 Hilt, E., Chillicothe.
 Hise, Jas., Bynumville.
 Hobbs, Chas., Clarkton.
 Hodge, P. H., Butterfield.
 Hodges, J. S., Holden.
 Hodges, S. H., Kansas City.
 Hoffman, G. A., Bolivar.
 Holbert, W. T., Ozark.
 Holland, J. H., Strother.
 Holland, S. C., Brazil.
 Holland, W. S., Gatewood.
 Holliswell, Albert, Shelbyville.
 Hollman, E. F., Hartsville.
 Holzschuh, Burton, Owensville.
 Holt, W. B., Crocker.
 Holt, W. H., Seneca.
 Hood, C. B., Smithton.
 Hood, E. F., Bolivar.
 Hood, R. L., California.
 Hoodenpyle, A. D., St. Louis.
 Honeycutt, W. A., Summer-ville.
 Hoover, H. E., Hume.
 Hoover, W. M., Neosho.
 Hopkins, A. L., Stella, R. 2.
 Hopkins, Claude, Rocky Comfort.
 Hopkins, W., Exeter.
 Hopper, W. J., Glasgow.
 Horner, W. J., Fair Grove.
 Horton, J. M., LaGrange.
 Horton, M. R., Monroe City.
 Hott, W. B., Crocker.
 House, J. C., Higginsville.
 Houser, W. L., Eldon.
 Houston, J. H., Schell City.
 Houston, James, Bolivar.
 Houston, W. J., Joplin.
 Howard, J. A., Sunlight.
 Howard, S. C., Leadwood.
 Howerton, D. H., Kansas City.
 Hubbard, W. L., Cliquot.
 Huckaby, H. C., Hudson.
 Huckell, E. L., West Plains.
 Hudson, L. O., Wellington.
 Huett, J. B., Liberty.
 Huff, A. C., Kansas City.
 Huff, H. S., Kansas City.
 Huffman, Wm., Springfield.
 Hughes, E. E., Amsterdam.
 Hughes, J. H., Mexico.
 Hughes, Otis, Patterson.
 Huie, W. A., Farmington.
 Hulet, Berry, Bynumville.
 Hulson, L. O., Wellington.
 Humphrey, Clifford, South Union.
 Humphrey, C. C., Centralia.
 Humphrey, C. E., California.
 Humphrey, G. C., Maywood.
 Humphrey, G. W., Maywood.
 Humphrey, M. S., Grandview.
 Hunley, R. W., Montgomery City.
 Hurley, A., Tyrone.
 Hurt, M. B., Birch Tree.
 Huse, E. E., Joplin.
 Huskey, E., Poplar Bluff.
 Hutchenson, C. E., Kahoka.

- Hutchenson, I. J., Overland.
 Hutchins, C. F., Bolivar.
 Hutton, B. S., Sullivan.
 Hyde, J. B., Stanberry.
 Hyde, W. A., McFall.
 Ice, W. F., Tyrone.
 Ingman, A. S., LaGrange.
 Inlow, J. R., LaGrange.
 Inlow, R. M., Sedalia.
 Inlow, R. L., LaGrange.
 Inman, Walter, Nixa.
 Ireland, W. A., Exeter.
 Isom, T. A., Aurora.
 Irving, B. F., Gallatin.
 Ivie, Arthur, Joplin.
 Jack, C. C., Jack.
 Jack, J. W., Jack.
 Jackson, Clay, Cameron.
 Jackson, J. E., Ulrich.
 Jackson, N. A., Elvins.
 Jacobs, Joe P., Liberty.
 James, Edward, Holden.
 James, Elwood, Gravette, Ark.
 Jameson, J. E., Springfield.
 Jaudon, R. F., Kansas City.
 Jeffords, M. C., Fairdealing.
 Jeffries, J. N., Collins.
 Jeffries, J. W., Louisiana.
 Jeffrey, Arlo, Rockport.
 Jenkins, Ed., Canaan.
 Jenkins, J. B., Monticello.
 Jenkins, J. H., Columbia.
 Jenkins, T. H., Marble Hill.
 Jent, C. H., Neosho.
 Jent, Thos. Carthage.
 Jern, A. E., Alton, Ill.
 Jesse, J. S., Mexico.
 Johns, Joe B., Belle.
 Johnson, Allen, Maywood.
 Johnson, A. J., Festus.
 Johnson, D. E., Liberty.
 Johnson, Geo., Pleasant Hill.
 Johnson, G. T., Clifton Hill.
 Johnson, Jas., Nevada.
 Johnson, J. H., Manes.
 Johnson, Roy, Independence.
 Johnson, W. P., Crocker.
 Johnson, M. L., Armstrong.
 Johnson, W. H., Hannibal.
 Johnson, W. H., Nevada.
 Johnston, J. T. M., New Salem.
 Jolliff, J. R., Rover.
 Jones, Abe C., Frederickson.
 Jones, A. J., Goodson.
 Jones, A. N., Meadville.
 Jones, Bert, Liberty.
 Jones, C. P., Kansas City.
 Jones, David W., Doniphan.
 Jones, E. S., Sikeston.
 Jones, F. E., Sikeston.
 Jones, F. W., Stotts City.
 Jones, Grant, Bogard.
 Jones, J. F., Kewanee.
 Jones, J. L., Galena, Kans.
 Jones, R., New London.
 Jones, B. H., Montreal.
 Jordan, E. L., Camden.
 Joyce, O. P., Raytown.
 Julian, W. M., Bois D'Arc.
 Julian, G. B., Aurora.
 Juren, Geo. C., Hannibal.
 Justice, J. M., Kansas City.
 Kaine, C. W., Macks Creek.
 Kane, J. T., DeSoto.
 Kaufman, W. E., Princeton.
 Keele, L. W., Butler.
 Keeth, Geo. W., Liberty.
 Keith, E. A., LaGrange.
 Keith, S. S., Columbia.
 Kelly, Arthur D., Bolivar.
 Kelly, G. D., Joplin.
 Kelly, H. P., Cowgill.
 Kelly, P. L., Competition.
 Kelly, R. K., St. Louis.
 Kelso, Ed., Willard.
 Keltner, J. W., Joplin.
 Kennedy, B. F., Shebina.
 Kennedy, W. M., Monett.
 Kenner, G. T., Kirksville.
 Kenny, L. R., Leeton.
 Kent, C. W., Laredo.
 Kerr, C. F., Tarkio.
 Killian, J. E., Mansfield.
 Killian, John S., Springfield.
 Kimball, V., Shell Knob.
 Kinell, F. B., Monett.
 King, Chas., Louisiana.
 King, C. B., Olney.
 Kingon, B. E., Elsinore.
 Kinsey, J. S., St. Louis.
 Kite, R. A., DeSoto.
 Kitson, Norman G., Hillsboro.
 Kleckner, W. A., LaGrange.
 Knight, H. L., Bolivar.
 Kresse, A. O., Buckner.
 Krueger, A. C., St. Louis.
 Kyle, R. T., Nottingham.
 Laborn, Chas., Concordia.
 Lamb, E. V., Moberly.
 Lane, Joseph, Garwood.
 Lane, D. J., Hadley.
 Laney, W. D., Exeter.
 Lanham, B. H., Summersville.
 Langford, Eugene, Wheatland.
 Laramore, R. S., Courtois.
 Laughlin, W. W., Clearmont.
 Lawler, B. E., Osceola.
 Laws, W. J., Pleasant Hill.
 Lawson, C. T., Fordland.
 Lawson, H. R., Ertterville.
 Lay, A. J., Salem.
 Layland, W. J., Kansas City.
 Ledbetter, W. E., Flat River.
 Lee, E., Carthage.
 Leith, J. F., Eudora.
 Leitzinger, T. J., Macomb.
 Lemonds, L. W., Cadwell.
 Leonard, J. L., Springfield.
 Leppard, John, Kansas City.
 Leslie, S., Higbee.
 Lett, B. E., LaGrange.
 Lett, W. G., Stella.
 Leudecke, F. C., Liberty.
 Leverett, Otto, Poplar Bluff.
 Lewis, Archie, Bloomfield.
 Lewis, C. D., Poplar Bluff.
 Lewis, J. R., Wheaton.
 Lewis, T. R., Marble Hill.
 Lewis, W. O., Europe.
 Liddell, R. F., Ellington.
 Lichenor, E. C., Ritchey.
 Lichtenstein, A., St. Louis.
 Light, Wm., Willow Springs.
 Lille, E. C., Anderson.
 Lills, N. B., Darlington.
 Lillard, D. F., Gorin.
 Lillard, T. M., Canton.
 Lincoln, E. F., Maywood, Ark.
 Linder, Albert, St. Louis.
 Lindsey, T. J., Winona.
 Linebarger, E., Purdy.
 Linebarger, R. F., Cassville.
 Lingle, D. C., Lincoln.
 Lingo, J. T., Huntsville.
 Logan, C. H., Sedalia.
 Logan, G. L., Waynesville.
 Long, J. D., Senath.
 Long, W. T., Phillipsburg.
 Love, E. A., Marshall.
 Lowe, F. M., Butterfield.
 Lowry, C. H., Lebanon.
 Lowry, H. L., Trenton.
 Lowry, Forest A., St. Louis.
 Lundquist, G., Kansas City.
 Lutton, L., Mindenmines.
 Lyles, J. L., Hurley.
 Lyle, W. C., Canada.
 Lyerle, W. D., Fayette.
 Lyon, E. E., Kansas City.
 Lynn, J. H., Huntsville.
 Lynn, J. L., Centerville.
 MacAfee, J. H., Liberty.
 Maddox, M. D., Oran.
 Mace, T. M., Linn Creek.
 Macon, A., Poplar Bluff.
 Madsen, Neils, Smithson.
 Magruder, G. N., Eldon.
 Magruder, K. E., Elsberry.
 Magruder, N., Higbee.
 Maiden, E. K., Kansas City.
 Mahan, J. S., Eldon.
 Manes, Chas., Swedeborg.
 Manes, J. S., Swedeborg.
 Manes, E. F., Salem.
 Manes, R. L., Lone Dell.
 Manes, S. H., Swedeborg.
 Manion, W. D., St. Louis.
 Manis, A. L., Warrensburg.
 Manes, R. L., Lone Dell.
 Mangum, E. T., Monroe City.
 Mangum, O. R., Liberty.
 Mangum, P. D., Charleston.
 Mann, N. B., Jerico Springs.
 Manwarring, E. H., Liberty.
 Maples, E. J., Crane.
 Maples, L. H., Springfield.
 Marbut, Ira, Purdy.
 Marison, O. E., Joplin.
 Marshall, Wm., Fordland.
 Martin, H. H., Seneca.
 Martin, Terry, Campbell.
 Martin, Walter, Harwood.
 Martin, W. H., Fredericktown.
 Mast, Geo., Chillicothe.
 Mason, D. P., Independence.
 Mason, J. T., Mexico.
 Massey, Lee, St. Louis.
 Matthews, Ben, Hale.
 Matthews, S. J., Springfield.
 Matthes, G. W., Hopkins.
 Mathis, W. G., Montgomery City.
 Mattox, C. L., Senath.
 Maupin, J. C., Liberty.
 Maupin, W. N., Eolia.
 Mauzy, F. G., Pilot Knob.
 Maxwell, T. A., Potosi.
 Maxwell, T. F., Stover.
 Maxwell, J. H., Sedalia.
 Mayfield, G. E., Lewistown.
 McAfee, J. H., Liberty.
 McAtee, J. W., St. Louis.
 McBride, Ira, Clark.
 McCart, W. F., Johns Mill.
 McCarter, B. F., Salem.
 McCain, H. R., Preston.
 McCane, H. C., Almon.
 McClain, J. F., Brownington.
 McClellan, C. D., Drexel.
 McCoy, N. E., Napton.
 McCoy, W. D., Dorena.
 McCollm, J. M., Halfway.
 McComb, A. E., Kansas City.
 McCray, R. O., Lebanon.
 McCullough, S. C., Blue Eye.
 McCullum, D. D., Brownington.
 McDaniels, J. M., Neosho.
 McDonald, T. M., Buncheon.
 McDonough, E. W., Morley.
 McElmurry, R. E., St. Louis.
 McGraw, W. B., Sedalia.
 McGee, R. H., Pulaski.
 McGuire, C. M., Lynchburg.
 McIntyre, C. A., Liberty.
 McKee, C. T., St. Charles.
 McKay, J. P., St. Louis.
 McKay, V. L., Bolivar.
 McKenney, C. S., LaGrange.
 McLeod, H. H., Clifton Hill.

- McLaine, John, Lowery City.
 McNab, N., Cassville.
 McNeely, F. E., Jameson.
 McPike, M. J., Rochester,
 N. Y.
 McPherson, R. B., Fairview.
 McQuie, R. E., Montgomery
 City.
 McReynolds, Luther, Boli-
 var.
 McReynolds, M. L., Mont-
 gomery City.
 McVey, T. C., Grace.
 Meade, J. W., Timber.
 Mead, T. M. S., Humans-
 ville.
 Medearis, Frank, Carthage.
 Medearis, T. W., Bolivar.
 Medley, A. T., DeSoto.
 Medlock, L. S., Summers-
 field.
 Medlock, W. H., Hartshorn.
 Meehan, J. A., Fredericks-
 town.
 Melton, E., Eudora.
 Melton, B. T., Bois D'Arc.
 Melton, G. B., Ozark.
 Melton, R. T., Kansas City.
 Melvin, Roark L., Agency.
 Merrett, J. H., Poplar Bluff.
 Merrifield, G. W. E., May-
 view.
 Mertins, M. L., Richland.
 Meyer, Herbert A., St. Louis.
 Midgett, W. G., Viburnum.
 Midget, Y., Hale.
 Michalkowsky, E. H., Se-
 dalia.
 Millfield, S., Newburg.
 Miller, Chas., Lodge.
 Miller, C. B., Springfield.
 Miller, C. F., Manes.
 Miller, E. C., Lexington.
 Miller, E. W., Belton.
 Miller, J. W., Stoutland.
 Miller, R. C., Joplin.
 Mills, Bruce D., Bolivar.
 Mills, W. A., Kansas City.
 Miner, T. B., Hale.
 Minor, J. W., Helena.
 Mingus, J. P., Hartville.
 Minson, T. B., Elijah.
 Mitchell, C. A., Mexico.
 Mitchell, G. A., Laclede.
 Mitchell, J. C., Dunnegan.
 Mitchell, R. G., Springfield.
 R. 4.
 Mohler, S. N., Springfield.
 Molett, G. E., Brunswick.
 Monroe, G. C., Harrisonville.
 Montgomery, Jake, Poplar
 Bluff.
 Monzy, F. G., Salem.
 Moon, E. W., Liberty.
 Moon, J. L., Crane.
 Moore, H. O., Rich Hill.
 Moore, J. E., Halfway.
 Moore, J. F., Columbia.
 Moore, Sherman, Platte
 City.
 Moore, S. B., Wayconda.
 Moore, W. H., Joplin.
 Moore, W. B., Clarksdale.
 Moran, L. J., Liberty.
 Morey, Oris E., Pattonville.
 Morgan, W. L., Independ-
 ence.
 Morgan, Wm., Liberty.
 Morgan, R. L., Bolivar.
 Morrison, Oscar, Joplin.
 Morrison, T. E., Butler.
 Morris, Ben, Morrisville.
 Morris, E. F., Liberty.
 Morris, Floyd, New Bloom-
 field.
 Morse, J. A., Willow Springs.
 Morton, M. W., Springfield.
 Mosier, Alford, School.
 Moss, G. W., Seneca.
 Moul, J. W. H., Carrollton.
 Moyer, A. W., Ironton.
 Moyer, F. L., Turkey Creek.
 Muirhead, W. F., Bethany.
 Mulvania, J. L., Rockport.
 Mundall, John, Princeton.
 Murphy, W. T., Denver.
 Murry, E. A., Marble Hill.
 Mustain, E., Almon.
 Mustain, W., Stoutland.
 Mustein, T. E., Weaubleau.
 Morey, E. N., St. Louis.
 Myers, S. I., St. Joseph.
 Myers, Jas., Laclede.
 Nally, John, Neosho.
 Nash, W. L., Maplewood.
 Neely, G. E., Madison.
 Neff, J. W., Hamilton.
 Neighbors, M., Columbia.
 Neut, A. E., Kansas City.
 Nevil, C. H., Mansfield.
 Nevils, J. E., Pleasant Hill.
 Neville, D. G., Eldon.
 Newberry, S. P., Strafford.
 Nestor, S. W., Moberly.
 Newkirk, G. L., Warrens-
 burg.
 Newman, Artie, LaGrange.
 Newman, Lelan, Harwood.
 Newsom, J. M., Bachelor.
 Newton, C. E., Paris.
 Nicholson, I. S., Windsor.
 Nickels, J. T., Laquey.
 Norfleet, C., Spring Garden.
 Norris, T. M., Neosho.
 Northcutt, G. I., Richwoods.
 Northcutt, S. P., Success.
 Norville, J. E., Gilliam.
 Noyes, H. L., Rockport.
 Odenbaugh, S. Z., Hermitage.
 Odum, Jno., Warrensburg.
 Odum, Lloyd, Kansas City.
 O'Connor, E. R., Pilot Knob.
 O'Connor, E. C., Roselle.
 O'Dell, I. C., Poplar Bluff.
 Ogilvie, Z. P., Charleston.
 Oldham, W. M., Lamar.
 Olinger, W. V., Tyrone.
 Oliver, S. V., Poplar Bluff.
 Ormsbee, G. C., Fayette.
 Orthel, Frank, Osborne.
 Osborn, J. T., Warrensburg.
 Osborne, J. F., Macks Creek.
 Osborne, Z. F., Schakelford.
 Oster, J. G., Kansas City.
 Overman, B. H., St. Joseph.
 Overton, W. E., South Fork.
 Owens, E. D., Flat River.
 Owen, J. C., Fulton.
 Owens, E. B., Strafford.
 Owen, B. A., Lathrop.
 Ownby, J. E., Blue Eye.
 Pace, I. N., El Dorado
 Springs.
 Pack, J. C., Kansas City.
 Paddock, Mark B., Kansas
 City.
 Page, E. R., Bloodland.
 Page, P. E., Richmond.
 Palmer, J. C., Walnut.
 Shade.
 Palmer, L. J., Macks Creek.
 Palmer, S. L., Minneola.
 Parker, A. J., Lee Summit.
 Parker, D. M., Bolivar.
 Parker, H. J., Liberty.
 Parker, W. F., Bolivar.
 Parmley, T. W., Marble Hill.
 Parrack, G. D., Macks Creek.
 Parrack, H. L., Macks
 Creek.
 Parrott, M. M., Essex.
 Parrott, W. P., Idalia.
 Parten, J. J., Rogersville.
 Partney, E. A., St. Louis.
 Paul, Harold, M., LaGrange.
 Patterson, H., Morley.
 Patterson, R. D., Morehouse.
 Patterson, V. E., Arcadia.
 Patton, C. L., Neosho.
 Payne, G. M., Richmond.
 Payne, J. H., Warrensburg.
 Payne, J. M., Springfield.
 Payne, R. L., Warrensburg.
 Pearson, A. F., Bowling
 Green.
 Peck, O. W., Rogersville.
 Peer, Wm., Poplar Bluff.
 Penn, J. M., Violet.
 Pennell, T. C., Ash Grove.
 Pennington, B. V., Syracuse.
 Pennington, G. R., Salem.
 Pennock, J. H., Horners-
 ville.
 Penny, Lee, Bolivar.
 Penrod, C. W., Flatwoods.
 Perkins, D. M., Joplin.
 Perkins, D. W., Springfield.
 Perkins, Roy P., Pacific.
 Perry, O. C., Kirksville.
 Perryman, Allen, Windy-
 ville.
 Peterson, T., Halfway.
 Petty, J. L., Poplar Bluff.
 Petty, S. M., Tipton.
 Peyton, D. N., Lamar.
 Pfifer, J. W., Strafford.
 Phelps, J. B., Cyrene.
 Phillips, C. M., Excelsior
 Springs.
 Phillips, T. H., Bolivar.
 Pickler, V. M., Portageville.
 Piefker, G. W., Springfield.
 Pierce, N. M., Birch Tree.
 Pierce, W. W., Carthage.
 Pike, S. G., Highlandville.
 Pike, S. S., Bolivar.
 Pike, W. G., Springfield.
 Pinkerton, E. L., St. Louis.
 Pinkston, J. L., Holland.
 Pitney, Coleman, Liberty.
 Pitney, Frank, Higbee.
 Pitney, W. C., Liberty.
 Plainfield, J. F., St. Louis.
 Plumb, G. W., Ava.
 Pollan, H., Glasgow.
 Pool, J. H., Mansfield.
 Pope, C. L., Hebron.
 Pope, G. P., Marquand.
 Pope, J. C., St. Joseph.
 Pope, Jas. R., Bryant.
 Pope, R. H., Bakersfield.
 Porter, Henry Alford, St.
 Louis.
 Porterfield, J. F., Hamburg,
 Iowa.
 Power, H., Painsville.
 Powley, M. P., 916 Jefferson
 St. Chillicothe.
 Powell, E. J., Kansas City.
 Powell, O. R., Bolivar.
 Powell, R. L., Corning, Ark.
 Powell, T. L., Odessa.
 Powley, M. E., Meadville.
 Prather, Guy L., Carrollton.
 Presser, J. L., Bolckow.
 Prevo, A. M., Bloomfield.
 Price, Geo. S., Chula.
 Priddy, Roscie, Glen Allen.
 Prier, W. R., Butterfield.
 Proctor, L. M., Independ-
 ence.
 Proctor, J. T., China.
 Proctor, Thos., Miller.
 Pruitt, J. T., Keltner.
 Pruett, E. P., Manes.
 Pruett, J. W., Seymour.
 Puckett, T. J., Maryville.
 Puckett, G. A., Hamilton.
 Pulis, W. D., Centralia.
 Putnam, W. A., Powersville.
 Pickler, C. M., Braggadocio.

- Queen, A. H., Joplin.
 Rader, C. E., St. Louis.
 Ragsdale, J. B., Bonne Terre.
 Raines, F. B., Greenfield.
 Rainwater, H. S., Kansas City.
 Ramsey, J. M., Clinton.
 Randall, U. S., Liberty.
 Randolph, W. G., Campbell.
 Ray, G. W., Kennett, R. 3.
 Ray, J. L., Malden.
 Rayburn, J. L., Kansas City.
 Reader, H. L., Wornall Road, Kansas City.
 Reagan, J. F., St. Louis.
 Redman, J. S., Kennett.
 Reed, B. F., Nelson.
 Reed, Ed., Morrellton.
 Reed, H. E., Maysville.
 Reed, N. H. E., Marshall.
 Reed, Oliver, West Plains.
 Reed, Roy, Higbee.
 Reed, Z. V., Linneus.
 Reeder, C. M., Ridgeway.
 Reeves, J. P., Kansas City.
 Reeves, Samuel, Brunot.
 Reichel, Geo. F., Kansas City.
 Reno, M. F., Avery.
 Retford, Ira, Willard.
 Reynolds, J., Messler.
 Rhodes, R. E., Strafford.
 Rice, Amos, Bolivar.
 Rice, Hal F., Maywood.
 Rice, H. B., Laddonia.
 Rice, Herman, Rochester, N. Y.
 Rich, E. D., Marble Hill.
 Richards, F. C., Versailles.
 Richardson, E., Neosho.
 Richardson, P. W., Stella.
 Riddle, A. D., Valhalla.
 Riddle, Ed., Maysville.
 Rider, Jas., Neosho.
 Reimer, E. P., St. Louis.
 Riggan, G. C., Kansas City, Kans.
 Riggs, D. W., LaGrange.
 Riggs, M., Ironton.
 Riggs, S., Grant City.
 Riley, C. C., LaGrange.
 Rimer, G. E., Nottingham.
 Riney, T. L., Hannibal.
 Riney, J. A., Kansas City.
 Risk, D. F., Clinton.
 Rissler, F. H., Bolivar.
 Ritzinger, F. B., Billings.
 Roach, C. H., Waynesville.
 Roach, J. B., Thayer.
 Roan, Jas., St. Louis.
 Robb, J. A., Liberty.
 Roberts, D. W., St. Louis.
 Roberts, G. W., Spickard.
 Roberts, J. W., Tuley.
 Roberts, S. D., Ava.
 Roberts, T. L., Ava.
 Robertson, W. W., Carrollton.
 Robertson, Z. T., Kansas City.
 Robinett, J. M., Joy.
 Robins, Monroe, Shrum.
 Robins, P. M., Shrum.
 Robinson, L. C., Liberty.
 Rogers, E. J., Kansas City.
 Rogers, Geo., Poplar Bluff.
 Rook, W. A., Conway.
 Rook, W. B., Springfield.
 Roper, Albert, Buffalo.
 Roper, W. A., Bolivar.
 Rose, Jno. F., Dexter.
 Rose, Wiley E., St. Louis.
 Roques, B. F., Malden.
 Rossion, Luther, Trenton.
 Ross, B. F., Fair Grove.
 Rowden, H. L., Springfield.
 Rowden, S. P., Springfield.
 Royston, J. L., Springfield.
 Rubottom, Ira M., Greenville.
 Russell, R. H., Plattsburg.
 Russell, W. T., Kansas City.
 Rutledge, Jas., Poynor.
 Rutledge, W. E., Kirkwood.
 Ryan, E. M., St. Louis.
 Sadler, A. B., Marble Hill.
 Salsman, Clarence, Van.
 Sanders, F. O., LaGrange.
 Sampson, F. B., Winston.
 Sanders, Harvey, Smithton.
 Sanderson, E. J., Louisiana.
 Satterfield, J. H., Kansas City.
 Saunders, D. A., Whiteside.
 Saunders, F. E., Savannah.
 Savage, F. M., Strafford.
 Saxon, T. J., Kansas City.
 Schroeder, H. R., St. Louis.
 Schwartz, G. C., St. Louis.
 Schwab, H. H., Liberty.
 Sconce, J. H. C., Eminence.
 Sconce, J. W., Alton.
 Scott, T. J., Bolivar.
 Scott, T. S., Philadelphia.
 Scott, W. C., Hayt.
 Scouten, Glenn, Tina.
 Scrivner, D. S., Cooter.
 Scrivner, W. D., Brumley.
 Scrivner, M. D., Buffalo.
 Scruggs, J. P., Cape Girardeau.
 Seals, C. C., Summersville.
 Seals, J. B., Mansfield.
 Sears, P. F., Clifton Hill.
 Sears, P. M., Prairie Hill.
 Sears, W. E., West Glaize.
 Self, W. C., Huntsville.
 Settle, R. W., Slater.
 Setzer, W. H., Caruthersville.
 Sewell, D. T., Udel, Iowa.
 Shafer, T. H., Humansville.
 Shank, Oliver, St. Louis.
 Shanks, S. S., Noble.
 Sharp, H. C., Jack.
 Sharp, J. R., Neosho.
 Sharp, W. A., Kansas City, Kan.
 Sharrah, C. E., Hamilton.
 Sharrah, T. L., Hamilton.
 Shraw, S. W., Willow Springs.
 Sheets, M. M., Williamsville.
 Sheets, J. B., Marble Hill.
 Shell, Robert, Glen Allen.
 Shell, R. L., Marble Hill.
 Shelby, G. W., Darlington.
 Shepherd, J. T., Black.
 Shepherd, J. W., Alton.
 Shields, J. W., Alton.
 Shirley, Frank I., El Dorado Springs.
 Shoemaker, J., Liberty.
 Short, D. O., Mindenmines.
 Shoush, F. M., Moberly.
 Sill, N. B., Darlington.
 Silvius, W. J., Liberty.
 Simmons, Jas., Sullivan.
 Simmons, T. F., Fayette.
 Simpson, H. E., Grabel.
 Singleton, J. R., Piedmont.
 Sisco, S. A., Patterson.
 Sisk, Abe, Lulu.
 Skaggs, D., Novinger.
 Skaggs, E., Diamond.
 Skaggs R. L., Bolivar.
 Skillman, C. G., Springfield.
 Skinner, W. R., Macon.
 Slagle, A., Pleasant Hope.
 Slagle, Austin, Brighton.
 Slater, A. W., Aldrich.
 Sloan, E. T., Springfield.
 Smelser, N. N., Springfield.
 Smelser, W. S., Poplar Bluff.
 Smith, A., Blodgett.
 Smith, C. M., Exeter.
 Smith, C. Willard, Fayette.
 Smith, F. Erdman, Liberty.
 Smith, G. E., Liberty.
 Smith, J. A., Garden City.
 Smith, J. B., Louisburg.
 Smith, J. Bert, Prairie Home.
 Smith, J. W., Springfield.
 Smith, L. W., Columbia.
 Smith, M., Exeter.
 Smith, M. S., Piedmont.
 Smith, Robert, Kennett.
 Smith, R. H., Cananola.
 Smith, R. M. G., Brookfield.
 Smith, S. A., Stella.
 Smith, S. E., Liberty.
 Smith, Stanley E., Miami.
 Smith, T. M., Thayer.
 Smith, W. H., Kansas City, Kan.
 Smith, John D., Liberty.
 Smith, T. J., Clarksville.
 Smith, S. W., Marionville.
 Smothers, Wm., Cainsville.
 Snethen, R. E., Newton Center, Mass.
 Sneed, J. E., Jadwin.
 Snider, W. W., Canaan.
 Snow, J. L., Springfield.
 Snyder, Ed., Morrellton.
 Snyder, Wilson, Alton.
 Spain, Fred, Monett.
 Spain, Jno., Neosho.
 Spain, M. V., Cedar Gap.
 Sparkman, T. H., Poplar Bluff.
 Sparks, A. B., Potosi.
 Sparks, J. F., Richville.
 Sparks, Robert, Richville.
 Spencer, H. N., LaGrange.
 Spurgeon, W. J., Bland.
 Spurline, J. H., Berryville.
 Spyers, M. H., Goodman.
 Stafford, T. P., Kansas City.
 Stanifer, M. F., Macomb.
 Starkey, John, Patton.
 Statler, A. W., Aldrich.
 Stauffer, E. R., Osbury.
 Stealey, S. L., Liberty.
 Steel, Geo., Hillsboro.
 Stephens, N. N., Jacket.
 Stephenson, S. S., Fulton.
 Steward, J. R., Fairfax.
 Stillions, F. L., Blue Springs.
 Sterminlinger, Jos., St. Louis.
 Stockton, J. F., Kennet.
 Stockton, P. A., Aurora.
 Stockton, J. L., White Oak.
 Stokely, J. D., Tolona.
 Stone, A. P., Springfield.
 Stone, W. H., Columbia.
 Stone, S. T., Versailles.
 Stogsdill, B. R., Joplin.
 Stonecipher, L. E., Fayette.
 Stonecipher, N. J., Ava.
 Storer, C. R., Spickard.
 Stoval, W. Z., Springfield.
 Strahan, I. H. D., Miney.
 Stratton, R. L., Mound City.
 Stratman, W. H., Arab.
 Strout, T. R., Alton.
 Street, J. H., St. Charles.
 Stutler, Wm., Boynton.
 Sucker, S. M., Diamond.
 Stroud, G. W., Purdin.
 Summers, W. A., Summersville.
 Suter, J. H., Wyaconda.
 Swadley, Lynn, Bolivar.
 Swan, Geo. W., Centerville, Iowa.
 Swift, Selby, Columbia.
 Swyers, O. H., Overland.
 Syms, Geo. A., Laclede.
 Swadley, Jeffrey, Clever.

- Swadley, Lynn, Nixa.
 Talbot, Geo. L., Jefferson City.
 Talley, Ora, Valhalla.
 Tate, R. E., Maysville.
 Tatum, L. J., Wheatland.
 Tatum, Walter D., Blue Springs.
 Taylor, F. W., Licking.
 Taylor, Sam Frank, Columbia.
 Taylor, I. E., Mansfield.
 Taylor, W. H., Kansas City.
 Tedder, J. W., Potosi.
 Teeters, H. C., Bolivar.
 Termin, J. D., Walnut Grove.
 Thacker, Elmer, Eldon.
 Thatch, T. D., Crane.
 Thomas, G. N., Mansfield.
 Thomas, H. S., Conway.
 Thompson, G. W., Kansas City.
 Thompson, J., Pleasant Hope.
 Thompson, W. A., Safe.
 Thomas, Zeb, St. Joseph.
 Thornton, J. A., Protom.
 Thurmond, O. C., Union.
 Thurmond, Walter, Lone Dell.
 Tichenor, E. C., Wheaton.
 Tidwell, Nuel, Hiram.
 Tilley, H. B., Houston.
 Timbrook, G. R., Jameson.
 Tipton, Wm., Kansas City.
 Todd, T. P., Butler.
 Todd, W. J., Steelville.
 Tomlin, W. T., Hume.
 Tooley, F. M., Webb City.
 Triplett, N. H., Marshallfield.
 Trotter, J. B., Hannibal.
 Trower, J. W., Chillicothe.
 Truex, C. M., Palmyra.
 Tucker, C. B., Bolivar.
 Tucker, J. F., Linneus.
 Tucker, L. L., Stockton.
 Tucker, S. M., Joplin.
 Tucker, W. W., Troy.
 Turnage, I. M., Perry.
 Turnage, J. C., Armstrong.
 Turnage, Wm., Fairport.
 Turnage, W. F., Liberty.
 Turner, Chester, Sullivan.
 Turner, J. E., Chillicothe.
 Turner, J. W., St. Louis.
 Twidwell, Noel, Hiram.
 Urquhart, A. W., Hamilton.
 Uzzell, Oscar, Eminence.
 Uzzell, W. O., Alton.
 Valek, J. D., Cantwell.
 Vanover, W. T., Kansas City.
 Van Noy, G. O., Nevada.
 Van Zandt, Chas., Exeter.
 Van Zandt, P. G., St. Louis.
 Vardeman, Wm., Marshall.
 Varner, A. L., Cabool.
 Varner, J. R., Warsaw.
 Varner, M., Washburn.
 Venable, B., Gallatin.
 Victor, S. M., Independence.
 Vollmer, A., Shelbyville.
 Wade, C. L., Smithville.
 Wallace, C. M., Hornersville.
 Wallace, J. C., Humansville.
 Wallace, Thos., St. Joseph.
 Wagner, L. N., Excelsior Springs.
 Walker, E. G., Oran.
 Walker, G. M., Kansas City.
 Wallis, C. W., Poplar Bluff.
 Wallis, Thos., Plato.
 Walker, V. F., Princeton.
 Walthers, C. T., Piggot, Ark.
 Walton, T. M., St. Louis.
 Walton, C. H., Gilman City.
 Ward, Bert, Mineral Springs.
 Ward, B. L., Cadet.
 Ward, W. T., Cassville.
 Ward, J. B., DeLoe.
 Ward, R. A., Poplar Bluff.
 Warford, J. B., Pattonsburg.
 Warren, C. E., St. James.
 Warren, D. M., Winfield.
 Warren, W. B., Colleda.
 Warren, W. W., Piedmont.
 Watson, A. F., Osceola.
 Watson, C. H., Joplin.
 Watson, J. L., St. Louis.
 Waterman, Sidney J., Liberty.
 Watts, R. R., Gilliam.
 Weaver, A. M., Stockton.
 Webb, M. T., St. Louis.
 Webb, W. W., Kansas City.
 Weber, Paul, Jefferson City.
 Weir, W. S., Appleton City.
 Welch, John H., Doss.
 Welker, Geo., Mayfield.
 Weller, E. J., Steel.
 Welty, I. N., Senath.
 Wendeth, A. B., Kansas City, Kansas.
 West, J. M., Frisloe.
 Wayman, H. C., Liberty.
 West, J. M., Mt. Leonard.
 West, T. L., Carrollton.
 Westbrook, C. A., Macon.
 Wester, J. J., Broseley.
 Weston, F. D., LaGrange.
 Weyand, L. D., Liberty.
 White, Geo. A., Liberty.
 White, F. L., Fayette.
 White, F. S., Laplata.
 White, T. R., King City.
 White, L. M., Fayette.
 Whitaker, H. B., Salem.
 Whitaker, J. W., Salem.
 Whitaker, R. N., Clarkton.
 Whitesell, F. D., Liberty.
 Whiteside, R. B., St. Louis.
 Whitsett, E. C., Liberty.
 Whitson, John H., Hardin College, Mexico.
 Whitefield, Theo., Desloge.
 Whittington, N. M., Purdy.
 Whitewell, F. N., Bennett.
 Whitlock, C. F., Albany.
 Whitwell, J. J., Seneca.
 Whorton, W. T., Unionville.
 Wickens, L. A., Liberty.
 Wiger, Wm., Farnfeldt.
 Wilcox, D. B., Calhoun.
 Wilcox, J. M., Fayette.
 Wiles, T. H., Cainsville.
 Wilkerson, G. W., Gorin.
 Wilkerson, R. M., Springfield.
 Wilkinson, Arthur, LaGrange.
 Wilkinson, A. T., DeSoto.
 Willett, C. L., Shelbyville.
 Willett, D. H., Wornall Road, Kansas City.
 Wills, W. J., Success.
 Williams, A. G., Springfield.
 Williams, C. M., Kansas City.
 Williams, John E., St. Louis.
 Williams, J. T., Mt. Vernon.
 Williams, N. E., California.
 Williams, S., Cardwell.
 Williams, S., Kansas City.
 Williams, T. E., Cardwell.
 Williams, W. B., Bowling Green.
 Williams, W. H., St. Joseph.
 Williamson, S. C., St. Joseph.
 Wilson, C., Sparta.
 Wilson, J. A., Marionville.
 Wilson, J. B., Cainsville.
 Wilson, R., Cosby.
 Wilson, W. H., Poplar Bluff.
 Wimberly, C. E., Lynchburg.
 Winfrey, J. A., Sleeper.
 Winters, M. L., Poynor.
 Wingo, W. R., Bolivar.
 Winnegan, D. B., Downing.
 Winters, W. L., Poynor.
 Wisdom, H. H., Shirley.
 Wise, Geo. W., Kansas City.
 Witt, C. W., St. James.
 Wolf, C. W., Nevada.
 Wood, Chas., Macks Creek.
 Wood, J. C. L., Greenfield.
 Wood, O. L., Kansas City.
 Wood, R. A., Linn Creek.
 Wood, W., Grimmer.
 Woods, W. J., Pottersville.
 Wickens, L. W., Liberty.
 Wright, Elmer, Lowry City.
 Woodward, Earl, Edina.
 Workman, A. W., Joplin.
 Wright, H. F., Clinton.
 Wright, G. W., Canton.
 Wright, J. R., Trenton.
 Wright, Mitchell, Senath.
 Wright, Townsend, Kansas City.
 Wyatt, W. T., LaDue.
 Wynkoop, A. N., Eudora.
 Wynn, J. N., Wellston.
 Yancey, C. C., Springfield.
 Yeater, Hugh, LaGrange.
 York, A. M., Springfield.
 Young, D. C., Golden City.
 Young, J. F., Allenville.
 Young, Wm., Salisbury.
 Youngblood, J. B., Springfield.
 Yount, F. F., Glen Allen.
 Yount, J. P., Marquard.
 Yount, J. R., Queen City.
 Yount, Steve, Club.
 Zener, Benjamin, Tiffin.
 Zumwalt, Harry, Stoutland.
 Zumwalt, T. J., Richland.

NEW MEXICO MINISTERS

Pastors are indicated by stars (*) before name.

- Alexander, C. W., Cameron.
 Aulick, H. F., Albuquerque.
 Barb, D. C., House.
 *Barb, E. J., House.
 *Barry, J. B., Santa Fe.
 *Blacklock, T. M., Logan.
 *Blair, L. A., Clovis.
 *Beck, M. E., Ochoa.
 *Behrman, H. G., Glendale, Ariz.
 Boyer, H. W., Roswell (c).
 Bussell, S. S., Albuquerque.
 *Cameron, A. W., Elida.
 Campbell, J. W., Estancia.
 *Chaparro, M., Roswell.
 *Clark, A. B., E. Las Vegas.
 *Clark, V. B., E. Las Vegas.
 Clark, W. N., Bluff.
 Cole, J. B., Alamogordo.
 *Cook, J. Jay, Roswell.

- *Corder, Jas. A., Plainview, Texas.
 *Coxsey, N. A., E. Vaughn.
 *Crawford, F. J., Artesia.
 Crista, C. A., Belen.
 Davis, W. A., Albuquerque.
 *Dawn, W. E., Aztec.
 Dempsey, G. D., E. Las Vegas.
 *Dick, F. C., Raton.
 *Dillard, W. F., Tatum.
 Elam, G. F., Albuquerque.
 *Ferguson, M. L., E. Las Vegas.
 Findley, G. L., Capulin.
 Floyd, A., Mountainair.
 Ford, R. E. L., Cloudercroft.
 Fortner, P. M., Portales.
 Funk, E. F., Silver City.
 *Garrett, H. P., San Jon.
 Goff, Cecil, E. Las Vegas.
 *Gordon, J. T., Caballo.
 Graham, F. E., Farmington.
 Graham, W., Cedarvale.
 *Grant, W. C., Estancia.
 Green, W. T., Albuquerque (c).
 *Gross, A. J., Silver City.
 Hall, T. B., Farmington.
 *Hall, W. N., Melrose.
 Harper, E. H., Grady.
 *Harrison, B., Hollene.
 *Harrison, Ira, Carlsbad.
 *Harvey, T. F., Albuquerque.
 Helm, J. H., Phoenix, Ariz.
 *Henson, W. E., Mountainair.
 Henton, M. F. S., Colmior.
 Henton, W. E., E. Las Vegas.
 Herrin, J. Q., Des Moines.
 Hicks, J. K., Artesia.
 Horn, C. H., Mills.
 Hough, S. A., E. Las Vegas.
 Hungate, R. R., Texico.
 Hunter, John, Deming.
 *Jackson, D. B., Melrose.
 *Job, G. S., Deming.
 Johnson, H. N., E. Las Vegas.
 Jordan, L. D., Belen.
 *Kelly, C. D., Tularosa.
 Kendall, H. Q., Hyer.
 Kyle L. L., Clovis.
 *Land, Joe. A., Springer.
 Lantham, G. W. A., Alamogordo.
 Laughter, E. B., Solano.
 *Lewis, J. T., Clovis.
 *Logan, F. M., Lovington.
 Maddox, A. L., E. Las Vegas.
 Maddox, L., President Montezuma College, E. Las Vegas.
 *Malcolm, J. T., Des Moines.
 *Mann, W. T., Lovington.
 *Masseege, B. Q., Des Moines.
 Masegee, C. A., Kenna.
 *Masterson, J. P., Farmington.
 MacArthur, W. G., Portales.
 McCullock, S. R., Vaughn.
 McDonald, J. W., Plain.
 *Mellon, P. P., Raton (c).
 *Moore, N. A., E. Las Vegas.
 *Nix, J. F., Clovis.
 *Oldham, A. L., Plainview, Texas.
 *Oliver, G. B., Raton (c).
 Oliver, J. W., Alamogordo.
 Pace, W. J., Tularosa.
 *Page, J. H., Mt. Park.
 Page, J. D., Rogers.
 *Palmer, D. H., Knowles.
 *Parker, J. B., Grady.
 Parks, T. I., Redlake, Rt. 1.
 *Parry, A. B., Santa Fe.
 *Partin, J. W., Richland.
 *Pearce, R. L., La Mesa.
 *Phipps, W. B., Mountainair.
 *Pierce, W. B., Chandler, Ariz.
 Porter, B. H., Albuquerque.
 *Price, R. A., Hot Springs.
 *Ratliff, E. H., El Paso, Texas.
 Richardson, W. M., Hillsboro.
 Robinson, W. D., Caprock.
 *Rock, C. M., Phoenix, Ariz.
 *Sage, L. F., Tucumcari.
 *Sale, J. W., Clayton.
 *Sanchez, J. G., Albuquerque.
 Shaw, R. V., Mountainair.
 Simmons, L. R., Artesia.
 *Sittton, L. D., Des Moines.
 Skinner, J. H., Carrizozo.
 *Smith, L. S., Fort Sumner.
 Smith, W. A., Artesia.
 Smith, W. N., Lovington.
 Smith, F. M., Phoenix, Ariz.
 Starkey, C. H., Santa Fe.
 Steward, Geo. T., Phoenix, Ariz.
 Stockton, P. A., Albuquerque.
 Strickland, H. B., Farwell, Texas.
 Strong, H., Albuquerque.
 Struble, A. R., Alamogordo.
 Stumph, C. W., Albuquerque.
 *Suarez, Pedro, Alamogordo.
 Sullivan, W. Y., La Mesa.
 *Taggart, W. C., Alamogordo.
 *Tate, John, Alamogordo, (c).
 Tidwell, L., Dawson.
 Thompson, Ed., Logan.
 Triplett, W. R., Taylor Springs.
 Waggoner, W. P., Albuquerque.
 Ware, M. D., Albuquerque.
 West, G., Phoenix, Ariz.
 Wilkerson, W. W., Lordsburg.
 *Willett, J. O., Sacaton, Ariz.
 *Williams, C. B., Gran Quivera.
 Woodward, G. H., Phoenix Ariz.
 *Woodruff, E. F., Santa Rosa.
 Wright, F., Albuquerque.
 *Young, Wm., Gallup (c).

NORTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

- Aaron, J. P., Culberson.
 Abernathy, W. E., Leaksville.
 Abernathy, C. A., Lincolnton.
 Abernathy, G. P., Shelby.
 Absher, A. F., Halls Mills.
 Absher, J. M., Offen.
 Adams, R. E., Siloam.
 Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill.
 Adams, M. A., Rutherford'tn.
 Alderman, J. M., Troy.
 Allard, J. E., Wilmington.
 Allen, J. L., Dillon, S. C.
 Allen, L. D., Union Mills.
 Anderson, J. S., Alvarado, Va.
 Anderson, Chas., Scotland Neck.
 Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly.
 Arbuckle, R. O., Asheville.
 Arnette, J. M., Wagram.
 Arrington, Frank, Mt. Airy.
 Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
 Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
 Ashley, U. D., Blowing Rock.
 Atkins, R. E., Raleigh.
 Atkinson, L. J., Washington.
 Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, 4.
 Austin, D. M., Norwood.
 Avery, W. B., Whiteville.
 Ayers, W. A., Forest City.
 Ayscue, J. E., Carthage.
 Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest.
 Bailly, John, Highlands.
 Bain, G. A., Dunn.
 Ballard, L. D., Statesville.
 Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton.
 Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
 Banks, W. J., Elizabeth City.
 Barber, P. S., Whiteth.
 Barnes, D. C., E. Lumberton.
 Barnes, J. H., Merry Hill.
 Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville.
 Barnes, M. L., Gastonia.
 Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
 Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.
 Barrs, W. L., Lexington.
 Bartlett, G. A., Prentiss.
 Barton, C. D., Boiling Spgs.
 Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill.
 Bass, J. H., Roxboro.
 Bass, S. R., Belmont.
 Bateman, R. J., Asheville.
 Baucum, H. W., Winston-Salem.
 Baucum, W. T., Dallas.
 Beach, W. R., Lillington.
 Beaver, E. A., Suit.
 Belch, I. E., New Bern.
 Belcher, Thos., Burnsville.
 Bell, J. W., Faison.
 Bell, Robt., Culberson.
 Benfield, H. S., Rutherford College.
 Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss.
 Bennett, J. C., Candler.
 Bennett, J. P., Catawba.
 Bennett, S. W., Burnsville.
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
 Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown.
 Bilbro, W. L., Greenville.
 Billings, C. M., Rich Square.
 Binkley, J. N., Houstonville.
 Black, C. J., Gastonia.
 Black, J. F., Star.

- Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek.
 Blackburn, S. C., Todd.
 Blackman, N. D., Clinton.
 Blackwell, Hoyt, Wake Forest.
 Blackwood, Hoyt, Wake Forest.
 Blanchard, H. N., Key West Barracks, Fla.
 Blalock, Jesse, Aberdeen.
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern.
 Blanton, S. L., Wake Forest.
 Blevins, C., Hays.
 Blevins, J. A., Furches.
 Blevins, E., Grassy Creek.
 Blevins, S. L., Whitehead.
 Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville.
 Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton.
 Boggs, J. H., Brookford.
 Bomar, E. E., Henders'nville.
 Boney, L. B., Beaufort.
 Booker, E. B., Apex.
 Boone, J. R., Estatoe.
 Booth, J. H., Rockingham.
 Bost, W. E., Iron Station.
 Bowden, J. T., Marion.
 Bowden, W. C., Creswell.
 Bower, F. A., Morganton.
 Bradley, E. L., Asheville.
 Bradley, J. A., Marshall.
 Bradley, W. L., Etna.
 Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
 Branch, E. A., Lenoir.
 Brendle, J. A., Durham.
 Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
 Bridges, D. P., Newland.
 Bridges, J. D., Lattimore.
 Briggs, S. C., Ivy.
 Bringams, E. V., Taylors'vle.
 Brinson, H. F., East Durh'm.
 Bristow, S. F., Colerain.
 Britt, P. T., Lumberton.
 Britt, N. F., Louisburg.
 Brock, J. P., Charlotte.
 Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro.
 Brooks, E. M., Fayetteville.
 Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville.
 Brown, Henry, Young Harris, Georgia.
 Brown, A. L., Rose Hill.
 Brown, A. E., Asheville.
 Brown, H. A., Winst'n-Salem.
 Brown, James, Cornelius.
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville.
 Brown, T. L., Gates.
 Brown, W. L., Cherryville.
 Brown, W. V., Cycle.
 Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro.
 Bryant, J. W., Elkin.
 Bryant, K. E., Elkton.
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson.
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
 Bryson, W. J., Kannapolis.
 Buchanan, M., Spruce Pine.
 Buchanan, W. L. Brys'n City.
 Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills.
 Buchanan, H. B., Glenn Ayre.
 Buchanan, Chas. Toe Cane.
 Buchanan, A. G., Hawk.
 Buck, Martin W., Burlington.
 Bumgarner, Frank, Grimshaws.
 Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville.
 Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville.
 Bunn, D. T., Wadeville.
 Bunn, J. H., Mt. Gilead.
 Burchfield, D. F., Murphy.
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson.
 Burrell, W. R., Monroe.
 Burrus, J. E., Rockford.
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville.
 Butler, A. A., Hertford.
 Byerly, E. W., Thomasville.
 Byrd, C. E., Saxapahaw.
 Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls.
 Byles, H. C., Albemarle.
 Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem.
 Byrum, W. J., Indianatown.
 Burrus, C. C., Wingate.
 Cain, A. T., Concord.
 Caldwell, C. A., Marion.
 Cale, W. F., Tyner.
 Cale, J. F., Roxobel.
 Cale, D., Potecasi.
 Caldwell, T. J., Medlin.
 Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
 Callaway, J. W., State Road.
 Camp, W. G., Shelby.
 Campbell, R. C., Canton.
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
 Campbell, W. P., Chadbourne.
 Canipe, J. C., Mebane.
 Cantrell, J. R., Wake Forest.
 Carlton, W. F., Wilbar.
 Carlton, J. F., Elkin.
 Carrick, Thomas, High Pt.
 Carroll, R. D., Charlotte.
 Carson, J. T., Willetts.
 Carter, Henry, Garland.
 Carter, A. D., Garland.
 Carter, A. G., Rosemary.
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem.
 Case, M. P., Flat Rock.
 Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
 Cashwell, C. H., Selma.
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.
 Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte.
 Caudle, Zeb, Wingate.
 Caudle, T. A., Yackinville.
 Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw.
 Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo.
 Champion, W. L., Salisbury.
 Chronister, H. B., Maiden.
 Church, W. N., Summit.
 Clanton, D. C., Gilreath.
 Clark, R. E., Murfreesboro.
 Clark, M. L., Morganton.
 Clark, S. L., Hot Springs.
 Clarke, J. A., High Point.
 Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia.
 Cleveland, W. C., Arden.
 Cloer, M. G., Mount Holly.
 Cloer, G. A., Wests Mills.
 Coggins, L. V., Semora.
 Cohn, D. K., Winston-Salem.
 Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem.
 Coleman, W. A., Boardman.
 Coley, J. L., Wake Forest.
 Collins, W. K., Forest City.
 Collins, Alex., Mount Airy.
 Collins, F. T., Raeford.
 Collins, T. D., Durham.
 Combs, J. A., Erlanger.
 Comer, J. R., Seagrove.
 Comer, W. T., New Castle.
 Connel, L. A., Magnolia.
 Cook, R. L., Sylva, R. 1.
 Cook, W. N., Lowell.
 Cooper, W. F., Doughton.
 Copeland, J. E., Hertford.
 Copeland, A. N., Castilla.
 Coram, R. P., Boonville.
 Corey, A., Jamesville.
 Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3.
 Corn, J. P., Zirconia.
 Corn, Judson, Brevard.
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
 Corn, H. D., Mars Hill.
 Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
 Cothren, Grant, Ronda.
 Cowan, G. N., Apex.
 Cox, R. E., West Durham.
 Craig, B., Monroe.
 Crane, W. J., Morehead City.
 Crawford, L. H., Tuckasegee.
 Creech, A. R., Buie's Creek.
 Creech, Oscar, Red Oak.
 Crismon, C. E., High Point.
 Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee.
 Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
 Croom, H. M., Asheville.
 Crow, J. W., Asheville.
 Crouch, J. P., Linwood.
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem.
 Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke Rapids.
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.
 Currin, J. B., Oxford.
 Dailey, L. E., Colerain.
 Darton, M. L., Ansonville.
 Daughy, D. F., Henry.
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1.
 Davis, J. B., Carrboro.
 Davis, M. P., Lewiston.
 Davis, Q. C., Albemarle.
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville.
 Davis, T. B., Zebulon.
 Davis, D. O., Cove Creek.
 Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
 Day, T. J., Warrensville.
 Dean, E. C., Burlington.
 Deaton, D. E., Fayetteville.
 Decker, John, Suit.
 DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville.
 Dellinger, Oscar, Beta.
 Dietz, T. F., Beta.
 Dietz, R. N., Speedwell.
 Dempsey, D. S., Wake Forest.
 Dendy, F. E., Highlands.
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek.
 Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek.
 Denton, M. V., Nashville.
 Dills, J. N., Newton.
 Dimbliss, E. G., Concord.
 Dillard, E. B., Round Hill.
 Dodd, W. H., Blue Ridge, Ga.
 Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
 Dorsett, H. G., Carrboro.
 Dorton, M. L., Ansonville.
 Douthit, L. C., Cherryville.
 Dowell, Geo. J., Raleigh.
 Dowell, C. L., Franklinton.
 Downs, P. E., Wentworth.
 Downey, J. W., Severn.
 Dowd, W. C., Manchester.
 Draughn, E. B., Rusk.
 Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.
 Drum, Paul, Newton.
 Duggan, J. T., Unaka.
 Duncan, J. M., Calypso.
 Duncan, V. E., Winton.
 Dunnegan, W. E., Durham.
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton.
 Early, B. G., Raleigh.
 Eatman, T. J., Stocksville.
 Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek.
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville.
 Elam, W. A., Ramseur.
 Eldredh, G. R., Trout.
 Eller, J. B., Statesville.
 Ellington, R. P., Graham.
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville.
 Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill.
 Elliott, E. S., Wake Forest.
 Ellis, H. A., Henderson.
 Ellis, C. G., Bakersville.
 Ellis, J. A., Raleigh.
 Essger, G. S., Lilesville.
 Essex, J. P., Jackson.
 Everett, J. M., Spray.
 Everett, J. R., Castalia.
 Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville.
 Fairchilds, J. M., Celo.
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
 Farthing, J. H., Sweet Wat'r.
 Felmet, J. F., Clifton, S. C.

- Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem.
 Fields, C. F., Elkin.
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore.
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5.
 Fletcher, J. F., High Point.
 Fountain, R. S., Siler City.
 Floyd, R. N., Warsaw.
 Francis, Geo., Ewart.
 Frazier, I. P., Statesville.
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
 Freeman, I., Leicester.
 Freeman, H. R., Hickory.
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville.
 Fry, F. W., Oakboro.
 Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia.
 Fulghum, J. H., Mt. Airy.
 Gaines, J. A., Charlotte.
 Gardner, E. N., Pendleton.
 Gardner, F. M., Suth'n Pines.
 Gardner, R. A., Wake Forest.
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville.
 Gay, R. L., Smithfield.
 Garner, R. N., Hunting Crk.
 Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
 Gillespie, J. C., Boiling Spgs.
 Gilmore, W. M., Raleigh.
 Gladden, B. F., Davidson.
 Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville.
 Glossom, S. C., Ellerbe.
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs.
 Goode, W. E., Reidsville.
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer.
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro.
 Gouge, J. A., Ledger.
 Graham, T. J., Brock.
 Graham, W. H., Mars Hill.
 Grant, J. H., Flats.
 Grant, J. R., Fairview.
 Greaves, C. L., Raleigh.
 Green, C. W., Marion.
 Green, A. J., Boone.
 Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.
 Green, Levi, Hopkins.
 Green, J. R., Boiling Springs.
 Green, R. W., Greens Creek.
 Green, S. M., Spruce Pine.
 Green, T. M., West Durham.
 Gregory, C. C., Buckner.
 Grice, J. B., West Asheville.
 Grubb, G. G., Norwood.
 Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel.
 Griffin, G. G., Smokemont.
 Griggs, W. L., N. Wilksboro.
 Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane.
 Grogan, R. P., Cruso.
 Guice, J. P., Hendersonville.
 Gulley, J. P., Hamilton.
 Guppton, B. L., Wake Forest.
 Guy, W. E., Southport.
 Gwaltney, L. P., Taylorsville.
 Hackney, J. A., Morgantown.
 Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, R. 3.
 Hall, J. L., Lake Toxaway.
 Hall, D. H., Micaville.
 Hall, R. J., Wilmington.
 Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City.
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy.
 Hall, L. W., Minneapolis.
 Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem.
 Hall, W. G., Laurinburg.
 Hamby, J. M., Bina.
 Hamby, A. C., Raleigh.
 Hampton, N. S., Pineola.
 Hamrick, B. M., Rutherford-ton.
 Hanes, F. W., Spindale.
 Hardaway, J. S., Thomasv'le.
 Harding, J. P., Greer, S. C.
 Hare, Frank, Jonesboro.
 Harrelson, Chestine, Loris, S. C.
 Harrill, I. D., Lattimore.
 Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
 Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
 Harrill, G. P., South Mills.
 Harris, E. R., Creedmoor.
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle.
 Harris, J. M., Morgantown.
 Harris, J. P., Bethel.
 Harris, J. S., Oakboro.
 Harris, M. I., Hickory.
 Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy.
 Harte, J. D., Oxford.
 Hatley, S. A., Tabor.
 Hartsell, W. H., Brevard.
 Hartselle, Paul, Stovall.
 Hauser, O. H., Lewisville.
 Harward, G. N., Morrisville.
 Hayes, A. B., Hays.
 Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro.
 Haynes, J. H., Leakesville.
 Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
 Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
 Hearn, T. W., Albemarle.
 Helton, R. A., Culberson.
 Helms, D. F., Unionville.
 Hembree, Chas. A., Murpny.
 Henderson, J. K., Pembroke.
 Henline, Julius, Spruce Pine.
 Hensley, S. T., Greensboro.
 Hensley, J. E., Burnsville.
 Henson, E. F., State Road.
 Henson, Arthur, Canton.
 Herring, R. H., Sanford.
 Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.
 Hewitt, D. L., Shalotte.
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mount'n.
 Hicks, H. P., Canton.
 Hicks, P. A., Statesville.
 Hicks, Peter, Canton.
 Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.
 Hileman, C. W., Wampler.
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point.
 Hill, M. D., Marshall.
 Hill, D. E., Farmville.
 Hill, J. E., Mars Hill.
 Hines, H. B., Manteo.
 Hobbs, L. M., Dunn.
 Hocutt, J. E., Rocky Mount.
 Hodge, G. L., Winston-Salem.
 Hodge, J. L., China Grove.
 Hodges, J. L., New Bern.
 Hogan, J. G., Andrews.
 Hogan, K. W., Monroe.
 Hogle, John, Webster.
 Hogshead, W. D., Birch.
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser.
 Holbert, J. S., Saluda.
 Holcomb, W. E., E. Spencer.
 Holland, A. R., Belmont.
 Holland, C. P., Old Fort.
 Holland, C. C., Statesville.
 Hollaway, L. M., Polkville.
 Holmes, W. B., Monroe.
 Hood, C. W., Belhaven.
 Hopkins, W. B., Albemarle.
 Horn, C. B., Parkersburg.
 Hornaday, J. A., Town Hill.
 Horne, J. C., Statesville.
 Horner, K. C., Gatesville.
 Horton, W. H., New Bern.
 Hough, W. C., Carthage.
 Hough, W. A., Denton.
 Howard, A. T., Zirconia.
 Howard, C. B., Youngsville.
 Howard, H. S., Asheville.
 Howard, W. C., Wake Forest.
 Howell, A. T., Newton.
 Howell, J. D., Swansboro.
 Howell, W. M., Biltmore.
 Hoyle, J. E., Wingate.
 Hudson, L. L., Oxford.
 Hudson, C. F., Raleigh.
 Hudson, S. F., Shiloh.
 Hughes, W. G., Statesville.
 Huggins, F. M., Boone.
 Huggins, W. M., Shawboro.
 Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton.
 Hunnycutt, J. A., Landrum, S. C.
 Hunnycutt, C. C., Stanfield.
 Hunnycutt, A. J., Marshv'le.
 Hunnycutt, Theo., Stanfield.
 Hunnycutt, R. N., Rockwell.
 Hunnycutt, W. H., Oakboro.
 Hunt, G. R., Clarendon.
 Hunt, D. J., Nealsville.
 Huntley, David, Bear Wallow.
 Huntley, F. J., Fairview.
 Huntley, M. M., Rutherford-ton.
 Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock.
 Hurst, W. S., Mandale.
 Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
 Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro.
 Hyde, H. H., Hazelwood.
 Ingram, R. E., Kinston.
 Irvin, A. C., Shelby.
 Isenhour, E. J., Ahoskie.
 Ivey, J. A., Four Oaks.
 Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro.
 Jamison, Thad, Canton.
 James, R. K., Unionville, R. 1.
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.
 Jenkins, C. A., Clayton.
 Jenkins, W. B., Avondale.
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem.
 Jinks, L. D., Neuse, R. 1.
 Johnson, Joel S., Cedar Crk.
 Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.
 Johnson, C. R., Mocksville.
 Johnson, J. S., Hays.
 Johnson, E. N., Dunn.
 Johnson, D. L., Elizabetht'n.
 Johnson, G. H., Enfield.
 Johnson, L. L., Belcross.
 Johnson, W. O., Grover.
 Johnson, W. N., Kings Mntn.
 Johnson L., Raleigh.
 Jones, J. L., Hendersonville.
 Jones, O. M., Raleigh.
 Jones, A. B., Zioconia.
 Jones, J. C., Wingate.
 Jones, Lee, J., Marion.
 Jones, T. A., Forest City.
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
 Jordan, J. A., North Wilkes-boro.
 Jordan, J. R., Spies.
 Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
 Joyner, A. V., Wilmington.
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonv'le.
 Justice, T. L., Tryon.
 Kearnes, D. A., Greensboro.
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
 Keller, O. A., Benson.
 Keller, E. A., Taylorsville.
 Kelly, W. M., Wilmington.
 Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.
 Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett.
 Kilgore, D. R., Montezuma.
 Kilpatrick, J. B., Cherryfield.
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mt.
 King, J. D., Wampler.
 King, T. H., Clinton.
 Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
 Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mount.
 Kirk, J. L., Salisbury.
 Kirk, J. T., Dover.
 Lamb, S. N., Wake Forest.
 Lambert, Levi, New Hope.
 Lane, John B., New Bern.
 Lanier, J. E., Fairmont.
 Lanier, R. C., Germantown.
 Lanier, R. R., Seaboard.
 Lanier, Hardy, Wilmington.
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester.
 Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville.
 Lassiter, A. G., Star.
 Laughridge, B. H., Lincoln-ton.
 Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.

- Lawrence, Eli, Randleman.
 Lee, O. E., Greensboro.
 Lee, J. N., Cherokee.
 Lee, L. C., Sanford.
 Leggett, G. D., Windsor.
 Lemons, R. L., Shelby.
 Lenier, G. P., Bakersville.
 Lennor, R. S., Hillsboro.
 Lewis, D. D., Wake Forest.
 Lewis, M. L., Hayesville.
 Linberger, C. E., Drexel.
 Lineberry, R. B., Winton.
 Liles, F. A., Fremont.
 Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro.
 Little, Luther, Charlotte.
 Little, I. B., Porter.
 Long, E. A., Germantown.
 Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
 Love, Hoyle, Stanley.
 Loyd, Frank, Hiwassee.
 Lunsford, M. C., Saluda.
 McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point.
 McCall, A. C., Duke.
 McCall, S. B., Brevard.
 McCann, Levi, Trap Hill.
 McCarter, W. P., Gastonia.
 McCarter, Jesse, Rowland.
 McClure, W. B., Alexis.
 McCoy, D. C., Franklin.
 McCracken, R. P., Mars Hill.
 McCurry, J. H., Asheville.
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.
 McElreath, F. M., Leicester.
 McFalls, W. F., Candler, R. 2.
 McGregor, J. C., Wake Forest.
 McGregor, S. S., Davis.
 McIver, J. A., Louisburg.
 McKaughan, J. A., Asheville.
 McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
 McManus, O. W., Gibson.
 McNeill, M., Wilkesboro.
 Mace, R. G., Belmont.
 Maddry, C. E., Raleigh.
 Mahaffey, J. P., Robbinsville.
 Mahaffey, R. R., Blantyre.
 Manley, A. J., Rosman.
 Manuel, J. F., Stokesdale.
 Marion, T. J., Dobson.
 Marlow, H. K., Tabor.
 Marr, L. N., Turtlet'n, Tenn.
 Marsh, A., Marshville.
 Marshall, J. J., Macon.
 Martin, C. F., Murphy.
 Martin, G. A., Concord.
 Martin, J. L., Fuquay Spgs.
 Martin, W. N., Alexander.
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro.
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City.
 Mattheson, W. B., Robbinsville.
 Matthews, J. H., High Point.
 May, G. W., Gupton.
 May, S. S., Yadkinville.
 Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob.
 Mehaffey, T. P., Robbinsville.
 Meigs, J. C., Marshville.
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Sprgs.
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
 Mercer, I. M., Wilson.
 Merritt, R. P., Dobson.
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly.
 Michael, Melvin, Patton Rge.
 Miller, E. O., Wilbar.
 Miller, I. C., Patterson.
 Miller, H. R., Littleton.
 Miller, H. O., High Point.
 Miller, J. R., Norwood.
 Millican, C., Nakina.
 Mills, G. T., Apex.
 Mills, G. R., Waynesville.
 Minton, B. L., Congo.
 Mitchell, O. B., W. Jefferson.
 Mitchner, J. F., Franklinton.
 Monds, R. S., Hertford.
 Moore, A. O., Salisbury.
 Moose, J. D., N. Charlotte.
 Moretz, W. M., Swannanoa.
 Morgan, S. T., Hendersonville.
 Morgan, F. M., Flats.
 Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill.
 Morgan, S. L., Smithfield.
 Moritz, W. L., Marshall.
 Morris, D. P., Norwood.
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.
 Muckle, Coy, Wake Forest.
 Mumford, B. F., Wallburg.
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem.
 Murray, L. B., State Road.
 Myers, E. O., Spring Hope.
 Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.
 Neanney, B. T., Swiss.
 Neilson, A. J., Fletcher.
 Nelson, W. R., Tuxedo.
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson.
 Nestor, J. M., Mt. Airy.
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville.
 Nichols, H. L., Milton.
 Nichols, L. L., Finley.
 Nicholson, R. H., Rodman.
 Nobles, J. W., Middlesex.
 Norman, M. A., Sylva.
 Norris, C. H., Cary.
 Norville, C. S., Durham.
 Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy.
 O'Brien, L. R., Mt. Olive.
 O'Kelly, T. W., Raleigh.
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell.
 Olive, E. L., Chapel Hill.
 Olive, W. S., Apex.
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville.
 Overby, D. W., Draper.
 Owen, C. F., Murphy.
 Owen, C. L., Asheville.
 Owen, D. C., Lake Toxaway.
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.
 Owen, J. H., Argura.
 Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove.
 Owens, C. A., Lexington.
 Padgett, Chas., Bostic, R. 2.
 Padgett, Rush, Lattimore.
 Page, W. M., Buie's Creek.
 Page, J. M., St. Pauls.
 Pait, D. E., Bladenboro.
 Palmer, N. L., Dark Ridge.
 Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek.
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
 Pardue, T. F., King.
 Parham, J. G., Leicester.
 Parker, W. W., Cowards.
 Patton, W. P., Morganton.
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton.
 Payne, T. E., Taylorsville.
 Pennill, W. A., Zionville.
 Pennington, G. M., Kenna-rock, Va.
 Penry, H. T., Southmont.
 Pentuff, J. B., Polkton.
 Peterson, Alex., Ingold.
 Phelmont, J. P., Clifton.
 S. C.
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.
 Phillips, G. C., New London.
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy.
 Phillips, N. B., Fairview.
 Pickens, J. M., Alexander.
 Pipes, J. C., Asheville, R. 5.
 Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive.
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
 Pittman, A. E. C., Marshallburg.
 Pittman, Reuben, Altapass.
 Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
 Plemmons, T. H., Greenville.
 Plybon, C. T., Washington.
 Poe, E. D., Weldon.
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
 Pool, D. W., Winston-Salem.
 Porter, S. J., Durham.
 Porter, A. H., Charlotte.
 Potts, W. T., Highlands.
 Powell, H. A., Cid.
 Powell, R. E., Marshville.
 Powers, J. H., Burgaw.
 Powers, J. L., Roxobel.
 Presslar, M. D. L., Polkton.
 Prestwood, R. T., Lenoir.
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1.
 Prevost, R. W., Yanceyville.
 Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro.
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte.
 Pruette, W. M., Waynesville.
 Putnam, A. S., Raleigh.
 Putnam, D. F., Columbia.
 Pyatte, J. S., Nebo.
 Queen, A. C., Webster.
 Randolph, R. L., Bryson City.
 Rash, J. W., Statesville.
 Ratan, J. W., Belmont.
 Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River.
 Reece, D. G., Jonesville.
 Reese, A. V., Hendersonville.
 Reese, C., Fruitland.
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle.
 Reid, S. R., Nanner.
 Rhine, C. A., Salisbury.
 Rhine, C. Q., Gastonia.
 Rhine, S. A., Proximity.
 Richardson, J. M., Kernersville.
 Richardson, W. C., Greensboro.
 Riddle, B. B., Dillingham.
 Rimmer, W. W., Stanley.
 Roach, E. C., High Point.
 Roach, J. F., West Durham.
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton.
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.
 Robertson, C. M., Leaksville.
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall.
 Robertson, Wyatt, Lunday.
 Rogers, C. F., Mt. Airy.
 Rogers, B. N., Clyde.
 Rogers, W. S., Murphy.
 Rolland, J. E., Smokemont.
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown.
 Rollins, G. W., Ingold.
 Rose, J. W., Ashboro.
 Ross, E. G., Hendersonville.
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.
 Royal, W. B., Wake Forest.
 Ruppe, J. J., Tyrone.
 Ruppe, T. J., Rutherfordton.
 Russell, W. J., Aquadale.
 Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro.
 Sasser, Lonnie, Rocky Mount.
 Sasser, T. L., Murphy.
 Sawyer, O. W., Plymouth.
 Scott, J. E., Blantyre.
 Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1.
 Sears, H. C., Crabtree.
 Sebastian, A. T., Hays.
 Sebastian, G. W., Wilkesboro.
 Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
 Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh.
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls.
 Shaw, L. W., Randleman.
 Sheets, Chas. J., Rosemary.
 Shehane, Y. T., Wingate.
 Shell, P. J., Nebo.
 Shepherd, N. H., Harmony.
 Shacklette, B. M., Angier.
 Shinn, J. L., Linwood.

- Shoemaker, A. Z., Revolution.
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir.
 Shope, J. M., Millsaps.
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock.
 Short, R. G., Concord.
 Silvers, H. G., Hayesville.
 Simmons, Vance, Freeland.
 Simmons, F. L., Old Fort.
 Simonds, W. S., Wehuty.
 Simpson, J. E., Brevard.
 Sinclair, J. W., Forest City.
 Slattery, J. J., Mars Hill.
 Smith, A. J., Franklin.
 Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, S. C.
 Smith, Judson, Tellico.
 Smith, A. B., Hayesville.
 Smith, C. C., Windsor.
 Smith, Horace, Morganton.
 Smith, R. L., Halifax.
 Smith, J. M., Albemarle.
 Smith, L. P., Andrews.
 Smith, L. W., Greenville.
 Smith, W. A., Charlotte.
 Snook, E. L., Rural Hall.
 Snow, J. A., Lincolnton.
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe.
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville.
 Snyder, J. W., Concord.
 Snydes, M. V., Huntersville.
 Soots, L. P., Madison.
 Sorgee, Benjamin, Asheville.
 Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey.
 Sorrell, C. R., High Point.
 Sparks, J. A., Ledger.
 Sparks, T. E., Ledger.
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley.
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek.
 Spero, R. H., West Asheville.
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
 Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem.
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.
 Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton.
 Sprinkle, Perry, Biltmore.
 Spruil, Geo. E., Rocky Mount.
 Stafford, I. K., Hendersonville.
 Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.
 Stallings, T. C., Rockwell.
 Staley, T. E., Eagle Springs.
 Stamps, M., Louisburg.
 Stanberry, J. S., Bryson City.
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly.
 Stanfield, T. P., Gastonia.
 Stanistreat, E. A., Durham.
 Stanley, G. F., Loris, S. C.
 Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy.
 Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn.
 Stanley, G. W., Albemarle.
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill.
 Staton, M. M., Saluda.
 Stephens, G. V., Charbourn.
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain.
 Stephens, A. P., Red Springs.
 Stephens, W. R., Delway.
 Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville.
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, S. C.
 Stevens, C. H., Cliffside.
 Stevens, C. E., White Oak.
 Stevens, H. T., Greensboro.
 Stevens, W. R., Norlina.
 Stewart, E. R., East Fairfield.
 Stimson, J. F., Aulander.
 Stone, J. J., Supply.
 Strickland, C. M., Greensboro.
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill.
 Stroup, H. M., Broadway.
 Stroup, S. A., Maiden.
 Stubbsfield, Edward, West Durham.
 Stukenbrok, K. D., Bryson City.
 Sudderth, Loyd, Montezuma.
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton.
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
 Swain, H. L., Dudley.
 Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem.
 Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.
 Tanner, H. V., Kings Mountain.
 Tart, E. N., Fayetteville.
 Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
 Tate, W. T., Caroleen.
 Tate, L. R., East Monbo.
 Taylor, C. L., Marion.
 Taylor, J. R., Meega.
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
 Teague, E. N., Lowell.
 Teague, Grover, Lenoir.
 Teague, J. L., Granite Falls.
 Teague, J. U., Henderson.
 Teague, G. C., Lenoir.
 Teague, L. W., Granite Falls.
 Teal, C. M., Forest City.
 Tew, C. T., Waynesville.
 Tew, J. O., Roseboro.
 Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth City.
 Tilley, G. V., Hertford.
 Thayer, J. H., Elizabeth City.
 Thomas, C. A. G., Rocky Mount.
 Thomas, J. C., Bandana.
 Thomason, J. A., Hamptonville.
 Thompson, V. W., Highlands.
 Thompson, Jonah, Ashley Height.
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon.
 Todd, N. J., Woodsdale.
 Townsend, B., Buie's Creek.
 Tritt, D. B., Vandemere.
 Trivett, G. W., Vilas.
 Trivett, J. R., Toliver.
 Trogden, J. M., Cramerton.
 Trueblood, C. H., Thomasville.
 Truett, W. T., Calvert.
 Tucker, G. A., Vass.
 Tunstall, G. T., Oxford.
 Turner, A. L., La Grange.
 Turner, C. K., Kannapolis.
 Turner, E. W., Hamptonville.
 Turner, G. S., Fayetteville.
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.
 Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, S. C.
 Tyree, W. C., Lenoir.
 Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, S. C.
 Underwood, J. M., Postell, Tenn.
 Underwood, P. A., Mooresville.
 Upchurch, C. A., Nashville.
 Usury, E. G., Wake Forest.
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
 Vaughan, A. O., Fletcher.
 Vernon, T. L., Stantonsburg.
 Vipperman, D. E., Pinetops.
 Vipperman, J. L., Dallas.
 Von Miller, R. M., Wilson.
 Waff, S. L., Laurinburg.
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville.
 Waldrep, J. L., Powell's Point.
 Waldrop, H. E., McAdensville.
 Waldrop, J. J., Albemarle.
 Walker, M., Cycle.
 Walker, J. E., Swan Station.
 Wall, Zeno, Goldsboro.
 Walls, Isaac, Boomer.
 Walters, T. E., Harrellsville.
 Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem.
 Ward, J. A., Stantonsburg.
 Warren, J. F., Wilmington.
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.
 Watkins, Geo. T., Durham.
 Watson, W. D., Elah.
 Watson, T. D., Elah.
 Watson, G. M., Darby.
 Watson, S. N., Bladenboro.
 Watts, S. L., Boomer.
 Watts, F. C., Purlear.
 Watts, J. W., Taylorsville.
 Weathers, J. F., Casar.
 Webb, U. S., Entwistle.
 Weeks, H. L., Durham.
 Wells, E. L., Edenton.
 Wesson, David, Henry.
 West, R. L., Eldorado.
 West, W. F., Cullowhee.
 West, B. S., Whittier.
 West, Algia, Marble.
 West, E. P., Macon.
 Weston, L. U., Spray.
 Weston, E. L., Atkinson.
 Wheeler, C. C., Benson.
 Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
 White, C. R., Clayton.
 White, E. E., Greensboro.
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton.
 White, G. W., Chinquapin.
 White, L. McB., Kinston.
 White, L. B., Clyde.
 White, R. E., Roxboro.
 Whitlock, C. F., Elizabethtown.
 Whitener, H. C., Hickory.
 Whitley, B. G., Tabor.
 Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro.
 Whorton, George, Mars Hill.
 Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
 Wilcox, D. H., Wilmington.
 Williams, L. R., Mars Hill.
 Williams, T. H., Statesville.
 Williams, T. H., High Point.
 Williams, W. W., Black Mountain.
 Willis, E. G., Momeyer.
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet.
 Willis, John, Higgins.
 Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.
 Wilson, J. H., Proctor.
 Wilson, L. C., Boone.
 Wilson, L. C., Newland.
 Wilson, S. B., Wallace.
 Wilson, T. C., Burnsville.
 Wilson, T. G., Flats.
 Wilson, W. M., E. Flat Rock.
 Wilson, W. E., Bakersville.
 Withers, A. B., Creswell.
 Womack, Fred, Broadway.
 Woodard, J. M., Almond.
 Wood, H. J., Waxhaw.
 Woodruff, I. C., Hays.
 Woodward, Frank, Statesville.
 Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.
 Wright, H. T., Wake Forest.
 Yates, J. C., Mooresville.
 Yearby, I. L., Tarboro.
 Yokeley, W. R., Sylva.
 Yonce, D. A., Kyle.

NORTH CAROLINA ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

- Adams, D. A., Hays.
 Adams, J. J., Southport.
 Ager, Geo., Lilesville.
 Annas, L. M., Saw Mill.
 Anthony, W. M., Noland.
 Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
 Arledge, T. W., Harris.
 Avant, John, Chadbourn.
 Baker, T. J., Buie's Creek.
 Ballard, J. M., Alexis.
 Ballard, W. H., Buckner.
 Barker, W. F., Benham.
 Barker, John, Benham.
 Barnwell, G. L., Asheville.
 Baugh, P. U., Lincolnton.
 Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton.
 Baxley, A., St. Paul.
 Beam, J. A., Roxboro.
 Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
 Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.
 Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
 Biddle, J. T., Raleigh.
 Biggerstaff, W. P., Mars Hill.
 Bishop, Joe, Gastonia.
 Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek.
 Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville.
 Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
 Blalock, T. L., Ledger.
 Blanton, W. A., Rutherfordton.
 Blevins, T. E., New Life.
 Boyd, J. P., Morven.
 Brandon, S. O., Jonesville.
 Branton, J. S., Solola.
 Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro.
 Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
 Brown, G. W., Boone.
 Bryant, K. E., Council.
 Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park.
 Burns, J. R., Morganton.
 Caines, W. R., Chadbourne.
 Caine, A. T., Concord.
 Caines, J. T., Chadbourne.
 Cain, H. W., Roseboro.
 Calhoun, C. I., Murphy.
 Campbell, W. T., Durham.
 Canady, C. A., Roper.
 Carter, J. P., Hendersonville.
 Carter, H. J., State Road.
 Carter, V. M., Patterson.
 Cassada, W. A., Hayesville.
 Cathey, W. G., Charlotte.
 Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh.
 Chilton, J. W., Winston-Salem.
 Church, J. W., Patton's Ridge.
 Church, G. H., Statesville.
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
 Clark, J. C., Lenoir.
 Clark, S. L., Hot Springs.
 Cleveland, W. C., Asheville.
 Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.
 Clover, M. G., Mt. Holly.
 Coffey, H. L., Winston-Salem.
 Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
 Colley, J. D., Asheville, R. 4.
 Collier, R. D., Linden.
 Conway, W. L., Lenoir R. 3.
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
 Comer, N. H., Yadkinville.
 Cope, C. M., Ore Knob.
 Cornwell, R. C., Murphy.
 Crabtree, W. A., West End.
 Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
 Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2.
 Culbreth, H. C., Rutherfordton.
 Daniels, P. S., Raleigh.
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
 Davis, A. W., Webster.
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
 Davis, A. C., Marshville.
 Davis, John A., Grassy Creek.
 Davis, R. J., Elkin.
 Davis, J. W., Kings Mt.
 Deaver, E. F., Bladenboro.
 DeLaney, J. C., Greensboro.
 Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.
 DeWeesee, R. L., Salisbury.
 Dove, A. H., Clarkton.
 Duncan, J. W., Congo.
 Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls.
 Elsom, P. G., Rutherfordton.
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove.
 Farthing, R. M., Sugar Grove.
 Felts, N. M., Jennings.
 Ford, W. B., Indian Trail.
 Foster, J. A., Call.
 Fox, J. K., Granite Falls.
 Franklin, D. M., Cramerton.
 Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
 Freeman, Isaac, Leicester.
 Gladden, R. T., Mooresville.
 Glenn, W. H., Eldreth.
 Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.
 Gray, J. J., Etowah.
 Greene, B. P., Mooresboro.
 Greene, Edmon, Sands.
 Griffin, W. M., Alexander.
 Griggs, J. M., Todd.
 Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane.
 Grubb, J. W., Todd.
 Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
 Hamilton, D. R., Raleigh.
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg.
 Harrellson, E. M., Red Springs.
 Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
 Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
 Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
 Harris, C. L., Mt. Airy.
 Harris, J. W., Canton.
 Harris, T. C., Harris.
 Harris, F. A., Fayetteville.
 Hartsell, R. G., Oakboro.
 Hathcock, U. F., Albemarle.
 Havanar, Vance, Henry.
 Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.
 Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy.
 Haynes, W. L., Union Mills.
 Heglar, D. I., Winston-Salem.
 Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem.
 Hice, W. H., Granite Falls.
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
 Higgins, J. T., Gibsonville.
 Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
 Hilderbrand, I. M., Hickory.
 Hinson, E. C., Gastonia.
 Hipps, Farred, Trust.
 Hipps, R. H., Asheville.
 Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
 Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon.
 Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury.
 Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
 Hooker, W. H., Asheville.
 Hopkins, W. J., Mt. Holly.
 Hopkins, J. S., West Jefferson.
 Horne, G. P., Rutherfordton.
 Howell, J. G., Jefferson.
 Hubble, D. S., State Road.
 Huffman, W. D., Delco.
 Huggins, W. F., Alexis.
 Hughes, N. G., Valley.
 Hughs, J. M., Forest City.
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumber-ton.
 Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham.
 Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
 Hunnicutt, W. A., Black Mountain.
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews.
 Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff.
 James, R. H., Marshville.
 Johnson, Lee, Mt. Pleasant.
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville.
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington.
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
 Jones, J. R., Hendersonville.
 Jones, J. T., Hendersonville.
 Kilpatrick, N. O., Marble.
 King, L. C., Lenoir.
 King, H. B., Matthews.
 Kinnett, A. D., Louisville.
 Kirksey, G. C., Morganton.
 Knott, J. L., Rural Hall.
 Lamonds, A., Greensboro.
 Laney, W. C., Union Mills.
 Lanning, Jeff, Denton.
 Lavender, A. H., Old Fort.
 Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville.
 Lawter, B. C., Mill Springs.
 Ledford, A. M., Otto.
 Ledford, T. L., Hayesville.
 Lee, J. M., Hewitts.
 Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
 Lindsay, D. S., Judson.
 Limer, J. R., Charlotte.
 Little, T. P., Marshville.
 Lovingood, N. H., Marble.
 Lunsford, W. R., Maggie.
 McCarsion, J. L., Hendersonville.
 McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore.
 McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside.
 McIntire, S. L., Oakboro.
 McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem.
 Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
 Martin, C. H., Polkton.
 Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville.
 Mathis, B. H., Oxford.
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle.
 Maulden, Samuel, Morganton.
 Mercer, M. V., Lumberton.
 Merrill, G. L., Thomasville.
 Meserve, C. F., Raleigh.
 Middleton, D. J., Saluda.
 Miller, D. L., Hudson.
 Miller, H. D., Marshall.
 Miller, M. D., Triplett.
 Miller, R. A., New Bern.
 Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath.
 Moore, T. F., Fairview.
 Morgan, E. J., Hendersonville.
 Morgan, Roy, Mars Hill.
 Morrison, T. G., Dobson.
 Morton, W. B., Louisburg.
 Moss, W. R., Morganton.
 Mulkey, J. L., Grandview.
 Mull, W. B., Valdese.
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro.
 Naylor, N. W., Dunn.
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler.

Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
 Norket, L. R., Huntersville.
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
 Norris, John, Boone.
 Overby, L. W., West Durham.
 Owensby, J. W., Marion.
 Pace, W. G., Saluda.
 Page, B. R., Southport.
 Page, J. R., Ridgecrest.
 Page, S. C., Dunn.
 Pait, S. C., Bladenboro.
 Parks, J. M., Benham.
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton.
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
 Phillips, J. L., Hutbur.
 Purnell, P. H., Charlotte.
 Plemmons, James, Candler.
 Ponder, N. L., Penrose.
 Ponder, S. L., Buckner.
 Pool, D. S., Spindale.
 Pressley, W. W., Raleigh.
 Prette, J. E., Jennings.
 Profit, M. S., Democrat.
 Pruitt, J. B., Hickory.
 Pugh, R. L., New Bern.
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo.
 Queen, C., Caser.
 Raney, V. C., Otto.
 Raymond, F. B., Como.
 Redfern, R. D., Peachland.
 Redmon, G. R., Biltmore.
 Renegar, G. D., Harmony.
 Riddle, J. L., Haynes.
 Roberson, J. P., Gilreath.
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton.
 Roberts, S. C., Lenoir.
 Robinson, H. S., Supply.
 Robinson, Lafferty, Charlotte.
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle.
 Satterfield, R. H., Hallsboro.
 Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro.
 Sexton, S. M., Hot Springs.
 Shook, J. B., Asheville, R. 4.
 Siltan, J. D., Cramerton.
 Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
 Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
 Sims, A. H., Kings Mountain.
 Sluder, M. M., Asheville.
 Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
 Smith, H. H., Stony Fork.
 Smith, J. F., Benham.
 Smith, J. T., Westfield.
 Smith, J. W., Clayton.
 Smith, R. T., Hendersonville.
 Soles, A. R., Tabor.
 Sowers, W. A., Wallburg.
 Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.
 Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
 Summey, J. A., Ansonville.
 Tanner, M. T., Tarboro.
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.
 Thompson, W. M., Polkton.
 Tew, D. W., Clinton.
 Thorn, J. L., Bostic.
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
 Todd, Frank A., Ronda.
 Tramble, C. B., Forest City.
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
 Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
 Viperman, J. H., High Point.
 Walker, J. W., East Flat Rock.
 Wall, J. O., Gerton.
 Wallace, W. R., Wake Forest.
 Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
 Webster, G. H., Raeford.
 Wheelous, J. W., Wake Forest.
 Whisnant, E. S., Lincolnton.
 White, R. T., Conway.
 Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro.
 Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.
 Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills.
 Wilcox, Joseph, Summit.
 Williams, A. J., Rusk.
 Williams, C. E., State Board.
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
 Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton.
 Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.
 Wise, J. W., Spindale.
 Womack, R. M., Rutherfordton.
 Woodson, C. J., Shelby.
 Wright, J. M., Jennings.
 Wright, N. L., Forest City.

OKLAHOMA MINISTERS

Please notify Dr. C. P. Stealey, 223 W. First St., Oklahoma City, of all changes corrections, or additions to this list of ministers.

Abernathy, R. S., Weatherford.
 Acord, J. C., Marlow.
 Acorn, J. B., Stillwell.
 Adkins, W. Bion, Alva.
 Adair, J. C., Shawnee.
 Agee, J. H., Watauga.
 Allstock, W. B., Spiro.
 Akins, J. E., Henryetta.
 Alberty, Ned, Stillwell.
 Akers, S. S., Kingfisher.
 Alcorn, J. C., Marlow.
 Alder, L. B., Hugo.
 Alex, Sam, Stilwell.
 Alverson, A., Kinta.
 Amos, Bennett, Byars.
 Anderson, J. H., Wilburton.
 Anderson, R. E. L., Ft. Towson.
 Anderson, W. S., Bentley.
 Anderson, W. O., Tulsa.
 Anderson, Roger, Connerville.
 Arbold, Rev., Catoosa.
 Armstrong, A. A., Newkirk.
 Archier, I. W., Wright City.
 Arnold, D. H., Crawford.
 Atherton, E. H., Wheelless.
 Attey, Wm., Avant.
 Autrey, J. J., Okemah.
 Bailey, George, Thomas.
 Bailey, G. T., Chicasa.
 Bailey, R. L., Healdton.
 Baker, Jasper, Bokchito.
 Baker, J. E., Caney.
 Baker, R. C., Ardmore.
 Ballantyne, J. M., Chelsea.
 Bandy, J. L., Shawnee.
 Barker, Rev., Calumet.
 Bartlett, A. J., Commerce.
 Barlow, M., Shawnee.
 Barnacolo, Fred., Oklahoma City.
 Barnes, C. L., Howe.
 Barnes, W. L., Brown.
 Barnett, Edward, Keota.
 Barnett, Jas., Eufaula.
 Barnett, J. B., Blanchard.
 Baxter, C. A., Ardmore.
 Beamer, Lewis, Moody.
 Bean, R. N., Henryetta.
 Beck, J. H., Shawnee.
 Bell, Geo., Tuskahoma.
 Bell, J. E., Texhoma.
 Bendabout, Chas, Barber.
 Bennett, Earl, Sulphur.
 Bennett, I. O., Gowen.
 Bennett, P. F., Elgin.
 Bennett, Rev., Apache.
 Bennett, T. J., Hugo.
 Berkley, L. A., Lindsay.
 Bigfeather, Joe, Church.
 Blackburn, W. G., Marlow.
 Blair, H. G., Devol.
 Blair, W. D., Olustee.
 Bland, B. F., Indianola.
 Blanton, E. J., Crescent.
 Bole, Walter, Newkirk.
 Bolin, Ross, Porum.
 Bolton, B. W., Keota.
 Bolton, G. B., Jinks.
 Bond, E. N., Butler.
 Boneparte, N. N., Krebs.
 Borough, B. H., Rattton.
 Boston, G. C., Yale.
 Botts, W. T., Woodward.
 Bowles, C., Henryetta.
 Bowles, J. W., Ponca City.
 Boyd, H. H., Lutie.
 Boyett, J. H., Wellston.
 Bradley, J. H., Shawnee.
 Bradford, N. L., Nowata.
 Brand, S. F., Sasakwa.
 Bray, F. E., Carmen.
 Brisco, Wm., Belzonia.
 Bringle, Clyde, Perkins.
 Brashears, C. T., Bridgeport.
 Brewer, J. F., Vian.
 Brown, A. N., Lawton.
 Brown, E. B., Hollis.
 Brown, J. A., Kiowa.
 Brown, L. H., Depew.
 Brown, R. A., Kenton.
 Brown, T. J., Tuttle.
 Brown, W. F., Strong City.
 Brown, A. B., Davis.
 Broner, John, Lamar.
 Broner, Dave, Lamar.
 Brooks, J. H., Snyder.
 Brundidge, L. M., Ada.
 Bryan, J. S., Warner.
 Bruner, J. W., D.D., Chickasha.
 Buckholtz, J. N., Madill.
 Bulkey, S. L., Mt. View.
 Bullis, J. W., Stratford.
 Burden, Harry, Helena.
 Borgan, L. M., Altus.
 Burkitt, L. C., Covington.
 Burke, M. E., Chandler.
 Burrows, John, Oklahoma City.
 Burton, H. H., Altus.
 Burton, J. M., Vinita.
 Butler, D. C., Camargo.
 Butler, Ed G., Cushing.
 Butler, J. T., Supply.
 Butler, T. A., Nash.
 Byrd, A. J., Ardmore.
 Byrd, James, Holbert.
 Byrns, B. R., Shawnee.
 Butler, F. A., Nash.
 Butler, C. A., Shattuck.

- Byres, H. A., Overbrook.
 Cagle, Wm., Hodgen.
 Carden, J. H., Davis.
 Carney, Robin, Connersville.
 Cartwright, J. R., Wapanucka.
 Carter, T. A., Fox.
 Carnell, W. J., Altus.
 Carr, Wm., Checotah.
 Carr, W. B., Neodesha.
 Carr, Guy G., Salina.
 Carr, Robt., Wetumka.
 Casebier, Wm., Covington.
 Caldwell, J. L., Shawnee.
 Calhoun, E. N., Copan.
 Cameron, E. D., Tahlequah.
 Campbell, Anson B., Texline.
 Campbell, E. N., Ryan.
 Campbell, J. N., Walters.
 Cannon, J. S., Slick.
 Capp, C. W., Quinton.
 Carlestone, C. H., McAlester.
 Carlestone, T. C., D.D., Oklahoma City.
 Carleton, Claude S., Antlers.
 Carnett, F. W., Bartlesville.
 Carr, Guy G., Inola.
 Carr, T. R., Supply.
 Carson, R. M., Holdenville.
 Carter, T. E., Thomas.
 Carter, F. M., Mangum.
 Carter, C. G., Talequah.
 Caywood, E. A., Arnett.
 Chaffee, H. H., Antlers.
 Chambers, T. R., Boswell.
 Chancellor, H. B., Muskogee.
 Chancellor, W. W., D.D., Muskogee.
 Chapman, J. W., Buffalo.
 Chappell, Will H., Hominy.
 Clinton, J. T., Calera.
 Clotfelter, C. F., Mazie.
 Clouse, H. H., Bacone.
 Cobb, Jim, Sulphur.
 Cochran, Rufus, Stilwell.
 Cochran, Jas., Hulbert.
 Coker, L. H., Noble.
 Cole, E. F., Wilson.
 Cole, H. F., Eldorado.
 Cole, J. S., Shawnee.
 Cole, Marvin, Shawnee.
 Cole, W. H., Shawnee.
 Coleman, Pat T., Sapulpa.
 Colbert, Joe, Vivian.
 Colbert, Ellis, Tuskahoma.
 Collier, W. R., Holdenville.
 Collier, G. S., Asher.
 Colbe, B. W., Ponca City.
 Coley, C., Kinta.
 Colston, G. F., Atoka.
 Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa.
 Conley, J. B., Elk City.
 Cook, M. A., Madill.
 Cooper, J. C., Altus.
 Cooper, Jas., Roff.
 Cornelius, Olen, Okmulgee.
 Cost, W. T., Chichasha.
 Couch, W. P., Tribby.
 Cox, F. J., Ninnekah.
 Gramer, D. S., Webber Falls.
 Crain, C. H., Lindsey.
 Crane, J. H., Lindsey.
 Crane, John, Hugo.
 Crane, S. S., Boswell.
 Crane, Noble, Collinsville.
 Craner, Walter, Canute.
 Craven, M. A., Kiowa.
 Craven, W. A., Vinson.
 Crawford, Fred, Covington.
 Crawford, J. A., Choteau.
 Crawford, J. H., Commerce.
 Crawford, W. L., Indianola.
 Crenshaw, W. C., Duncan.
 Crooker, H. T., Bartlesville.
 Crohisant, Chas., Sharon.
 Cromer D. S., Checotah.
 Crosswy, C. M., Marlow.
 Cross, Emmet, Shawnee.
 Cullen, Paul, Norman.
 Cullum, J. M., Leflore.
 Cummings, Dave, Hanna.
 Cummings, W. A., Byars.
 Curb, C. M., Enid.
 Curb, Dan, Fairview.
 Curtis, J. F., Manitou.
 Cypert, S. T., Lane.
 Daniel, W. L., Geary.
 Daniel, John T., McLoud.
 Danner, N. C., Texola.
 Danner, W. W., Sulphur.
 Davidson, R. L., D.D., Ardmore.
 Davis, D. H., Afton.
 Davis, O. H., Fairland.
 Davis, S. F., Cairo.
 Davis, W. H., Altus.
 Davis, A. Jeff, Wapanucka.
 Davis, G. W., Red Oak.
 Davis, Hale V., Oklahoma City.
 Davis, R. E., Isabel.
 Davis, T. J., Watonga.
 Day, J. B., Coalgate.
 Dearing, W. R., Calumet.
 Denton, Rev., Burden, Kans.
 Denton, B., Sharon.
 Denton, A. J., Ada.
 Dewberry, E. J., Elmore City.
 Dilworth, Chas. G., Boswell.
 Dill, John, Broken Arrow.
 Dorrough, C. O., Lookabaugh.
 Donnell, H. B., Blanchard.
 Douglas, J. R., Krebs.
 Dodson, H. W., Blanchard.
 Dodson, Oscar, Blanchard.
 Doss, T. J., Waurika.
 Doyal, Matthew, Oklahoma City.
 Drake, G. P., Grandfield.
 Drywater, Sam, Leach.
 Dumis, J. W., Bokohoma.
 Dunaway, M. W., Haskell.
 Duncan, V. A., Wynnewood.
 Duncan, W. F., Watonga.
 Earl, F. C., Cyril.
 Early, J. T., D.D., Tulsa.
 Ernest, M. V., Redford.
 Edwards, J. R., Boswell.
 Edwards, F. J., Sayre.
 Eldredge, James R., Dewey.
 Elick, Wm., Eldon.
 Eliff, A. P., Shawnee.
 Elsey, B. H., Yale.
 Elsey, W. H., Amorita.
 England, Lincoln, Addleee.
 Erwin, B. C., Mayes.
 Behtridge, B. A., Comanche.
 Evans, C. H., Coalgate.
 Evans, J. T., Wainwright.
 Evans, L. M., Martha.
 Evans, R. D., Henryetta.
 Ewing, F. R., Eufaula.
 Pagala, W. L., Gage.
 Farrar, W. F., Guthrie.
 Felts, J. D., Tonkawa.
 Ferguson, J. J., Davis.
 Ferguson, Wm., Hodges.
 Ferrell, W. A., Erick.
 Fields, W. H., Geronimo.
 Field, J. W., Talihina.
 Pite, W. A., Woodward.
 Fletcher, S. J., Doyle.
 Ford, R. E. L., Ada.
 Ford, R. R., Jay.
 Forum, Ed., Locust Grove.
 Foulke, W. H., Hollis.
 Franklin, J. J., Skiatook.
 Fry, W. G. W., Wister.
 Fulton, J. N., Leflore.
 Fulsom, Joseph, Stigler.
 Gaber, W. H., Monroe.
 Gabriel, F. M., Alva.
 Gaines, Wm., Stigler.
 Gambrell, D. E., Coweta.
 Gardner, J. H., Lexington.
 Garner, O. H., Davidson.
 Gibson, J. J., Wister.
 Gibson, O. L., Th.D., Cherokee.
 Gilliland, W. R., Clinton.
 Gipson, Willie, Nelson.
 Glenn, R. P., Madill.
 Glenn, J. A., Pettitt.
 Glory, Richard, Long.
 Godsoe, F. A., Oklahoma City.
 Goodnight, A. W., Prague.
 Goodwin, G. B., Thomas.
 Goodwin, H. A., Thomas.
 Gore, James, Muskogee.
 Gover, W. H., Monroe.
 Gray, W. M., Valliant.
 Grayson, H., Leflore.
 Grantz, L. S., Blackwell.
 Green, Wm., Okmulgee.
 Gregory, E. D., Sulphur.
 Grimsley, John, Nardin.
 Groom, M. S., Crawford.
 Guthrie, J. L., Shawnee.
 Gwin, J. S., Earlsboro.
 Haley, J. A., Hooker.
 Haley, H. P., Rush Springs.
 Haley, S. A., Prague.
 Haley, J. A., Sentinel.
 Hall, A. N., Muskogee.
 Hall, E. S., Sentinel.
 Halley, D. F., Walters.
 Hallock, E. F., Nowata.
 Hamblen, Otis, Heaton.
 Hamilton, E. D., Elk City.
 Hamlin, J., Bliss.
 Hamlin, O., Shawnee.
 Hamilton, Robt., Shawnee.
 Hall, N. M., Chelsea.
 Hamman, H. S., Okeene.
 Hammer, J. H., Eufaula.
 Hammon, J. M., Rubottom.
 Harjo, H. M., Okmulgee.
 Harjo, Lewis, Sasakwa.
 Harjo, Cossy, Wetumka.
 Harjo, Jno., Wetumka.
 Hancock, L. M., McAlester.
 Harland, E. B., Spiro.
 Harmon, P. F., Cherokee.
 Harris, Thos., Webbers Falls.
 Harris, Wm., Avery.
 Haskins, C. W., Sentinel.
 Haskins, T. P., Frederick.
 Hampton, C. W., Bois City.
 Hart, G. A., Hunter.
 Hart, T. B., Wayne.
 Hart, T. M., Ponca City.
 Hawkins, S. E., Stonewall.
 Hawkins, B. S., Indianola.
 Hawes, J. M., Oklahoma City.
 Hawn, C. E., Gage.
 Hayes, Miles, Marietta.
 Heard, J. G., Shawnee.
 Henry, Augie, Meeker.
 Henderson, M. E., Ralston.
 Hendrix, Gus, Milburn.
 Herbold, G. W., Tulsa.
 Herrin, G. T., Atoka.
 Herring, J. D., Oklahoma City.
 Herrington, G. W., Rocky.
 High, Perry E., Maysville.
 Hill, F. A., Tulsa.
 Hill, L. S., Guymon.
 Hiner, R. I., Porter.
 Hitchcock, E. M., Noble.
 Hodge, C., Talihina.
 Hodges, Rev., Avant.

- Hodges, J. W., Okemah.
 Hodnett, L. F., Frederick.
 Hogan, H. E., Hugo.
 Hogan, T. K., Zena.
 Holcomb, T. B., Shawnee.
 Hollingsworth, W. A., Collinsville.
 Hollum, J. G., New Wilson.
 Hollums, J. W., Cushing.
 Horton, Frank, Afton.
 Holt, Rev., Muskogee.
 Homer, E. A., Soper.
 Hook, H. P., Wilson.
 Hooper, J. A., Headrick.
 Hooper., Jno. W., Altus.
 Horne, L. M., Hennessey.
 Howard, E. A., Oklahoma City.
 Howard, R. S., Shamrock.
 Huff, A. H., Paul's Valley.
 Huff, J. A., Oklahoma City.
 Hughes, Geo., Tulsa.
 Humphreys, J. W., Davis.
 Humphreys, G. W., Chickasha.
 Hummingbird, Joshua, Stilwell.
 Hunter, T. M., Ponca City.
 Hurt, M. B., Red Rock.
 Hutto, Geo. C., Hinton.
 Hudson, D. H., Hastings.
 Hudson, A. L., Comanche.
 Hullinger, O. H., Enid.
 Huston, R. A., Medford.
 Hyder, T. E., Jay.
 Jackson, Ben, Stigler.
 Jackson, Andrew, Bridgeport.
 Jackson, A. L., Shawnee.
 Jackson, A. M., Snyder.
 James, J. B., Blanco.
 James, Silas, Talihina.
 Jameson, E. J., Wagoner.
 Janes, H. L., Texoma.
 Jarrell, L. E., Shawnee.
 Jenks, Ed. L., Perkins.
 Jennings, Jno. W., Pawhuska.
 Jeter, E. D., Oklahoma City.
 Job, John K., Calvin.
 Job, G. S., Idabel.
 Johnson, Claude, Sulphur.
 Johnson, James, Hulbert.
 Johnson, D. D., Goodwell.
 Johnson, I., Durwood.
 Johnson, L. A., Wilburton.
 Johnson, W. T., Lexington.
 Johnson, W. J., Hollis.
 Johnson, Cook, Louis.
 Johnson, W. L., Pawnee.
 Johnson, Willie, Durwood.
 Johnson, G. L., Seminary Hill, Tex.
 Jones, Maxey, Lenna.
 Jones, C. R., Foster.
 Jones, H. L., Cordelle.
 Jones, I., Elkhart, Kans.
 Jones, J. R., Lindsey.
 Jones, J. M., Purcell.
 Jones, Jesse, Tulsa.
 Jones, J. Walter, Faxon.
 Jones, J. M., Civet.
 Judson, O. J., Comanche.
 Julius, Leon, Tishomingo.
 Keener, J. W., Dustin.
 Keller, Nath. Haskell.
 Kelley, Wadley, Henryetta.
 Kelley, J., Marlow.
 Kennedy, Elzie, Neodesha.
 Kent, Solomon, Perkins.
 Kerns, J. C., Davenport.
 King, G. M., Shawnee.
 Kimbrough, J. D., Gowen.
 Kirk, J. E., Holdenville.
 Kingfisher, Joe, Tahlequah.
 Kretzinger, V., Wynoka.
 Lackey, G. E., Hartshorne.
 Lackey, B. W., Drumright.
 Lamb, H. C., Frederick.
 Lamb, L. E., Shawnee.
 Lambkin, J. D., Lone Wolf.
 Lansdown, E. R., Wynoka.
 Lawrence, Dr. J. B., Shawnee.
 Lawson, C. T., Vian.
 Leach, M. L., Minco.
 Leach, W. O., Bristow.
 Lewis, Don., J., Norman.
 Levi, John, Terisa.
 Lewis, Woodson, Henry.
 Lewis, Jim, Colbert.
 Legg, W. R., Park Hill.
 Liggett, L. J., Weatherford.
 Livey, Geo., Stilwell.
 Lloyd, R. R., Mountain View.
 Lowery, J. T., Atako.
 Loftis, J. W., Hugo.
 Long, I. H., Afton.
 Loving, J. H., Weleetka.
 Lucas, Tom, Lutie.
 Lucas, W. G., Wister.
 Luton, A., Roscoe, Perry.
 MacLemore, Thomas, Lyons.
 Macon, J. K., Tecumseh.
 Malloy, E. J., Ada.
 Manus, C., Munch.
 Mansfield, R. T., Ardmore.
 Marler, Homer L., Eufaula.
 Marlin, W. M., Okay.
 Martin, R. W., Booker, Tex.
 Martin, W. M., Wagoner.
 Martindale, L. D., McCurtain.
 Martindale, J. P., Enterprise.
 Mathis, T. W., Caddo.
 Matthews, E. J., Stonewall.
 Matthews, O. G., Shawnee.
 Maxey, S. A., Muskogee.
 Mayfield, I. S., Provence.
 McCully, J. W., Hartshorne.
 McCaulley, Fred A., Oklahoma City.
 McCallum, D. G., Chanute, Kans.
 McClung, C. S., Atoka.
 McClung, W. I., Snyder.
 McCombs, Wm., Eufaula.
 McCombs, Jas., Vivian.
 McCombs, F. M., Commerce.
 McConnell, Lincoln, D.D., Oklahoma City.
 McCowen, J. A., Meeker.
 McCrary, J. F., Cheyenne.
 McCuiston, J. H., Hollis.
 McDaniel, Andy, Savanna.
 McDonald, E. C., Guthrie.
 McDow, G. W., Duncan.
 McFarland, M. M., Hugo.
 McGregor, R. K., Chickasha.
 McKeown, Jim, Meeker.
 McIntosh, Bunny, Eufaula.
 McKnives, Lee, Wewoka.
 McKnight, Ozro, Miami.
 McKinney, W. A., Durant.
 McLaughlin, B. F., Comanche.
 McMennis, Jno. W., Stilwell.
 McPeake, J. C., Parum.
 McQueen, Wm., Hanna.
 McReynolds, A. A., Broken Bow.
 McReynolds, E. A., Idabel.
 McReynolds, Rev., Ft. Towson.
 Medlin, T. F., Walters.
 Merry, W. R., Garvin.
 Middlestriker, Moses, Short.
 Miles, H. O., Wetumpka.
 Miller, A. C., Cleveland.
 Miller, J. R., Lamont.
 Miller, L. M., Holdenville.
 Miller, W. V., Devol.
 Miller, S. H., Wewoka.
 Mills, R. C., Oklahoma City.
 Mingo, Joe, Wetumka.
 Mitchell, N. E., Carmen.
 Mitchell, R. E., Hennesy.
 Mincey, E. H., Mangum.
 Minser, Rev., Broken Arrow.
 Misner, F. C., Hoffman.
 Monahan, G. S., Depew.
 Montgomery, C. H., Inola.
 Monten, J. M., Krebs.
 Moore, A. I., Kusa.
 Moore, W. E., Lamont.
 Morgan, B. F., Lenna.
 Morgan, Harry, Clinton.
 Morgan, R. J., Carnegie.
 Morris, H. O., Poteau.
 Morris, C. C., Ada.
 Morris, Sam, Wister.
 Morris, Jerome, Sem. Hill, Tex.
 Morrison, W. G., Hinton.
 Mote, Allen, Hopewell.
 Mouser, G. W., Keota.
 Mulkeley, S. L., Mountain View.
 Mullens, G. F., McQueen.
 Mullinax, T. V. B., Ada.
 Munger, M. M., Perry.
 Murphy, H. C., Hooker.
 Murphy, S. F., Garber.
 Murrow, J. S., Atoka.
 Muse, J. H., Wister.
 Myrick, C. E., Oklahoma City.
 Nail, J. F., Dewey.
 Nall, E. C., Vinita.
 Nance, A. C., Ames.
 Naylor, G. R., Ada.
 Neal, J. S., Cache.
 Neighbors, H. E., Cherokee.
 Nelson, S. E., Durant.
 Nelson, H. P., Oklahoma City.
 Netherton, T. G., Oklahoma City.
 New, T. D., Miami.
 Nichols, Holmes, Mangum.
 Nichols, L. W., Mill Creek.
 Nichols, W. F., Madill.
 Nix, J. R., Davis.
 Noland, W. N., Foss.
 Norton, W. F., Blanchard.
 North, S. W., Bokchito.
 Northington, F. T., Altus.
 Northon, W. F., Blanchard.
 Odell, J. L., Sharon.
 O'Field, D. B., Jay.
 O'Field, Jas., Eocha.
 O'Field, Lee, Eocha.
 Ogle, J. A., Custer City.
 Ogle, D. B., Noble.
 O'Neal, W. B., Tamaha.
 Outlaw, J. Q., Sapulpa.
 Owen, A. H., Shawnee.
 Owen, L. B., Frederick.
 Owen, Hope, Piedmont.
 Owen, E. H., West Tulsa.
 Pace, I. N., Prague.
 Page, J. M., Perkins.
 Painter, C. E., Temple.
 Parker, J. M., Pawnee.
 Parker, John, Muldrow.
 Paschall, Oscar, Wakita.
 Pate, W. H., Red Oak.
 Paterson, E. N., Blue.
 Patterson, J. H., Sparks.
 Patterson, J. R., Lehigh.
 Paulk, W. S., Shawnee.
 Payne, J. M., Perkins.
 Payne, J. W., Moore.
 Payne, R. T., Grandfield.
 Peden, James P., Cushing.

- Pendleton, A. V., Frederick.
 Pendley, C. B., Eldorado.
 Pennington, Q. C., Holden-ville.
 Pennock, J. H., Nash.
 Perkins, J. H., Red Rock.
 Perry, Dan, Stigler.
 Perry, J. W., Bunch.
 Perry, L., Tulsa.
 Perry, J. B., Valliant.
 Peters, A. B., Big Cabin.
 Peters, J. A., Centrahoma.
 Peters, J. R., Big Cabin.
 Peterson, R., Heavener.
 Phelps, G. Lee, Okla. City.
 Pickup, Jas., Scrapper.
 Pickens, J. W., Atoka.
 Plannett, J. M., Miami.
 Plunkett, J. H., Gould.
 Pollard, S. H., Shawnee.
 Poloke, Sam, Sapulpa.
 Pool, W. A., Finley.
 Porter, Fred. S., D.D., Ok-
 lahoma City.
 Porter, Jas., Okfuskee.
 Potter, Andrew, Enid.
 Powell, N. H., McCurtain.
 Prestridge, M. W., Gero-
 mo.
 Prichet, Rel, Stilwell.
 Pugh, B. A., Muskogee.
 Pugh, H. A., Vinita.
 Proctor, Bird, Eocha.
 Pulsifer, J. J., Bramer.
 Queen, J. F., Comanche.
 Raines, T. H., Stigler.
 Ramay, J. W., McCurtain.
 Ramay, B. A.,amaha.
 Randolph, Rev., Berlin.
 Ratliff, J. A., Washington.
 Ray, G. W., Okemah.
 Ray, J. T., Enville.
 Reaves, J. B., Pauls Valley.
 Reeves, L. L., Lindsay.
 Rector, W. L., Shawnee.
 Renfrow, G. W., Atoka.
 Reynolds, Elmer, Jay.
 Richardson, J. W., Wapa-
 nucka.
 Richardson, W. P., Maramac
 Rickerson, B. F., Calera.
 Richardson, Spurgeon,
 Shawnee.
 Ridgeway, Elmer, Duncan.
 Rime, M. C., Norman.
 Riley, S. C., Council Hill.
 Risinger, J. J., Mangum.
 Robbins, L. C., Stigler.
 Roberts, A. B., Capitol Hill.
 Robertson, W. A., Shawnee.
 Robertson, L. A., Kinta.
 Robinson, B. F., Mead.
 Romine, W. L., Macomb, R.
 1.
 Roe, E. P., Vici.
 Rogers, D. A., Seminary Hill,
 Tex.
 Ross, C. A., Leon.
 Ross, Rev., Willow.
 Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma
 City.
 Rouse, T. B., Westville.
 Rowland, W. P., Marietta.
 Rushing, R. A., Olustee.
 Russell, E. R., Blue Jacket.
 Ryland, E. P., Ft. Towson.
 Ryals, Rev., Wann.
 Ryan, E., Caddo.
 Sage, Lester F., Stratford.
 Sanders, Jas., Hydro.
 Sankey, DeWitt, Morris.
 Saxon, T. J., Ardmore.
 Scales, J. G., Grove.
 Scott, L. L., Guthrie.
 Scrapper, H., Southwest City,
 Mo.
 Scott, W. M., Loveland.
 Scott, W. T., Shamrock.
 Scott, Geo., Wewoka.
 Sellers, Flem, Pryor.
 Seagraves, J. F., Achille.
 Setser, J. M., Hollis.
 Sharp, J. R., Narcissa.
 Shaw, Rev., Tipton.
 Shaw, G. M., Atoka.
 Sheafor, G. W., Lawton.
 Sheldon, R. D., Big Cabin.
 Shelton, R. R., Gould.
 Shirley, H. W., Frederick.
 Shirley, J. B., Pauls Valley.
 Shoemaker, H. B., Over-
 brook.
 Siler, C. F., Tulsa.
 Sims, J. B., Broken Bow.
 Sims, W. H., Reichert.
 Simmonds, Jim, Vinson.
 Simmons, J. M., Kingston.
 Simmons, Geo., Hanna.
 Simmons, A. A., Shawnee.
 Simmons, R. L., Shawnee.
 Simpson, Buck, Wewoka.
 Sisemore, J. E., Waynoka.
 Slape, G. F., Duke.
 Sloan, W. A., Shattuck.
 Smith, John, Wetumka.
 Smelley, L. B., Overbrook.
 Smith, B. F., Delhi.
 Smith, Boyd, Shawnee.
 Smith, F. E., Amorita.
 Smith, Fred, Graham.
 Smith, H. E., Foss.
 Smith, Jesse, Iayer.
 Smith, J. E., Wirt.
 Smith, E. T., Ralston, R. 1.
 Smith, M. C., Laverne.
 Smith, Thos. M., Muskogee.
 Smith, Wm., Waleetka.
 Smarr, M. D., Greenfield.
 Snow, J. R., Alma.
 Solomon, J. W., Reed.
 Sparks, H. L., Hugo.
 Spiller, E. A., Checotah.
 Stansbury, W. P., Yukon.
 Starkey, C. T., Martha.
 Stealey, C. P., D.D., Okla-
 homa.
 Stephens, Burrell, Marlow.
 Stephens, J. J., Lawton.
 Stevens, J. T., Lamont.
 Stevens, G. R., Keota.
 Stevens, J. Harvey, Hollis-
 ter.
 Stevenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.
 Stewart, E. J., Helena.
 Stigler, G. H., Sayre.
 Stigler, H. W., Texhoma.
 Stines, A. L., Okmulgee.
 Stoddard, W. F., Okfuskee.
 Stoops, D. R., Davidson.
 Strickland, W. A., Balko.
 Strickland, D. M., Tyrone.
 Stringer, C. W., Delhi.
 Stringer, D. L., Prague.
 Stringfellow, J. D., Holden-
 ville.
 Strout, T. R., Bixby.
 Stubblefield, C., Miami.
 Sturdevant, W. H., Alva.
 Summer, J. W., Ardmore.
 Suttle, C. C., Strong City.
 Sutton, A. J., Enid.
 Suttle, H. C., Lindsay.
 Swaffer, G. N., Warner.
 Swenson, J. R., Ft. Cobb.
 Tankersley, T. M., Shawnee.
 Taite, Riley W., Sadie.
 Taylor, A. A., Farris.
 Taylor, C. W., Verden.
 Taylor, G. M., Atoka.
 Taylor, W. S., Verden.
 Tate, L. D., Shawnee.
 W. O. Taylor, Seminary
 Hill, Tex.
 Taylor, Dick, Atoka.
 Teague, C. R., Butler.
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee.
 Tharp, C. A., Frederick.
 Tharp, W. C., Apache.
 Thomas, H. H., Howe.
 Thomas, J. H., Slick.
 Thomas, W. F., Wayne.
 Thompson, Simmons, Roff.
 Thompson, C. A., Krebs.
 Thompson, H. A., Blackwell.
 Thompson, Wm., Lequire.
 Thompkins, Nick, Purcell.
 Thorn, F. B., McAlester.
 Tindell, J. L., Calvin.
 Tice, Frank, Oklahoma City.
 Tiger, Geo., Holdenville.
 Tiger, Barney, Holdenville.
 Tipton, T. H., Alma.
 Todd, W. A., Kingfisher.
 Tolover, Rev., Loving.
 Trent, W. R., Hammon.
 Truett, G. C., Alden.
 Truhite, D. H., Oilton.
 Tucker, J. E., Silo.
 Tucker, S. M., Miami.
 Turnbow, Walter, Davis.
 Turner, R. L., Wakita.
 Turner, J. V., Cameron.
 Turner, W. M., Caddo.
 Turner, W. E., Ames.
 Twitty, Z. E., Sayre.
 Tyler, G. R., Wewoka.
 Underwood, J. J., Konawa.
 Utzman, W. D., Bradley.
 VanPibber, E., Edmond.
 Vandiver, J. C., Ardmore.
 Varnell, J., Kelleyville.
 Vermillion, L. C., Miami.
 Vermillion, P. J., Edmond.
 Via, Jno., Wewoka.
 Vinson, W. A., Hendrix.
 Vincent, J. H., Brinkman.
 Wade, D. R., Tulsa.
 Wade, N. C., Rubottom.
 Walker, J. J., Pauls Valley.
 Walker, J. G., Meeker.
 Walker, G. M., Broken Bow.
 Walker, J. L., Seminole.
 Walker, W. L., Elyria.
 Wall, G. W., Calera.
 Walters, E. W., Blue.
 Walters, L., Blue.
 Ward, C. E., Purcell.
 Ward, J. A., Lindsay.
 Ward, John, Gowan.
 Ward, J. B., Lexington.
 Ward, J. J., Chickasha.
 Ward, T. L., Caney.
 Warren, J. R., Boynton.
 Warren, W. T., Hartshorne.
 Washburn, A. E., Davidson.
 Wasson, A. F., Stillwater.
 Watkins, E. M., N. McAles-
 ter.
 Watson, J. L., Sallisaw.
 Wason, E. L., D.D., Okmul-
 gee.
 Watson, W. A., Arch.
 Watts, F. G., Wetumka.
 Waymire, C. A., Bixby.
 Webb, E. T., Lambert.
 Weeks, B. D., Morris.
 Weiser, L. S., Morris.
 Wells, D. W., Loco.
 Wells, A. S., Walters.
 Wells, G. W., Stratford.
 Werner, J. F. P., Helena.
 Wesley, N. T., Stratford.
 Wesley, M. N., Ada.
 West, T. F., Sentinel.
 West, G. R., Geary.
 West, A. P., Hugo.
 West, S. E., Duke.
 West, S. N., Olustee.
 West, J. S., Sterling.
 Wheatley, J. A., Sand
 Springs.

White, A. E., Davidson.
 White, E. H., Durant.
 White, L. F., Roff.
 Whitener, Mirl, McAlester.
 Whitlock, A. F., Fletcher.
 Wilcoxson, W. A., Purcell.
 Wiles, H. T., Hinton.
 Wiley, J. S., Westville.
 Wiley, J. M., Muskogee.
 Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.
 Wilhoyte, H. B., Blackwell.
 Wilkerson, S. V., Stonewall.

Williams, J. A., Stonewall.
 Williams, J. B., Red Oak.
 Williams, D. W., Sedalia,
 Mo.
 Williams, C. B., Altus.
 Wilsford, H. P., Skiatook.
 Wilson, Geo., Eldon.
 Wilson, J. W., Washington.
 Wilson, S. N., Erick.
 Wisdom, W. F., Dustin.
 Wood, D. A., Pryor.

Woodruff, O., Marble City.
 Workman, G. M., Geary.
 Wren, J. S., Summerfield.
 Wright, T. J., Ft. Towson.
 Wright, Fred, Gould.
 Yancey, W. S., Anadarko.
 York, M., Marlow.
 Young, L. F., Dill City.
 Young, J. F., Ardmore.
 Young, Lewis, Marble City.
 York, Jesse, Marlow.

SOUTH CAROLINA MINISTERS

List of Ministers' names who are reported in the minutes of the associations as being engaged in religious work of some kind in the State of South Carolina.

Letters appended to names signify as follows: P—Pastor; T—Teacher; B—Beneficiary; Sec.—Secretary; St.—Student; E—Evangelist; Ed.—Editor; M—Missionary; R—Retired; Supt.—Superintendent.

Abercrombie, C. R., Salem, P.
 Abbott, W. B., Liberty, P.
 Ackerman, L. B., Cottageville, P.
 Aiken, J. R., Greenville, P.
 Alexander, W. P., Salem, P.
 Alexander, W. R., Rockhill, P.
 Allen, A. J., Leesville, P.
 Allen, A. T., Edgefield, P.
 Allen, B. F., Johnston, P.
 Allen, J. L., Dillon, P.
 Allen, J. R., Bello Horizonte, Brazil, M.
 Allen, W. C., Dillon, P.
 Allen, W. M., Trough, B.
 Altman, H. T., Georgetown, P.
 Anderson, J. A., Greer, P.
 Andrews, G. L., Moncks Corner.
 Andrews, I. E. D., Westminster, P.
 Antisdell, C. B., Columbia, T.
 Arlege, J. B., Saluda, N. C., P.
 Asbill, G. T., Ninety Six, P.
 Ashmore, J. E., Samaria, P.
 Atkins, J. A., Columbia, P.
 Atkinson, B. C., Central, P.
 Atkinson, C. B., Louisville, Ky., St.
 Babb, E. V., Newberry, P.
 Bagby, H. A., Pendleton.
 Baggott, H. L., Wards, R.
 Baggott, J. L., Columbia, Sec.
 Bailes, Porter M., Greer, P.
 Bailey, A. A., Waterboro, P.
 Bailey, J. D., Cowpens, P.
 Bailey, J. E., Charleston, P.
 Baker, A. C., Ridgeland, P.
 Baker, A. C., Wagener, P.
 Baker, D. P., Lancaster, P.
 Baker, C. A., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, M.
 Baker, J. B., New Zion.
 Baker, O. B., Lancaster.
 Baldwin, W. A., Graycourt, P.
 Baldwin, W. L. D., Clinton, P.
 Broom, J. H., Bethune, P.
 Ball, W. L., Spartanburg, P.
 Barker, J. B., Easley.
 Barnes, J. E., Claussen, P.
 Barnes, W. R., Anderson.
 Barrett, B. A., Lancaster, P.
 Barton, R. I., Greer, P.
 Barton, C. D., Boiling Springs, N. C., P.
 Baskins, Winston, Heath Springs, P.
 Batson, P. O., Greenwood, P.
 Beach, J. J., Bishopville, P.
 Beach, W. R., Tabor, N. C., P.
 Belk, Frost, McBee, P.
 Bennett, J. M., Walterboro, P.
 Benson, M. M., Conway, P.
 Bennett, H. P., Salley, P.
 Biers, W. H., Abbeville, P.
 Bird, Thos., Campobello, P.
 Bishop, J. W., Blackstock, B.
 Black, R. C., Greenville.
 Black, Walter, Denmark, P.
 Blackwell, B. L., Spartanburg, P.
 Blackwell, W. H., Westminster, P.
 Blackmon, P. E., Kershaw, P.
 Blanton, J. H., McColl, B.
 Blanton, J. W., Orangeburg, P.
 Blount, W. C., Gresham, P.
 Roggs, J. W., Callison, P.
 Bolen, P. A., Orangeburg, P.
 Bolding, E. M., Central, P.
 Boldridge, J. H., Charlotte, N. C., T.
 Bolt, W. J., Simpsonville, P.
 Bomar, John, Winnsboro, P.
 Bond, J. A., Westminster, P.
 Boone, C. D., Greenville, P.
 Boone, J. J., Greenville, P.
 Boostick, E. M., China, M.
 Bowen, J. D., Greenville, P.
 Bozeman, J. B., Spartanburg, P.
 Boyter, C. L., Woodruff, P.
 Brabham, H. C., Inman, P.
 Bragg, J. L., Batesburg, P.
 Brock, J. A., Walhalla, P.
 Brock, S. R., Lancaster, B.
 Bruce, H. D., Greenville, P.
 Bruner, Weston, Laurens, P.
 Brooke, W. S., Lake City, P.
 Brookshire, W. P., Tiger-ville, P.
 Broom, Broadus, Kershaw, P.
 Broom, J. H., Greer.
 Brown, D. A., Mt. Croghan, P.
 Brown, John B., Canon, Ga., P.
 Brown, J. T., Hartwell, Ga., P.
 Brunson, J. A., Sumter, P.
 Buckley, M. B., Lamar, P.
 Burgess, C. W., Belton.
 Burnette, J. M., Belton, P.
 Burris, R. H., Anderson, P.
 Burton, G. H., Troy, P.
 Burts, C. E., Columbia, Sec.
 Burts, J. E., Liberty, P.
 Bussey, P. H., Andrews, P.
 Bussey, G. W., Greenwood, B.
 Byrd, J. H., Jefferson, P.
 Caines, S. J., Allsbrook, B.
 Caines, W. J., English, P.
 Caldwell, C. A., Rock Hill.
 Caldwell, M. R. N., Greenville, P.
 Campbell, L. E., Belton, P.
 Campbell, A. T., Spartanburg, P.
 Cannada, W. H., Seivern, P.
 Cannon, John, Walhalla, P.
 Cannon, F. M., Chesterfield, P.
 Carnes, C. R., Lancaster, B.
 Carpenter, L. L., Columbia, T.
 Carroll, L. T., Columbia, B.
 Carson, B. F., Graycourt, P.
 Carson, J. A., Saluda, P.
 Carter, D. F., Battle Creek, B.
 Carter, L. H., Bowman, P.
 Carter, H. C., Blaney, P.
 Carter, J. R., Hammond, P.
 Cates, W. F., Rock Hill, P.
 Caston, J. B., Lynchburg, P.
 Catoe, R. W., Pageland, P.
 Caudle, Zeb, Wingate, N. C., P.
 Causey, J. H., Gurley, P.
 Champion, R. C., Landrum.
 Chapman, H. R., Aiken, P.
 Chestnut, W. G., Conway, R.
 Childress, F. S., Norris, P.
 Christopher, W. A., Duncan, P.

- Clark, E. H., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Cleckley, C. M., Clearwater, P.
 Coats, D. F., Battle Creek, P.
 Coats, P. B., Loris, P.
 Cobb, J. S., Spartanburg, P.
 Cobb, Robt., Mountain Rest, B.
 Cody, Z. T., Greenville, Ed., P.
 Cogburn, S. P., Greer, P.
 Cohn, E. A., Woodruff, P.
 Coker, W. L., Due West, P.
 Coleman, C. C., Charleston, P.
 Coleman, J. P., Ware Shoals, P.
 Coleman, W. A., Boardman, C., P.
 Coleman, W. H., Greenville, T.
 Collier, S. M., Greenville, P.
 Conners, G. W., Anderson.
 Cook, C. V., Gaffney.
 Corder, J. P., Newberry, P.
 Corder, W. R., Aiken, P.
 Corpening, J. S., Lancaster, P.
 Courtney, C., Columbia, Sec.
 Covington, J. E., Greenville, B.
 Cowherd, P. H., Branchville, P.
 Cox, D. T., Allsbrook, P.
 Cox, F. T., Heath Springs, P.
 Crain, J. D., Columbia, P.
 Crain, E. B., Greenville, P.
 Craven, J. M., Ridgeville, P.
 Craven, Luther, Cottageville.
 Crawford, P. F., Williamstown, B.
 Crawford, J. E., Central, P.
 Crosland, D. F., Bello Horizonte, Brazil, M.
 Croft, J. D., Brunson, P.
 Crowder, O. W., Leesville, P.
 Culbertson, J. M., Honea Path, P.
 Cullom, J. R., Allendale, P.
 Dabney, T. A., Kershaw, P.
 Dalton, J. M., Summerville, P.
 Danner, S. W., Blacksburg, P.
 Davenport, B. D., Greenville, P.
 Davis, H. J., Estill, P.
 Davis, G. E., Orangeburg, P.
 Davis, Edgar W., Lowryville, P.
 Davis, W. R., Williston, P.
 Davis, J. A., Greenville, P.
 Davis, J. F., Hilda, P.
 Davis, R. L., Liberty, P.
 Davis, M. L., Campobello, B.
 Dendy, J. P., Lancaster, P.
 Derieux, W. T., Columbia, Sec.
 Deyo, Rowe, Darlington, P.
 Dickson, F. C., Anderson.
 Dill, J. S., Greenville, E.
 Dorsett, W. S., Ridge Springs, P.
 Dowling, W. H., Hampton, P.
 Drake, T. A., Easley, P.
 Driggers, E. P., Ninety Six, P.
 Droze, W. K., Summerville, P.
 Duffy, H. Y., Aiken, P.
 Dunn, H. C., Mullins, P.
 Dunford, J. C. C., Anderson, P.
 DuPree, J. E., Spartanburg.
 Durham, T. E., Greenville, P.
 Dyches, J. W. H., Cross Anchors, P.
 Easler, J. M., Fairforest, P.
 Edwards, R. L., Enoree.
 Edwards, J. E., Cordesville, P.
 Engle, E. C., Greenville.
 Ensby, C. J., Liberty, P.
 Entzminger, W. E., Brazil, M.
 Epps, G. C., Fort Mill, M.
 Ergle, H. H., St. Matthews, P.
 Estridge, W. F., Kershaw.
 Ezell, L. C., Woodruff, R.
 Ezell, W. G. P., Cherokee, R.
 Ezell, H. K., Cross Anchor, R.
 Ezell, H. K., Jr., Greenville, St.
 Faile, T. W. N., Taxahaw, P.
 Fallaw, H. M., Greenville, P.
 Fallaw, W. B., Kingsburg, P.
 Falls, O. B., Bamberg, P.
 Fanes, R., Westminster.
 Faulk, S. E., Tabor, N. C.
 Felmet, C. F., Converse, B.
 Felmet, J. P., Clifton, P.
 Ferris, J., Batesburg, B.
 Field, B. G., Greenville, P.
 Finch, A., Kemper.
 Findley, L. J., Piedmont.
 Fletcher, O. O., Greenville, T.
 Ford, R., Marion, M.
 Foreman, B. M., Jackson, P.
 Forrester, Graham, Chesnee, P.
 Foster, A. J., Columbia, Sec.
 Foster, J. E., Marietta, P.
 Foster, W. J., Anderson, P.
 Fowler, H. G., Myrtle Beach, P.
 Freeman, J. E., Westminster, P.
 Freeman, H. R., Cherokee, P.
 Freeman, J. M., Easley.
 Frier, O. J., Denmark, P.
 Fuller, E. A., Greenville, P.
 Fuller, G. F., Greenville, B.
 Fulmer, A. E., Wampee, P.
 Funderburg, B. S., Meggetts, P.
 Funderburk, J. R., Greelyville, P.
 Funderburk, J. F., Varnville, P.
 Funderburk, F. H., Lexington, P.
 Furcron, W. E., Camden, P.
 Galphin, T. M., Greenville, P.
 Garrett, C. B., Six Mile, P.
 Gardner, W. S., Kershaw, P.
 Gardner, L. H., Seneca, P.
 Gardner, G. W., Greenwood.
 Garner, C. D., Tigerville, P.
 Garrett, T. H., Taylors.
 Garvin, D. W., Chester, P.
 Gentry, J. J., Landrum.
 Gibson, G. C., Winnsboro, P.
 Glover, W. W., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Godfrey, H. C., Drayton, P.
 Goines, D. B., Clinton, P.
 Going, J. T., Loris, P.
 Goode, J. K., Clemson.
 Gordon, W. O., Westminster.
 Gosnell, L. J., Landrum, P.
 Gosnell, W. G., Greenville.
 Goss, E. R., Bowman, Ga., P.
 Gough, W. A., Elloree, P.
 Graham, J. P., Piedmont, P.
 Graham, J. S., Lockhart, P.
 Granberry, R. C., Gaffney, T.
 Gregory, H. H., Modoc, P.
 Gresham, G. T., Gresham, P.
 Griffin, C. M., Spartanburg, P.
 Gunter, M. B., Bethune, P.
 Gurley, G. W., Prosperity, P.
 Guy, J. W., Central, P.
 Guyton, A. F., Holy Hill, P.
 Haddock, H. C., Centenary, P.
 Haggard, A. A., New Brookland, P.
 Hagler, R. W., Greenville, P.
 Hagood, R. M., P.
 Hahn, B. D., Greenville, P.
 Haight, E. F., Louisville, Ky., St.
 Hair, S. P., Fountain Inn., P.
 Hair, J. K., Lykesland, P.
 Hall, B. P., Campobello.
 Halstead, W. T., Summer-ville, P.
 Ham, A. F., Alcolu, P.
 Hammett, W. D., Easley, P.
 Hammond, W. M., Springfield, P.
 Hammond, S., Lykes, P.
 Hardaway, R. E., Columbia, P.
 Harbin, W. H., Seneca, P.
 Hardin, E. F., Campobello, P.
 Harding, J. P., Greer.
 Harmon, D. T., Summerville.
 Harrelson, A. D., Loris, P.
 Harrelson, C. L., Loris, P.
 Harrelson, G. W., Loris.
 Harrelson, J. D., Gresham, P.
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, P.
 Harris, B. S. H., Greenville.
 Harris, J. S., Leeds, P.
 Harris, E. M., Bennettsville, P.
 Harrison, E. G., Greer, P.
 Harrison, W. M., Greer, P.
 Hart, L. C., Marietta, P.
 Hartin, W. M., Ridgeway.
 Hartley, A., Columbia, P.
 Hatcher, D. L., Westminster, P.
 Hatfield, S. B., Cassatt, P.
 Hatley, S. A., Tabor, N. C., P.
 Hawkins, T. H., Columbia, P.
 Hawkins, W. B., Starr, P.
 Hawkins, J. F., Belton, P.
 Hawkins, F. C., Kingstree, P.
 Hawkins, R. D., Landrum.
 Haydock, H., Union, P.
 Haynie, F. W., Kelton, P.
 Hays, W. L., Gilbert, P.
 Haynsworth, Wm., Sumter, P.
 Heckle, D. W., Blackville, P.
 Hedgepeth, G. C., Marion, P.

- Helms, F. C., Beaufort, P.
 Hemrick, N. A., Clover, P.
 Henderson, T., Hartsville, R.
 Henderson, W. Y., Campobello, P.
 Henderson, Z. I., Pickens, P.
 Hendricks, R. O., Conway, P.
 Henery, J. T., Greer.
 Herlong, B. C., St. Matthews, P.
 Hester, H. C., Tigerville, T., P.
 Hicks, J. J., King's Mountain, P.
 Hickson, F. C., Gaffney, P.
 Hiers, J. L., Leesville, P.
 Hildreth, J. H., Chesterfield, P.
 Hill, B. B., Gaffney, P.
 Hill, D. L., York, P.
 Hill, H. E., Union, P.
 Hilton, J. W., Hardeville, P.
 Hiott, D. W., Easley, P.
 Hiott, P. W., Bluffton.
 Hiott, J. J., Anderson, P.
 Hires, J. L., Columbia.
 Hite, E. E., Aiken.
 Hitt, H. E., Allendale, P.
 Hodge, S. K., Allsbrook.
 Hodgens, H. M., Plum Branch, P.
 Hoke, B. L., Blacksburg, P.
 Holcombe, W. T., Toccoa, Ga., P.
 Holley, J. C., Wagener, P.
 Hooper, T. L., Greenville, P.
 Hopkins, Geo., Newberry, P.
 Howard, A. E., Greenville, P.
 Howard, A. T., Saluda, N. C., P.
 Howard, Jas., Greenville, St.
 Hudson, R. A., Pickens, P.
 Hughes, P. W., Nesses, P.
 Hunnicutt, J. A., Landrum, P.
 Hunter, J. H., Kershaw, P.
 Hurlburt, G., North Augusta, P.
 Hursey, J. A., Dillon, R.
 Hurt, W. E., Cheraw, P.
 Hyatt, E. K., Summerville, P.
 Ingle, E. J., Greenville, P.
 Davis, R. Y., Toccoa, Ga., P.
 Davidson, A. D., Gaffney, R.
 Davidson, W. W., Seneca, P.
 Ingram, W. J., Nichols, P.
 Isenhower, J. P., Winnsboro, P.
 Ivey, M. W., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Ivory, G. C., Rock Hill, P.
 Jackson, B. P., Spartanburg, P.
 Jacobs, G. J., Cheraw.
 James, T. E., Andrews.
 James, R. W., Varnville.
 Jamison, A. T., Greenwood, Supt.
 Jenkins, C. J., P.
 Jennings, S. S., Clinton, P.
 Johnson, Edgar, Welford, St.
 Johnson, N. F., Greenwood, St.
 Johnson, J. J., Camden, P.
 Johnson, L. M., Myrtle Branch, P.
 Johnson, Jennings, Greenwood, P.
 Johnston, R. E., Greenville.
 Joiner, R. G., Easley.
 Jolly, S. W., Greenville, P.
 Jones, A. T., Campobello, P.
 Jones, A. P., Inman, P.
 Jones, C. A., Columbia, Sec.
 Jones, C. W., Pelion, P.
 Jones, D. W., Greer.
 Jones, G. H., Galivants Ferry.
 Jones, H. B., Columbia, P.
 Jones, J. E., Chester, P.
 Jones, R. F., Salem, P.
 Jones, O. L., Lykesland, P.
 Jones, W. M., Barnwell, P.
 Jones, E. J., Anderson, P.
 Jones, R. N., Westminster, P.
 Jones, R. P., Greer.
 Kellam, D. S., Walterboro, P.
 Keels, Roy, New Orleans, La.
 Keel, W. L., Anderson, P.
 Kelly, J. F., Columbia, R. 5, P.
 Kelly, R. W., Central, P.
 Kennedy, A. B., Columbia, P.
 Kenney, J. W., Rembert, R.
 Kesterton, J. W., Troy, P.
 Kirkendall, P. A., Flat Rock, N. C., P.
 Kirby, C. A., Gaffney, P.
 Kneeland, C. W., Bath, P.
 Knight, G. L., Anderson, P.
 Kugley, E. L., Pelzer, P.
 Kyzer, M. J., Paxville, P.
 Lake, John, Canton, China, M.
 Lamonds, A., Simpsonville, P.
 Lameroux, F. O., Abbeville, P.
 Land, E. D., Calhoun Falls.
 Land, W. T., Seneca, P.
 Landrum, Robert, Greenville, P.
 Lane, J. M., Fork, R.
 Lanham, P. B., Edgefield, P.
 Langley, J. A., Little Rock, P.
 Langston, W. J., Greenville, M.
 Langston, L. W., Walhalla, P.
 Lawson, J. C., Blenheim, P.
 Leathers, W. W., Anderson, P.
 Lee, G. B., Greenville, P.
 Ledford, E. G., Pisgah Forest, N. C., P.
 Lide, T. D., Greenville, St.
 Lide, R. W., Georgetown, P.
 Lightfoot, E. M., Columbia, P.
 Liles, F. A., York, P.
 Liner, G. H., Fairmont, P.
 Littlejohn, J. T., Scranton, P.
 Long, Edward, Clinton, P.
 Long, James, Winnsboro.
 Long, Samuel, Latta, P.
 Lynes, Samuel, Strawberry, B.
 Lucas, L., Styx, P.
 Lyda, L. M., Walhalla, P.
 Mace, H. H., Easley, P.
 Machen, J. H., Greenville, P.
 Malphrus, T. W., Tillman, P.
 Mann, J. J., Anderson.
 Mangum, G. C., Ward, P.
 Marler, J. A., Pelzer, P.
 Marlow, H. K., Fair Bluff, N. C., P.
 Marlow, V. McKay, Greenville.
 Marrett, O. P., Newry, P.
 Martin, F. H., Florence, P.
 Martin, G. A., West Union, P.
 Martin, H. C., Pickens, P.
 Martin, J. A., Laurens, P.
 Martin, J. G., Allendale, P.
 Martin, W. F., Cherokee, P.
 Martin, J. Guy, Allendale, P.
 Martin, J. A., Waterloo, P.
 Martin, G. W., Westminster, P.
 Martin, J. F., Chesnee, P.
 Mason, E. T., Bath, P.
 Matheney, C. C., Lockhart, P.
 Matthews, S. T., Greenville, P.
 Mauldin, J. F. Liberty, P.
 Mayers, J. L., Eastover, P.
 McAbee, S. D., Piedmont.
 McCracken, M. A., Gallivants Ferry, P.
 McCuen, M. M., Belton, P.
 McCuen, W. B., Williamston, P.
 McCurry, C. M., Jr., Wake Forest, N. C., St.
 McDavid, I. E., Piedmont, P.
 McGee, Wm. K., Anderson.
 McGill, J. F., Jamestown, P.
 McGlothlin, W. J., Greenville, T.
 McKinnon, R. H., Ellenton, P.
 McKittrick, J. R., Swansea, P.
 McLean, P. J., Aiken, P.
 McLeod, J. A., Greenville, P.
 McManus, O. W., Gibson, N. C.
 McManaway, J. E., Greenville, E.
 Meng, J. E., Buffalo, P.
 Miles, E. A., Greenville, P.
 Miller, L. H., Blackville, P.
 Mitchell, B. P., Pickens, P.
 Mitchell, J. H., Six Mile, T.
 Mitchell, L. D., Saluda, P.
 Milligan, C., Bug Hill, P.
 Mixon, F. O., Greenville, St.
 Moffit, J. W., Hyman.
 Moore, C. L., Anderson.
 Moore, H. D., Liberty.
 Moore, M. J., Mountain Rest, B.
 Moore, G. H., Simpsonville.
 Moore, M. C., Fountain Inn.
 Moore, Louis, Hemingway.
 Moore, J. F., Greenville.
 Moore, J. R., Union, P.
 Moore, W. G., Chester, P.
 Montgomery, D. P., Greenville, E.
 Montgomery, P. S., Greenville.
 Morris, J., Cameron, St.
 Morris, W. J., Hemingway, P.
 Morse, G. C., Columbia, P.
 Morton, G. A., Anderson.
 Mozingo, W. A., Bishopville, P.
 Mullina, E. J., Marietta.
 Mullis, G. L., Warrenville, P.
 Myers, R. B., Ridgeville, P.
 Naff, S. L., Mullins, P.
 Neal, J. M., Kershaw, P.
 Nelson, R. W., Central, P.
 New, R. S., Branchville, P.

- New, G. H., Charleston, P.
 Newton, J. G., Greenville, P.
 Nicely, C. L., Jonesville, P.
 Nichols, J. S., Kershaw, P.
 Nicholson, W. H., Salem, P.
 Nix, J. J., Estill, P.
 Norville, C. S., Piedmont, P.
 Nungezer, E. N., Columbia, P.
 Odom, A. C., Jr., Saluda, P.
 O'Kelly, H. A., Anderson, P.
 O'Neill, G. G., Inman, P.
 Oliver, W. B., Anderson, P.
 Orr, O. L., Campobello, P.
 Osborne, M. R., Ebenezer, P.
 Outlaw, J. A., Bishopville.
 Owens, E. L., Westville, P.
 Owens, J. H., White Pond, P.
 Owens, M. O., Cordova, P.
 Owens, W. W., Pendleton, P.
 Owings, D. H., Dovesville, P.
 Padcoe, J. E., P.
 Padgett, M. D., Saluda, R.
 Padgett, Rush, Newberry, P.
 Page, Carl O., Spartanburg.
 Painter, J. L., Gaffney, P.
 Parker, H. A., McFarland, N. C., P.
 Parish, S. J., St. George.
 Parker, S. J., Round, P.
 Patterson, T. H., Loris, P.
 Peacock, J. B., White Pond, P.
 Pentuff, J. R., Spartanburg, P.
 Pendleton, E. R., Anderson, P.
 Pennell, Geo., Belton, P.
 Perry, Judson, Columbia, T.
 Pettigrew, G. R., Ninety Six, P.
 Phillips, A. R., Argentina, M.
 Pickens, A. L., Columbia, Sec.
 Pittman, J. F., Sycamore, P.
 Pittman, C. Frank, Campobello.
 Pittman, J. L., Warrenville, P.
 Pitts, J. D., Greenwood, R.
 Pool, F. K., Greenville, T.
 Poag, S. P., Sumter, P.
 Ponder, W. M., Cherokee, P.
 Poore, T. K., Westminster, P.
 Pope, J. H., Varnville, P.
 Posey, T. H., Ward, P.
 Poteat, Gordon, Kaifeng, Honan, China, M.
 Poteat, E. M., Jr., Kaifeng, Honan, China, M.
 Pratt, R. N., Anderson, P., T.
 Provence, H. W., Greenville, P., T.
 Prince, C. B., Enoree, P.
 Puett, C. E., Tigerville, St.
 Purvis, J. D., Ruby, P.
 Purvis, S. L., Mullins, P.
 Putney, F. W., Darlington, P.
 Quey, W. W., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Quick, G. W., Greenville, P.
 Rabon, W. M., Lugoff, P.
 Raines, L. H., Mountain Rest, T.
 Ramey, D., Salem, B.
 Ramsay, D. M., Greenville, T.
 Ramsey, E. M., Pickens, P.
 Rankin, M. T., China, M.
 Rankin, M. W., Williston, P.
 Rach, C. E., Cherokee Falls, P.
 Reaves, E. S., Union, P.
 Reed, J. H., Greenville, P.
 Redfern, F. C., Columbia, T.
 Reid, T. E., Campobello.
 Reynolds, E. W., Darlington.
 Rice, C. P., Fountain Inn.
 Reed, L. M., Union, P.
 Riley, H. L., Woodruff, T.
 Riley, W. M., Anderson, B.
 Rivers, D. O., Bonneau, P.
 Roberts, J. W., North, P.
 Robertson, W. P., Gaffney, P.
 Robinson, C. M., Ehrhardt, P.
 Rochester, W. P., Greenville, P. (City View.)
 Rogers, A. T., Aynor, P.
 Rogers, C. E., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Rogers, G. M., Charleston, P.
 Ross, E. G., Whitmire, P.
 Runion, G. E., Greer, P.
 Runion, T. E., Campobello, P.
 Roton, D. L., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Salter, C. W., Shelton, P.
 Sanders, E. N., Greenville, P.
 Sanders, R. W., Greenville, P.
 Schaible, C. E., Hartsville, T.
 Schwall, C. S., Augusta, Ga., P.
 Scott, C. S., Greenville, P.
 Scruggs, T. W., Lykesland, P.
 Seago, T. E., Vacluse, P.
 Sexton, G. M., Ridge Spring, P.
 Seymore, J. A., Hartsville, P.
 Shannon, T. W., Blythe-wood, P.
 Shealey, L. S., Pelion, P.
 Sheat, J. H., Grovetown, Ga., P.
 Shepherd, W. A., New Brookland, P.
 Sheriff, W. J., Liberty, P.
 Sherwood, W. B., Campo Grande, Brazil, M.
 Shiver, J. B., Blaney, P.
 Shuford, S. W., Cowpens, P.
 Shuman, M. H., Furman, P.
 Simms, C. F., Liberty, P.
 Simmons, A. M., Pickens, P.
 Simmons, D. M., Marion, P.
 Simpson, J. H., Greenville, P.
 Simpson, W. H., Lake View, P.
 Simpson, L. K., North, P.
 Sinclair, W. T., Seneca, P.
 Sinclair, J. C., Camden, P.
 Sinclair, W. F., Fort Lawn, P.
 Sisk, W. W., McCormick.
 Skelton, C. C., Anderson.
 Skinner, T. C., Columbia, P.
 Smallwood, J. R., Greenville.
 Smith, G. E., Westminster, P.
 Smith, A. B., Ruby, R.
 Smith, J. H., Cowpens, P.
 Smith, J. R., Fort Mills, P.
 Smith, L. M., Due West.
 Smith, W. R., Glenn Springs, P.
 Smith, H. C., Donalds, P.
 Smith, K. D., Whitmire, P.
 Smith, B. M., Walhalla, P.
 Smith, J. A., Hartsville, P.
 Smith, Oswald, Charleston.
 Small, D. M., Edgewood, P.
 Smoak, J. M., Cordova, P.
 Snider, H. J., Moore, P.
 Snider, E. C., Monroe, N. C., P.
 Snider, T. A., Rock Hill, P.
 Snow, E. M., Greenville.
 Sparn, W. J., Ray Star, Ga., P.
 Spinks, W. L., Bethany.
 Spiney, C. F., ————
 Sprinkler, W. J., Cherokee, P.
 Stancell, M. J., West Union, P.
 Stanley, C., Chadbaun, N. C., P.
 Stanley, G. F., Loris, P.
 Stanley, G. W., Loris, P.
 Starnes, W. L., Woodruff.
 Stansel, H. B., Central.
 Steele, J. E., Lexington, P.
 Stephenson, W. A., Greenville, P.
 Stepp, W. P., Tigerville, P.
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, P.
 Stone, H. W., Ware Shoals, P.
 Stone, J. H., Seneca, R.
 Stoney, C. L., Spartanburg, P.
 Stoney, G. F., Loris, P.
 Stoudenmire, A. T., Page-land, P.
 Stovall, H. F., Avalon, Ga., P.
 Strickland, J. H., Drayton, P.
 Stuart, J. H., Modoc, P.
 Sullivan, J. M., Brunson, P.
 Sullivan, R. C., Union.
 Summy, M. E., Pickens, P.
 Surles, H. F., North Augusta, P.
 Sutton, W. F., Blaney, P.
 Tanner, H. V., Spartanburg, P.
 Tarte, G. J., Hartsville, P.
 Tarte, L. C., Latta, B.
 Tate, W. T., Belton, B.
 Taylor, H. A., Travelers Rest.
 Taylor, J. F., Ware Shoals.
 Taylor, S. R., Leesville, P.
 Teague, A. E., McCall.
 TeBow, O. E., Graniteville, P.
 Teal, C. M., Forest City, N. C., P.
 Tenell, R. F., Spartanburg.
 Thames, B. D., Hemming-way, P.
 Thayer, W. E., Sumter, P.
 Thomas, C. E., Rock Hill, P.
 Thomas, J. T., Columbia.
 Thomasson, E. W., Greenville, R. 4, P.
 Thompson, W. M., Seneca, P.
 Thompson, E. A., Kershaw, P.
 Thorne, W. B., Clifton, P.
 Timmerman, Douglas, Edge-field, P.
 Tinsley, W. A., Anderson, P.
 Todd, B. L., Columbia, P.

- Todd, J. W., Allsbrook, P.
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon, N. C., P.
 Tolar, J. N., Wagener, P.
 Toler, T. D., Union, P.
 Touchberry, T. J., Greenville, P.
 Triplett, O. W., Chesnee, P.
 Trogon, J. M., Union, P.
 Truluck, B. K., Coward, P.
 Truluck, J. W., Coward, P.
 Tumbleston, W. M., Ridgeville, P.
 Tumblin, J. A., Louisville, Ky., St.
 Turner, Chas. H., Williams-ton, P.
 Turner, A. P., Lamar, P.
 Turner, J. A., Lake City, P.
 Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, P.
 Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, P.
 Vass, J. L., Greenville, P.
 Vaughan, C. C., Darlington, P.
 Vaughn, A. L., Cowpens, P.
 Vermillion, C. E., Laurens, P.
 Vines, W. M., Greenwood, P.
 Viperman, J. L., Spartan-burg, P.
 Vinson, R. J., Westminster, B.
 Waldrop, H. E., Fort Worth, Tex., St.
 Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs, N. C., P.
 Walker, T., Langley, P.
 Walker, W. M., Six Mile, P.
 Wall, B. E., Greenville, P.
 Wall, W. H., Great Falls, P.
 Wallace, W. C., Lexington, P.
 Walters, R. E., Gaffney, P.
 Walton, M. C., Florence, P.
 Warren, E. B., Clinton.
 Washington, J. H., Pelzer, P.
 Watson, E. C., Easley, P.
 Watt, J. A., Walhalla, P.
 Watts, J. W., Laurens, P.
 Watts, T. J., Columbia, Sec.
 Waugh, B. H., Pamplico, P.
 Weathers, G. F., Boiling Springs, N. C., P.
 Welch, S. E., Honea Path, P.
 Wells, E. D., Leeds, P.
 Wells, E., Beaufort, R.
 Wells, C. G., Kirksey, P.
 West, W. Edgar, North Charleston, P.
 Westbury, L. F., Bowman, P.
 Whaley, W. H., Newberry, P.
 White, G. P., Darlington, P.
 White, M. G., Brazil, M.
 White, E. C., Anderson, P.
 White, H. G., Mullins, P.
 White, H. B., Saluda, P.
 White, J. E., Anderson, P.
 White, Wendell, Summerton, P.
 Whitley, B. G., Tabor, N. C., P.
 Whiteside, W. M., Columbia, Supt.
 Whiteside, J. R., Pacolet Mill, P.
 Whitehead, W. H., Lake City, P.
 Whitten, C. W., Anderson.
 Wilder, W. J., Nichols, P.
 Williams, H. K., McCall, P.
 Williams, J. E., Calhoun Falls, P.
 Williams, W. A., Hand, P.
 Williams, W. W., Warrenville, P.
 Williams, R. J., Greenville, P.
 Williams, J. R., Roebuck, P.
 Williams, W. D., Camden, P.
 Willingham, T. L., Graham.
 Willis, A. L., Rock Hill.
 Willis, J. L., Greenville, P.
 Willis, J. E., Central, P.
 Wilson, J. B., Cherokee.
 Wilson, J. G., Fairfax, P.
 Wilson, W. M., Trough, P.
 Wilson, W. T., Travelers Rest.
 Withers, J. F., Castor, N. C., P.
 Wolf, H. K., Bennettsville, P.
 Wood, B. L., Simpsonville, P.
 Wood, J. G., Spartanburg, P.
 Wood, J. H., Lancaster, P.
 Wood, H. G., Clinton, P.
 Woodle, A. D., Greenville, P.
 Woodward, B. J., Columbia, P.
 Wrenn, J. T., Easley, P.
 Wrenn, J. N., Greenville, P.
 Wright, N. G., Belton, P.
 Wright, T. S., Columbia, B.
 Wright, H. F., Walhalla, P.
 Wright, N. L., Harris, N. C., P.
 Wright, John, Hickory Grove, P.
 Wynn, B. M., Easley.
 Wynn, W. M., Greenwood.
 Yarborough, J. H., Lowryville, P.
 Yates, W. B., Clinton, P.

The names below are given in the church letters to the Association as ordained ministers holding membership but there is no information as to whether they are actively in charge of churches or not.—(Secretary.)

- Amaker, A. A., North.
 Amaker, D. P., North.
 Anderson, D. D., Allen.
 Bailey, T. M., Greenville.
 Bearden, O. P., West Union.
 Belue, W. B., Landrum.
 Belue, A. J., Greer.
 Belk, Hoyt, McBee.
 Boykin, E. D., Bethune.
 Breashears, M. D., ———
 Bruington, H. E., Union.
 Capell, Frank, Greenville.
 Catoe, T. E., Fort Mill.
 Chestnut, P. B., Shell.
 Clanten, D. A., Wadesboro, N. C.
 Campbell, C. W., Travelers Rest.
 Clyde, T. E., Pelzer.
 Clyde, W. E., Greenville.
 Coggsdill, S. A., Greenville.
 Corn, E. M., Central.
 Clarke, W. S., Central.
 Courtney, J. W., Newberry.
 Chambers, L. D., Westminster.
 Carter, J. C., Clifton.
 Collins, E. L., Greer.
 Corder, R. D., Samaria.
 Caldwell, E. A., Rock Hill.
 Davis, L. L., Fairplay.
 Dockery, W. C., Landrum.
 Dodd, J. E., Louisville, Ky.
 Durham, E. A., Pelzer.
 Edwards, T. H., Florence.
 Ellis, C. M., Savannah, Ga.
 Elliott, C. S., Buffalo.
 Elrod, E. C., Anderson.
 Edwards, J. M., Johnston.
 Gardner, W. S., Lancaster.
 Gardner, T. J., Cheraw.
 Gerald, W. M., Mullins.
 Gosnell, W. G., Greenville.
 Gregory, P. E., Greenville.
 Garrison, W. F., Greenville.
 Gardner, R. A., Gaffney.
 Hamilton, Z. P., Charleston.
 Hampton, C. J., Iva.
 Harrelson, E. M., Tabor, N. C.
 Hammond, J. F., Kershaw.
 Henderson, J. J., Anderson.
 Heatherly, J. A., Travelers Rest.
 Hockey, J. D., Charleston.
 Holley, J. C., Wagener.
 Hawkins, R. D., Landrum.
 Holland, M. G., Westminster.
 Houler, Fred, West Union.
 Hite, E. E., Aiken.
 Hopper, A. T., Central.
 Huffman, J. B., Blackville.
 Ivory, G. C., Rock Hill.
 Jackson, Elbert, Cherokee.
 Kirby, L. E., Cordova.
 Kirkland, C. V., Samaria.
 King, C. H., Hartsville.
 Landrum, R. L., Greenville.
 Ledbetter, D. K., Townville.
 Ledbetter, J. E., Townville.
 Lide, F. P., China.
 Lindsay, Charles, Tigerville.
 Liner, G. H., Landrum.
 Littleton, E., Salem.
 Littleton, J. T., Jr., China, M.
 Lundy, R. L., Hartsville.
 Lindsay, W. G., Campobello.
 Martin, G. A., Anderson.
 Marlowe, Nick, Newberry.
 McAlister, W. T., Westminster.
 McClanahan, F. R., Liberty.
 Massey, H. L., Central.
 McKnight, W. B., Florence.
 Mahaffey, J. W., Six Mile.
 McAlister, W. H., Walhalla.
 Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill.
 Martin, J. L., Pontiac.
 Miller, W. O., Walhalla.
 Newton, G. H., Adams Run.
 Norton, N. B., Anderson.
 Osborne, P. J. M., Williams-ton.

Pascoe, J. E., Greenville.
 Painter, L. L., Greenville.
 Pittman, H. R., Travelers Rest.
 Parker, H. F., McFarland, N. C.
 Powell, J. M., Pickens.
 Powell, L. R., Pickens.
 Phillips, R. D., Kershaw.
 Pullen, Alfred, Columbia.
 Robertson, T. W., Spartanburg.
 Ripple, J. J., Irmo.
 Roberts, Ed., Cheraw.
 Reynolds, B. I., New Brookland.
 Shaw, J. S., Anderson.
 Smith, W., Campobello.
 Smith, J. R., Stonesboro.
 Spaulding, J. H., King's
 Sturgeon, N. B., _____
 Sublett, R. A., _____
 Smith, J. W., Camden.
 Stewart, H. C., Camden.
 Sellers, H. F., Cheraw.
 Shuler, L. H., Bowman.
 Stewart, J. M., Pickens.
 Stuart, N. A., Aiken.
 Spearman, W. J., Boner, Ga.
 Talley, D. B., Greer.
 Tucker, D. J., Loris.
 Taylor, W. H., Gaffney.
 Tanner, J. W., Fairforest.
 Turner, F. L., Campobello.
 Vaughn, R. B., Greer.
 Vaughn, E. B., Lykesland.
 Waters, I. D., Calhoun Falls.
 Watson, Newton, Travelers Rest.
 Warren, R. W., Walterboro.
 Williams, A. T., Patrick.
 Wilson, W. O., Lake City.
 Widner, H. A., Montmorenci.
 Wood, A. B., Louisville.
 Wood, H. J., Lancaster.
 Whitchee, W. P., Gaffney.
 Whitlock, Harrison, Catechee.
 Wilbanks, R. B., Westminster.
 Yates, A., Hartsville.
 Young, H. Y., Beaufort.

TENNESSEE MINISTERS

Abbott, J. J., Sevierville
 Abbott, J. L., Townsend
 Abbott, J. S., Creston
 Acuff, Neill, Ft. City
 Acuff, J. A., Washburn.
 Acuff, J. T., Luttrell, R. R.
 Acuff, Wm. S., Washburn.
 Adams, J., Harrogate
 Adams, J. A. E., Dresden
 Adcock, P. H., Coal Hill
 Adkins, Elisha, Casyville
 Adkins, H. C., Hickman
 Adkins, J. M., Andersonville
 Adkins, L., Hariman
 Adkins, S., Gumfork
 Agee, E. W., Mt. Juliet
 Agree, L. D., Shepherd
 Aingell, R. F., Jr., Springfield
 Albright, J. F., Jacksboro
 Alderson, K. G., Thompson Station
 Alldredge, E. P., Nashville.
 Alexander, J. B., Petersburg.
 Allen, J. H., Bemis
 Allen, L. L., Alexandria.
 Allen, S. H., Huntingdon
 Allen, L. A., Hilham
 Allen, W. J. F., Memphis.
 Alridge, R. M., Anthras
 Ammons, E. F., Knoxville
 Ammons, Wm., Maryville
 Amos, D. W., Lenoir City
 Anderson, J. M., Morris-town
 Anderson, R. H., Townsend
 Anderson, Robt., Cassville
 Andrews, R. W., Rockwood
 Andrews, J. B., Martin
 Andrews, J. C., Coal Creek
 Angel, Peter, Pikeville
 Arms, W. D., Apison
 Armstrong, C. M., Crawford, R. 1
 Arnott, L. M., Persia
 Arrington, W. M., Insip
 Ash, W. V., Etowah
 Atchley, Joseph, Sevierville
 Atchley, P., Harriman
 Atchley, N. P., Decatur, R. R.
 Atchley, S. C., Sevierville, R. R.
 Atchley, W. A., Knoxville
 Atkins, J. A., Tellico Plains
 Atnip, G. H., McMinnville
 Atnlp, Vernie, McMinnville, R.
 Atwood, E. L., Murfreesboro
 Ausban, Millard, Tazewell
 Ausmus, Henry, Speedwell
 Azbill, C. E., Lexington
 Bailey, C. H., Nashville
 Bailey, R. P., Alum Well
 Bailey, Geo., La Follette
 Bailey, H. R., Knoxville
 Bailey, S. S., Model
 Bailey, W. W., Corryton
 Bain, Sherwood, Knoxville
 Baird, Jesse, Elk Valley
 Baize, S. V., Hohenwald
 Baker, A. F., Alcoa
 Baker, C. B., Nashville
 Baker, B. F., Howardsville
 Baker, J. D., Jackson
 Baker, J. A., Boyds Creek
 Baker, J. D., Medina
 Baker, J. T., Maury City
 Baker, R. W., Sardis
 Baldrige, C. W., Gates
 Baldrige, P. B., Jackson
 Balieu, E. C., Razor
 Bales, F. P., Bulls Gap
 Ball, Fleetwood, Lexington
 Ball, Martin, Paris
 Barber, E. H., Chattanooga
 Barham, H. C., Henry
 Barker, C. A., Bristol
 Barker, G. M., Bradford
 Barker, G. W., Trenton
 Barker, J. A., Seymour
 Barker, J. T., Maury City
 Barnard, G. C., Rutledge
 Barnett, E. W., Nashville
 Barnett, J. W., Parsons
 Barrett, A. L., Knoxville
 Barrett, Hiram, Surgoinville
 Bartholomew, R. W., Wil-dersville
 Basden, J. E., Ramer
 Bass, H. C., Gibson
 Bastion, T. J., Coal City
 Bates, A. L., Centerville
 Bates, B. F., Bradford
 Bates, Robert, Bluff City
 Baxter, J. P., Cosby, Rt.
 Baxter, J. S., Lawrenceburg
 Bayles, R. C., Knoxville
 Bayless, W. C., Jefferson City
 Beacham, A. L., Saulsbury
 Bean, Isaac, Speedwell
 Beasley, R. B., Dickson
 Beckwith, L. W., Smithville
 Beeler, I. S., New Tazewell
 Bee, I. H., Rose
 Bell, J. A., Friendship
 Bell, M. L., Powells Sta., Rt.
 Bell, R. L., Roiston
 Belew, Wm., Louisville
 Benden, Edward, Memphis
 Berry, J. A., Edison
 Bettis, W. W., Talbot
 Bible, D. L., Flag Pond
 Bickers, H. A., Jackson
 Bilbrey, Ras., Monterey, R. R., 2
 Bilyeu, J. P., Algood
 Bingham, S. F., Lebanon
 Birdsong, M., Jackson
 Birum, S. A., Tazewell
 Bishop, S., Ocoee
 Blankenship, D. E., Lexington
 Blanton, D. D., Newport
 Blair, J. H., Boyds Creek
 Black, J. C., Johnson City
 Black, R. H., Jefferson City.
 Blevins, John, Winfield
 Blevins, W. J., Armathwaite
 Bloch, R. H., Jefferson City
 Boatman, H. P., Madisonville
 Bolen, J. M., Dayton
 Bolton, Joseph, LaFollette
 Bolton, Sam, Casyville
 Bolton, Wint, Harrogate
 Booker, D. B., Wales, Rt.
 Boone, A. U., Memphis
 Booth, M. J., Somerville
 Boren, W. F., Darden
 Boring, I. R., Razor
 Boring, W. S., Razor
 Boruff, Alfred, Maynardville
 Bostick, W. M., Memphis
 Boswell, T. C., Ridgley
 Bostain, T. J., Clifty
 Bouton, W. T., Emmett
 Bowen, E. E., Eldson
 Bowers, B. A., Knoxville
 Bowers, D. B., LaFollette
 Bowling, Roy, Knoxville
 Bowman, W. W., LaFayette
 Boyd, T. M., Junction City
 Bozeman, J. F., Bells
 Braden, E. G., Winfield
 Bradfield, J. T., Darden
 Bradham, S. D., Boaz
 Bradley, I. N., Sevierville
 Bragg, W. M., Athens
 Brake, H. C., Carlisle
 Bramlett, J. M., Dayton
 Branam, D. P., Knoxville
 Brandon, E. H., Greenville
 Brannum, D. P., Knoxville
 Branson, D. A., Rutledge
 Branson, J. W., Goin
 Branson, L. S., Knoxville

- Bray, A. E., Vasper
 Bray, Perry, Caryville
 Bray, A. L., Pinson, Rt.
 Breeden, Lewis, Sevierville,
 Rt.
 Breeden, L. H., Sevierville,
 Rt.
 Brewer, G. W., Dayton
 Brewer, W. S., Huntingdon
 Bridges, D. R., Morristown
 Brinkley, Haynes, Doyle
 Brooks, G. W., Sherley
 Brown, L. E., Memphis
 Brooks, Joe, Newport
 Brooks, S. E., Russellville
 Brooks, W. K., Bath Spr'gs
 Brooks, W. T., Harrogate
 Brooks, J. Y., Murfrees-
 boro, R. 5
 Bronson, J. W., Arthur
 Brooks, B. B., Bridgeport
 Brooks, Elbert, Persia
 Brooks, H. C., Tazewell
 Brooks, James, Reliance
 Brooks, R. F., Whitesburg
 Brooks, J. M., Bridgeport
 Brown, J. C., Knoxville, R.
 3
 Brown, A. D., Newcomb
 Brown, B. W., Millington
 Brown, Charles, Newport
 Brown, C. J., Rogersville
 Brown, C. O., Lamar
 Brown, C. T., Rogersville
 Brown, Eli, Caryville
 Brown, E. L., Oliver Spr'gs
 Brown, G. W., Helena
 Brown, J. M., Allons
 Brown, P. R., Kingston
 Brown, W. M., Maryville
 Brown, F. F., Knoxville
 Brown, R. R., Kingston
 Bruce, S. W., Yukon
 Brumagen, A. E., Chatta-
 nooga
 Brummett, W. R., Oliver
 Springs
 Bryan, O. E., Nashville
 Bryan, P. L., Sevierville,
 Rt.
 Bryant, Sam, Laurel
 Bryant, S. P., Cumberland
 Gap
 Bryant, W. R., Saulsboro
 Bryant, W. W., Englewood
 Buchanan, A. J., Tazewell
 Buchanan, E. C., Razor
 Buchanan, E. Z., Chilhowee
 Buchanan, E. B., Winches-
 ter
 Buchanan, J. H., Paris
 Buchfield, J. W., Oneida
 Buckner, D. H., Bybes
 Bullen, Jno., Oliver Spr'gs
 Bullock, B. B., Jacksboro
 Bullock, Jno., Vasper
 Bullock, Lewis, Caryville
 Bullard, P., Knoxville
 Bull, J. N., E. Chattanooga
 Bullington, M. L., Atwood
 Bunn, G. W., Lees Springs,
 Rt.
 Bullock, W. M., Coal Creek
 Bullock, Sterling, Caryville,
 Rt.
 Burke, J. R., Buntyn
 Burnett, J. A., Sevierville,
 Rt.
 Burnett, J. J., Jefferson
 City
 Burnett, C. J., Knoxville
 Burns, T. J., Petersburg
 Burns, John, Maryville
 Burns, H. F., Goodlettsville
 Burriss, A., Nicks Creek
 Burris, Byrd, Caryville, R. 1
 Burriss, Conda, Coal Creek
 Burris, Jas., Madisonville
 Burroughs, P. E., Nashville
 Bussell, James, Harrogate
 Bussell, Jno., Harrogate
 Butcher, D. T., Liberty Hill
 Butler, J. Y., Decaturville
 Butler, John, Mint
 Butler, J. W., Greenback
 Butler, R. M., Butler
 Butler, W. A., Martin
 Buttry, W. M., Lee Valley
 Byrd, D. D., Coxburg
 Byrd, Frank, Pioneer
 Byrge, Link, Caryville, R. 1
 Cagle, C. C., Tellico Plains
 Cagle, A. J., Tellico Plains
 Cagle, W. N., Tellico Plains
 Cain, H. C., Sale Creek
 Calloway, T. W., Chatta-
 nooga
 Campbell, F. W., Elk Valley
 Campbell, A. J., Heiskell, Rt.
 Camp, J. W., Jackson
 Campbell, A. A., Sneedville
 Campbell, C. R., Jackson
 Campbell, I. A., Tazewell
 Campbell, J. D., Saulsboro
 Campbell, W. D., Maryville
 Carden, H., Daisy
 Cardin, Jas., Tellico Plains
 Carlin, L. W., Martin
 Carmack, J. A., Nashville
 Carney, P. W., Liberty
 Carnes, L. S., Townsend
 Carlisle, Leslie, Del Rio
 Carlton, W. F., Greenfield
 Carpenter, B. F., Lone
 Mountain
 Carpenter, W. J., Moores-
 burg
 Carr, Geo. F., Maryville, Rt.
 Carr, G. W., Mooresburg
 Carr, F. J., Washburn
 Carr, Jeff., Watson's Chapel
 Carr, J. G., Corryton
 Carr, T. J., Corryton
 Carrier, R. R., Johnson City.
 Carrington, L. T., Darden
 Carroll, W. A., Johnson
 City
 Carroll, J. H., Dowellton
 Carroll, J. R., Riceville, Rt.
 Carter, C. B., Lenoir City
 Carter, E. A., Knoxville
 Carter, J. H., Maynardville
 Carter, F. M., Lone Moun-
 tain
 Carter, Harry, Jackson
 Carver, G. D., Calhoun
 Cary, J. C., Lee Valley
 Caslin, L. W., Martin
 Cate, C. T., E. Chattanooga
 Cate, A. C., Kingston
 Cate, I. C., Jackson
 Cate, J. C., Rockwood, R. 1
 Cate, Lewis, Hartford
 Cate, T. J., Corryton
 Cate, T. L., Fall Branch
 Cate, W. L., Jefferson City
 Cates, C. T., McMinnville
 Cates, Lewis, Hartford
 Cathey, M. B., Bon Aqua
 Caylor, J. A., Maryville
 Caylor, Thos., Conasauga
 Cecil, C. W., Lenoir City
 Cecil, G. W., Norma
 Cecil, R. D., Cleveland
 Chandler, Thomas, Powder
 Springs
 Chandler, W. W., Jefferson
 City
 Chauncey, J. M., Chatta-
 nooga
 Chastin, E. D., Euchee
 Chadwell, A. L., Hoop
 Chadwick, W. E., Martin
 Chambers, W. H., Evans-
 ville
 Chambers, Homer, Spring
 Creek
 Chambers, F. M., Pioneer,
 Rt.
 Chambers, M. J., Oneida
 Chambers, J. W., Oneida
 Chandler, Turner, Gibson
 Chase, J. B., Limestone
 Chasten, J. D., Benton
 Chauncey, J. M., Chatta-
 nooga
 Cheatham, W. L., Tazewell
 Chiles, Luther, Corryton
 Chiles, J. R., Rogersville
 Chism, L. B., Little Crab
 Christian, J. W., Surgoins-
 ville
 Christopher, B. W., Baugh
 Chitwood, Joel, Winfield
 Chunn, G. A., East Lake
 Clabough, J. N., Seymour
 Claiborne, L. E., Little
 Crab, Rt.
 Clayborne, W. A., Little
 Crab
 Clark, S. H., Seymour
 Clapp, Wm., M., Corryton
 Claringer, Earnest, Oakfield
 Clark, J. M., Bon Aqua
 Clark, S. L., Del Rio
 Clark, C. F., Cleveland
 Clark, W. P. D., Hickman
 Clark, L. W., Rockwood
 Clark, J. R., Martin
 Clark, Ira, Sevierville, R.
 Clary, F. M., Martin
 Clayton, E. K., Cleveland
 Clevenger, Oscar, New
 Market
 Clevenger, J. H., Alcoa
 Clifton, W. B., Martin
 Clough, James, Edgemoor
 Clouse, W. S., Cookeville, Rt.
 Clounts, H. M., Riceville
 Coats, W. L., Elk Valley
 Cobb, J. M., Erie
 Cobb, W. T., Ardmore
 Cochran, J. L., Emmett
 Cockrum, D. M., Talbotts
 Cockrum, J. K., Rutledge
 Coffee, W. B., Idol
 Coffelt, J. J., Hill City
 Coffman, H. A., London
 Coggin, I. B., Pulaski
 Coker, J. E., Rockwood
 Cole, A. A., Paris
 Cole, A. P., Cookeville
 Cole, E. L., Fayetteville
 Cole, Henry B., Watauga
 Valley
 Cole, I. C., Jackson
 Cole, J. D., Fayetteville
 Cole, T. L., Springfield
 Collie, F. M., Big Sandy
 Collins, A. J., Liberty Hill
 Collins, B. F., Jefferson
 City
 Collins, H. C., Idol
 Collins, J. F., Dayton
 Collins, John, Pioneer
 Collins, J. M., Pioneer, Rt.
 Collins, L. M., Sneedville
 Collum, J. C., Knoxville
 Comer, John, Erie, R. R.
 Conaster, J. D., Sevierville,
 R. R.
 Consler, R. G., Sweetwater
 Conley, R. J., Mansfield

- Conner, W. E., Seymour.
 Connor, J. A., Riceville.
 Conrad, Chas., Jefferson City.
 Cook, Wiley, Lone Mountain.
 Cooley, J. W., McMinnville.
 Cooper, A. A., Niota.
 Cooper, G. W., Cookeville.
 Cooper, M. R., Nashville.
 Cooper, Jesse, Enville.
 Cooper, J. G., Buena Vista.
 Cooper, R. W., LaFollette.
 Cooper, C. T., Fountain City, Rt.
 Cooper, S. D., Jacksboro, 3.
 Corum, R. E., Sevierville.
 Copeland, D. J., Cookeville.
 Counts, J. D., Flintville.
 Cordell, J. R., Pilot Mountain.
 Cortney, C., Nashville.
 Cosby, Chas. H., East Lake.
 Coston, C. R., Rockwood.
 Counts, J. D., Flintville.
 Courson, J. L., Saulsbery.
 Covington, L. J., Jackson.
 Cowper, C. F., Corryton.
 Cox, E. A., Mountain City.
 Cox, G. W., Alton Park.
 Cox, J. T., Hornsby.
 Cox, Ernest, New Market.
 Cox, E. M., Newport.
 Cox, W. K., New Market.
 Cox, Ben, Memphis.
 Cox, H. C., Martin.
 Cox, J. F., Bethel Spr'gs.
 Cox, Clyde, Coal Creek.
 Cox, A. G., Knoxville.
 Craig, Walter, Memphis.
 Crawford, J. W., Memphis.
 Crawley, A. L., Newport.
 Creasman, S. R., Englewood.
 Creasman, J. W., Big Spr'gs.
 Creasman, W. B., Athens, Rt.
 Creasman, C. D., Knoxville, R.
 Creasman, W. C., Kingston.
 Crider, T. L., Rutherford.
 Crider, T. R., Bradford.
 Crips, M. T., Smithville, Rt.
 Cross, R. B., Blountville.
 Crouch, Austin, Murfreesboro.
 Cruise, W. L., Parsons.
 Crume, T. C., Jellico.
 Crutcher, Franklin, Big Rock.
 Crutchfield, J. P., Speedwell.
 Crews, W. L., Parsons.
 Crocker, Ed., Rutherford.
 Crocker, L. J., Rutherford.
 Crocker, Levi, Martin.
 Crocker, Minor, Southside.
 Cross, A. J., Nicks Creek.
 Cross, H. M., Gum Fork.
 Cross, M. C., Pioneer, Rt.
 Cross, W. A., Robbins.
 Cubbins, Lonnie, Smithville.
 Culverhouse, J. E., Niota, Rt.
 Cunningham, Tom, Seymour.
 Cunningham, G. W. A., Tazewell, Rt.
 Cunningham, A. A., Butler's Landing.
 Curry, J. C., Mooresburg.
 Curle, E. F., Memphis.
 Curtis, R. B., Alton Park.
 Curtis, Wm., Vonore.
 Curtin, J. W., E. Chattanooga, R. 3.
 Daniel, P. M., Hoop.
 Daniel, J. A., Evansville.
 Dance, Ira, Knoxville.
 Dance, J. C., Jackson.
 Dance, J. L., Knoxville.
 Dake, T. O., Peakland.
 Dalton, C. J., Rogersville.
 Dalton, Thos., Knoxville.
 Dalton, J. E., Knoxville.
 Dargan, E. C., Nashville.
 Daugherty, Joseph, Kingsport.
 Daugherty, E. D., Winfield.
 Daugherty, H. C., Winfield.
 Daugherty, Sabert, Petros.
 Daugherty, S. R., Devon.
 Davenport, Jas., Nashville.
 Davis, C. F., Rogersville.
 Davis, David, Sneadville.
 Davis, J. H., Treadway.
 Davis, J. J., Wildersville.
 Davis, E. L., Darden.
 Davis, G. B., Treadway.
 Davis, J. C., Luttrell.
 Davis, M. B., Oswego.
 Davis, T. Riley, Carthage.
 Davis, W. S., Sunbright.
 Davis, T. G., E. Chattanooga.
 Davis, W. E., E. Lake.
 Davis, I. S., Little Crab.
 Davis, J. M., Johnson City.
 Davis, W. H., Chattanooga.
 Davis, Joe, Vonore.
 Davis, A. G., Walland.
 Davis, J. R., Seymour.
 Davis, T. M., Old Fort.
 Davis, Roswell, Memphis.
 Davis, R. W., Soddy.
 Davis, H. P., Harriman.
 Davis, J. P., Hartford.
 Davis, J. W., Mt. Vernon.
 Daws, G. B., Memphis.
 Day, E. L., Tazewell.
 Day, Wm., LaFollette.
 Deal, J. L., Lenoir City.
 DeBard, W. L., Luther.
 DeBusk, R. L., Cumberland Gap.
 Deere, J. H., Morristown.
 DeGarnio, J. B., Memphis.
 DeLaney, J. H., Nashville.
 DeLoach, S. C., Doeville.
 DeMarcus, G. W., Powells Station.
 DeMarcus, J. W., Corryton, Rt.
 DeMarcus, J. A., Heiskell, Rt.
 DeMarcus, J. E., Corryton, Rt.
 Denny, Thos., LaFollette, 3.
 Depew, L. W., Jonesboro.
 Depriest, Oscar, Atwood.
 DeVault, F. W., Jonesboro.
 DeVault, S. P., Eagleville.
 DeVault, R. M., Butler.
 Dew, J. F., Nashville.
 Dial, J. L., Loudon.
 Diggs, P. K., Martel, Rt.
 Dillard, S. H., LaFayette.
 Dillehay, J. J., Defeated.
 Dillon, C. S., Murfreesboro, Rt.
 Disney, S. H., Coal Creek.
 Dodson, F. P., Greenbrier.
 Dodson, W. L., Knoxville.
 Dodson, John, Riceville, Rt.
 Doll, J. L., Loudon.
 Doran, W. L., Paris.
 Dorris, S., Greenbrier.
 Dorris, W. F., Memphis.
 Dorsey, P. H., Etowah.
 Dotson, O. R., Tellico Plains.
 Douglas, Ancil, Elk Valley.
 Douglass, J. L., Duff.
 Dougherty, Jos., Kingsport.
 Douglas, Wm., Newcomb.
 Douglas, J. L., Duff, Rt.
 Douglas, W. B., Elk Valley.
 Dowell, F. M., McMinnville.
 Drinnin, O. M., Seymour.
 Drinnon, J. B., Treadway.
 Duncan, E. F., Martel, R.
 Duncan, Jesse, Oliver Sp'gs.
 Duncan, R. C., Briceville.
 Duncan, Elijah, Windrock.
 Duncan, T. A., Martin.
 Duncan, W. S., Powell Station.
 Duncan, D. A., Martin.
 Duncan, Isaac, Stainville.
 Duncan, A. W., Nashville.
 Duncan, G. C., Winfield.
 Dugan, J. T., Farner.
 Dunlap, Earl, Trezevant.
 Dunning, J. M., Greenfield.
 Dutton, C. M., Lenoir City.
 Dyer, S. P., Lafayette.
 Dyer, J. J., Hillsdale.
 Dykes, J. R., Maryville.
 Dykes, Otey, LaFollette.
 Dyar, H. G., Waynesboro.
 Eads, J. B., Darden.
 Earp, G. J., Butler.
 Early, R. E., Halls.
 Earley, W. R., Philadelphia, Rt.
 Easterly, A. E., Mohawk.
 Edington, J. L., Harriman.
 Edington, J. J., Tellico Plains.
 Edmondson, E., Tazewell.
 Edwards, W. H., Jackson.
 Edwards, Sam, Cookeville.
 Edwards, John, Edgemour.
 Edwards, J. R., Harriman.
 Elgin, T. E., Knoxville.
 Elliott, B. J., Niota.
 Elliott, J. W., Niota, Rt.
 Elliott, J. D., Coal Creek.
 Ellis, George, McEwen.
 Ellis, H. M., Jackson.
 Ellis, S. M., Memphis.
 Ellis, R. A., Memphis.
 Ellis, D. D., Oneida, Rt.
 Ellis, G. L., Martin.
 Elrod, F. E., Monterey, Rt.
 England, W. A., Seymour.
 Eoff, J. E., Buntyn, 5.
 Epperson, E. G., Chattanooga.
 Ervin, W. L., Mt. Vernon.
 Ethridge, J. T., Yorkville.
 Evans, J. J., Benton.
 Evans, J. R., Oliver Sp'gs.
 Evans, F. T., Jackson.
 Evans, Sam, E. Chattanooga.
 Ewton, L. S., Springfield.
 Ezel, T. E., Alton Park.
 Fancher, H. W., Winchester.
 Farmer, Alton, Martin.
 Farmer, J. S., Kittyton.
 Farmer, R. E., Kittyton.
 Farnor, R. E., Kittyton.
 Farnor, S., Kittyton.
 Farris, A. V., LaFollette.
 Farror, S. O., Rutledge.
 Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.
 Faulkner, Jos., Ooltewah.
 Fawver, G. M., Straw Plains.
 Featherstone, G. C., Goodlettsville.
 Felts, C. H., Gleason.
 Ferguson, J. W., Euchee.
 Ferguson, C. H., Erie.
 Ferrell, W., Martin.
 Fesmire, W. J., Lexington.
 Fielder, G. P., Ft. Henry.
 Fielding, Frank, New Mkt.

- Fitzgerald, R. W., Jackson.
 Fitzpatrick, S. N., Antioch, R.
 Flack, W. P., Maxey.
 Fleming, N. F., Covington.
 Fleming, O. D., Sweetwater.
 Fleming, M. L., Martin.
 Fleming, L. P., Martin.
 Fletcher, H. C., Hoop.
 Flowers, S. H., Livingston.
 Folsom, Sherman, Knoxville.
 Ford, Jno., Elk Valley.
 Ford, Wm., Cookeville, 6.
 Fortner, C. I., Harrogate.
 Foster, L. A., Ooltewah.
 Foster, H. T., Greenville.
 Fowler, B. G., Etowah.
 Fowler, W. O., Appleton, 1.
 Fox, John, Sevierville, Rt.
 Fox, W. J., Windrock.
 Franklin, Henry, Tellico Plains.
 Franks, L. C., Holladay, Rt.
 Franks, A. H., Holladay, Rt.
 Franks, E. M., Holladay.
 Freano, J. B., Martin.
 Freano, W. B., Dyersburg.
 Freels, Elbert, Knoxville.
 Freeman, H. A., Del Rio.
 Freeman, John, Tazewell.
 Freeman, Jno. D., Nashville.
 Freeman, Geo. H., Martin.
 Frink, J. H., Ramer.
 Fritts, W. M., Oliver Spr'gs.
 Fry, C. H., Middleton.
 Fry, W. M., Kingston.
 Fuller, J. H., Grayville.
 Fuller, W. M., Maryville.
 Fulmer, M. M., Jackson.
 Fuqua, N. C., Westmoreland.
 Fuqua, T. L., Nashville.
 Furr, W. C., Memphis.
 Galloway, W. F., Roger's Springs.
 Galloway, Chas., Glen Mary.
 Galloway, Frank, Middleton.
 Gallaher, A. P., Hixon.
 Gamlin, W. M., Buchanan.
 Gann, S. L., Conasauga.
 Gardner, W. A., Martin.
 Garland, G. S., Tazewell.
 Garland, C. R., Cosby.
 Garner, B. F., Bulls Gap.
 Garner, Elzie, Warrens Bluff.
 Garner, W. E., Morrison.
 Garner, P. H., Coal Creek.
 Garrett, Glenmore, Byington.
 Garrett, Isaac, Helena.
 Garrett, J. L., Armathwaite.
 Garrett, J. R., McKenzie.
 Garrett, L. W., Crawford.
 Garrett, S. H., Rugby.
 Garrett, S. P., Helena.
 Gass, R. R., N. Alexandria.
 Gayer, T. W., Gallatin.
 Gentry, R. L., Grayville.
 George, E. E., Memphis.
 George, T. W. L., Knoxville.
 George, R. E., Corryton.
 George, T. R., Maynardville.
 Ghomley, S. P., Tellico Plains.
 Gibson, Leonard, Sneedville.
 Gilbert, J. T., Middleboro.
 Gilly, Nelson, Johnson City.
 Gibson, C. M., Humboldt.
 Gibson, G. S., Pruden.
 Gibson, R. B., Helenwood.
 Gibson, Wiley, Norma.
 Gilliam, Norris, Jackson.
 Gingett, R. F., Jr., Springfield.
 Glass, G. W., Brownsville, Rt.
 Glenn, S. G., Malesus.
 Glenn, J. T., Jonesboro.
 Glenn, D. A., Bristol.
 Glisson, T. L., Dresden.
 Glisson, W. B., Dresden.
 Godsey, John, Riceville.
 Goddard, James, Harriman.
 Goddard, W. C., Loudon.
 Gonce, Arthur, Eidson.
 Gooch, Earl, Jackson.
 Gooch, J. G., Pocahontas.
 Good, J. M., Jonesboro.
 Goodman, J. L., Holladay.
 Goodman, G. E., Coal Creek.
 Goodman, W. R., Cedar Hill.
 Gore, C. W., Cookeville.
 Graber, G. G., Clarksville.
 Graham, B. S., Clinton, Rt.
 Graham, J. H., Shellmound.
 Grathwell, J. C., Big Sandy.
 Gray, D. C., Paris.
 Gray, W. E., Cleveland.
 Gray, W. R., Cleveland.
 Green, A. F., Knoxville.
 Green, Barnett, Treadway.
 Green, Elbert, Algood, R.
 Green, J. T., Jackson.
 Greer, J. F., Jackson.
 Green, R. B., Martin.
 Greer, W. H., New Tazewell.
 Green, B., Treadway.
 Greene, Clinton, Luther.
 Greene, H. L., Luther.
 Greene, L. R., Idol.
 Greene, R. D., Luther.
 Green, David, Butler.
 Green, G., Russellville, Ky.
 Green, G. W., Euchee, R. R.
 Green, Riley, Sparta, R. R.
 Greene, W. M., Eidson.
 Greenlee, G. H., Knoxville.
 Greenwell, E. H., Greenbrier.
 Gregory, Calvin, Pleasant Shade.
 Gregory, E. N., Decatur, Rt.
 Gregory, G. A., Bethpage.
 Grigsby, S. C., Knoxville.
 Griffin, J. C., Prospect.
 Griffith, W. M., Monterey.
 Grime, J. H., Lebanon.
 Grimsley, R. E., Knoxville.
 Grissom, J. H., Jacksboro.
 Gross, J. P., Birchwood.
 Grogan, W. S., Tellico Plains.
 Grubb, H. M., Concord.
 Grubb, J. H., Concord, Rt.
 Grubb, S. C., Sweetwater.
 Guest, H. R., Bells, Rt.
 Guinn, J. F., Decatur, Rt.
 Gullett, J. R., Pocahontas.
 Gurley, T. F., Ramer.
 Guy, W. W., Luttrell.
 Guy, R. E., Jackson.
 Hagaman, C. S., Knoxville.
 Hager, H. D., Jackson.
 Haggard, G. M., LaFollette.
 Haggard, L. O., Big Sandy.
 Hailey, J. F., Jackson.
 Hailey, O. L., Nashville.
 Hale, A. S., Jefferson City.
 Hackett, Ollie, Monoville.
 Hale, W. B., Heiskett, Rt.
 Hall, W. C., Ducktown.
 Hale, J. F., New Market.
 Hale, T. L., Jonesboro, Rt.
 Hale, T. N., Dresden.
 Hale, Wm., Fall Branch.
 Hale, W. C., Morristown.
 Hale, R. A., White Pine.
 Hall, D. C., Martin.
 Hall, L. H., Bradford.
 Hall, J. W., Coal Creek.
 Hall, Wm., Newport.
 Hall, W. T., Huntland.
 Hamilton, W. R., Jr., Knoxville.
 Hampton, R. H., Troy.
 Hammons, T. R., Selmer.
 Hamic, W. R., East Lake.
 Hancock, E. A., Crawford.
 Hance, S. A., Newport.
 Harrell, F. J., Dyersburg.
 Harrel, D. L., Harrogate.
 Harrell, R. L., Mooreburg.
 Harris, Mark, Jackson.
 Hargrove, P., Jackson.
 Hargrove, Connie, Jackson.
 Harbin, Wm., Sevierville, Rt.
 Harbon, J. R., Dyersburg.
 Hardin, W. T., Dandridge.
 Harners, John, Hughett.
 Harold, Leonard, Rogersville.
 Harper, Henry, Nashville.
 Harrell, H. K., Lone Mountain.
 Harrell, J. N., Sweetwater.
 Harrell, R. L., Mooresburg.
 Harrell, W. P., Washburn.
 Harris, A. R., Coal Creek.
 Harris, H. V., Etowah, Rt.
 Harris, John, Knoxville.
 Harris, J. D., Henderson.
 Harris, Van B., Beardstown.
 Harris, W. R., Chattanooga.
 Harrison, J. H., Greenville.
 Hart, T. D., Clinton.
 Harvey, E. E., Loudon.
 Haste, W. H., Gates.
 Hastings, R. M., Dickson.
 Hatch, J. W., Montezumo.
 Hatcher, L. H., McEwen.
 Hatfield, L. A., Culleoka, Rt.
 Hatfield, E., Buckeye.
 Haun, W. R., Madisonville.
 Hawkins, J. L., Portland.
 Hawkins, R. Y., Westmoreland.
 Haymes, J. A., Mansfield.
 Haynes, J. K., Kingsport.
 Haynes, L. Q., Butler.
 Haynes, N. T., Kittyton.
 Haynes, A. T., Cleveland.
 Hays, J. B., Parsons.
 Haywood, J. S., Columbia.
 Hazelwood, E. E., Hampton.
 Head, W. H., Pocahontas.
 Heaton, J. G., Maryville.
 Heiskell, H. E., Luttrell.
 Helton, C. A., Lone Mountain.
 Helton, W. A., Lone Mountain.
 Henard, P. C., Klondyke.
 Henderlight, A. D., Fountain City, Rt.
 Henderson, J. J., Coal Creek.
 Henry, W. M., Monterey.
 Hensley, D. D., Philadelphia.
 Hensley, David, Loudon.
 Hensley, J. L., Sparta, Rt.
 Hensley, M., LaFollette.
 Herndon, J. D., Eva.
 Herrell, D. L., Harrogate.
 Henell, Geo., Clinton, Rt.
 Herrell, S. H., Johnson City, Rt.
 Herron, H. M., Jacksboro.

- Herron, M. A., Church Hill.
Hewett, H. H., Difficult.
Hickman, J. M., Union City.
Hicks, D. C., Model.
Hicks, J. E., Seymour.
Hicks, W. H., Doevoile.
Hicks, J. D., Huron.
Hight, J. E., Columbia.
Hightower, Wm., Edgemour.
Highsmith, J. M., Springfield.
Hill, E. J., Memphis.
Hill, E. H., Binghampton.
Hill, H. S., Diana.
Hill, J. B., Trenton.
Hill, M. P., Fountain City.
Hill, S. S., Clinton, Rt.
Hill, S. S., Clinton.*
Hill, W. P., DeCATUR.
Hill, J. O., Memphis.
Hinds, J. M., Grand View.
Hinchey, Geo., Dandridge.
Hinton, G. X., Knoxville.
Hite, Ernest, Fall Branch.
Hite, Ernest, Jackson.
Hodge, Bruce, Kodak.
Hodge, C. M., Dresden.
Hodges, H. D., Jacks Creek.
Hodges, H. W., Maryville, Rt.
Hodges, T. S., Boyd's Creek.
Hogan, L. R., Jackson.
Hoge, F. J., Lenoir City.
Hodges, P. R., South Pittsburg.
Hodge, W. H., Knoxville.
Holden, J. W., Concord, Rt.
Holder, R. T., Pinson.
Hollard, C. P., Elizabeth-ton.
Holley, J. B., Culleoka.
Holman, Willie, Dresden.
Hollis, A. N., Bluff City.
Holt, Dan, Newport.
Holt, James, Bybee.
Holt, W. B., Newport.
Holt, Powell, Newport.
Hooks, J. C., LaFollette.
Hood, J. O., Jefferson City.
Hooker, R. W., Memphis.
Hoover, Clayton, Graysville.
Hopkins, A. F., Sneedville.
Hopkins, J. C., Armathwait.
Hopkins, T. J., Talbot.
Hopper, W. H., Yuma.
Hopson, J. P., Heiskell.
Horner, W. R., Maryville.
Hornsby, K. G., Pinson.
Horton, D. W., Lawrenceburg.
Horton, J. P., Collierville.
Houn, J. R., Tellico Plains.
Householder, L. T., Knoxville.
House, Wade, Orinda.
Houser, G. S., Sevierville.
Howse, W. L., Jackson.
Howell, C., Huntland.
Howell, J. D., Sparta.
Howell, L. J., Watson's Chapel.
Howell, A. L., Sparta.
Howell, T. F., Crestview.
Howell, G. W., Bater.
Howell, Sam, Sparta.
Hughes, Jesse, Ipe.
Hunter, J. A., Memphis.
Hurst, Joe, Sevierville, Rt.
Hurt, J. J., Jackson.
Hutchison, J. O., Heiskell, Rt.
Hubbard, Isaiah, Maryville.
Huckaba, O. F., Huntingdon.
Huckaby, W. M., Surgoinville.
Hudlow, M. K., Highland Park.
Huey, H. J., Newbern.
Huff, Chas. N., Parrottsville.
Huffaker, J. T., Apison.
Huffstедder, Wm., Chattanooga.
Hughes, G. L., LaFayette.
Hughes, Jesse, Calderwood.
Hughes, J. G., Lebanon.
Hughes, J. H., Big Rock.
Hughtett, J. P., Huntsville.
Hughtett, J. H., Morristown.
Hull, J. H., Hohenwald.
Hull, R., Columbia, R. R.
Huling, J. A., Knoxville.
Humfleet, W. H., Cumberland Gap.
Humphrey, Robt., Bearden.
Hunt, C. C., Vonore.
Hunt, S., Sevierville, R. R.
Hunter, J. A., Memphis.
Hurst, S. S., Sevierville.
Hurst, H., Sevierville.
Hurst, Wm., Sevierville, R. R.
Hurst, McKinley, Newport.
Hurts, Marx, Newport.
Hurst, W. C., Newport.
Hurt, Fred, Atwood.
Hurt, H. P., Memphis.
Hutson, Wm., Cordell.
Hutcheson, G. H., Andersonville.
Hutchinson, C. E., Newbern.
Hutchinson, J. O., Heiskell.
Hutton, W. D., Knoxville.
Inglebarger, N. G., Powder Springs.
Inklebarger, W. H., Luttrell, Rt.
Inzer, J. W., Chattanooga.
Irvin, J. M., Tazewell.
Irwin, J. N., Dunlap.
Irwin Wm., Waynesboro.
Isham, W. T., Oakdale.
Isabell, J. B., Briceville.
Jackett, John, Briceville.
Jackson, Dewey, Coalfield.
Jackson, F. M., Shelbyville.
Jackson, N. S., Dickson.
Jackson, J. J., Idol.
Jackson, W. T., Memphis.
Jaggers, W. F., Murfreesboro.
James, C. E., Humboldt.
James, W. R., Harriman.
Jamison, John W., Nashville.
Janes, Rufie, Martin.
Janeway, J. P., Sweetwater.
Janeway, W. A., Maynardville.
Janeway, Samuel, Sr., Lone Mountain.
Jarman, Geo. S., Jackson.
Jarnegan, Alex., Idol.
Jaynes, W. M., Chattanooga.
Jeffers, Jerry, Norma.
Jeffers, J. H., New River.
Jeffers, W. R., Pioneer.
Jeffries, M. D., Memphis.
Jenkins, G. S., Whiteville.
Jenkins, Geo. W., Greeneville.
Jenkins, J. A., Knoxville.
Jenkins, J. T., Cumberland City.
Jenkins, L. A., Madisonville.
Jenkins, J. T., Jonesboro.
Jenkins, J. T., Lucy.
Jenkins, W. F., LaFayette.
Jennings, F. W., Sunbright.
Jennings, Joe, Parsons.
Jennings, R. H., Shelbyville.
Jennings, R. M., Nashville.
Jervis, J. C., Byington.
Johns, R., Clinton.
Johnson, L. B., Kingston.
Johnson, A. B., Lenoir City.
Johnson, Bailey, Eidson.
Johnson, J. R., Maryville.
Johnson, E. G., Lenoir City.
Johnson, D. T., Luther.
Johnson, T. C., Bell Buckle.
Johnson, E. M., Johnson City.
Johnson, Joe, Lebanon.
Johnson, C. A., Knoxville.
Johnson, J. E., Benton.
Johnson, J. I., Darden.
Johnson, J. M., Pulaski.
Johnston, J. L., Kingston, Rt.
Johnson, M. S., Neuberts.
Johnson, J. L., Kingston.*
Johnson, J. W., Odol.
Johnstone, S. H., Ducktown.
Jones, B. F., Chattanooga.
Jones, Cecil, Orinda.
Jones, C. P., Knoxville.
Jones, J. C., Byington.
Jones, J. P., Chattanooga.
Jones, J. U., Orinda.
Jones, R. B., Jefferson City.
Jones, G. C., Unity.
Jones, G. S., Terrell.
Jones, H. L., Big Sandy.
Jones, H. C., Rugby.
Jones, Iby, Farmington, Rt.
Jones, O. T., Sparta.
Jones, S. H., Murfreesboro.
Jones, Walter, Orinda.
Jones, William, Harrogate.
Jordan, W. H., Toone.
Jowers, T. C., Lexington.
Joyner, G. G., Jackson.
Joyner, J. N., Westport.
Joyner, J. W., Bemis.
Joyner, J. W., Memphis.
Joyner, N. J., Vale.
Joyner, S. W., Memphis.
Joyner, S. W., Hollow Rock.
Judd, F. A., Doyle.
Kagley, G. W., Madisonville.
Kear, H. B., Sevierville, Rt.
Keaton, W. L., McMinnville, Rt.
Keathley, Roy, Kenton.
Keese, W. S., Chattanooga.
Kelley, P. L., Clarksville.
Kendall, J. L., Springville.
Kennedy, C. A., Madisonville.
Kennedy, R. D., Straight Fork.
Kennedy, S. H. D., Lost Creek.
Kerley, W. M., Sevierville, Rt.
Kerly, D. C., Lenoir City.
Kerr, Wm., Doyle Station.
Kerr, John, Sparta.
Kerr, J. T., Maryville.
Keyt, W. G., Doyle.
King, C. T., West Port.
King, G. T., E. Chattanooga.
King, R. W., Johnson City.
King, W. L., Hopewell.
Kingsley, W. E., Greenville.
Kincaid, B. F., Etowah.
Kirby, C. C., Memphis.
Kirk, L. V., Pocahontas.
Kirtley, Jas. A., Murfreesboro.

- Kiser, J. J., Daysville.
 Kitts, A. L., Fountain City.
 Kitts, James, Rutledge.
 Knight, D., Model.
 Knight, I. N., South Tunnell.
 Knight, James, Pleasant Shade.
 Knight, John, Red Bolling Springs.
 Knight, Ryland, Nashville.
 Knisley, L. S., Corryton.
 Kolwyck, G. W., Darden.
 Koonce, C. S., Memphis.
 Kuykendall, W. A., Greenville.
 Kuykendall, W. M., Antioch.
 Lacy, Alexander, Hampton.
 Ladd, C. A., Clinton.
 Lamb, Thos., Sneedville.
 Lamb, W. D., Luther.
 Lambert, A., Middleton.
 Lambert, J., Cumberland Gap.
 Lambert, W. T., Tazewell.
 Land, J. L., Decatur.
 Landers, J. A., Whitehaven.
 Landrum, W. R., Briceville.
 Lane, Frank, Knoxville.
 Lane, J. H., Athens.
 Lane, J. H., Trade.
 Langston, Floyd, Knoxville.
 Larew, C. G., Knoxville.
 Larew, S. A., Knoxville.
 Larne, J. F., Etowah.
 Laten, L. M., Fayetteville.
 Lawler, L. A., Huron.
 Lawrence, C. C., Lawrenceburg.
 Lawson, Grant, Luther.
 Lay, G. B., Pioneer.
 Lay, J. R., LaFollette.
 Lay, M. C., Elk Valley.
 Layel, J. N., Tate.
 Leaman, J. H., Lee Valley.
 Leavell, L. O., Ripley.
 Ledbetter, Willie, Kingsport.
 Ledford, C. L., Harriman.
 Ledford, J. M., Rockwood.
 Lee, Boyers, Del Rio.
 Lee, J. B., Cleveland.
 Leeman, J. C., Goodlettsville.
 Legg, W. W., Leoma.
 Leggett, D. P., Dversburg.
 Leigh, J. W., Eads.
 Lennon, A. C., Medon.
 Lewellen, S. S., Clinton.
 Lewis, E. M., New Market.
 Lewis, G. J., Ooltewah.
 Lewis, Harvey, Christmasville.
 Lewis, T. J., Ooltewah.
 Lindsay, D. W., Knoxville.
 Lindsay, I. T., Jacksboro.
 Lindsay, Jas., Sevierville.
 Lindsay, J. W., Jacksboro.
 Lindsay, Robt., Elk Valley.
 Lindsay, R. C., Briceville.
 Linger, — T., Harrogate.
 Linkous, J. W., Alton Park.
 Lintz, H. M., Greenville.
 Livesay, P. T., Treadway.
 Livingood, C. O., West Point.
 Livingston, D. N., Sweetwater.
 Lloyd, C., Cordell.
 Lockhart, J. A., New Mkt.
 Lofton, W. A., Finger.
 Loman, Louis, Lebanon.
 London, John, Apison.
 Long, M. J., Ooltewah.
 Longley, P. D., Apison.
 Longworth, J. M., Harrogate.
 Love, J. H., Trade.
 Loveday, S. H., Clinton.
 Lovejoy, Chas., Memphis.
 Lovin, T. G., Treadway.
 Low, John, Cordell.
 Lowe, G. W., Obion.
 Lowe, J. H., Knoxville.
 Lowery, L. A., Jefferson City.
 Lowry, T. F., Parsons.
 Loy, Geo., Heskell, Rt.
 Loy, Luther, Andersonville.
 Lunsford, W. L., Knoxville.
 Luther, T. W., Dickson.
 Lyle, T. A., Knoxville.
 Maer, W. Q., Jackson.
 Mahan, A. F., Etowah.
 Mahaffey, W. G., Murfreesboro.
 Malear, Elbert, Fall Branch.
 Maness, W. A., Beech Bluff.
 Maness, W. T., Beech Bluff.
 Manis, D. L., Witts Foundry.
 Manis, J. T., Kingston.
 Mantey, J. R., Jackson.
 Maples, L. L., Hampton.
 Maples, J. A., N. Chattanooga, Rt.
 Marcum, W., Cumberland Gap.
 Marine, J. W., Boyds Creek.
 Marlin, D. F., Union City.
 Marlow, A. L., Caryville.
 Marlow, J. L., Madisonville.
 Maroney, W. S., Oliver Springs.
 Marriner, E. H., Humboldt.
 Marshall, L. N., Bellbuckle.
 Marshall, R. L., Cosby.
 Martin, B. N., Waynesboro.
 Martin, A., Memphis.
 Martin, C. D., Jefferson City.
 Martin, E. H., Huntingdon.
 Masoner, J. T., Big Spring.
 Massengil, C., Tazewell.
 Massengil, H., Coal Creek.
 Massengil, J. P., Rhea Springs.
 Masters, H. C., Monterey.
 Massey, C. B., Pleasant Shade.
 Massey, W. W., Knoxville.
 Masterson, W. A., Knoxville.
 Matheny, L. M., Beech Bluff.
 Mathes, R. A., Knoxville.
 Mathis, J. B., Dickson, Rt.
 Matthews, B. J., Hartsville.
 Matthews, T. W., Riddleton.
 Mays, J. N., Pinson.
 Maynard, L. B., Allons.
 Maynard, N. E., Dandridge.
 Mayo, G. T., Dresden.
 McAlilly, J. L., Jackson.
 McAffell, D. E., Tazewell.
 McAnally, W. D., Bolivar.
 McCain, W. F., Rutherford.
 McCaleb, J. A., Jonesboro.
 McCall, Geo. W., Knoxville.
 McCart, H. A., Annabel.
 McCarter, Eli., Sevierville, Rt.
 McCarter, Robt., Sevierville, Rt.
 McCarter, S. M., Jefferson City.
 McCarthv, A. J., Sharps Chapel.
 McCarty, G. W., Sharps Chapel.
 McCauley, D. M., Algood.
 McClain, Andy, Bynington.
 McClain, J. C., Greenville.
 McClanahan, Allison, Springfield.
 McClaran, Jasper, Rhea Springs.
 McConnell, Tom, Leoma.
 McCorkle, Lee, Waynesboro.
 McCoy, J. C., Memphis.
 McCuiston, M. F., Rhea Springs.
 McDaniel, J. H., Madisonville.
 McDaniel, R. K., Knoxville.
 McDonald, J. W., Germantown.
 McDonald, W. L., Flintville.
 McElhaney, R. L., East Chattanooga.
 McGehee, S. A., Newport.
 McGehee, W. J., Coal Creek.
 McGinnis, Carl, Jefferson City.
 McGregor, W. E., Bulls Gap.
 McGill, H. C., Nashville.
 McGill, J. C., Sevierville, Rt.
 McIlroy, C. A., Nashville.
 McIntosh, M. D., Johnson City.
 McJunkins, L. N., Englewood.
 McLain, J. C., Greeneville.
 McLarrin, W. J., Spring City.
 McLaurin, Jasper, Rhea Springs.
 McLemore, A. J., Milan.
 McKay, J. W., Jackson.
 McMahan, Wm., Sevierville, Rt.
 McMillan, J. H., Tellico Plains.
 McMillan, J. O., Jackson.
 McMunn, J. W., Paris.
 McNatt, B., Erin.
 McNeely, W. C., Knoxville.
 McPeake, J. E., Covington.
 McPherson, W. C., Nashville.
 Meadows, R. M., Orlinda.
 Medlin, J. M., Knoxville.
 Melton, Sam, Cleveland.
 Melear, W. E., Baileyton.
 Messer, John, Pioneer.
 Metz, I. F., Martin.
 Michael, W. H., Trade.
 Miles, J. A., Martin.
 Miles, J. E., Martin.
 Miles, J. C., Nashville.
 Miley, Wm., Tazewell.
 Miller, Alvas, Crawford.
 Miller, Elbert, Fall Branch.
 Miller, E. S., Christian.
 Miller, M. E., S. Knoxville.
 Miller, G. O., Townsend.
 Miller, Thos. LaFollette.
 Mills, J. P., LaFollette.
 Millican, L. D., Rockwood.
 Millsaps, J. L., Greenback.
 Minor, Lewis, Rogersville.
 Mitchell, Geo., Chattanooga.
 Moffitt, W. A., Dayton.
 Monroe, J. N., Tyner.
 Montgomery, J. H., Shell Creek.
 Moore, A. P., Lawrenceburg.
 Moore, C. T., Greenfield.
 Moore, G. M., Dickson.
 Moore, Hight C., Nashville.
 Moore, J. D., Nashville.
 Moore, W. F., Oneida.
 More, T. F., McKenzie.
 Morgan, A. F., Baileyton.
 Morgan, A. T., Fall Branch.
 Morgan, C. L., Morristown.
 Morgan, J. H., N. Chattanooga.
 Morris, R. B., Puryear.

- Morrison, C. A., Martin.
 Morton, J. P., Powder Springs.
 Morton, J. W., Knoxville.
 Morton, T. J., Martel.
 Moseley, W. C., Knoxville.
 Moser, W. H., Clifton.
 Moses, J. N., Athens.
 Motley, W. S., N. Chatta-nooga.
 Mowell, L. L., Jacksboro.
 Moyers, J. W., Goin.
 Mulkey, D. F., N. Chatta-nooga.
 Mullendore, D. K., Sevier-ville.
 Mullendore, W. W., Foun-tain City.
 Mullens, J. M., Bethel Springs.
 Muller A. C., Jackson.
 Muncey, F. T., Liberty Hill.
 Mungle, W. M., Puryear.
 Murphy, T. J., Loudon.
 Murray, I. G., Jonesboro.
 Murrell, H. G., Lee Valley.
 Muskellej, J. L., Doyle.
 Myers, H. M., Fountain City.
 Myers, Henry, New Taze-well, Rt.
 Myers, J. W., Goin.
 Myers, J. W., H., Cades Cove.
 Mynatt, H. M., Fountain City.
 Mynatt, W. J., Knoxville.
 Nance, T. W., New Market.
 Narrimore, W. M., Pikeville.
 Nash, T. W., Harriman.
 Nash, W. L., Deer Lodge.
 Naylor, S. B., Bells.
 Neal, W. L., Henry.
 Neal, J. P., Memphis.
 Nelson, J. M., LaFollette.
 Nelson, J. W., Big Rock.
 Nelson, Lee, Knoxville.
 Nelson, Tom, Sweetwater.
 Nevill, J. E., Tazewell.
 Nevill, J. F., N. Alexandria.
 Nevill, W. C., Bradford.
 Newman, T. M., Lexington.
 Newport, J. M., Caryville.
 Nicely, E. C., Luttrell.
 Nicholson, A. M., Nashville.
 Nix, A. M., Bells.
 Noe, T. H., Noeton.
 Noe, T. T., Tate.
 Nolen, O. L., Murfreesboro.
 Norman, W. M., LaFayette.
 Norris, W. L., Memphis.
 Nowell, Robt., Bells.
 Nowell, S. M., Humboldt.
 Nowlin, J. M., Martin.
 Nuckles, Coy, Flag Pond.
 Nunnally, M. A., Newcomb.
 Nunnery, A. U., Parsons.
 Oakley, J. H., Normal.
 Oakley, J. T., Hartsville.
 Ogan, G. R., Lone Mountain.
 Ogan, John, Rutledge.
 Ogan, J. H., Tazewell.
 Ogle, G. A., Murfreesboro.
 Ogle, J. S., Sevierville, Rt.
 Ogle, Noah, Sevierville, Rt.
 Ogle, R. S., Sevierville, Rt.
 Ogle, S. B., Bridgeport.
 Oldham, H. C., Pleasant Shade.
 O'Neal, R. N., Flintville.
 Osborne, W. J., Harriman.
 Otey, C. H., LaFollette.
 Otey, J. M., Newport.
 Outland, J. C., Stewart.
 Outlaw, W. M., Right.
 Overby, B. F., LaFollette, Rt.
 Overton, A. M., Toone.
 Overton, J. F., Westmore-land.
 Overton, Z. R., Decaturville.
 Owen, Jake, Newport.
 Owen, R. M., Bybee.
 Owenby, E. B., Sevierville.
 Owenby, J. E., Cleveland.
 Owenby, Otha, Elkmont.
 Owensby, J. W., Sevier-ville, Rt.
 Owensby, Pinkney, Sevier-ville, Rt.
 Owen, C. L., Memphis.
 Owen, E. N., LaFayette.
 Owen, D. S., Maynardville.
 Owen, J. L., Oliver Springs.
 Owen, O. C., Oliver Springs.
 Owen, Richard, Milan.
 Owens, D. W., Oneida.
 Owens, W. B., Cumberland Gap.
 Ownby, F. W., Elkmont.
 Padfield, J. H., Springfield.
 Padgett, R. D., Litton.
 Page, John, Lexington.
 Paine, S. S., Sevierville, Rt.
 Palmer, R. L., Bristol.
 Palmer, J. H., Cleveland.
 Palmer, W. D. R., Buena Vista.
 Papia, Jos., Memphis.
 Pardue, H. C., Sweetwater.
 Pardue, Jas., Englewood.
 Parish, C. H., Toone.
 Parker, C. C., Jefferson City.
 Parker, E. S., Idol.
 Parker, M. E., Corryton.
 Parker, W. M., Luther.
 Parks, S. J., Etowah.
 Parrott, I. N., Sevierville, Rt.
 Parry, W. E., Knoxville.
 Parson, A. P., Niota.
 Parsons, W. P., Byrdstown.
 Paschall, J. R., Gleason.
 Passmore, G. W., Turtle-town.
 Pate, Chas., Parrottsville.
 Pate, S. F., Erwin.
 Patterson, J. W., Podopho-line.
 Patton, W. C., Johnson City.
 Patty, Wm., Trundles Crossroads.
 Payne, Dixon, Cross Plains.
 Payne, W. W., Martin.
 Peacock, E. H., Knoxville.
 Pearce, S. D., Armathwaite.
 Pedigo, A. R., Knoxville, Rt.
 Peery, Alton, Dresden.
 Pellow, A. J., Lenoir City.
 Penick, I. N., Jackson.
 Pennington, C. E., Decherd.
 Pennington, G. E., Lebanon.
 Peoples, C. B., Coal Creek.
 Peoples, S. C., Philadelphia.
 Perkins, J. R., Elk Valley, Rt.
 Perkins, P. C., Jacksboro.
 Perry, C. C., Butler.
 Perry, L. E., Chattanooga.
 Perry, Sam, Nashville.
 Perry, T. J., Martin.
 Perry, W. B., Gates.
 Peter, W. I., Davidson.
 Pettigrew, R. E., Parsons.
 Pettigrew, S. A., Westport.
 Pettigrew, W. R., Forest Hill.
 Pettit, A. C., Chattanooga.
 Phelps, Robert, Charleston.
 Phillips, H. R., Wilder.
 Phillips, Geo., Crawford.
 Phillips, G. W., Chatta-nooga.
 Phillips, Isaac, Stainsville.
 Phillips, Jerry, Crawford.
 Phillips, John, Jacksboro.
 Phillips, J. A., Whitesburg.
 Phillips, J. F., New River.
 Phillips, J. G., Helenwood.
 Phillips, M. D., Podopho-line.
 Phillips, N. F., Bulls Gap.
 Phillips, J. B., Chatta-nooga.
 Phillips, J. N., Saltito.
 Phillips, J. T., Kingsport.
 Phillips, Richard, Coalfield.
 Phillips, T. O., Martin.
 Phipps, W. A., Luttrell.
 Pierce, Thomas J., Speed-well.
 Pickler, Connie M., Buena Vista.
 Pickard, W. L., Chatta-nooga.
 Pinkerton, S. O., Hampton.
 Pittman, Granville, Goin.
 Poe, E. H. M., East Chat-tanooga.
 Poe, J. N., Chattanooga.
 Poindexter, W. F., Mem-phish.
 Pollard, W. R., Whitthorne.
 Ponder, J. H., Athens.
 Poor, J. E. B., Combs.
 Porter, J. M., Mill City.
 Porter, W. J., Butler.
 Potts, D., Alamo.
 Potts, T. T., Crockett's Mill.
 Powell, B. F., Ramer.
 Powell, W. F., Nashville.
 Powell, W. M., Finley.
 Powell, Alexander, Powell Station.
 Powers, A. T., Euchee.
 Powers, J. B., Fairview.
 Powers, J. F., Paris.
 Powers, J. Pike, Knoxville.
 Pressley, John, Lenoir City.
 Pressley, Richard, Finley.
 Pressley, W. C., Manring.
 Presswood, R. A., Reliance.
 Pruitt, J. W., Dover.
 Price, A. W., Talbott.
 Price, G. A., Elora.
 Price, W. S., Hartford.
 Prince, V. P., Martin.
 Prinett, J. W., Alamo.
 Prinett, Sylvester, Knoxville.
 Prock, S. R., Cocee.
 Puckett, J. W., Spring Creek.
 Puckett, W. R., Dyer.
 Purvis, R. R., Trimble.
 Quinn, Dan, East Chatta-nooga.
 Quinton, J. D., Morris-town.
 Rainboldt, J. M., Butler.
 Rains, H. D., Whiteville.
 Rainwater, E. W., Carlisle.
 Rainwater, Oscar, Mint.
 Ramsey, C. E., Red Boiling Springs.
 Ramsey, M. L., Carthage.
 Ramsey, G. W., Difficult.
 Ramsey, J. H., Liberty.
 Ramsey, M. B., Red Boiling Springs.
 Ramsey, Preston, Dyer.
 Ramsey, W. L., Riddleton.
 Ramsey, W. N., Morristown.
 Randolph, L. M., Servilla.
 Ransom, A. U., Knoxville.
 Ratcliff, T. J., Nashville.
 Ray, C. C. L., Johnson City.

- Ray, J. W., Little Lot, Rt.
 Raynor, L., Covington.
 Reagan, I. T., Little Crab.*
 Reagan, I. T., Little Crab,
 Rt.
 Reed, J. A., Apison.
 Reed, Jno., Tazewell.
 Reed, S. E., Dyer.
 Reese, J. T., Jonesboro.
 Reeves, W. C., Clarksville.
 Reeves, W. W., Montezuma.
 Reeves, G. M., Knoxville
 Reid, S. C., Nashville.
 Renfro, G. W., Lea Springs.
 Reynolds, N. E., Daysville.
 Rice, G. P., Acorn.
 Rice, James, Jonesboro.
 Rice, T. E., Memphis.
 Richards, B. K., Persia
 Richards, W. W., Sale
 Creek.
 Richardson, Vodrie, Martin.
 Richey, J. C., Memphis.
 Ricker, H. C., Greeneville.
 Ricketts, Frank L., Jackson.
 Riddle, H. L., Kittyton.
 Riddle, Jno. A., Maryville.
 Riddle, W. J., Monterey.
 Riggs, A. A., Baileytown, Rt.
 Riggs, Thos., Coal Hill.
 Riggs, W. S., Coal Creek.
 Riley, L. R., Trezevant.
 Roach, John, LaFollette.
 Roark, I. R., Red Boiling
 Springs.
 Roark, M. H., Sevierville, Rt.
 Roark, T. H., St. Bethlehem.
 Roberts, G. R., Mingle-
 hem.
 Roberts, J. W., Slifton, Rt.
 Roberts, M., Sevierville.
 Robbins, H. F., Puryear.
 Robertson, Alex., Chatta-
 nooga.
 Robertson, A. D., Gallatin.
 Robertson, J. A., Mascott.
 Robertson, J. L., Martin.
 Robinette, L. D., Sneedville.
 Robinson, J. A., Loudon.
 Robinson, J. W., Kerville.
 Robinson, S., Alexandria.
 Rogers, Eli, Scotts Hill.
 Rogers, J. Floyd, Henning.
 Rogers, J. H., Wartburg.
 Rogers, R. L., Huron.
 Rogers, T. Scotts Hill.
 Roney, W. S., Oakdale.
 Roper, L. M., Johnson City.
 Rorax, M., Sevierville.
 Rose, J. H., Oakdale.
 Rose, S. W., Crossville.
 Rose, W. T., Idol.
 Ross, J. M., Model.
 Ross, L. L., Cleveland.
 Rowland, M. C., Selmer.
 Royer, L. P., Nashville.
 Roysden, J. A., Oneida.
 Roten, W. O., Maryville, Rt.
 Rucker, Ben, Wasburn.
 Rule, Harley, Knoxville, Rt.
 Rule, E. E., Seymour.
 Rule, W. S., Jefferson City.
 Runions, W. H., Charleston.
 Russell, C. M., Harriman.
 Russell, H. A., Eagleville.
 Russell, H. B., Moscow.
 Russell, J. B., Pocahontas.
 Russell, W. A., LaFollette.
 Russom, H. A., Slayden.
 Rutherford, T. J., LaFol-
 lette.
 Rutledge, W. B., Chatta-
 nooga.
 Rymer, W. H., Benton
 Sams, O. E., Jefferson City.
 Samples, G. W., Newport.
 Sanders, J. H., Robbins.
 Sanders, J. F., Gladeville.
 Sanders, R. L., Selmer.
 Sandefur, Lee, Tazewell.
 Sandifer, Floyd, Harrogate.
 Sandifer, H., Tazewell.
 Savage, G. M., Jackson.
 Savage, M. F., Curve.
 Savage, W. B., Halls.
 Savage, W. L., Memphis.
 Scaggs, D. M., Clinton.
 Scaff, A. C., Luttrell.
 Scarborough, J. D., Mon-
 terey.
 Schruder, S. H., Albion
 View.
 Schultz, J. C., Memphis.
 Scoggins, W. L., Harrison.
 Scott, C. E., Smithville.
 Scott, S. F., Sawyers.
 Seagle, C. C., Madisonville.
 Seal, Elbert, Sneedville.
 Seal, W. G., Treadway.
 Seal, W. W., Treadway.
 Segle, L. M., Sevierville.
 Seberry, L. S., Lewisburg.
 Seiber, Fred, Clinton.
 Seiber, W. R., Podopholine.
 Seiber, L. V., Petros.
 Selby, W. N., Cookeville.
 Sellers, C. G., Knoxville.
 Selph, Dock, Yuma.
 Selvig, A. V., Knoxville.
 Sentell, J. H., Concord.
 Sewell, E., Rugby.
 Sexton, J. H., Maynardville.
 Sexton, J. T., Knoxville.
 Sharp, J. H., Harriman.
 Sharp, P. B., Andersonville.
 Shamblin, Will, Calhoun.
 Shaver, T. F., Dayton.
 Shaw, W. H., Dover.
 Shearin, William, Hickory
 Valley.
 Shelby, W. R., Martin.
 Shelton, Anderson, Tate.
 Shelton, James, Chatta-
 nooga.
 Shelton, J. A., Newport.
 Shelton, T. G., Martin.
 Shelton, T. D., Sale Creek.
 Sherrell, F. R., Calhoun.
 Sherrell, S. M., E. Chatta-
 nooga.
 Sherwood, A. C., Erwin.
 Shipe, G. W., Corryton, Rt.
 Shipe, J. C., Fountain City.
 Shipp, J. L., Chattanooga.
 Shipwash, G. W., Coalfield.
 Shropshire, W. W., Knox-
 ville.
 Shutt, C. A., Savannah.
 Siler, Thomas, Siltont.
 Simmons, C. M., Martin.
 Sims, Arnold T., Knoxville,
 Rt.
 Sims, S. F., Nashville.
 Singleton, J. T., Right.
 Singleton, O. R., N. Chat-
 tanooaga.
 Singleton, P. A., Morris-
 town.
 Singleton, T. C., Gallatin.
 Sিনnett, J. T., Tazewell.
 Sisco, M. A., Monterey.
 Sitzler, W. A., Knoxville.
 Skaggs, D. M., Clinton, Rt.
 Skinner, C. L., Jackson.
 Skinner, J. E., Martin.
 Skinner, W. C., McKenzie.
 Skinner, Ruel, Watertown.
 Sloan, A. J., Pleasant
 Shade.
 Sloan, I. N., Westmoreland.
 Smiddy, John, Newcomb.
 Smiley, W. G., Vonore.
 Smith, G. C., Cunningham.
 Smith, B. A., Rogersville.
 Smith, E. B., Dover.
 Smith, E. M., Nashville.
 Smith, E. T., Covington.
 Smith, H. C., Ardmore.
 Smith, H. F., Corryton, Rt.
 Smith, Huce, Tazewell.
 Smith, H. L., Jacksboro.
 Smith, I. W., Shepherd.
 Smith, J. A., Daisy.
 Smith, J. D., Murfreesboro.
 Smith, L. F., Pleasant Hill.
 Smith, R. C., Knoxville.
 Smith, J. H., Tazewell.
 Smith, J. W., Allred.
 Smith, Don Q., Nashville.
 Smith, J. J., Jackson.
 Smith, J. K., Knoxville.
 Smith, J. L., N. Chatta-
 nooga.
 Smith, S. P., Knoxville.
 Smith, T. R., Knoxville.
 Smith, T. D., Luther.
 Smith, T. J., Alton Park.
 Smith, T. W., Humboldt.
 Smith, Wm., Morristown.
 Smith, James Allen, Knox-
 ville.
 Smith, L. F., Pleasant Hill.
 Smith, R. H., Harriman.
 Smith, E. M., Poteet.
 Smith, J. R., Tazewell.
 Smith, E. T., Covington.
 Smith, W. T., Buena Vista.
 Smith, W. L., Buntyn.
 Smith, A. E., Memphis.
 Snodgrass, C. M., Kyles
 Ford.
 Snow, J. H., Chattanooga.
 Solomon, W. C., Darden.
 Southern, H. B., Tazewell.
 Sparks, J. T., Camden, Rt.
 Sparks, W. M., Maynards-
 ville.
 Spaulding, D. T., Paris.
 Spencer, D. D., Medina.
 Spradling, Erwin, Sneedville.
 Sprague, C. E., Chatta-
 nooga.
 Sprouse, M. F., Newport.
 Spurling, A. F., Sunbright.
 Spurling, J. M., Townsend.
 Spurlock, J. E., Woodbury,
 Rt.
 Standfield, T. P., Dunlap.
 Standfield, J. W., Cerro
 Gordo.
 Stanifer, Hugh, New Taze-
 well.
 Standifer, H. R., Cloud.
 Stapleton, Taylor, Sneed-
 ville.
 Steadman, M. L., Delrose.
 Steelman, W. E., Leoma.
 Step, Nathan, Lea Springs.
 Steppe, G. E., Cumberland
 Gap.
 Stephens, A. M., LaFollette.
 Stephens, Jno., Hanging
 Limb.
 Stephens, J. H., Morris-
 town.
 Stephens, S. O., LaFollette.
 Stephenson, W. S., Shep-
 herd.
 Stevens, J. L., Coal Creek.
 Stewart, J. C., Watertown.
 Stewart, J. T., Model.
 Stewart, W. J., Nashville.
 Stewart, Geo. L., Nashville.
 Stigler, N. M., Jackson.
 Stigler, H. W., Ridgely.

- Stinson, A. G., Pleasant Shade.
 Story, S. S., Sevierville.
 Stot, James, Elizabethton.
 Strader, C. R., Heiskell, Rt.
 Stringfield, J., Annabel.
 Strother, I. N., Memphis.
 Strunk, A. B., Huntsville.
 Stone, J. H., Westmoreland, Rt.
 Stone, E. W., Nashville.
 Stone, J. W., Cookeville.
 Stone, W. A., Moscow.
 Stout, Earl, Hampton.
 Sturgis, D. L., Bolivar.
 Stubblefield, E., Covington.
 Suddath, F. K., Harriman.
 Sulfridge, G. R., Tazewell.
 Sullivan, J. E., Eagleville.
 Sullivan, J. W., Jingo.
 Summar, W. J., Hartsville.
 Summers, B. T., Sunbright.
 Summers, Geo., LaFollette.
 Sutton, C. R., Elkmont.
 Swann, J. H., Willette.
 Swavely, F. R., Shawnee.
 Swift, C. T., Greenville.
 Swift, R. F., Johnson City.
 Swift, J. J., Sparta.
 Sylar, L. H., Ooltewah.
 Tabor, Eli, Creston.
 Tarlton, R. G., Greenville.
 Tollant, W. C., Chattanooga.
 Tallant, Wm., Ooltewah.
 Taylor, A. W., Tusculum.
 Taylor, D. C., Smithville.
 Taylor, D. H., Oakdale, Rt.
 Taylor, Hardy, Martin.
 Taylor, J. E., Jonesboro.
 Taylor, W. F., Lynchburg.
 Taylor, M. J., Pulaski.
 Taylor, J. K. P., Loretta.
 Teague, H. H., Mt. Vernon.
 Tedder, J. B., Gassaway.
 Teffetteller, W. R., Seymour.
 Telley, C. B., Bybee.
 Templeton, H. F., Jonesboro.
 Testerman, C. E., Kyles Ford.
 Tharp, W. C., Kenton.
 Thomas, B. A., Milan.
 Thomas, Eli, Sevierville.
 Thomas, J. A., Sevierville, Rt.
 Thomas, J. D., Vonore.
 Thomas, J. H., Jackson.
 Thomas, Roy A., Cleveland.
 Thomas, R. L., Martin.
 Thomas, See, Hartford.
 Thomas, Wm., Sevierville, Rt.
 Thomas, U. S., St. Elmo.
 Thomas, W. H., Westport.
 Thompson, C. D., Johnson City.
 Thompson, E. A., Covington.
 Thompson, J. R., Harriman.
 Thompson, J. S., Springfield.
 Thompson, J. T., Lawrenceburg.
 Thompson, T. E., Smithville.
 Thrasher, J. S., Hill City.
 Truce, John, Speedwell.
 Tidwell, E. W., Bon Aqua.
 Tidwell, Martin, McEwen.
 Tindell, S. W., Old Soldiers' Home, Johnson City.
 Titsworth, E. L., Seymour.
 Todd, H. A., Trenton.
 Tomlin, M. G., Parsons.
 Townsend, J. C., Cleveland.
 Townsend, J. W., Riceville.
 Trammell, P., Newcomb.
 Trent, James, Luther.
 Trent, M., Lee Valley.
 Trent, R. R., Rogersville.
 Trent, R. M., Treadway.
 Trent, T. J., Sneedville.
 Trent, W. R., Luther.
 Trentham, J. W., Sevier-ville.
 Tribble, T. J., Oakdale.
 Trivett, J. R., Trade.
 Tucker, J. K. P., Petros.
 Tucker, W. B., Milan.
 Turner, H. V., Maynards-ville.
 Turner, O. E., Knoxville.
 Turner, Wm., Graysville.
 Tutterrow, Basier, Kingstons, Rt.
 Upchurch, M. B., Telford.
 Ussery, J. E., Lyncville.
 Utley, O. A., Memphis.
 Vails, J. C., Armathwaite.
 Valentine, A. P., Sevier-ville, Rt.
 Vance, D. M., Fountain City, Rt.
 VanNess, I. J., Nashville.
 Vantrease, T. H., Lebanon.
 Vaughan, G. W., Idol.
 Vaughan, W. H., Nashville.
 Vaughan, F. M., Etowah.
 Vaughan, J. E., Tellico Plains.
 Vaughn, Newton, Mooresburg.
 Valentine, A. P., Sevierville.
 Vickers, J. H., Smithville.
 Voyles, J. C., Rugby.
 Waggener, T. R., Athens.
 Waldrop, F. J., Jackson.
 Waldrop, L. M., Etowah.
 Walker, H. E., Persia.
 Walker, J. B., Athens.
 Walker, J. D., Lost Creek, Rt.
 Walker, W. E., Sante Fe.
 Walker, W. E., Jr., Jackson.
 Walker, Arthur, Maryville.
 Walker, S. H., Sweetwater, Rt.
 Wall, W. A., Blue Gem.
 Waller, G. J., Luttrell.
 Waller, M. E., Soddy.
 Wallace, R. L., Model.
 Waller, S. A., Rockwood.
 Walters, F. R., LaFollette.
 Walters, J. M., Whitepine.
 Walton, E. S., Ewing.
 Ward, J. C. F., Heiskell, Rt.
 Ward, James, Devonia.
 Ward, Lee, Stainville.
 Ward, M. E., Nashville.
 Ward, T. M., Jackson.
 Ward, Martin, Vasper.
 Ware, John, Sale Creek.
 Watson, W. E., Seymour.
 Waugh, Frank, Etowah.
 Waters, J. W., Hollow Rock.
 Watkins, A. J., Talbott.
 Watkins, W. B., Cleveland.
 Wattington, W. H., Knoxville.
 Watson, H. K., Athens, Rt.
 Watson, L. R., Camden.
 Watson, W. E., Seymour.
 Watson, W. J., Lebanon.
 Watts, Edward, Big Sandy.
 Watts, W. H., Rockwood.
 Wattenbarger, Charles, Calhoun.
 Watters, J. M., Walland.
 Watters, H. E., Jackson.
 Wafford, R. S. B., Henning.
 Wauford, W. E., Halls.
 Wauford, S. H., Shepherd.
 Weaver, A. N., E. Chattanooga.
 Weaver, D. A., Memphis.
 Weaver, Elisha, Clinton.
 Weaver, J. R., Knoxville.
 Weaver, F. S., Powells Station, Rt.
 Weaver, Will, Newport.
 Webb, H. S., Sevierville, Rt.
 Webb, J. F., Glenmary.
 Webb, W. F., Coal Creek.
 Webb, D. A., Knoxville.
 Webb, F. A., Etowah.
 Webster, C. L., McMinn-ville.
 Wells, S. G., Knoxville.
 Wells, W. J., Loudon.
 West, W. T., Roddy.
 West, J. F., Knoxville.
 West, W. A., Bemis.
 West, Herbert, West.
 Weston, W. H., Winfield.
 Whaley, H. T., Jackson.
 Whaley, I. C., Harriman, Rt.
 Whaley, J. W., Erie.
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City.
 White, B. F., Bristol.
 White, J. H., Vonore.
 White, J. W., Idol.
 White, P., Povo.
 White, S. P., Shelbyville.
 White, Wade, Alpha.
 White, W. M., Burns, Rt.
 Whitson, M. H., Martin.
 Whitson, C. F., Lea Springs.
 Whittington, W. T., Cooke-ville.
 Widick, C. R., Cowan.
 Wilde, G. W., Bidson.
 Wilkerson, T. P., Knoxville.
 Williams, A. G., Slayden.
 Williams, T. E., Friendship.
 Williams, J. C., Bridgeport.
 Williams, J. W., Tullahoma.
 Williams, J. F., Knoxville.
 Williams, J. R., Sweetwater.
 Williams, N. B., Shelby-ville.
 Williams, R. J., Brighton.
 Williams, T. S., Knoxville.
 Williams, W. B., Spring-ville.
 Williams, W. H., Medina.
 Willis, J. M., Sardis.
 Willoughby, Jas., LaFol-lette.
 Wilson, E. D., Blountville.
 Wilson, L. C., Watauga Valley.
 Wilson, A. A., Athens.
 Wilson, Daniel P., Speed-well.
 Wilson, J. C., Coalfield.
 Wilson, G. F., Lost Creek.
 Wilson, Lloyd T., Nashville.
 Wilson, M. H., Chattanooga.
 Wilson, H. C., Edgemore.
 Wilson, R. P., LaFollette, Rt.
 Wilson, S. Y., Lost Creek.
 Wilson, W. C., Elizabethton.
 Wilson, W. M., Kittyton.
 Wilson, W. D., Chattanooga.
 Winkler, J. D., Sneedville.
 Winston, W. Y., Dresden.
 Wirick, G. W., Harriman.
 Wirick, J. H., Harriman.
 Wirick, Nelson, Harriman.
 Wirick, J. M., Kingsport.
 Wiseman, Willis, Paris.
 Wilmoth, W. D., Monterey.
 Whitlock, R. L., Smithville.

Winstead, H. A., Howardsville.
 Womac, Tom, Calhoun.
 Williams, G. W., Sevierville.
 Wilson, E. L., Clinton.
 Wiggins, J. T., Model.
 Witt, E. F., Talbott.
 Wolfenbarger, Jos., Corryton.
 Wolfenbarger, J. F., Corryton.
 Worley, W. M., Loudon.
 Worley, W. M., Loudon.
 Worley, W. W., Mt. City.
 Wood, C. T., Johnson City.
 Wood, J. E., Martin.
 Wood, J. W., Knoxville.
 Wood, G. H., Parsons.
 Wood, B. L., Newport.
 Wood, J. C., Jackson.
 Wood, M. V., Ridgely.
 Wood, W. M., Nashville.
 Woodall, W. B., Smithville.
 Woodcock, Wilson, Brownsville.
 Woodward, H. B., Knoxville.
 Woody, J. A., Benton.
 Wouldridge, M. E., Cottage Grove.
 Woolverton, B. S., Middleton.
 Worley, W. W., Vaughtsville.
 Wright, A. L., Newcomb.
 Wright, J. A., LaFollette, Rt.
 Wright, Eli, Nashville.
 Wright, J. H., LaFollette, Rt.
 Wright, J. H., Memphis.
 Wright, J. M., Robbins.
 Wright, J. T., Johnson City.
 Wrinkle, M. E., Cleveland.
 Wylie, A. H., Sardis.
 Yates, J. O., Martin.
 Yates, W. H., Camden.
 Yarborough, A. M., Sladen.
 Yarborough, W. S., Nashville.
 Yarborough, J. A., Somerville.
 Yeager, F. M., Elkton.
 Yoder, S. B., Madisonville.
 Young, Geo., Idol.
 Young, J. M., Idol.
 Young, Warren, Daysville.
 Young, W. E., Knoxville.
 Youngblood, R. L., Silver Point, Rt.
 Zumbro, J. W., Chapel Hill.

TEXAS MINISTERS

Abernathy, J. A., Hughes Springs.
 Abbott, N. Z., Throckmorton.
 Ackley, S. D., Waco.
 Ackley, W. H., Elm Mott.
 Adams, Claude, Dumont.
 Adams, B. C., Corrigan.
 Adams, D. E., Alpine.
 Adams, E. F., Galveston.
 Adams, J. B., Abilene.
 Adams, T. Y., San Antonio.
 Adams, W. W., Tolbert.
 Adrian, F. A., Coleman.
 Agee, E. M., Seminary Hill.
 Airhart, D. P., Roby.
 Airhart, G. B., Celina.
 Aiken, S. F., Whitesboro.
 Akers, S. S., Denton.
 Alcorn, C. P., Como.
 Alexander, C. W., Waco.
 Alexander, Geo. E., Quitman.
 Alfred, T. G., Jefferson.
 Allen, A. S., Navacota.
 Allen, B., Deport.
 Allen, F., Commerce.
 Allen, J. D., Bowie.
 Allen, R. J., Fairy.
 Aldred, W. E., Rusk.
 Alvis, I. N., Haskell.
 Alms, C. A., Bold Prairie.
 Ammons, E., Houston.
 Almond, C. F., Timpson.
 Almond, W. T., Hubbard.
 Anderson, C. W., Godley.
 Anderson, Geo. W., Abilene.
 Anderson, H. W., Seminary Hill.
 Anderson, J. G., Abilene.
 Anderson, W. H., Bloomburg.
 Andrews, C. F., Huntsville.
 Andrews, M. T., Texarkana.
 Angell, Preston, San Marcos.
 Angel, W. O., Gause.
 Archer, D. D., Bailey.
 Archer, E. J., Naples.
 Arrington, W. R., Rosewood.
 Armstrong, A. J., Mound.
 Armstrong, J. B., Kyle.
 Arnett, D. W., Abilene.
 Arnold, D. N., Montague.
 Arnsperger, J. W., Menard.
 Ashcraft, J. L., Childress.
 Ashford, W. C., Abilene.
 Atchley, I. C., Coleman.
 Atherton, E. M., Sherman.
 Atkinson, J. E., Houston.
 Atwood, E. B., Quanah.
 Aulick, A. L., Austin.
 Autrey, J. F., Queen City.
 Avant, A. J., Richland.
 Averett, E. L., Plano.
 Ayres, Isaac, Seminary Hill.
 Ayres, W. L., Archer City.
 Badgett, S. W., Plainview.
 Baggett, A. E., Lufkin.
 Badgett, W. A., Pearl.
 Bagley, L. A., Sacul.
 Bagley, L. A., Purmela.
 Bailey, J. W., Decatur.
 Bailey, R. W., Fort Worth.
 Bain, L. F., Teague.
 Bain, L. M., Seminary Hill.
 Baird, J. J., Shamrock.
 Baker, E. F., Seminary Hill.
 Baker, R. C., Memphis.
 Balch, Geo. T., McAllen.
 Balch, J. R., Seymour.
 Balch, E. P., New Boston.
 Baldwin, E., Dallas.
 Baldwin, Roy, Seminary Hill.
 Baldwin, T. O., Seminary Hill.
 Ball, C. E., Brownfield.
 Ball, H. A., Ft. Worth.
 Ballard, L. C., Waco.
 Ballew, H. L., Wichita Falls.
 Barbe, E. J., House, N. M.
 Barber, A. H., Beeville.
 Barber, I. N., Abilene.
 Barnes, H. F., Waco.
 Barnes, J. D., San Marcos.
 Barnes, J. M., Mineral.
 Barnes, L. W., Westminster.
 Barnes, W. W., Seminary Hill.
 Barnett, M. W., Audubon.
 Barnett, W. O., Dallas.
 Barnett, Y. F., Whitt.
 Barrett, Gordon, Dublin.
 Barrett, J. E., Fruitvale.
 Barrington, A. W., Livingston.
 Barrow, Jesse, Beaumont.
 Barrow, T. L., Denton.
 Bartlett, R. A., New Boston.
 Baskin, C. A., Abilene.
 Baskin, T. S., San Antonio.
 Bass, H. C., Terrell.
 Bass, R. E., Waco.
 Bassett, Wallace, Dallas.
 Bates, J. S., Forth Worth.
 Bates, J. W., Beeville.
 Baten, A. E., Cisco.
 Baucum, R. G., Abilene.
 Baucum, S. F., San Angelo.
 Bays, J. A., Lingleville.
 Bean, J. E., Grapeland.
 Bean, M. J., Camp San Saba.
 Bean, Olin, Heidenheimer.
 Beatty, W. S., Palo Pinto.
 Beacham, P. H., Ft. Worth.
 Becker, A., Denton.
 Beddoe, Albert, San Antonio.
 Behrman, R. G., Rusk.
 Bell, E. G., Boxelder.
 Bell, P. C., Austin.
 Bell, R. E., Decatur.
 Bell, W. A., Seminary Hill.
 Bennett, J. R., Goldthwaite.
 Bennett, F. A., Grapevine.
 Bennett, W. B., Girard.
 Bennett, W. C., Greenville.
 Bennett, W. E., Gilpin.
 Berry, D. J., Snyder.
 Best, C. A., Swenson.
 Best, C. E., Aspermont.
 Beville, J. W., Strawn.
 Bice, J. L., Seminary Hill.
 Bickley, B. F., Corpus Christi.
 Binford, T. A., Winnsboro.
 Binford, W. C., Waco.
 Bilberry, L. S., Dickens.
 Bilbro, J. B., Yoakum.
 Bilbro, W., Alto.
 Billings, L. H., Fredericksburg.
 Billington, J. E., Crowell.
 Binford, W. L., Navasota.
 Birchfield, W. W., Chandler.
 Bird, J. T., Caldwell.
 Bishop, John, Abilene.
 Bishop, M. C., Colorado.
 Black, E. B., New Boston.
 Black, G. W., Graham.
 Black, H. E., Mt. Calm.
 Black, Jim E., Abilene.
 Black, J. F., Leesville.
 Blackburn, C. W., Hico.
 Blaisdale, D. O., Thrall.
 Blair, C. C., Burkburnett.
 Blair, H. D., Archer City.
 Blair, L. A., Vega.
 Blalock, B. B., Temple.
 Blaylock, Truett, Temple.
 Blankenship, M. L., Higgins.

- Blaseinz, R. Q., Seminary Hill.
 Bledsoe, F. F., Arcancas Pass.
 Bloodworth, Lee, Emory.
 Bly, C. A., San Augustine.
 Boone, C. L., Cameron.
 Boone, D. W., Dallas.
 Boone, G. H., Eastland.
 Boone, J. P., Dallas.
 Booker, K. C., Seminary Hill.
 Bost, R. E., Seminary Hill.
 Bostick, G. W., Brownwood.
 Boston, B. R., Seminary Hill.
 Boston, Geo. C., Seminary Hill.
 Boston, H. H., Vickary.
 Boswell, W. D., Olney.
 Boulet, J. E., Houston.
 Bowden, C. L., Seminary Hill.
 Bowden, C. T., Daicetta.
 Bowen, W. A., Lubbock.
 Bowen, W. D., Corsicana.
 Bowles, R. G., Waco.
 Bowles, Cornelius, Alpine.
 Bowles, T. R., Denton.
 Boyd, J. C., Comanche.
 Boyd, James H., Harleton.
 Boyd, Vesta, Abilene.
 Boone, C. L., Cameron.
 Boynton, T. W., Nacogdoches.
 Brasley, S. L., Waco.
 Bracewell, J. W., Lamesa.
 Bracewell, U. C., Bedia.
 Brackman, O. D. O., Bloomberg.
 Bradbury, A. E., Newcastle.
 Bradbury, R. E., Mt. Vernon.
 Bradford, R. W., Oran.
 Bradford, J. M., Waco.
 Bradshaw, G. B., Greenville.
 Bramlett, W. C., Stephenville.
 Branch, Joe, Seminary Hill.
 Branch, J. M., Bird Hill.
 Brandon, W. L., Bertram.
 Branshear, C. G., Belton.
 Braswell, J. W., Lamesa.
 Braswell, W. F., Ector.
 Brazil, E. Z., Bend.
 Brazil, Rufus, Plainview.
 Brigrance, A. T., Rosebud.
 Briggs, B. N., Del Rio.
 Briggs, W. C. T., Kerrville.
 Brinkley, R. C., Red Springs.
 Bright, R. S., Abilene.
 Brisco, W. J., Proctor.
 Brittain, W. E., Ennis.
 Brittain, G. I., Plainview.
 Broach, V. C., Greenville.
 Broadus, A. S., Bertram.
 Broadus, M. E., Donna.
 Brock, J. G., Waco.
 Brockman, M. A., Bloomberg.
 Brooks, C. E., Seminary Hill.
 Brooks, J. G., Waco.
 Broom, B., Edna.
 Brown, A., San Antonio.
 Brown, C., Seminary Hill.
 Brown, C. F., Clifton.
 Brown, R. J., Beaumont.
 Brown R. L., Richland Spgs.
 Brown, R. L., Eddy.
 Brown, Robert, Waco.
 Brown, W. C., Hondo.
 Brown, G. H., Harper.
 Brown, P. T., Yoakum.
 Brown, Tom, Honey Grove.
 Brown, W. E., Mobeetie.
 Brown, W. H., Marquez.
 Brown, W. J., Cleburne.
 Brown, W. R., Orange.
 Brown, W. S., Abilene.
 Bryan, W. E., Cleburne.
 Bryan, W. A., Paris.
 Bryce, C. W., Gilmer.
 Brynoff, B., Happy.
 Brynoff, David, Plainview.
 Brumlow, W. L., Trenton.
 Brunson, E. M., Post.
 Buchanan, D. T., Algerita.
 Buckner, Hal. F., Dallas.
 Bufkin, J. E., Mesquite.
 Bugg, W. J., Austin.
 Buldin, F., Waco.
 Bullion, Floyd, Eden.
 Bullock, C. E., Hearne.
 Bullock, C. R., Austin.
 Bullock, E., Sunset.
 Bullock, J. M., Bryan.
 Bullock, N. D., San Angelo.
 Bunch, J. H., Everman.
 Bunting, A. S., Gordon.
 Burkhalter, L. L., Waco.
 Burks, J. M., Maysfield.
 Burk, F., Seminary Hill.
 Burkett, J. C., Abilene.
 Burselon, W. P., Mercury.
 Burman, H. L., Spur.
 Burnett, I. M., Krum.
 Burr, W. W., Giddings.
 Burnes, F. A., Seminary Hill.
 Burns, John, Mineral.
 Burns, J. H., Alvord.
 Burton, J. M., Windori.
 Butler, G. W., Roscoe.
 Butler, R. A., San Marcos.
 Burnett, Chas., Brownfield.
 Burnside, L. O., Texarkana.
 Burrell, J. E., Teneha.
 Burroughs, S. E., Mathis.
 Busby, H. G. L., Calvert.
 Bussell, W. P., Tahoka.
 Bussey, J. T., Springtown.
 Eynum, R. W., Goldthwaite.
 Byrd, L. R., Lott.
 Byron, J. D., Belton.
 Byron, R. E., Anchorage.
 Byrum, L. R., Lexington.
 Cade, J. C., Smiley.
 Cade, J. D., Cost.
 Cadwallader, C. S., Waco.
 Cagle, D. P., Texarkana.
 Cahill, Otis, Rusk.
 Cain, S. H., Liberty.
 Caldwell, J. S., Anahuac.
 Caldwell, W. H., Trinity.
 Caldwell, J. F., Seminary Hill.
 Calloway, F. G., O'Donnell.
 Cameron, J. S., Denison.
 Campbell, A. E., Texline.
 Campbell, C. A., Salmon.
 Campbell, J. D., Palestine.
 Campbell, J. T., Rockland.
 Campbell, J. W., Livingston.
 Campbell, W. R., Midlothian.
 Cannedy, T. E., Port Arthur.
 Carder, W. H., Grand Saline.
 Cargile, F. L., McKinney.
 Cargile, M. C., Texarkana.
 Carlson, E. Leslie, Seminary Hill.
 Carson, A. J., Victoria.
 Carter, A. P., Cottonwood.
 Carter, E. J., Seminary Hill.
 Carter, T. N., Comanche.
 Carter, E. R., Beaver, Okla.
 Carter, G. R., Seminary Hill.
 Carter, J. L., Gainesville.
 Carter, John, Ivanhoe.
 Carter, W. H., Marshall.
 Cartledge, D. R., Athens.
 Carver, W. H., Uvalde.
 Carr, C. C., Snyder.
 Carr, C. H., Lubbock.
 Carter, John, Ivanhoe.
 Carraway, A. L., Lexington.
 Carraway, J. A., Garland.
 Carrington, E. E., Caldwell.
 Carroll, C. L., Richland Springs.
 Carroll, C. V., Quanah.
 Carroll, George W., Seminary Hill.
 Carroll, Hulen, San Antonio.
 Carroll, J. M., San Antonio.
 Caskey, W. H., Leonard.
 Castleberry, A. L., Texola.
 Castleberry, Clint, Decatur.
 Cates, M., Garza Springs.
 Cawker, R. O., Seminary Hill.
 Chadwick, C. Q., Waco.
 Chadwick, J. Q., Freeport.
 Chaffee, H. H., Floresville.
 Chandler, R. L., Camp San Saba.
 Chancellor, H. B., Whitesboro.
 Chapman, K. L., Farmersville.
 Chapman, W. B., Alba.
 Cheshire, W. D., Royse City.
 Cherry, E. T., Texarkana.
 Cheek, M. O., Seminary Hill.
 Childs, J. L., Fairfield.
 Childress, J. M., Logansport.
 Chumbley, C., Whitewright.
 Clark, A. H., Kingsville.
 Clark, Fred, Beaumont.
 Clark, S. H., San Angelo.
 Clark, Wallace, Rusk.
 Clayborn, S. M., Munday.
 Claybrook, Len, Canyon.
 Clayton, J. T., Atlanta.
 Clement, B. F., Carbon.
 Clement, F. C., Wellington.
 Clement, J. C., Mobeetie.
 Clements, W. J., Waco.
 Clendenning, W. P., Peaster.
 Click, G. W., Osage.
 Clifton, R. A., Valley Mills.
 Clinton, J. T., Lubbock.
 Cloyd, V. M., Seminary Hill.
 Cobb, A. H., Kirbyville.
 Cobb, John W., Plainview.
 Coe, G. M., Conroe.
 Coffman, Hulen, Greenville.
 Coffman, J. A., Coalhoma.
 Cole, E. F., Lancaster.
 Cole, E. T., Stockdale.
 Cole, J. G., Post City.
 Cole, L. S., Humble.
 Cole, M. E., Seminary Hill.
 Cole, O. J., Bishop.
 Cole, R. L., Lufkin.
 Cole, S. L., Galveston.
 Coleman, A. T., Austin.
 Coleman, J. D., Eldorado.
 Coleman, W. W., Kyle.
 Colston, W. N., Avery.
 Comolander, L. U., Carbon.
 Compere, E. L., Weslaco.
 Collins, S. C., Voss.
 Collins, W. E., Seminary Hill.
 Coltharp, A. W., Estelline.
 Coltrin, G. W., Mathis.
 Cone, V. M., Abilene.
 Connell, L. B., Throckmorton.
 Connor, W. T., Seminary Hill.
 Cook, Ellis, Kempner.
 Cook, Geo. N., Dayton.
 Cook, R., Winters.
 Cook, W. E., Royse City.
 Cook, W. J., Bruceville.

- Cooley, F. A., Marlin.
 Cooley, W. O., Middleburg.
 Cooper, J. A., Wayland.
 Cooper, J. M., Brownwood.
 Cooper, Lewis, Hext.
 Cooper, R. B., Brownwood.
 Cooper, T. F., Waco.
 Cooper, W. C., Mt. Calm.
 Cooper, W. L., Brownwood.
 Corbett, H. W., Driftwood.
 Corder, J. A., Plainview.
 Corkern, W. A., Kerens.
 Copeland, A. Reilly, Waco.
 Copeland, W. M., Elbert.
 Cornelius, E. S., Marble Falls.
 Cornelius, R. E., Leonard.
 Cotton, Scott, Floydada.
 Couch, W. M., Bronte.
 Covington, D. O., Waco.
 Covington, J. A., Plainview.
 Covington, W. R., Texarkana.
 Cowles, Sidney W., Waco.
 Cox, J. A., Leander.
 Cox, R. B., Vernon.
 Cox, R. A., Brownwood.
 Cox, W. W., Belton.
 Crabb, J. M., Pleasanton.
 Crain, S. S., Paris.
 Crabbtree, V. F., Abilene.
 Crane, W. L., Wolf City.
 Craven, W. W., Wimsboro.
 Creek, G. W., Choice.
 Crittenden, A. F., Pittsburg.
 Crocker, J. H., Seminary Hill.
 Crow, L. R., Tyler.
 Crowder, J. W., Ft. Worth.
 Crossland, G. J., Seminary Hill.
 Crowley, Dale, Waco.
 Crouch, E. H., Seminary Hill.
 Crump, E. B., Hamilton.
 Cruse, L. W., Electra.
 Culp, C. W., Port Arthur.
 Culpepper, C. L., Henrietta.
 Culpepper, S. B., Stephenville.
 Culpepper, J. W., Houston.
 Cumalander, L. U., Carbon.
 Cumbrie, R. R., Goldthwaite.
 Cummings, W. B., Waco.
 Cunningham, A. W., Seminary Hill.
 Cunningham, W. J., Greenville.
 Curlee, Geo. A., Childress.
 Curry, P. M., Seminary Hill.
 Curry, J. F., Tahoka.
 Curtis, A. B., Tyler.
 Curtis, L. L.
 Dale, Geo. A., Greenville.
 Daly, J. B., Dallas.
 Dana, H. E., Fort Worth.
 Daniel, J. W., Hallettsville.
 Daniel, L. E., Seminary Hill.
 Daniel, W. L., Stephenville.
 Darby, J. G., Madisonville.
 Darby, M. A., Eddy.
 Darby, O. B., Oakwood.
 Darden, W. A., Daingerfield.
 Darnell, E. L., Pilot Point.
 Darnell, W. J., Dodsonville.
 Davenport, J. W., Jonesboro.
 David, Ben, Sandia.
 David, V. L., Seminary Hill.
 Davidge, R. R., Marshall.
 Davis, A. N., Rio Hondo.
 Davis, B. L., Abilene.
 Davis, B. O., Howe.
 Davis, C. T., Seminary Hill.
 Davis, H. E., Abilene.
 Davis, Jeff, Abilene.
 Davis, J. L., Gilmer.
 Davis, J. R., Goldthwaite.
 Davis, M. E., Brownwood.
 Davis, M. I., Goodnight.
 Davis, W. A., Shannon.
 Davis, W. J., Mt. Vernon.
 Davis, W. T., San Antonio.
 Davidson, T. P., Marysville.
 Dawson, E. E., Coleman.
 Dawson, J. M., Waco.
 Dawson, Wm., Seminary Hill.
 Day, E., Waverly.
 Day, R. E., Conroe.
 Day, R. L., Carlton.
 Dean, F. M., Royse City.
 Dean, J. M., Aquilla.
 Dean, O. W., Aspermont.
 Dean, L. W., Polytechnic.
 Dean, T. M., Rusk.
 Dean, Walter, Town Bluff.
 Dearman, C. E., Weimar.
 Deaton, J. S., Hamilton.
 De Bord, W. H., Quail.
 Deel, R. T., San Benito.
 Deer, W. R., Plainview.
 Dekle, J. A., Seminary Hill.
 DeLaney, C. O., Lufkin.
 DeMent, Thos., Point.
 Denison, D. M., Jacksboro.
 Denman, Blake, Dublin.
 Denton, Troy, Decatur.
 Derrick, J. A., Italy.
 DeWeese, R. D., Anson.
 DeYoung, P., Rusk.
 Dick, C. E., McCauley.
 Dick, F. C., Lockney.
 Dickerson, C. H., Logansport, La.
 Dickson, B. F., Alvarado.
 Dickson, C. A., Saragosa.
 Dickson, E. H., Aspermont.
 Dickson, J. G., Waco.
 Dickson, O. E., Loving.
 Dismuke, A. J., Commerce.
 Dixon, Esker L., Rusk.
 Dobbs, J. F., Port Arthur.
 Dodgen, J. C., San Marcos.
 Dodson, T. J., San Antonio.
 Dodd, S. E., Stockdale.
 Dollahite, S. D., Marlin.
 Dollahite, W. A., Rosebud.
 Donaho, E., Sinton.
 Donath, A. C., Waco.
 Dorrell, G. N., Terrell.
 Doshier, J. M., Tahoka.
 Dossey, C. Y., Bynum.
 Douglass, A. T., Hubbard.
 Dowell, E. C., Brownwood.
 Dowell, A. M., Valera.
 Downing, W. J., Center Point.
 Draper, H. C., Robert Lee.
 Drake, K. H., Waco.
 Draper, W. M., Greenville.
 Driggers, S. W., Grandview.
 Droomgole, C. D., Sunset.
 Drury, M. F., Harlingen.
 Dubose, W. L., Devine.
 Dudley, J. E., Huntington.
 Duff, I. J., Abilene.
 Dugger, Joe, Holland.
 Dulaney, J. E., Huntington.
 Duncan, A. A., Greenville.
 Duncan, J. C., Greenville.
 Duke, W. E., Lamesa.
 Dunlap, E. D., Abilene.
 Dunlap, R. N., Hylton.
 Dunn, E. E., Roby.
 Dunn, W. H., Ladonia.
 Dunn, W. I., Winters.
 Duncan, R. F., Weatherford.
 Dunswoth, E. M., Gainesville.
 Durham, H. L., Sherman.
 Earls, J. M., Ingram.
 Earls, W. J., LaGrange.
 Early, R. E., Wharton.
 Earp, W. R., Greenville.
 Easter, W. O., Waco.
 Eastman, F. C., Sillsbee.
 Eaves, A. L., Sulphur Spgs.
 Echols, H. A., Palacios.
 Eddings, J. L., Seminary Hill.
 Edmond, J. H., Hamlin.
 Edmondson, J. E., Hawkins.
 Edwards, C. V., Fort Worth.
 Edwards, L. T., Athens.
 Edwards, J. W., Haskell.
 Edwards, S. T., Atacosa.
 Edwards, T. M., Beaumont.
 Eidson, M. C., San Antonio.
 Eitel, W. M., Manchester.
 Ekru, H., Petrolia.
 Elder, C. L., Greenville.
 Elrod, G. A., Decatur.
 Ellis, C. W., Waco.
 Ellis, Neal, Valley Mills.
 Ellis, J. H. H., Houston.
 Elliott, F. M., Anson.
 Ellison, Ray, Millett.
 Elliott, L. R., Fort Worth.
 Elder, J. E., Seminary Hill.
 Emory, R., Greenville.
 Englemann, L. O. P., Seminary Hill.
 English, R. L., Seminary Hill.
 English, W. B., Point.
 English, W. L., Alba.
 Enloe, Abe, McKinney.
 Epting, W. J., Whitesboro.
 Eskridge, C. E., Seminary Hill.
 Estell, T. C., Nederland.
 Estes, C. O., Waco.
 Etheridge, A. H., Princeton.
 Etheridge, B. A., Seminary Hill.
 Evans, C. H., Seminary Hill.
 Evans, E. J., Memphis.
 Evans, P. F., Seminary Hill.
 Evans, J. C., Cisco.
 Evans, R. D., Amarillo.
 Evans, Walter, Corpus Christi.
 Everett, J. C., San Antonio.
 Everitt, W. B., Sterling City.
 Ewing, J. H., Red Springs.
 Ezell, J. H., Petty.
 Fairchilds, M. E., Waco.
 Faith, W. E., Briggs.
 Fanto, T. J., Crosby.
 Farris, C. A., Bishop.
 Faust, John L., Waco.
 Fagan, J. R., Gatesville.
 Farris, G. C., Sweetwater.
 Fechner, A. W.
 Fendley, E. P., Seminary Hill.
 Ferguson, F. M., Carthage.
 Ferguson, W. F., Seminary Hill.
 Ferguson, Fred, Rusk.
 Fielder, W. D., Anson.
 Fincher, E. E., McKinney.
 Fincher, N. N., Chillicothe.
 Finley, A. J., Hughes Springs.
 Finney, L. E., Burke Burnett.
 Fitzgerald, R. A., Denton.
 Fleming, F. M., McDade.
 Fleming, J. D., Denison.
 Fletcher, A. R., Pecan Gap.
 Fletcher, R. J., Greenville.
 Flores, Wm., Ralls.
 Foltz, A., Galveston.

- Forbes, W. H., Seminary Hill.
 Ford, Henry, Little River.
 Ford, Joe K., San Saba.
 Forehand, G. W., Pendleton.
 Fortenberry, C. P., Woodville.
 Foreman, A. D., Jr., Waco.
 Fortney, W. H., Port Neches.
 Foster, G. A., Lovelady.
 Foster, W. A., Abilene.
 Foster, W. E., Houston.
 Fouts, T. J., Crosley.
 Fowler, H. E., Dallas.
 Fowler, O. E., Fort Worth.
 Francis, E. M., Electra.
 Franklin, B. S., Alice.
 Franklin, W. L., Gatesville.
 Franks, E. A., Cost.
 Franks, J. F., San Antonio.
 Frazier, G., Ector.
 Frazier, H. J., Hamilton.
 Frazier, L. E., Rochester.
 Freeman, G. D., Rusk.
 Frey, Theo., Gatesville.
 Friar, H. H., Corpus Christi.
 Frizzell, J. H., Goldthwaite.
 Fronabarger, B. F., Canyon.
 Fugate, K. O., Waco.
 Fulgham, I. W., Seminary Hill.
 Fulmer, M. M., Seminary Hill.
 Fuller, John, Orange.
 Fuller, M. L., Athens.
 Fuller, H., Brownwood.
 Fuller, J. D., Atlanta.
 Fuqua, J. L., Anderson.
 Funderburk, H. C., Rusk.
 Funderburk, L. E., Elkhart.
 Funderburk, T. E., Tennessee Colony.
 Furniss, T. J., Harlingen.
 Furrh, K. W., Edgewood.
 Gaddis, M. R., Mineola.
 Gage, W. H., Gustine.
 Gaines, Roe, Plainview.
 Gaines, R. R., Era.
 Gambrell, Leon M., Haskell.
 Garner, E. H., Beaumont.
 Garner, Roe, Lubbock.
 Garner, J. M., Pecos.
 Garnett, W. S., Midland.
 Garrard, R. S., Bastrop.
 Garrard, A. T., Nacogdoches.
 Garrett, E. B., Duster.
 Garrett, H. C., Mason.
 Garrett, Jesse, Rockdale.
 Garrett, J. H., San Angelo.
 Garrett, M. E., Seminary Hill.
 Garrett, V. C., Waco.
 Garrett, W. C., McLean.
 Garrison, I. V., Seminary Hill.
 Gary, M. A., Waco.
 Gates, I. E., San Antonio.
 Gates, O. S., Kennard.
 Gathright, M. E., Eagle Lake.
 Gathright, F. M., Eagle Lake.
 Gehring, B. F., Bartlett.
 Gentry, E. M., Rusk.
 Gentry, G. W., Rusk.
 Gentry, J. J., Leuders.
 Gentry, Noel, Rusk.
 George, T. L., Athens.
 Gerault, J. H., Waxachie.
 Gessell, E. H., Dallas.
 Gettings, J. F., Seminary Hill.
 Gettys, A. C., Belton.
 Gibbs, A. C., Decatur.
 Gibbs, W. S., Beeville.
 Gibson, J. A., Clarksville.
 Gibson, R. F., Ft. Worth.
 Gibson, R. H., Carlton.
 Gilbreath, J. L., Dublin.
 Gilbert, R. J., Sulphur Sprgs.
 Gill, D. H., Dallas.
 Gill, D. W., Hegar.
 Gill, W. A., Mission.
 Gillespie, J. T., Seminary Hill.
 Gilliam, J. P., Carlton.
 Glenn, Jas. A., Plainview.
 Goacher, Chas., McKinney.
 Godfrey, M. H., Luling.
 Gonzales, Victor, Dallas.
 Golden, M. C., Ballinger.
 Gordon, W. T., Palacios.
 Goss, E. W., Handley.
 Good, George, Farmer's Branch.
 Goode, J. R., Azle.
 Goodman, C. R., Marble Falls.
 Goodwin, H. A., Collinsville.
 Goodwin, B. T., Waco.
 Grammer, W. L., Grand Saline.
 Grant, M. O., Lamesa.
 Graves, W. T., Seminary Hill.
 Gray, G. W., Aledo.
 Gray, H., Gunter.
 Gray, S. T., Greenville.
 Green, Geo., Austin.
 Green, G. B., Vernon.
 Green, S. H., Bangs.
 Green, T. F., Dallas.
 Green, W. D., Big Springs.
 Greer, R. N., Desdemona.
 Greer, W. N., Kopped.
 Gregg, A. L., Decatur.
 Gregory, H. H., Seminary Hill.
 Gregory, J. I., Donie.
 Griffin, Ben, Clinton.
 Griffin, J. M., Palestine.
 Griffin, J. R., Troup.
 Griffin, J. T., Seminary Hill.
 Griffith, C. E., Decatur.
 Griffith, D. L., Houston.
 Griffith, J. R., Abilene.
 Griffith, Perry, Saltillo.
 Griggs, J. K., Holland.
 Grimes, Bonnie, Nacogdoches.
 Grimes, Joel, A., Stamford.
 Griswald, C. E., Amarillo.
 Grizzell, J. F., Post.
 Greer, R. N., Desdemona.
 Grogan, W. P., Conroe.
 Groner, F. S., Dallas.
 Groom, Wm., Corpus Christi.
 Gross, A. J., Silver City.
 Groves, J. M., Stephenville.
 Grumbles, L. T., Grapeland.
 Guevara, G. L., Dallas.
 Gum, L. H., Seminary Hill.
 Gunn, E. H., Seminary Hill.
 Gunnells, A., Denton.
 Gurrola, Carlos, Waco.
 Guthrie, J. T., Florence.
 Hailey, V. M., Vanalstyne.
 Hale, J. M., Waco.
 Hale, U. G., Waco.
 Hale, W. G., Cego.
 Hall, F. L., Seminary Hill.
 Hall, J. A., Florence.
 Hall, J. D., Jr., Georgetown.
 Hall, J. M., Happy.
 Hall, W. H., Alto Loma.
 Hahn, E. J., Lake Victor.
 Halbert, B. T., Waco.
 Hamrick, A. P., Waco.
 Hamrick, N. V., Tyler.
 Hamilton, F. B., Bridgeport.
 Hamilton R. F., Blackwell.
 Hamilton, S. P., Linden.
 Hammond, G. E., Onalaska.
 Hamor, W. T., DeLeon.
 Hand, L. J., Trinity.
 Hand, W. E., Spearman.
 Hancock, W. A., Seminary Hill.
 Hancock, E. G., DeBerry.
 Hanks, R. T., Jewett.
 Hanson, L., Marshall.
 Haralson, D. I., Goldthwaite.
 Haralson, N. B., Bonita.
 Harden, A., Abilene.
 Harder, J. M., Ralls.
 Hardesty, John, Slaton.
 Hardin, D. C., Dallas.
 Hardin, E. P., Pasadena.
 Hardin, M. L., Girard.
 Hardins, S. E., Brownwood.
 Hardy, G. B., Campbell.
 Hardy, J. H., Rosenberg.
 Harling, J. D., Sherman.
 Harmon, W. B., Austin.
 Harmonson, O. J., Southland.
 Harper, Frank, Colmesneil.
 Harper, J. E., San Marcos.
 Harper, J. W., Mt. Pleasant.
 Harper, Lloyd, Rusk.
 Harrell, T. B., Marlin.
 Harrell, W. A., Grandview.
 Harrell, T. B., Marlin.
 Harrell, W. M., Houston.
 Harrell, W. T., Cleveland.
 Harriott, F. J., Josseland.
 Harris, A. J., Whitesboro.
 Harris, A. P., San Augustine.
 Harris, Ed., Paris.
 Harris, E. C., Marshall.
 Harris, H. E., West Paris.
 Harris, Mark, Seminary Hill.
 Harris, S. P., Center Point.
 Harris, Wm. F., Cleburne.
 Harrison, C. S., Seguin.
 Harrison, P. B., Roby.
 Harrison, W. C., Seminary Hill.
 Hart, J. D., Allen.
 Hart, J. M., Weatherford.
 Harry, S. E., Alto.
 Hatchett, W. F., Lamesa.
 Hathorn, W. E., Houston.
 Hatler, H. G. M., Waco.
 Harvey, J. R., Tom Ball.
 Harvard, C. J., Manning.
 Harwell, J. C., Cleburne.
 Haskins, C. W., Jourdanont.
 Hayes, L., Trigger Mountain.
 Hayes, M. B., Hillsboro.
 Hayes, W. L., Enloe.
 Haygood, J. M., Denison.
 Haynes, Louis C., Frost.
 Hays, J. H., Longview.
 Hays, J. L., Wichita Falls.
 Hays, L. L., Mullen.
 Hazlip, C. C., Bonham.
 Heard, D. H., Waelder.
 Head, E. D., Waco.
 Head, C. M., Center City.
 Heard, H. S., Waco.
 Heath, A. L., Hamilton.
 Heath, H. D., Wilson.
 Heath, J. A., Austin.
 Heath, J. O., Munday.
 Heathington, J. H., Bridgeport.
 Hedges, C. N., Waco.
 Hefflin, O. M., Seminary Hill.
 Hefflin, W. L., Nacogdoches.
 Heisig, Theo., Beaumont.

- Held, J. A., Bryan.
 Helms, J. L., Lafayette.
 Hembree, J. W., Painview.
 Henderson, J. A., White-
 wright.
 Henderson, J. B., Blankett.
 Henderson, J. S., San
 Antonio.
 Henderson, S. R., Bessmay.
 Hendon, G. A., Lingleville.
 Hendricks, Alvis, Bonham.
 Henley, O. D., Waco.
 Henry, C. A., Seminary Hill.
 Henry, J. C., DeKalb.
 Hensley, H. B., Ft. Worth.
 Henson, Walter, Gause.
 Henson, G. C., Seminary
 Hill.
 Hernandez, F. A., Cameron.
 Herring, B. O., West.
 Herndon, T. V., San An-
 tonio.
 Hege, Gustave, Waco.
 Hickerson, J. W., Ft. Worth.
 Hickey, Scott, Miles.
 Hicks, J. R., Dalhart.
 Hicks, J. S., Pleasanton.
 Hicks, J. W., Arlington.
 Hicks, R. N., Karnes City.
 Hiett, A. E., Dallas.
 High, J. F., Livingston.
 Hightower, W. F., Ballinger.
 Higginbotham, J. L., Tehu-
 acana.
 Higginbotham, Lee, Tyler.
 Higgins, J. W., Tolar.
 Hill, A. E., Waco.
 Hill, D. B., Ft. Stockton.
 Hill, F. M. D., Brackett-
 ville.
 Hill, L. S., Texline.
 Hill, W. R., Hereford.
 Hill, J. L., Seminary Hill.
 Hill, Z. E., Dallas.
 Hilger, J. R., Greenville.
 Hillman, J. R., Knippa.
 Hillsman, W. T., Dallas.
 Himes, J. B., Uvalde.
 Hitt, C. O., Seminary Hill.
 Hinkle, J. E., Seminary Hill.
 Hoffman, T. F., San An-
 tonio.
 Hogan, H. E., Sour Lake.
 Hodge, G. C., Everman.
 Hodges, I. B., Seminary
 Hill.
 Hodges, Lem., Wellington.
 Hodges, R. M., Delia.
 Holcomb, A. L., Seminary
 Hill.
 Holcomb, R. O., Hochheim.
 Holcombe, J. L., Waco.
 Holcomb, T. L., Sherman.
 Holmes, A. S., Aspermont.
 Holmes, I. K., Coleman.
 Holt, A. G., Pittsburg.
 Holt, A. J., Wichita Falls.
 Holt, Jud B., Robstown.
 Hollan, J. T., San Antonio.
 Holland, A. M., Corrigan.
 Holland, John, Tyler.
 Holland, W. B., Waco.
 Holley, H. F., Lewisville.
 Hollingsworth, W. D., Lin-
 den.
 Hollis, J. W., Apple Spgs.
 Hollis, Gary, Rusk.
 Hollis, F. H., Sulphur.
 Springs.
 Holloman, R. S., McGregor.
 Holloway, B. G., Tyler.
 Hopkins, W. S., Elmina.
 Hopper, R. C., Iowa Park.
 Horn, W. K., Post.
 Hornburg, C. A., Taft.
 Hornburg, L. D., Marble
 Falls.
 Hornburg, W. R., Belton.
 Horton, E. C., Klondyke.
 Horton, J. P., Floydada.
 Hough, N. W., Saitillo.
 Houston, J. H., Seminary
 Hill.
 Howard, C. G., Cisco.
 Howard, E. R., Ft. Worth.
 Howard, Gregg, Stoneburg.
 Howard, W., Brownwood.
 Howell, A. S., Cleburne.
 Howell, W. R., Paris.
 Howeth, S. J., Alvarado.
 Howton, R. S., Buffalo
 Springs.
 Hood, R. O., Jonesboro.
 Hood, Roland P., Waco.
 Hood, W. D., Tyler.
 Hooker, J. H., Hale Center.
 Huberner, S. C., San An-
 tonio.
 Huey, Grant S., Seminary
 Hill.
 Huey, H. J., Seminary Hill.
 Hudman, J. F., Dallas.
 Hudson, M. E., Marshall.
 Huff, R. A., Mobile.
 Huggins, J. W., Tolar.
 Hughes, E. G., McDade.
 Hughes, L. D., Elgin.
 Hughes, W. H., Abilene.
 Hull, I. D., Snyder.
 Hull, O. J., Gatesville.
 Humphrey, J. L., Nocona.
 Humphreys, J. W., Trent.
 Humphries, W. J., Green-
 ville.
 Hundley, C. M., Bonham.
 Hunt, J. H., Lorenzo.
 Hunt, J. M., Grapevine.
 Hunt, J. N., Henrietta.
 Hunter, J. L., Seminary Hill.
 Hurley, E. L., Beeville.
 Hurt, S. D., Comanche.
 Hurt, L. E., Winters.
 Hutcherson, E. S., Cameron.
 Hutchins, Roy, Pearsall.
 Hyatt, J. C., Fort Worth.
 Ingle, John Waelder.
 Ingle, W. H., Corpus Christi.
 Ingram, A. L., San Marcos.
 Isabell, J. W., Garner.
 Isbell, J. L., Dallas, Rt. 8.
 Ivans, C. G., Linden.
 Jackson, B. M., Seminary
 Hill.
 Jackson, G. W., Lyons.
 Jackson, J. H., Corpus
 Christi.
 Jackson, R. L., Seminary
 Hill.
 Jackson, W. H., Seminary
 Hill.
 James, A. L., Baukiss.
 James, T. A., Pittsburg.
 James, J. F., Seminary Hill.
 Jarrel, W. A., Dallas.
 Jeffers, Joe, Mexia.
 Jeffrey, Henry, Big Wells.
 Jeffus, L. F., Groveton.
 Jenkins, M. A., Abilene.
 Jenkins, Clayton, Seminary
 Hill.
 Jenkins, A. B., Nevada.
 Jenkins, G. C., Melvin.
 Jenkins, J. S., Abilene.
 Jenkins, R. F., Amarillo.
 Jennings, John E., Seminary
 Hill.
 Jennings, R. L., Marshall.
 Jesse, D. H., Greenville.
 Jester, T. C., Taylor.
 Johnson, A. F., Murchison.
 Johnson, A. S., Seminary
 Hill.
 Johnson, Claud, Floyd.
 Johnson, C. S., Decatur.
 Johnson, D. D., Brownfield.
 Johnson, E. M., Seminary
 Hill.
 Johnson, G. L., Weirgate.
 Johnson, J. A., Bangs.
 Johnson, J. C., Bangs.
 Johnson, J. S., Seminary
 Hill.
 Johnson, L. A., Seminary
 Hill.
 Johnson, L. L., Seminary
 Hill.
 Johnson, M. T., Hereford.
 Johnson, S. F., San August-
 tine.
 Johnson, S. P., Teneha.
 Johnson, Willie, Lohn.
 Johnson, W. H., Ranger.
 Johnston, A. L., Canton.
 Joiner, C. A., Abernathy.
 Jolly, J. O., Seminary Hill.
 Jolly, M. M., Maxdale.
 Jones, A. J., Saratoga.
 Jones, B. F., Murchison.
 Jones, C., Haskell.
 Jones, C. A., Hermleigh.
 Jones, Carroll R., Waco.
 Jones, C. E., Anahuac.
 Jones, D. A., Hull.
 Jones, G. M., Burleson.
 Jones, H. C., Leakey.
 Jones, H. F., Gainesville.
 Jones, H., Hightower.
 Jones, J. M., Amarillo.
 Jones, J. M., Mexia.
 Jones, J. N., Gause.
 Jones, J. T., St. Jo.
 Jones, R. H., Ganado.
 Jones, S. A., Merkel.
 Jones, Sam, Celeste.
 Jones, V. B., Weatherford.
 Jones, W. H., Hightower.
 Jordan, T. H., Seminary
 Hill.
 Joslin, W. M., Bay City.
 Joyner, W. H., El Paso.
 Joyner, C. R., Rogers.
 Keating, A. E., Egan.
 Kee, J. D., Crecy.
 Kee, J. L., Ratcliff.
 Keeling, G. W., Columbus.
 Keene, R. L., Dallas, R. F.
 D.
 Keith, R. O., Cleburne.
 Kellar, K. F., Hedley.
 Kellam, J. J., Yoakum.
 Keller, L. C., Waco.
 Kelley, M. F., Saratoga.
 Kelley, R. P., Avery.
 Kelley, Almer, Waco.
 Kelley, E. L., Falfurrias.
 Kelly, C. D., Waco.
 Kelly, C. H., Snyder.
 Kelly, J. V., Naches.
 Kelly, M. F., Saratoga.
 Kelly, T. F., Ira.
 Kendrick, S. W., Brenham.
 Kennedy, E. P., Corsican.
 Kennard, Geo. S., Edenburg.
 Kennedy, G. E., El Paso.
 Kennedy, J. D., Cleburne.
 Kenny, C. C., San Marcos.
 Kent, L. M., Sample.
 Kent, R. W., Murchison.
 Kerns, W. W., Denison.
 Key, G. O., McKinney.
 Key, J. N., Winters.
 Kidd, M. G., Texarkana.

- Kidd, J. A., Cooper.
 Kierce, Moses, Sunset.
 Killough, W. A., Wills Point.
 Kilpatrick, T. H., Somerville.
 Kimball, S. B., Mineral.
 Kimberley, L., Rusk.
 Kimbrough, Ira., Waxachie.
 Kimbrough, W. E., Seminary Hill.
 King, A. S., San Antonio.
 King, J. Lynn, Odem.
 King, J. L., Quanah.
 King, J. P., Cuero.
 King, J. T., Del Rio.
 King, J. W., Post City.
 King, L. S., Charlott.
 Kircher, E. F., Hico.
 Kinser, J. A., Abilene.
 Kinsey, H. P., Athens.
 Knight, L. C., Cleburne.
 Knight, W. A., Laredo.
 Knight, W. H., Fort Worth.
 Koch, A., Petrolia.
 Kollar, C. W., Waco.
 Koon, Victor, Seminary Hill.
 Kulms, C. G., Salado.
 Kuykendall, Chas., Mt. Vernon.
 Kuykendall, T. C., Mineral Wells.
 Kyser, T. W., Mt. Vernon.
 Laborn, C. C., Denton.
 Lackey, Horace, Flatonia.
 Lambright, R. W., Seminary Hill.
 Land, B. C., Tulia.
 Lane, Eddie, Hawthorne.
 Langston, J. M., Dripping Springs.
 Lancaster, C. E., Chillicothe.
 Lanier, Tom, Rusk.
 Lanier, M. W., McKinney.
 Lansford, W. A., Tehuacacana.
 Larkin, J. H., Denton.
 Lathram, Crit, Seminary Hill.
 Latham, H. C., Jefferson.
 Latham, T. M., Turnersville.
 Langham, J. W., Orange-field.
 Lawler, W. A., Ennis.
 Lawler, Virgil, Plainview.
 Lawrence, I. W., Cisco.
 Lawrence W. M., Haskell.
 Leach, A. D., Colorado.
 Leach, W. L., Seminary Hill.
 Leake, A. L., Ranger.
 Leavell, D. M., Sulphur Bluff.
 Leavell, J. B., Houston.
 Leazer, R. W., Temple.
 Lecroy, J. L., Quanah.
 Lefever, R. L., McKinney.
 Leggett, T. R., Port Lavaca.
 Lemmons, V., Plainview.
 Leslie, Jackson, Strawn.
 Lester, G. D., Mt. Vernon.
 Lester, W. W., James.
 Leuturgler, J. G., Waco.
 Lewis, G. C., Seminary Hill.
 Lewis, E. M., Yancy.
 Lewis, G. D., Westbrook.
 Lewis, P. P., Cooledge.
 Lee, Asa, Eden.
 Lee, A. S., Crockett.
 Lee, C. G., Wichita Falls.
 Lee, G. F., Naples.
 Lee, Geo., Georgetown.
 Lee, J. A., Magnolia.
 Lee, T. C., Kyle.
 Lee, W. W., San Antonio.
- Liddell, E. L., Seminary Hill.
 Lightfoot, J. L., Robstown.
 Lineburger, W. A., Hughes Springs.
 Lindley, D. C., Floydada.
 Lindley, J. A., Tulla.
 Lindsey, R. W., Anahuac.
 Lindsey, S. D., Brownwood.
 Little, P. F., Sweetwater.
 Littleton, J. H., Abilene.
 Lisenbee, O. R., Montgometry.
 Loyd, E. W., Seminary Hill.
 Lloyd, R. R., Seminary Hill.
 Lockhart, T. J., Temple.
 Lockler, W. E., Seminary Hill.
 Lockridge, W. E. B., Royse City.
 Loftin, A. F., Seminary Hill.
 Lollar, V. M., Plainview.
 Long, H. R., Denison.
 Long, J. D., Coldthwaite.
 Long, T. C., San Antonio.
 Loper, A., Waco.
 Lott, J. G., Arlington.
 Lotspeich, V. B., Robstown.
 Loveless, C. A., Biard.
 Loving, J. W., Wichita Falls.
 Lovelady, B. E., Richardson.
 Lowery, R. W., Saltillo.
 Ludwick, J. N., Waco.
 Lumpkin, C. P., Celina.
 Lunsford, S. D., Harleton.
 Lunsford, T. A., Garner.
 Lynch, W. F., O'Brien.
 Lyon, E. F., Vernon.
 Maays, J. M., Madisonville.
 Maddox, Frank, Breckenridge.
 Mabry, W. E., Gainesville.
 Mahan, T. C., Gilmer.
 Mahaffey, A. H., Seminary Hill.
 Mainer, T. N., Lovelady.
 Major, Harold, Dallas.
 Majors, W. O., Cameron.
 Malone, Sam, Graham.
 Malone Leland, Carthage.
 Mallory, B. O., Abilene.
 Maness, P. G., Newsom.
 Mangham, J. W., Abilene.
 Mann, S. E., Mobile.
 Manning, Bert, Flatonia.
 Maples, S. H., Waco.
 Markham, J. D., Abilene.
 Markham, W. F., Spur.
 Marah, S. F., Marfa.
 Marshall, A. V., Zavalla.
 Marshall, E. W., Brownsville.
 Marshall, J. B., Beaumont.
 Marshall, J. B., Denison.
 Marshall, J. N., Austin.
 Marlin, A. H., Seminary Hill.
 Martin, H. D., Lamera.
 Martin, Sidney, Santa Anna.
 Martin, C. M., Emory.
 Martin, D. K., Fred.
 Martin, H. A., Red Springs.
 Martin, J. A., Mobile.
 Martin, R. W., Balco, Okla.
 Martin, S. F., Seminary Hill.
 Martin, W. D., Dublin.
 Martin, W. H., Dallas.
 Mason, E. E., Knott.
 Mason, J. E., Rusk.
 Mason, J. G., Alto.
 Masters, L. E., Terrell.
 Massagee, W. L., Throckmorton.
 Mathis, Henry, Tanglewood.
- Matlock, T. J., Locker.
 Matthews, C. E., Seminary Hill.
 Matthews, C. W., Dodge.
 Matthews, D. W., Comstock.
 Matthews, Harlan J., Plainview.
 Matthews, I. J., O'Donnell.
 Matthews, J. A., Bellevue.
 Matthews, Joe. F., Grandfalls.
 Matthews, J. H., Sanmarcos.
 Matthews, O. G., Ft. Worth.
 Matthews, W. T., Boxelder.
 Maxberry, H. T., Montague.
 Maxwell, A. C., Houston.
 Mayer, Henry C., Waco.
 Mayes, A. W., Creek.
 Mayes, J. R., Seminary Hill.
 Mayfield, T. H., Joy.
 Maynard, L. F., Seminary Hill.
 McBeth, Phinis, Abilene.
 McBrune, J. F., Gainesville.
 McCall, J. W., Liberty.
 McCann, W. R., Houston.
 McCauley, Thos., Luling.
 McCarty, C. J., Grafado.
 McCarroll, L. D., Christine.
 McCaskill, J. M., Teague.
 McCaulley, J. H., Miami.
 McClain, J. C., Cooper.
 McClain, J. H., Itasca.
 McClelland, W. H., Marshall.
 McClure, C. A., Crosbyton.
 McClung, S. R., Cleburne.
 McClung, W. C., Denton.
 McClurkin, J. E., Shamrock.
 McConnell, F. M., Greenville.
 McCord, J. L., Loving.
 McCorkle, J. R., Floydada.
 McCraw, G. R., Fate.
 McCrory, H. S., Waco.
 McCrory, J. B., Margaret.
 McCullough, R. C., Gonzales.
 McCutcheon, R. H., Austin.
 McDaniel, W. B., Celeste.
 McDonald, C. O., Abilene.
 McDonald, D. F., Bangs.
 McDowell, D. L., Madisonville.
 McDowell, T. L., Campbell.
 McDuff, W. R., Anson.
 McElroy, Chas. E., Deport.
 McElryea, J. H., Yoakum.
 McFatridge, F. V., White-wright.
 McGlothlin, Carl E., Waco.
 McGaha, J. W., Snyder.
 McGahey, Cal., Plainview.
 McGertis, H. T., Abilene.
 McGee, W. H., Lampasas.
 McGowen, D. P., Huffman.
 McGraw, G. R., Terrell.
 McHaney, Raymond, Abilene.
 McHan, L., Seminole.
 McKenzie, J. C., Rotan.
 McKenzie, T. E., Caldwell.
 McKenzie, W. H., Dallas.
 McKee, Leo E., Seminary Hill.
 McKinney, C. S., Jacksonville.
 McLane, G. B., Runge.
 McLaughlin, E. B., Garwood.
 McLaughlin, J. H., Seminary Hill.
 McLaughlin, Wm., Nolan.
 McLendon, W. E., Atia Loma.
 McLeod, J. H., Terrell.
 McMahan, J. M., Eastland.
 McMin, Frank, Abilene.

- McMullin, W. T., Hunting-
ton.
McNair, Frank, Thalia.
McNeil, Willie, Waco.
McNeiley, G. M., White-
wright.
McNew, J. T., Tyler.
McReynolds, J. C., Seminary
Hill.
McSpadden, C. Quannah.
McQueary, W. H., Santo.
Meador, A. R., Canadian.
Melton, T. C., Savoy.
Melton, W. W., Waco.
Merit, L., Paducah.
Merrill, R. W., Greenville.
Merka, Frank, Bryan.
Merka, Lewis, Bryan.
Metcalfe, Grady, Marshall.
Meyers, W. A., Woodsboro.
Milam, B. F., Bonham.
Milam, J. B., Cedar Valley.
Milana, R. E., Brownwood.
Milburn, B. P., Seminary
Hill.
Miller, A. B., Seminary Hill.
Miller, Carl.
Miller, E. T., Canadian.
Miller, H. E., Burkett.
Miller, J. L., Vernon.
Miller, J. R., Lubbock.
Miller, R. H., Dilley.
Miller, M. E., Ector.
Miller, S. W., Brownwood.
Miller, T. C., Jean.
Miller, T. P., Stoneburg.
Miller, W. O., Greenville.
Milles, S. W., Brownwood.
Millican, E. L., El Paso.
Millican, L. R., El Paso.
Milligan, J. W., Sumner.
Milner, P. J. W., Cookville.
Milton, J. E., Comanche.
Milton, W. O., Bangs.
Mims, L. J., Dallas.
Mizzell, J. M., Hallettsville.
Miles, C. H., Goldthwaite.
Miles, H. O., Waco.
Miles, V. G., Seminary Hill.
Mitchell, J. C., Austin.
Mitchell, Roy C., Abilene.
Mobley, E. M., Lometa.
Mobley, J. M., San Marcos.
Mobley, R. A., Schwertner.
Moody, E. L., Newark.
Moon, B. F., Kemp.
Moffett, W. C., Georgetown.
Monroe, U. E., Rusk.
Moran, H. R., Lexington.
Moran, J. M., Hubbard.
Morgan, A. J., Breckenridge.
Morgan, E. D., Paducah.
Morgan, D. W., Lockhart.
Morgan, Frank H., Hemp-
stead.
Morgan, Jesse H., Abilene.
Morgan, R. B., Memphis.
Moore, A. J., Lorena.
Moore, David E., Waco.
Moore, Fred, Campbell.
Moore, F. L., Plainview.
Moore, J. B., Brownwood.
Moore, Karl H., Moody.
Moore, M. C., Cotulla.
Moore, W. E., Gainesville.
Moring, J. C., Frankell.
Money, H. T., Greenville.
Morgan, D. W., Lockhart.
Morony, L. G., Sweetwater.
Morrill, H. R., San Antonio.
Morrison, Ben, Seminary
Hill.
Morrison, F. B., Salmon.
Morris, C. C., San Marcos.
Morris, G. L., Bovina.
Morris, H. E., Sherman.
Morris, Sam, Abilene.
Morris, Theo. R., Waco.
Morrison, H. C., Austin.
Morrison, J. L., Tyler.
Morrow, J. M. P., Seminary
Hill.
Morrow, J. W., Rusk.
Morton, Clarence, Hamilton.
Moseley, B. B., San Marcos.
Moses, A. B., San Augustine.
Moses, F. G., Goliad.
Moses, H., Mott.
Mote, T. Allen, Abilene.
Mott, J. E., Zavala.
Moye, W. A., Austwell.
Mullins, C. D., Sunset.
Muncy, Clay, Plainview.
Muncey, R. E. L., Lockney.
Murphree, C. W., Cleburne.
Murphy, M. G., Valley View.
Murphy, P. M., Alvin.
Murray, E. P., Canton.
Murrell, J. F., Gainesville.
Murry, M. T., Chirena.
Muston, W. H., Texas City.
Myers, W. A., Woodsboro.
Nabors, J. T., Glenwood.
Nanney, R. F., Clarksville.
Nash, A. T., Emile.
Nash, F. C., Saratoga.
Nash, R. L., Cleburne.
Nash, W. F., Emile.
Nation, J. B., Orange.
Nation, J. M., Rising Star.
Neafus, G. N., Marshall.
Neal, J. P., Seminary Hill.
Neal, T. V., El Paso.
Neely, G. L., Hallettsville.
Neeley, T. W. C., Weather-
ford.
Nelson, C. M., Lampasas.
Nelson, M. G., Ben Franklin.
Nelson, O. B., Frost.
Nelson, T. P., Carrollton.
Nelson, W. J., Eastland.
Nelson, W. L., Wichita
Falls.
Neely, A. V., Clarendon.
Neely, W. H., Bellevue.
Nesmith, J. L., Chico.
Nesmith, W. W., Bridgeport.
New, E. G., Gilliland.
Newbill, Tom, Athens.
Newbrough, J. W., Harlin-
gen.
Newman, J. C., Rockwall.
Newton, C. R., San Marcos.
Newsom, E. Z., Winnsboro.
Newsom, J. W., Donna.
Newsome, G. W., Yoakum.
Newsome, J. A., Donna.
Newsome, W. T., Sherman.
Newton, E., Grapevine.
Newton, W. I., Brownwood.
Nichols, F. L., Lexington.
Nichols, H. D., Hooks.
Nichols, J. R., Rockdale.
Nichols, J. W., Cass.
Nichols, W. C., Sunset.
Nicholson, J. L., Hamlin.
Nicholson, J. T., Stanton.
Nixon, Frank, Brownwood.
Nobles, Z. Z., Teague.
Nolen, O. W., Fowerton.
Norman, McKinley, Graham.
North, S. W., Quannah.
North, W. A., Aransas Pass.
North, W. T., Aspermont.
North, G. W., Dallas.
Nowell, W. B., Gainesville.
Nyffeler, E., Abilene.
Nunnely, E. W., Caldwell.
Nutt, J. R., Lufkin.
O'Brien, Roy, Cisco.
O'Brien, D. P., Albany.
O'Brien, P. D., Moran.
O'Bryan, Rev. C. L., Sher-
man.
Ochse, A. A., Smithville.
O'Dell, A. J., Osage.
Ogden, E. M., Rusk.
Ohrum, S. C., Port Lavaca.
Oldham, O. L., Plainview.
Oliver, J. B., Waco.
O'Neal, R. I., Tolar.
Orrick, C. W., El Campo.
Osborne, Cecil, Waco.
Owen, Edgar, Clarendon.
Owen, Ira E., Barksdale.
Owens, E. H., Tolbert.
Owens, G. W., Marshall.
Owens, L. B., Petersburg.
Orrick, A. W., Dodsonville.
Pace, J. H., Waxachie.
Pack, F. N., Waco.
Paden, T. R., Graham.
Palmer, D. H., Mercury.
Paris, J. A., Palestine.
Parker, Chas., Belton.
Parker, W. S., Mexia.
Parks, G. W., Roscoe.
Parks, J. M., Emory.
Parks, J. C., Rotan.
Parker, J. M., Rotan.
Parker, L. L. F., Spur.
Parker, W. A., New Waverly.
Parker, W. H., Elmina.
Parkins, J. M., Emory.
Parker, Z. E., Brownwood.
Partin, J. W., Brownwood.
Parrack, Ira. L., Gorman.
Pate, M. A., Mt. Pleasant.
Patrick, G. W., Abilene.
Paulk, E. M., Royse City.
Pawluk, Peter, Seminary
Hill.
Payne, Russell L., Rusk.
Payne, C. B., Orange.
Payne, C. Ross, Cisco.
Payne, T. A., Arlington.
Peachey, John F., Dallas.
Peaddon, J. E., Frisco.
Peal, H. T., Dripping Sprgs.
Pearce, Jos., Copville.
Pearson, C. W., San Marcos.
Pearson, F. D., Vernon.
Pedigo, R. I., Marshall.
Penrod, W. K., Gonzales.
Pentecost, J. E., Doucette.
Pennington, E. G., Perryton.
Percer, J. C., Greenville.
Perkins, Oscar, Waco.
Perry, W. H., Seminary
Hill.
Petty, J. F., Harlingen.
Petty, W. H., Knippa.
Pevoto, A. E., Pt. Arthur.
Pevoto, D. R., Brenham.
Pevoto, O. R., Rusk.
Peyton, G. Perry Alvord.
Peyton, O. C., Charlie.
Peyton, S. A., Alvord.
Phelps, L. F., Jewett.
Philpot, B. A., Ballinger.
Phillips, F. A., San Antonio.
Phillips, J. F., Seminary Hill.
Phillips, J. S., Tyler.
Phillips, M. A., Crowley.
Pierce, Chas. Kaufman.
Pierson, L., San Marcos.
Pike, R. S., Bonham.
Pipes, W. O., Cleburne.
Pippin, Edgar, Chillicothe.
Pinson, J. T., Dallas.
Pipkin, J. J., Bryan.

- Pippin, F. A., Richland Springs.
 Pippin, J. W., Seminary Hill.
 Pitts, Chas., Crystal City.
 Pledger, C. T., Blossom.
 Pledger, A. N., San Marcos.
 Pledger, W. P., Pharr.
 Pond, W. Y., Waco.
 Ponder, J. J., Gorman.
 Pope, F. A., Anson.
 Pope, R. L., Hillister.
 Porter, R. W., Handley.
 Powell, Chas. A., Abilene.
 Powell, J. C., Powderly.
 Powell, R. L., San Marcos.
 Powell, W. H., Quitaque.
 Powers, E., Abilene.
 Powers, O. L., Wichita Falls.
 Poynor, O. L., Waco.
 Preddy, L. W., Brownwood.
 Preddy, R. R., Ennis.
 Preddy, T. L., Brownwood.
 Prescott, T. B., Kirbyville.
 Price, D. W., Lipan.
 Price, Sterling, Burkett.
 Price, J. M., Fort Worth.
 Price, W. H., Medina.
 Prichard, H. J., Seminary Hill.
 Priddy, T. J., Priddy.
 Priddy, W. T., Stamford.
 Pryor, R. A., Aubrey.
 Poe, C. E., Waco.
 Porter, J. D., Westbrook.
 Potter, Riley, Killeen.
 Pugh, Elmer, Seminary Hill.
 Pugh, U. R., Seminary Hill.
 Purcell, W. N., Cuero.
 Purvis, J. B., McCauley.
 Pybure, B. T., Cedar Valley.
 Pybure, F. E., Weatherford.
 Pyle, J. A., Brownwood.
 Pyle, P. B., Crockett.
 Queen, J. F., Seminary Hill.
 Quick, Earnest, Bonham.
 Quinlan, M. A., Winters.
 Raborn, Sam L., Waco.
 Railey, W., Waco.
 Rainer, Otis, Seminary Hill.
 Rains, Ellis, Lake Creek.
 Rainwater, J. L., Waco.
 Rains, S. A., Hamilton.
 Ramey, L. H., Waco.
 Ramey, M. E., Seminary Hill.
 Ramsour, H. B., Richland Springs.
 Rankin, H. C., Abernathy.
 Rankin, J. M., Abernathy.
 Ratcliff, J. G., Hillister.
 Ratcliff, J. L., Sanger.
 Rawls, John, Bryan.
 Ray, C. A., Somervell.
 Ray, C. H., Weatherford.
 Ray, B. L., Tarpley.
 Ray, Rex., Bonham.
 Ray, W. E., Marshall.
 Ray, W. P., Peniel.
 Ray, W. W., Rusk.
 Rawlinson, W. T., Sherry.
 Raynor, G. B., Colmesneil.
 Read, W. A., Seminary Hill.
 Read, W. M., Seminary Hill.
 Reagas, W. A., Groveton.
 Reaves, A. L., Greenwood.
 Reaves, A. W., Mt. Pleasant.
 Reaves, J. H., Winnfield.
 Beddell, J. W., Bridgeport.
 Reccius, A. W., Stratford.
 Reece, E. D., Fort Worth.
 Reese, J. B., San Saba.
 Reddy, J. W., Sr., Dallas.
 Reddy, J. W., Arlington.
 Reed, A. W., Nocona.
 Reed, B. E., Pickton.
 Reed, D. F., Decatur.
 Reed, D. W., Tahoka.
 Reed, H. M., Crosbyton.
 Read, J. A., Adrian.
 Reed, J. C., Waco.
 Reed, J. W., De Leon.
 Reece, Thos., Bonham.
 Reynolds, W. A., Weatherford.
 Renfro, J. T., Sinton.
 Reid, D. G., Roaring Springs.
 Rector, W. L., Waco.
 Reisel, W. O., Cameron.
 Reid, G. C., Waco.
 Reeder, Don, Rusk.
 Reppond, J., Mahoney.
 Reuter, Wm., Houston.
 Reynolds, A. D., Cumby.
 Reynolds, Herbert, Dallas.
 Reynolds, J. M., Nixon.
 Reynolds, J. P., Dallas.
 Reynolds, John W., Abilene.
 Rheel, P. R., Cleburne.
 Rhodes, M. L., Dundee.
 Rhodes, J. C., Seminary Hill.
 Rhodes, J. H., Iredell.
 Rhodes, J. O., Seminary Hill.
 Rhodes, J. W., Woodville.
 Rice, E. H., Waco.
 Rice, J. R., Seminary Hill.
 Rice, J. J., Yoakum.
 Rich, E. S., Austin.
 Richards, J. H., Kenedy.
 Richardson, L. S., Brownwood.
 Richardson, M. F., Potosi.
 Richardson, R. B., Wolfe City.
 Richburg, B. G., Abilene.
 Richmond, S. A., Seminary Hill.
 Rice, T. J., San Gabriel.
 Richards, J. H., Kenedy.
 Riddle, C. H., Pharr.
 Riddle, Tom, Carrollton.
 Riddle, W. E., Lanier.
 Ridgeway, John, San Marcos.
 Risciccia, Lenardo, Beaumont.
 Rister, C. L., Quanah.
 Rios, S., San Angelo.
 Rivers, W. W., Fort Worth.
 Roark, C. E., Waco.
 Roark, F. C., Batson.
 Roane, M. L., Cotulla.
 Robbins, G. W., Granger.
 Roberts, A. D., Bridgeport.
 Roberts, Bruce, Eagle Pass.
 Roberts, B. F., Haskell.
 Roberts, Cecil, Nocona.
 Roberts, D. H., Millett.
 Roberts, J. T., Muldoon.
 Roberts, W. A., Waco.
 Roberts, W. N., Dilley.
 Robbinett, J. B., Bowie.
 Robinette, M. M., Granbury.
 Robbins, J. W., Jacksboro.
 Robinson, A. F., Seminary Hill.
 Robinson, B. R., Burk Burnett.
 Robinson, Ed., Seminary Hill.
 Robinson, T. W., Energy.
 Robinson, Wm., Easterly.
 Robertson, W. L., Houston.
 Roden, J. L., Fulbright.
 Rodgers, F. G., Seminary Hill.
 Roberts, J. F., Seminary Hill.
 Roberts, N. H., Seminary Hill.
 Roderiguez, E. V., Kerrville.
 Rogers, A. J., Mt. Pleasant.
 Rogers, A. D., Duffau.
 Rogers, D. A., Hico.
 Rogers, E. E., Mexia.
 Rogers, I. W., Perryton.
 Rogers, P. H., Mt. Pleasant.
 Rogers, W. L., Adamsville.
 Rogers, G. A., Hagansport.
 Rogers, S. A., Paducah.
 Rogers, W. J., Cuero.
 Rogers, W. E., Beaumont.
 Rogers, F. S., Greenville.
 Rolland, W. H., Shamrock.
 Rollins, F. M., Stacey.
 Rollins, J. W., Stacey.
 Ropers, J. A., Commerce.
 Ross, Britton, Mineral Wells.
 Ross, W. F., Barstow.
 Ross, W. H., Round Rock.
 Rosser, W. H., Norton.
 Roth, Otto, Burton.
 Rountree, F. S., Vigo Park.
 Rouse, W. T., Snyder.
 Rousseau, G. J., Marshall.
 Routh, E. C., Dallas.
 Rowan, J. B., Stamford.
 Rowland, Lloyd, Waco.
 Rook, M. C., Mt. Enterprise.
 Royall, W. M., Dallas.
 Rozell, J. R., Tyler.
 Rozell, W. W., Henrietta.
 Rozell, J. R., Tyler.
 Rudd, J. W., Gorman.
 Ryan, W. E., Cleburne.
 Ruiz, D., San Marcos.
 Rumbo, T. E., Brownwood.
 Rundus, Frank, Smithville.
 Rushing, W. J., Center.
 Russell, Carl, Elmina.
 Russell, Daniel, Waco.
 Rush, C. A., Houston.
 Russell, J. A., Nocona.
 Rutland, O. E., Seminary Hill.
 Rucker, W. H., Alexander.
 Ryland, E., Ladonia.
 Sailors, J. W., Odessa.
 Sallee, T. O., Dallas.
 Sargent, J. L., Deweyville.
 Sams, L. L., Waco.
 Sandel, B. F., Nimrod.
 Sanders, A. A., Waco.
 Sanders, H. B., Georgetown.
 Sanders, W. B., Milano.
 Saffle, J. W., Plainview.
 Saint Clair, T. T., Jacksboro.
 Sansing, C. L., Austin.
 Sansing, R. W., Cooper.
 Sauls, L. M., Mt. Enterprise.
 Sawyer, Will, Vance.
 Saxon, C. E., Waco.
 Saxon, C. L., Muldoon.
 Schwartz, Otto, Austin.
 Schwitter, Joe, Rusk.
 Scott, E. H., Abilene.
 Scott, G. W., Anson.
 Scott, J. C., Crosbyton.
 Scott, M. J., Bandera.
 Seranton, R. A., Dallas.
 Scott, S. L., Rotan.
 Scott, W. M., Brownwood.
 Seale, A. J., Sherman.
 Seale, McHenry, San Saba.
 Sealey, W. H., Seminary Hill.
 Sellers, S. J., Rockwall.
 Secord, H. M., Waco.
 Self, R. F., Lamesa.
 Senter, J. P., Seminary Hill.
 Settle, J. J., Rotan.

- Seymour, W. R., San Angelo.
 Shaddix, James A., Hughes Springs.
 Shaddix, John A., Hughes Springs.
 Sharp, H. P., Springtown.
 Sharp, E. B., Oglesby.
 Shelton, Alpha, Roxton.
 Shelton, T. E., Claude.
 Shelby, C. L., Seminary Hill.
 Shepherd, M. L., Tyler.
 Shepherd, B. N., Matador.
 Sherman, J. F., Ft. Worth.
 Shinn, R. T., Canton.
 Shipley, S. C., Sparenburg.
 Shirley, E. D., Llano.
 Shirrar, C. R., Seminary Hill.
 Shorre, E. B., Oglesby.
 Short, Gibbs, Gatesville.
 Sims, W. H., Mart.
 Simmons, G. W., Sunset.
 Simmons, H. N., Paris.
 Simmons, J. M., Plano.
 Simmons, J. P., Wellington.
 Simmons, J. W., Texarkana.
 Simmons, Lee, Ladonia.
 Sibley, Frank O., Rusk.
 Sibley, J. M., Abilene.
 Sigler, O. G., Northfield.
 Simms, B. W. M., Waxahachie.
 Sims, B. H., Pittsburg.
 Sims, J. D., Killeen.
 Sims, W. O., Lovelady.
 Singleton, H. B., Ft. Worth.
 Sisemore, J. C., Seminary Hill.
 Sitton, L. D., Seminary Hill.
 Sizemore, B. F., Denton.
 Skaggs, Frank, Gorman.
 Skaggs, J. C., Sherman.
 Skinner, C. L., San Antonio.
 Skinner, W. L., Center Point.
 Slaughter, H. C., Stanton.
 Sloan, E. F., S. San Antonio.
 Sloan, Grady, Waco.
 Smith, A. N., Wharton.
 Smith, A. P., Stockdale.
 Smith, Byron, Palestine.
 Smith, B. J., Sagertown.
 Smith, Chas. R., Abilene.
 Smith, C. R., Abilene.
 Smith, C. W., Omaha.
 Smyth, D. I., Port Arthur.
 Smith, D. K., Brownwood.
 Smith, E. E., Waco.
 Smith, E. D., Milam.
 Smith, E. J., Wellborn.
 Smith, Forrest, Ft. Worth.
 Smith, Granger W., McAllen.
 Smith, Harley, Gorman.
 Smith, I. W., Bloomburg.
 Smart, J. A., Beaumont.
 Smith, J. A., Lindale.
 Smith, J. E., Bryan.
 Smith, J. F., Frisco.
 Smith, J. H., San Angelo.
 Smith, Jerome, Rusk.
 Smart, J. L., Lampasas.
 Smith, J. W., Marshall.
 Smith, J. W., Bloomburg.
 Smith, L. A., Memphis.
 Smith, L. B., Brownwood.
 Smith, L. J., Milam.
 Smith, Millard, Winfield.
 Smith, H. M., Killeen.
 Smith, O. F., Wingate.
 Smith, O. L., Longview.
 Smith, Reuben, Silvertown.
 Smith, Robert J., Abilene.
 Smith, Roger, Breckenridge.
 Smith, Ross A., Waco.
 Smith, Ross C., Honey Grove.
 Smith, R. E., Waco.
 Small, R. T., Kountze.
 Smith, Stanley, Seminary Hill.
 Smith, S. R., Honey Grove.
 Smith, S. W., Plainview.
 Smith, T. W., Overton.
 Smith, Walter, Big Springs.
 Smith, W. T., Hillsboro.
 Smith, Woodie W.,
 Snow, H. S., Eddy.
 Snider, J. B., McKinney.
 South, D. B., San Antonio.
 South, H. P., Corpus Christi.
 Sowing, Hady, Center Point.
 Sparkman, A. D., Rusk.
 Sparks, Ray M., Talpa.
 Sparks, S. E., Seminary Hill.
 Sparks, Buron, Brady.
 Speakman, T. P., Mathis.
 Spears, W. L., Seminary Hill.
 Speck, E. B., Lamesa.
 Spence, Albert, Pittsburg.
 Springer, E. L., Cameron.
 Spradley, C. L., Cameron.
 Spraker, H. B., Dodge.
 Strange, J. T., Paducah.
 Springfield, G. W., Beeville.
 Spivey, W. A., Appleby Hill.
 Squyres, P. F., Seminary Hill.
 Stack, J. Ernest, Elgin.
 Starkey, J. W., Rusk.
 Staggs, H. H., Waco.
 Staggs, M. L., Gordon.
 Stamps, T. J., Eddy.
 Stalcup, J. W., Stephenville.
 Stagg, H. H., Waco.
 Stapp, Roscoe, Amarillo.
 Stack, Jack E., Raymondville.
 Starkey, A., Abilene.
 Starkey, J. W., Rusk.
 Stalings, O. M., Seminary Hill.
 Stanton, J. T., Pittsburg.
 Starnes, C. C., Tyler.
 Steele, H. D., Booker.
 Steele, S. C., May.
 Stephens, H. H., Winters.
 Stephens, J. Harvey, Weatherford.
 Steward, Geo. E., Wharton.
 Steward, G. M., Westminster.
 Steward, M. C., Pilot Point.
 Stewart, W. C., Seminary Hill.
 Stephens, A. P., Seminary Hill.
 Stephens, D. D., Clawson.
 Steeley, D. E., Seminary Hill.
 Stephen, J. A., Austin.
 Stephens, John B., Abilene.
 Stephens, J. W., Franklin.
 Stephenson, C. E., Seminary Hill.
 Stephenson, C. B., Groom.
 Stephenson, S. E., Rule.
 Stillwell, R. G., Slidel.
 Stevens, John, Franklin.
 Stevenson, S. E., Munday.
 Stephenson, J. P., Whitt.
 Stovall, Claude, Abilene.
 Stovall, S. M., Hull.
 Stovall, J. A., Iredell.
 Stovall, A. S., Royce City.
 Stigler, G. H., Seminary Hill.
 Stewart, C. R., Galveston.
 Stewart, G. W., Winfield.
 Stewart, W. L., Wilson.
 Strickland, F., Hughes Springs.
 Strickland, H. B., Tell.
 Strickland, J. H., Lone Oak.
 Strickland, J. J., Seminary Hill.
 Strickland, J. C., Coleman.
 Strickland, J. M., Abilene.
 Strickland, W. L., Point.
 Stringer, J. D., Queen City.
 Stokes, A. P., Afton.
 Stokes, R. F., Jasper.
 Stokes, V. E., Seminary Hill.
 Stone, J. H., Potosi.
 Storey, I. J., Maxdale.
 Storms, Roy, Brownwood.
 Storms, J. W., Utopia.
 Strother, E. N., Big Springs.
 Stuckey, J. L., Rosebud.
 Sullivan, A. A., Gordon.
 Sullivan, B. S., Ft. Chadborn.
 Sullivan, C. G., Gonzales.
 Sullivan, Z. T., Troupe.
 Summers, C. E., Houston.
 Summers, G. O., Brownwood.
 Summers, H. H., Idalou.
 Summers, H. W., Carthage.
 Summers, J. H., Idalou.
 Suttle, F. E., Deleon.
 Swartz, Otto, Austin.
 Swearingen, C. C., Warren.
 Swearengen, D. D., Warren.
 Swindell, J. B., Indian Gap.
 Swindell, Alvin, Ballinger.
 Switter, J. H., Rusk.
 Talbert, A. T., San Angelo.
 Tally, J. A., San Angelo.
 Tankersley, W. G., Abilene.
 Tate, B. A., Water Valley.
 Tatum, B. F., Terrell.
 Tatum, Horace, Abilene.
 Tatum, V. W., Abilene.
 Taylor, Archie, Seminary Hill.
 Taylor, A. L., Hubbard City.
 Taylor, C. D., Dobbins.
 Taylor, C. R., Graham.
 Taylor, Geo. W., Seminary Hill.
 Taylor, H. G., Burton.
 Taylor, J. C., Cisco.
 Taylor, J. H., Arlington.
 Taylor, J. S., Groesbeck.
 Taylor, S. D., Dallas.
 Taylor, W. O., Seminary Hill.
 Taylor, W. W., Brownwood.
 Teaff, A. L., Abilene.
 Teague, I. E., Whitewright.
 Teague, W. H., Zephyr.
 Teel, J. W., Saratoga.
 Tennyson, J. W., Cisco.
 Tennon, R. C., Plainview.
 Tharp, C. A., Springtown.
 Tharp, F. A., Stamford.
 Tharp, J. I. F., Seminary Hill.
 Tharp, T. W., Alvord.
 Thigpen, L. A., Willis.
 Thigpen, J. R., Huntsville.
 Thomas, Floyd C., Atlanta.
 Thomas, G. W., Houston.
 Thomas, H. S., Asherton.
 Thomas, Jewel, Atlanta.
 Thomas, J. C., Lamesa.
 Thomas, J. H., Seminary Hill.
 Thomas, J. W., Ranger.
 Thomas, S. T., Iola.
 Thompson, E. J., Kemp.
 Thompson, H. A., Iledo.

- Thompson, H., Seminary Hill.
 Thompson, L. A., Gorman
 Thompson, W., Paris.
 Thorn, Dale, Decatur.
 Thorn, W. H., Greenwood.
 Thornton, B., Henderson.
 Thornton, W. A., Loraine.
 Thorp, C. A., Springtown.
 Tidwell, J. B., Waco.
 Tidwell, J. O., Lake View.
 Tierce, J. S., Waco.
 Tilghman, N. B., Clarksville.
 Tiner, G. C., Abilene.
 Tippen, F. A., Goldthwaite.
 Tirey, E. Homer, Teague.
 Toby, A. R., Eden.
 Todd, C. A., Henrietta.
 Todd, W. A., Llano.
 Touchberry, J. T., Seminary Hill.
 Touchstone, J. R., Bryson.
 Towle, James E., Waco.
 Townsend, Dr. E. G., Belton.
 Townsley, D. W., Austin.
 Truett, Geo. W., Dallas.
 Truett, C. L., Caddo.
 Tucker, J. E., Sulphur Springs.
 Truett, J. L., Whitewright.
 Tucker, J. F., San Antonio.
 Tucker, M. T., Greenville.
 Tubbs, G. W., Floydada.
 Tubbs, W. L., Palestine.
 Tucker, A. A., Abilene.
 Tucker, J. J., Doucette.
 Tumlin, G. S., Dallas.
 Turner, Allen, Mt. Vernon.
 Turner, A. C., Wichita Falls.
 Turner, Emmett, Dublin.
 Turner, H. N., Abilene.
 Turner, R. L., Mansfield.
 Turner, W. T., Waco.
 Tynes, W. E., Houston.
 Tyson, A. R., Merrell.
 Tyson, G. W., Decatur.
 Underwood, W. R., Hale Center.
 Utzman, Wm., Nocona.
 Vassel, Robt., Kyle.
 Vaughan, T. E., Canton.
 Vaughan, T. H., Marshall.
 Vaughan, H. N., Greenville.
 Vaughan, A. D., Tyler.
 Vaughn, G. H., Hillsboro.
 Vaughn, G. L., Cooper.
 Vaughn, J. D., Sweetwater.
 Venting, Albert, Seminary Hill.
 Vermillion, H. F., El Paso.
 Vermillion, C. L., Alba.
 Vermillion, M. H., Blue Ridge.
 Vetteto, A. B., Bogata.
 Vincent, J. H., Silvertown.
 Vining, B. W., Beaumont.
 Virgin, H. W., Amarillo.
 Vinson, J. B., Kress.
 Vinson, J. H., Sylvester.
 Wade, J. D., Smiley.
 Wade, W. J., Follett.
 Wagoner, R. C., Dallas.
 Waggoner, H. E., Seminary Hill.
 Wages, W. B., Wills Point.
 Waits, D. B., Houston.
 Waldrop, H. E., Seminary Hill.
 Waldrop, S. A., Shannon.
 Walker, DeWitt, Vashti.
 Walker, E. L., Joy.
 Walker, J. L., Waco.
 Walker R. C., Brownwood.
 Walker, Y. F., Lockney.
 Wall, G. W., Pottsboro.
 Wallace, F., Waco.
 Wallace, H. H., Tyler.
 Wallace, J. D., McKinney.
 Wallace, John L., Franklin.
 Wallace, L. T., Seminary Hill.
 Wallace, M. L., Decatur.
 Wallace, W. D., Seminary Hill.
 Wallis, O. W., Greenville.
 Wallis, L. T., Seminary Hill.
 Walters, N. C., Powderly.
 Walters, H. L., Abilene.
 Walters, J. L., Midway.
 Ward, A. J., Lane.
 Ward, J. L., Decatur.
 Ward, J. R., Thorndale.
 Wilkerson, W. W., Seminary Hill.
 Washburn, Arthur, Greenwood.
 Watkins, F. H., Dallas.
 Watkins, Marcellus, Belton.
 Watkins, W. D., Brownwood.
 Watson, A. R., Troy.
 Watson, E. F., McKinney.
 Watson, J. H., Edgewood.
 Watson, J. L., Dallas.
 Watson, T. G., Hughes Springs.
 Warren, W. F., Seminary Hill.
 Wauford, Chas. E., Cleburne.
 Weathers, E. S., Wellington.
 Weathersby, A. R., Annona.
 Weaver, M. E., Weatherford.
 Weaver, J. S., Waco.
 Webb, C. H., Alice.
 Webster, A. M., Mertzon.
 Weedon, Frank, Greenville.
 Welch, C. P., Sunset.
 Welch, G. H., DeKalb.
 Welch, H. A., Seminary Hill.
 Welch, L. H., Abilene.
 Weldon, H. H., Blackwell.
 Weldon, W. N., Greenville.
 Wells, D. G., Kyle.
 Wells, F. L., Madisonville.
 Wells, M. E., Miami.
 Wesson, E. A., Gainesville.
 West, D. M., Bronte.
 West, Irvin C., Waco.
 West, E. P., Houston.
 West, Jno., Sulphur Springs.
 West, L. A., Farmersville.
 West, P. L., Powderly.
 Wester, A. M., Mertzon.
 Whaley, C. T., Memphis.
 Whatley, H. R., Pampa.
 Wheeler, M. F., McKinney.
 Wheeler, W. A., Paris.
 Wheelless, E. E., Austin.
 Whiddon, L. M., Conroe.
 White, B. F., Jonesboro.
 White, D. N., Aspermont.
 White, F. E., Ripley.
 White, H. L., Brasher.
 White, T. M., Anson.
 White, I. J., San Marcos.
 White, L. D., Richmond.
 White, T. W., Houston.
 White, C. J., Abilene.
 White, W. R., Royce City.
 Whitfield, J. W., Mont Alba.
 Whitmire, Jerome, Abilene.
 Whitley, W. L., Ft. Worth.
 Wiggs, J. R., Waco.
 Wilbanks, C. E., Seminary Hill.
 Wilburn, G. W., Seminary Hill.
 Willburn, W. S., Lytton Springs.
 Wilkerson, I. B., Abilene.
 Wilkinson, H. L., Ft. Worth.
 Wilkinson, J. E., San Augustine.
 Wilkinson, L. D., Abilene.
 Wiley, G. E., Houston.
 Wiley, F. M., Abilene.
 Wilks, F. W., Brownwood.
 Williams, A. J., Sylvester.
 Williams, E., Beaumont.
 Williams, F. B., Lorena.
 Williams, Howard, Sulphur Springs.
 Williams, C. T., Ashtola.
 Williams, C. S., Abilene.
 Williams, G. K., Hughes Springs.
 Williams, J. G., Bivins.
 Williams, J. W., Seminary Hill.
 Williams, J. A., Detroit.
 Williams, M. L., Grapeland.
 Williams, R. H., Abilene.
 Williams, S. H., Atwell.
 Williams, S. J. T., El Paso.
 Williamson, L. W., Plainview.
 Williamson, M. E., Waco.
 Williford, C. J., Murchison.
 Williford, J. W., Eustace.
 Willingham, I. H., Marlin.
 Willingham, L. A., Pine Hill.
 Willis, A. D., Giltown.
 Wilson, A. S., New Castle.
 Wilson, H. B., Decatur.
 Wilson, R. M., Wills Point.
 Wilson, W., Atlas.
 Wilson, W. O., Powderly.
 Wilson, Joe, Abilene.
 Wilson, W. A., Wheeler.
 Winham, John, Seminary Hill.
 Windsor, I., Waco.
 Wingo, H., Greenville.
 Winstead, J. H., Bridgeport.
 Witt, Paul C., Abilene.
 Witt, W. D., Panhandle.
 Wolf, M. M., Houston.
 Wolfe, W. A., Seminary Hill.
 Wommack, R. H., Naples.
 Wood, A. C., Wheeler.
 Wood, Henry B., Appleby.
 Wood, J. F., Lamesa.
 Wood, J. T., Fort Worth.
 Wood, R. L., Henderson.
 Wood, T. W., Decatur.
 Woods, A., Blanket.
 Woods, Gay, Rusk.
 Woods, J. E., Seminary Hill.
 Woods, K. A., Lufkin.
 Woods, L. J., Broadus.
 Woods, R. I., Rock Springs.
 Woodson, N. M., Texline.
 Woodson, W. E., Tolar.
 Woodson, W. W., Groesbeck.
 Wooley, D. E., Chilton.
 Wooten, W. B., Pleasanton.
 Worthington, A., Seminary Hill.
 Worthington, Joe, Skidmore.
 Wray, C. H., Prosper.
 Wright, A. O., Klondike.
 Wright, R. F., Seminary Hill.
 Wright, W. M., Paris.
 Wright, W. E., Sour Lake.
 Wright, W. O., Waco.
 Wroten, C. S., Harlingen.
 Wynn, W. H., Dallas.
 Yates, G. L., McKinney.

Yearby, I. F., Seminary Hill.
Yeager, D. P., Rayburn.
Yeakley, E. M., Wichita Falls.
Yeager, R., Cisco.
York Ray E., Seminary Hill.
York, S. M., Del Rio.
Young, W. L., Richmond.

Youngblood, C. J., Hillsboro.
Youngblood, D. A., Fort Worth.
Youngblood, V. V., Alice.
Yelvington, J. L., Smithville.
Yow, J. W., Poteet.
Young, J. Ernest, New Braunfels.
Young, J. M., McKinney.

Young, R., Campbell.
Youngblood, B. E., Canton.
Zeigler, B. F., Winnsboro.
Zimmerman, Dan, Brady.
Zimmerman, H. A., Seminary Hill.
Zimmerman, J. E., Brownwood.
Ziprodt, E. H., Sherman.

VIRGINIA MINISTERS

Abernathy, W. E., Portsmouth.
Abraham, St. G. T., Moseleys.
Abrams, W. E., Bluefield, W. Va.
Adey, Charles, Winchester.
Addington, J. L., Coeburn.
Addington, J. W., Pardee.
Aker, J. F., Radford.
Alderman, J. O., Pocahontas.
Alexander, E. B., Lexington.
Alexander, M. O., Tazewell.
Allen, N. J., Camp Humphreys.
Allen, P. A., Schoolfield.
Alley, P. E., Louisville, Ky.
Anderson, C. E., Phoebus.
Anderson, C. P., University of Richmond.
Anderson, J. F., Abingdon.
Anderson, H. E., Petersburg.
Anderson, H. D., Bentonville.
Anderson, W. B., Richmond.
Anthony, P. A., Buena Vista.
Arnett, D. G., Keokee.
Arthur, A. J., Indian Neck.
Atkins, H. S., Hazel River.
Ayers, John, Ewing.
Aylor, R. E. L., Red Hill.
Baer, J. R., Singers Glen.
Bagby, Alfred, D.D., Richmond.
Bagwell, R. W., Halifax.
Blair, W. C., Guilford College, N. C.
Bane, T. M., Pulaski.
Barbe, J. G., Louisville, Ky.
Barbour, J. W., Gretna.
Barnes, S. B., New Church.
Barnes, W. H., Lanexa.
Barnam, E. G., Fredricksburg, R. R.
Barton, L. E., Norfolk.
Bass, J. W., Roxboro, N. C.
Bass, L. D., D.D., Kilmarnock.
Battle, H. W., D.D., Charlottesville.
Becker, W. N., Trevilians.
Beehler, W. N., Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
Belch, I. E., Novum.
Bellamy, H. W., Abingdon.
Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy, N. C.
Billings, C. M., Cape Charles.
Billings, E. W., Richmond.
Binford, O. T. H., Covington.
Binsted, J. H., Petersburg.
Black, W. M., Greenville.
Blackburn, Mack, Grant.
Blake, Preston, I., D.D., Smithfield.
Blake, Preston L., Jr., Newport News.
Blalock, J. G., South Hill.
Blivens, E., Glen Cove.
Bloxom, M. W., Stanley.
Bobbitt, F. A., Newport News.
Boda, Austin O., Richmond.

Bomer, John, West Norfolk.
Booker, R. S., Brookneal.
Boorde, T. E., Virginia Beach.
Bowden, R. H., Keysville.
Bradley, G. Y., Richmond.
Bray, B. F., D.D., Lynchburg.
Bremner, W. D., Taylorsville.
Brickhouse, R. E., Darlington Heights.
Brinkley, J. I., Max Meadows.
Britt, W. L., Stevensburg.
Broadus, Andrew, D.D., Sparta.
Brooks, C. W., Summerduck.
Brook, J. N., McKenney.
Brooks, W. P., Lowry.
Brown, J. R., Glade Spring.
Brown, R. E., Big Island.
Brown, T. F., Estes.
Broyles, G. H., Roanoke, R. F. D.
Bryant, A., Buffalo Ridge.
Bryant, D. J., Floyd.
Bryant, H. L., South Richmond.
Buchanan, James, D.D., Richmond.
Bundick, G. C., Lloyds.
Burchett, T. L., Ocoonita.
Burfoot, A. W., Fentress.
Burnett, E. F., Evergreen.
Burrell, C. E., LL.D., D.D., Farmville.
Burton, Neal, Banner.
Byrum, W. J., Norfolk.
Cabiness, F. G., Ruckersville.
Caldwell, C. L., Louisville, Ky.
Cale, J. F., Atlantic.
Callison, S. G., Poquoson.
Cammack, J. W., D.D., Richmond.
Campbell, S. A., Norfolk.
Campbell, T. H., Stuarts Draft.
Carlton, Herbert, Richmond.
Carner, R. W., Midlothian.
Carper, J. C., Hillsville.
Carrick, J. L., Newport News.
Carter, W. B., Staunton, R. S.
Carter, W. H., Crewe.
Cash, J. S., Goshen.
Cater, A. G., Danville.
Catron, E. P., Jonesville.
Caudle, A. I., Madison Heights.
Cawley, R. L., Phoenix.
Chelf, P. H., Salem.
Chilcott, L. K., Princeton.
Chocklett, G. C., Dillwyn.
Clark, E. T., University of Richmond.
Clark, Mercer O., University of Richmond.
Clark, T. D., D.D., Manassas.
Clark, W. J., Richmond.
Clark, W. Thorburn, Dumbarton.

Clary, Amos, Natural Bridge.
Claybrook, F. W., Jr., Kilmarnock.
Clement, Charles, Jefferson-ton.
Cline, R. C., McLean.
Coates, A. W., Louisville, Ky.
Cobb, J. S., Cartersville.
Coburn, John T., Richmond.
Cochran, J. L., Mendota.
Cole, H. B., Norfolk.
Cole, S. W., Remington.
Coleman, J. M., Bassett.
Combs, M. F., Cleveland.
Connelly, A. W., Thaxton.
Connelly, G. M., Newland.
Connelly, H. W., Roanoke.
Conrad, Austin B., D.D., Lynchburg.
Cook, G. F., Washington, Va.
Cook, J. Ernest, D.D., Richmond.
Coons, A. J., Red Oak.
Cooper, W. M., Pennington Gap.
Corbitt, C. L., Salem.
Corr, H. L., Roanes.
Council, V. H., Clifton Station.
Coulston, T. S., Cana.
Cousins, S. B., D.D., Richmond.
Cox, E. T., Fieldale.
Cox, G. W., Culpepper.
Craddock, L. D., Deltaville.
Craft, J. B., Gate City.
Craft, James P., Danville.
Craig, W. M., D.D., Petersburg.
Creath, W. T., Paces.
Creel, W. M., Nokesville.
Crimminger, F. O., Th.D., Suffolk.
Cross, H. B., Clifton Forge.
Crowder, Wm. J., University of Richmond.
Cruikshank, C. R., White-stone.
Cummins, H. S., Rapidan.
Cuthrell, W. E., Portsmouth.
Dalton, H. P., Rice.
Dansey, C. D., Richmond.
Davis, C. C., Atlee.
Davis, E. C., Eagle Rock.
Davis, G. W., Newport News.
Davis, W. L., Roanoke.
Davis, W. R., Wise.
Dean, G. W., Boones Path.
Deering, W. G., Front Royal.
Deibert, C. W., Hampton.
Dennison, F. P., Williamsburg.
Devilbliss, E. G., Troutville.
Dickerson, L. C., East Radford.
Dickinson, A. J., Jr., Newport News.
Dillon, J. W., Sealston.
Dodge, R. T., Alexander.

- Dogan, R. J., Norfolk.
 Donahoe, G. M., Bowling Green.
 Douthat, L. C., Virgilina.
 Dowell, F. M., Appalachia.
 Driscoll, H. S., Charlottes-ville.
 Dudley, E. E., D.D., Ports-mouth.
 Dudley, H. H., University of Richmond.
 Duling, W. B., Pamplin.
 Dunaway, A. B., D.D., Ports-mouth.
 Dunaway, T. S., D.D., Rich-mond.
 Duncan, G. C., Nathalie.
 Dunkum, R. E., Cumberland.
 East, H. P., Appomattox.
 Edward, R. L., Parksley.
 Edwards, C. E., Meherrin.
 Edwards, J. T., Bloxom.
 Edwards, J. R., Bloxom.
 Edwards, W. W., Yale.
 Ellis, Pierce S., West Point.
 Ellyson, G. S., Chilhowie.
 Estall, A. E., Irvington.
 Eubank, C. L., Rhoadesville.
 Eubank, George D., Rich-mond.
 Everett, R. L., Parksley.
 Ferebee, J. B., Eastville.
 Ferrell, G. W., Pearisburg.
 Fisher, Dr. W. F., Brook-neal.
 Fitzgerald, W. B., Floyd.
 Fizer, J. R., Herndon.
 Flanagan, W. R., Richmond.
 Fleenor, Milum, Ocoonita.
 Fletcher, H. C., Rose Hill.
 Fogleman, T. W., Virgilina.
 Folks, R. A., Gloucester.
 Forester, T. B., Pennington Gap.
 Fortner, C. J., Shawnee, Tenn.
 Foster, J. H., Ashland.
 Franklin, J. H., Amherst.
 Franklin, J. Mack, Thaxton.
 Frazer, Goodwin, Charles Town, W. Va.
 Frazer, M. C., Marshall.
 Fuller, F. H., Lebanon.
 Garber, J. H., Waynesboro.
 Garnett, D. G., Keokee.
 Gatlin, P. E., D.D., Wash-ington, D. C.
 Gibson, C. H., Gate City.
 Gibson, H. H., Shanghai.
 Gibson, J. E., Louisville, Ky.
 Gibson, R. M., Jonesville.
 Gibson, W. E., D.D., Rich-mond.
 Gilbert, H. F., Fincastle.
 Glenn, D. A., Bristol, Tenn.
 Goad, Edison, Gladstone.
 Godsey, W. L., Sheers Ferry.
 Golehew, J. A., Manassas.
 Good, H. F., Nace.
 Goode, John K., Salem.
 Goodwin, H. J., Roanoke.
 Gordon, J. H., Vera.
 Grant, R. W., Petersburg.
 Graves, Alvan W., Bluemont, Va.
 Green, Clinton, Jonesville.
 Green, George, Africa.
 Griffith, B. F., Lynchburg.
 Grimsley, Barnett, Reming-ton.
 Grizzard, R. W., Spring Gar-den.
 Griesemer, H. A., D.D., Norfolk.
 Guy, T. Sloan, Lawrenceville.
 Gwaltney, J. D., D.D., Rich-mond.
 Habel, S. T., Amelia.
 Haga, N. B., Konnarock.
 Hailey, J. T., Richmond.
 Haight, W. R., Columbia.
 Hall, C. A., Luray.
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy, N. C.
 Hall, T. A., Gordonsville.
 Hall, W. T., Martinsburg, W. Va.
 Hamilton, W. W., Jr., Har-risonburg.
 Hamrick, J. M., Richmond.
 Hanley, F. B., Lynnhaven.
 Hardaway, H. B., Chatham.
 Hardcastle, E. L., Sutherlin.
 Hardy, F. L., Norfolk.
 Harmon, P. T., Lynchburg.
 Harrell, A. B., Ettrick.
 Harrell, E. J., Back Bay.
 Harrell, V. H., Victoria.
 Harris, D. H., Roanoke.
 Harris, D. P., Portsmouth.
 Harris, G. A., Cullen.
 Harris, J. H., Natural Bridge.
 Hart, F. B., Mineral.
 Harwood, S. G., Jarratt.
 Hash, W. A., Kendrick.
 Hawley, W. A., Goodview.
 Hayes, R. T., Church View.
 Hedley, William, D.D., Rich-mond.
 Hemming, E., Morrison.
 Henderson, W. T., New Can-ton.
 Hepburn, David, Chester.
 Herndon, C. T., D.D., War-renton.
 Hickerson, C. V., Russelville, Ark.
 Hicks, R. F., Schuyler.
 Hill, J. B., Ph.D., South Richmond.
 Hill, S. S., Louisville, Ky.
 Hilton, W. H., Nickelsville.
 Hite, Jesse R., Danville.
 Hobbs, C. K., Rocky Mount.
 Hobbs, V. M., Colonial Beach.
 Hobbay, G. J., Norfolk.
 Hodgson, G. B., Plasterco.
 Holder, Rufus E., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Holland, J. C., Danville.
 Hollowell, W. H., Danville, R. 6.
 Hoover, M. J., Richmond, R. 3.
 Hopkins, E. J., Lynchburg.
 Hopkins, R. F., Afton.
 Hoskins, J. T., Millers Tavern.
 Houghton, S. B., Broadway.
 Howell, J. D., Norfolk.
 Hubbard, J. R., Honaker.
 Hubbard, L. C., Brulington.
 Hubbard, W. J., Broadway.
 Hudson, C. W., Syringa.
 Huff, E. L., Staunton.
 Huffman, B. F., Staunton.
 Huggins, W. M., Parksley.
 Hughes, W. C., Cumnor.
 Hunt, N. F., West Norfolk.
 Hurt, G. W., Eckington.
 Hutchison, Westwood, Ma-nassas.
 I'Anson, Vernon, D.D., Nor-folk.
 Ingram, W. B., Moseleys.
 Irvine, H. S., Lone Foun-tain.
 Irving, H. S., Churchville.
 Isaacs, E. S., Castlewood.
 Jacobs, I. T., Wheeling, W. Va.
 Jacobs, N. F., Shanghai.
 Jackson, E. B., D.D., Lex-ington.
 James, Marinus, Norfolk.
 Jamerson, W. M., Newport News.
 James, P. W., D.D., Lynch-burg.
 James, W. B., Kenbridge.
 Jenks, J. W., Altavista.
 Jennings, H. B., Long Island.
 Jett, J. E., Falmouth.
 Johnson, N. J., Ocoonita.
 Johnson, J. R., Dumbarton.
 Johnson, R. K., East Radf'd.
 Jollay, Charles, Suffolk.
 Jones, A. W. H., Windsor.
 Jones, E. P., D.D., Marion-ville.
 Jones, H. F., Portsmouth.
 Jones, J. P., Danville.
 Jones, H. M. B., Portsmouth.
 Jordan, H. B., Vinton.
 Judd, C. B., Cordova.
 Keefe, W. R., Chatham.
 Keith, Warren, Fork Union.
 Kendrick, R. G., Norfolk.
 Kersley, L. W., Richmond.
 Kesler, J. D., Gretna.
 Kesler, J. M., Richmond.
 Kilgore, H. E., Coeburn.
 King, J. L., Cambria.
 Kirby, L. B., Richmond, R. 5.
 Kirby, R. J., Bridgewater.
 Kirk, A. M., Pennington Gap.
 Kirk, R. R., Pennington Gap.
 Kite, C. E., Univ. of Rich-mond.
 Knicey, E. C., Parma, Idaho.
 Knight, Ira D. S., Norfolk.
 Knox, U. S., Falls, Church.
 Kornel, Gasper, Disputanta.
 Kratzig, H. H., Norfolk.
 Lamb, E. E., Pleasant View.
 Lamb, H. P., Newport News.
 Lambert, J. R., Blackwater.
 Lane, J. A., Rugby.
 Lane, Leonard J., Richmond.
 Lane, J. Lester, Bedford.
 Lancaster, D. G., Fordwick.
 Lawless, J. L., D.D., Frank-lyn.
 Lawson, W. H., Richmond.
 Leake, W. S., Hopewell.
 Leckliter, W. R., S. Richm'd.
 Ledbetter, J. C., Wake For-est, N. C.
 Lee, W. A., Haan.
 Legg, J. K. P., Keokee.
 Lennon, M. L., Harper's Fer-ry, W. Va.
 Leonard, Isaac, Benhams.
 Leonard, R. M., Bossevain.
 Lindsay, H. F., Norfolk.
 Little, L. P., Williamsburg.
 Lloyd, Owen P., Hinton, W. Va.
 Lloyd, Richard, Exmore.
 Loflin, N. L., Church Road.
 Louthan, E. M., Bluefield.
 Louthan, H. T., Staunton.
 Love, A. R., Alexandria.
 Love, J. F., D.D., Richmond.
 Loving, O. D., Highland Springs.
 Loving, W. B., Richmond.
 Loving, W. G., Richmond.
 Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville.
 Luck, J. M., Roanoke.
 Luck, Norman, Brandywine.
 Lynn, A. T., Richmond.
 Magee, A. C., Galax.
 Major, M. B., Huddleston.
 Marsh, R. T., D.D., Richm'd.
 Marshall, O. N., Chincotea-gue.
 Martens, H. H., Norfolk.

- Massie, J. H., Edinburg.
 Massie, P. P., Roseland.
 Massey, Russ, Cleveland.
 Matthews, R. L., Petersburg.
 Mayall, Nelson, Salem.
 Mayhew, Otis, Roanoke.
 Maynard, Nathan, Berryville.
 Maynard, W. J., Shinganga, China.
 McCabe, J. P., Ph.D., Martinsville.
 McCarter, Jesse, Scottsburg.
 McCutcheon, J. L., Modestown.
 McDaniel, A. W., Wise.
 McDaniel, Geo. W., D.D., Richmond.
 McElroy, C. W., Norton.
 McFadden, A. S., Washington, Va.
 McFarland, R. A., D.D., Lynchburg.
 McKay, R. A., Del Ray.
 McLean, M. A., D.D., Staunton.
 Melton, Sparks, W., D.D., Norfolk.
 Miller, J. H., University of Richmond.
 Miller, W. M., Leesburg.
 Mintz, M. L., Onley.
 Mitchell, Bernard, Bestland.
 Mitchell, S. C., D.D., University of Richmond.
 Mizzell, J. C., Hopewell.
 Moody, Boyce H., Richmond.
 Moody, T. N., Johnson Sp'gs.
 Moore, A. C., Alberta.
 Moore, F. W., Petersburg.
 Moore, J. T., Richmond.
 Moore, W. B., Millboro Sp'gs.
 Moore, W. H., S. Richmond.
 Morgan, Luther, Clarksville.
 Morgan, J. W., Locustdale.
 Morris, J. M., Healing Sp'gs.
 Moses, Charles A., Richm'd.
 Moses, S. B., Cambria.
 Mundy, W. L., Charlottesville.
 Murray, D. E., Kearney, W. Va.
 Murray, J. F., Nace.
 Music, G. C., Clintwood.
 Mustian, A. P., Ocean View.
 Naff, W. L., Churchview.
 Nanney, T. Gordon, Abingdon.
 Newsome, J. M., Vinton.
 Newsome, J. N., Roanoke.
 Nicely, E. C. C., Jonesville.
 Nicholas, H. L., Louisville, Ky.
 Nichols, H. N., Parksley.
 Northern, L. C., Richmond.
 Nutter, John, Plasterco.
 Ogle, S. B., Princeton, W. Va.
 Orrell, S. Roy, Louisville, Ky.
 Orick, E. B., Hogan.
 Overton, S. B., Norfolk.
 Owen, E. C., Danville.
 Owen, S. C., Dendron.
 Owens, R. S., Roanoke.
 Owens, W. W., Berthaville.
 Owens, O. L., Ph.D., Windsor.
 Padgett, A. M., Big Stone Gap.
 Padgett, L. B., Richmond.
 Page, W. P., Newport News.
 Page, T. W., Chester.
 Palmer, W. L., Speers Ferry.
 Pane, G. H., Elkins, W. Va.
 Pankey, G. R., Carrsville.
 Parker, C. J. D., Danville.
 Parker, H. J., Crozet.
 Parker, W. H., Hardys.
 Parsons, J. J., South Richmond.
 Patterson, G. C., Richmond.
 Paulette, L. F., Holland.
 Pearcy, J. H., Wytheville.
 Peebles, J. D., Norfolk, R. F. D.
 Peele, R. E., Clarksville.
 Pennington, A. N., Pennington Gap.
 Peoples, R. L., Honaker.
 Perkins, S. H., Lynchburg.
 Peters, B. L., Concord Depot.
 Peters, T. E., Danville, R.F.D. 3.
 Petty, P. M., Achilles.
 Peyton, E. V., Saluda.
 Phillips, M. B., Lamsburg.
 Phillips, J. T., Nelly Ford.
 Pilcher, J. M., D.D., Petersburg.
 Pitt, R. H., D.D., Richmond.
 Poe, J. W., Harr, Tenn.
 Poe, W. D., South Hill.
 Poff, B. F., Fancy Gap.
 Poole, E. Y., Roseland.
 Popkins, G. W., Washington, D.C.
 Porter, M. F., Nickelsville.
 Poteat, J. E., Roanoke.
 Powell, L. J., Richmond.
 Provence, S. M., D.D., Richmond.
 Powell, J. E., Wightman.
 Pully, M. H., South Hill.
 Ragland, M. L., Amburg.
 Ragland, T. J., Emporia.
 Ramsey, E. M., Earlysville.
 Rawls, J. W., Battery Park.
 Ray, T. B., D.D., Richmond.
 Reamy, A. J., Fairport.
 Reamy, H. J., Louisville, Ky.
 Reamy, T. M. L., Foneswood.
 Reams, J. W., Bay View.
 Reeves, Jere, Wellwater.
 Renno, J. J., Sheppard.
 Reynolds, H. L., Jefferson City, Tenn.
 Reynolds, J. W., Powhatan.
 Reynolds, W. W., Amelia.
 Rhodes, Beecher L., Norfolk.
 Richardson, E. J., Westerville, Ohio.
 Rickman, W. R., Naruna.
 Riddle, J. T., Norfolk.
 Riddle, H. W., Roanoke.
 Riley, F. C., Orange.
 Rife, Almarine, Hurly.
 Ritter, L. M., Bowling Green.
 Rixey, R. P., Hamilton.
 Robertson, C. M., Fork Union.
 Robertson, E. W., Parlow.
 Robertson, F. P., Salem.
 Robertson, W. E., Richmond.
 Robinson, B. F., Onancock.
 Robinson, S. S., Village.
 Roche, George L., Axton.
 Rodgers, J. L., Elliston.
 Ross, L. C., Roanoke.
 Rosser, J. L., D.D., Bristol.
 Rotella, Joseph, Atlee.
 Rouse, C. T., Seven-mile Ford.
 Rowe, George T., Richmond.
 Royall, W. S., Lynchburg.
 Ruffin, H. C., Petersburg.
 Rushing, Estes, Elliston.
 Rushing, J. S., Roanoke.
 Russell, W. O., Marion.
 Ryland, C. P., Clarendon.
 Sadler, W. J., Buckingham.
 Sadler, G. W., Laneview.
 Sanford, M. F., Chatham.
 Sanford, T. Ryland, South Boston.
 Sanders, C. E., Brokenburg.
 Saultere, J. A., Richmond.
 Savage, W. V., D.D., Churchland.
 Sawyer, C. S., South Norfolk.
 Sawyer, G. W., Battery Park.
 Schools, G. T., Sharps.
 Scott, C. P., D.D., Keller.
 Scott, H. Lee, Richmond.
 Scott, W. C., Front Royal.
 Seligman, W. M., Clarendon.
 Sexton, J. D., Edison, N. C.
 Shawen, William C., Uperville.
 Shelbourne, J. M., D.D., Danville.
 Shelor, W. E., Meadows of Dan.
 Sheriff, G. H., King William.
 Shifflett, C. E., Kerrs Creek.
 Shoewalter, D. W., Alexandria.
 Shumate, J. R., Independence.
 Simmons, D. M., Norton.
 Simmons, J. W., Ivor, R. F. D.
 Skinner, B. F., Dumbarton.
 Slabey, Andrew, Richmond.
 Smith, B. B., Waynesboro.
 Smith, C. W., Wytheville.
 Smith, E. T., South Richmond.
 Smith, G. C., Petersburg.
 Smith, Hugh C., D.D., Bedford City.
 Smith, W. V., Moseley.
 Snyder, W. A., Portsmouth.
 Soyars, H. N., Schoolfield.
 Spencer, J. O., Volney.
 Staples, R. F., Cheriton.
 Stephenson, R. D., Franklin.
 Stevens, G. D., Roanoke.
 Stewart, H. I., Norfolk.
 Stike, C. L., Green Cove.
 Stinson, J. T., Bluefield, W. Va.
 Stone, C. W., Rocky Gap.
 Stone, John F., Hampton.
 Storke, C. W., Shiloh.
 Street, J. M., Spout Spring.
 Street, H. H., Altavista.
 Stuart, H. I., D.D., Richmond.
 Stuart, W. P., Hampton.
 Sturgill, O. C., Chilhowie.
 Suddith, L. H., Lanexa.
 Sumpter, E. E., Lowesville.
 Swanson, W. T., Narrows.
 Swift, E. L., Fredericksburg.
 Taylor, A. K., Independence.
 Taylor, C. E., Yancey Mills.
 Taylor, C. T., Emporia.
 Taylor, Geo. Braxton, D.D., Hollins.
 Taylor, J. Lee, Spencer.
 Taylor, J. M., Manassas.
 Taylor, R. M., Montebello.
 Taylor, W. C., D.D., Blacksburg.
 Terrell, G. T., Richmond.
 Terry, O. L., Roanoke.

- Thomas, B. A., Hurt.
 Thomas, D. A., Shipman.
 Thomas, H. L., Red House.
 Thomas, J. B., Bristol, Tenn.
 Thomas, L. A., Townsend.
 Thomas, W. S. O., Craddock.
 Thornhill, L. R., D.D.,
 Lynchburg.
 Thornton, R. Frank, Prin-
 ceton, W. Va.
 Throckmorton, P. E., Rich-
 mond.
 Tiller, W. L., Dumbarton.
 Tombs, T. N., Tappahan-
 nock.
 Tolbert, F. M., Parkersburg,
 W. Va.
 Torbert, R. W., Buchanan.
 Townsend, W. W., Rich-
 mond.
 Trainham, C. W., Middle-
 burg.
 Trainham, W. E., Newsoms.
 Turner, G. G., Huddleston.
 Turner, J. F., Roanoke.
 Turner, G. M., Chatham.
 Tyler, R. J., Grundy.
 Tyler, W. D., Richmond.
 Underwood, L. B., Farn-
 ham.
 Vandermeulen, Charles A.,
 Portsmouth.
 Vanhuss, G. M., Rose Hill.
 Vaughan, E. S., Cambria.
 Vellines, R. E., Gwynn.
 Venable, Cephas, Roanoke.
 Venable, G. C., Golddale.
 Vernon, P. L., Alexandria.
 Vines, J. F., D.D., Roanoke.
 Vinson, H. P., Fries.
 Vivas, E. A., Petersburg.
 Wade, J. W., Ferrum.
 Waite, George T., Richmond.
 Wagstaff, Chester, Basker-
 ville.
 Walker, A. C., Falmouth.
 Walker, Frank J., Roanoke.
 Walton, J. F., Lodi.
 Walton, L. H., D.D., West-
 hampton.
 Warren, W. E., Beulahville.
 Watson, P. G., Mine Run.
 Watts, J. T., D.D., Rich-
 mond.
 Ways, Willis L., Del Ray.
 Weeks, W. W., D.D., Rich-
 mond.
 Welch, J. E., Portsmouth.
 Welch, R. P., Onancock, R.
 F. D.
 Welstead, John W., Ports-
 mouth.
 Welstead, J. E., Portsmouth.
 White, D. W., Pennington
 Gap.
 White, Dr., J. E., Burke-
 ville.
 White, R. D., Pulaski.
 Wicker, J. J., D.D., Rich-
 mond.
 Wildman, J. W., Cluster
 Springs.
 Wiley, G. H., Richmond.
 Wiley, J. L., Gordonsville.
 Wilkinson, Horace, Bedford.
 Williams, H. T., Chase City.
 Williams, J. B., Boyce.
 Williams, R. A., D.D., Rich-
 mond.
 Willis, H. A., Blackstone.
 Willoughby, J. A., Ports-
 mouth.
 Wilson, W. M., Snowville.
 Winfree, R. H., Midlothian.
 Winfrey, E. W., D.D., Cul-
 peper.
 Winkle, Samuel, Hagan.
 Withers, J. F., Ontario.
 Witt, J. E., Jonesville.
 Witt, W. L., Goodloes.
 Woolfe, C. A., Potts Creek.
 Wood, D. E., University of
 Richmond.
 Wood, Wallace, D.D.,
 Heathsville.
 Wrenn, J. E., Gladys.
 Wright, E. J., Richmond, R.
 F. D. 3.
 Wright, H. T., Danville.
 Wright, W. E., Sharps.
 Wrighton, W. H., Princeton.
 Waytt, W. B., Bristol.
 Yeaman, W. J., Roanoke.
 Yoo, Louis, Dante.
 Young, W. J., Ph.D., Fred-
 ericksburg.

286.06
S7274

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 08298 437 7

FLARE

FLARE



31262082984377